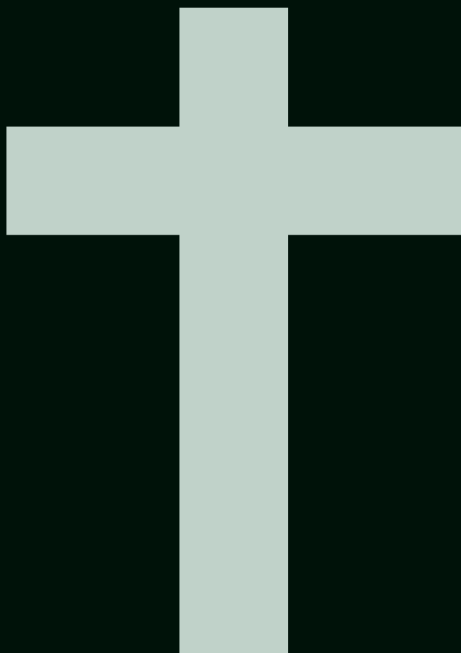


Juḍenu jto
nijyaṇvamyu



New Testament in Yagua (PE:yad:Yagua)

Judenu jto nijyanvamyu

New Testament in Yagua (PE:yad:Yagua)

copyright © 2008 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Yagua

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Yagua [yad], Peru

Copyright Information

© 2008, Bible League International. All rights reserved.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

The New Testament

in Yagua

© 2008, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-04-30

Contents

Matévu	1
Márcu	53
Dúcasiy	85
Juán	139
Jvaayada	176
Róma	225
1 Corínty	247
2 Corínty	267
Cadásiya	279
Evésu	287
Vidípo	295
Codósasiy	300
1 Tesadónica	305
2 Tesadónica	310
1 Timutévu	313
2 Timutévu	320
Títu	325
Videmó	328
Ebrévuvéda	329
Santiyácu	344
1 Pyítru	350
2 Pyítru	356
1 Juán	360
2 Juán	365
3 Juán	366
Júdasiy	367
Dityadoda	369

Samituchoda Sanuyada Matevu Jesucristunchiy

Jesucrístu munatyavay
(Dúcasíy 3.23-38)

¹ Nutyuramusiy sundayada Jesucrístu jiryatíy Davyíbe judébiní, Avurábay judébi jarye risajuní.

² Jesucrístu munatyí Avurábay jíta detuyadaní Isácubay, jadchintyí Isácubay detuyadaní Jacóbubay, jadchintyí Jacóbubay detuyadaní Judábay, sataryívedabay jarye yisaju. ³ Jadchintyí Judábay detuyadaní Várvisibe, Sárabay jaryentiy nadimu Tamárajube, jadchintyí Várvisibe detuyadaní Esrúmibe, jadchintyí Esrúmibe detuyadaní Arábay. ⁴ Jadchintyí Arábay detuyadaní Amyinadábebe, jadchintyí Amyinadábebe detuyadaní Nasúbay, jadchintyí Nasúbay detuyadaní Sarumúbay. ⁵ Jadchintyí Sarumúbay detuyadaní Boósibe nadimu Raábijube, jadchintyí Boósibe detuyadaní Jobénubay nadimu Rúdijube; jadchintyí Jobénubay detuyadaní Isayíbe. ⁶ Jadchintyí Isayíbe detuyadaní Davyíbe jiryatíy jamu nutyityu savichanuyada.

Jadchintyí Davyíbe detuyadaní Sadumúbay nadimu Uríyasibe vaturube. ⁷ Jadchintyí Sadumúbay detuyadaní Robovábay, jadchintyí Robovábay detuyadaní Abíyasibe, jadchintyí Abíyasibe detuyadaní Asábay. ⁸ Jadchintyí Asábay detuyadaní Josavátubay, jadchintyí Josavátubay detuyadaní Jorábay, jadchintyí Jorábay detuyadaní Jusíyasibe. ⁹ Jadchintyí Jusíyasibe detuyadaní Jotábay, jadchintyí Jotábay detuyadaní Acásubay, jadchintyí Acásubay detuyadaní Esequíyabay. ¹⁰ Jadchintyí Esequíyabay detuyadaní Manasésibe, jadchintyí Manasésibe detuyadaní Amúbay, jadchintyí Amúbay detuyadaní Jusíyasibe. ¹¹ Jadchintyí Jusíyasibe detuyadaní Jeconíyasibe, sataryívedabay jarye ríjyatatyadedanumatíy Judíyuvada mityasimiy Babinóniya mucadimujú riy.

¹² Babinóniyamujú jatedivasíy jíta sadetuyada Jeconíyasibeñí Sadatyérubay, jadchintyí Sadatyérubay detuyadaní Sorobabénubay. ¹³ Jadchintyí Sorobabénubay detuyadaní Abiyúbay, jadchintyí Abiyúbay detuyadaní Edyaquíbay, jadchintyí Edyaquíbay detuyadaní Jasórubay. ¹⁴ Jadchintyí Jasórubay detuyadaní Sadócubay, jadchintyí Sadócubay detuyadaní Aquíbay, jadchintyí Aquíbay detuyadaní Ediyúbay. ¹⁵ Jadchintyí Ediyúbay detuyadaní Edyasárubay, jadchintyí Edyasárubay detuyadaní Matábay, jadchintyí Matábay detuyadaní Jacóbubay. ¹⁶ Jadchintyí Jacóbubay detuyadaní Jusíbe, nítíy vichada Maríyajube vanubay. Maríyajube jíta detuyadaní Jesús jiryatíy rutachara Judenu jaryetíní.

¹⁷ Ramuní vudyí riva vuyajuy detuyada, daryajuyu detuyada ranchaju Avurábamyusiy, Davyíbe saraju; daryaday Davyíbemyusiy Babinóniyamujú jatedasaraju ravichada vuyajuy detuyada, daryajuyu detuyada ranchajuntiy; jadchintyí Babinóniyamujú jatedamusiy, Judenu jaryetí rupedasaraju, ravichada vuyajuy detuyada, daryajuyu detuyada ranchaju.

Jesús pira rupedanchiy
(Dúcasíy 2.1-7)

¹⁸ Jesucrístu pira rupeda jíta vichanuyada daryá: Sajamuryuyadanumatíy Maríyabañí Jusíbe, netimyu nanuvichada vatajuu didye, samudasiyyada jíta Judenu Jnutumusiy variy. ¹⁹ Savanubay Jusíbe jíta, jiryatíy savichanuyada vase jvaarya, ne santaniryuyada vijyomujachení jivyaturabay Maríyabay. Ramuníday sajachipiyajada: “Ratochiy dutyadamusiñí.” ²⁰ Darya sajachipiyajadamu jíta, mityamusiy samutíjada Judenu jpanu samaryísadamu Jusíbe yimu, suteda variy siva: “Jusíy, Davyíbe judébi, ne yasuvuy jmutyajada yisajuní Maríya jivyaturaju, tapi samudasiityí Judenu Jnutumusiy. ²¹ Saday

rupachuni jidyenu, yama bay variy sityajura Jesús jiryatiy vuryitay Vuryeyada Ráñu, tapi niniday raramityaniy jiñijyanvavyara jijuuchuveda.” Darya suteda Judenu jpanu siva Jusíbe.

²² Ravichanuyada jita titaju daryá, ratidye jtotanichara Judenu niquejada, jiryatiy jityuchoda saju tuchubay jtosirya:

²³ “Jiryajnu, samudasiichara jita vatura jútu, sarupachu variñi jidyenu. Riryantacharara sitya Emanuvé, ratatiy vuryitay: Judenu vuryisa.”

²⁴ Sidyojadanumatiy Jusíbe, sivaayada jita daryatiy suteda Judenu jpanu sivara, sumutyajada variy yisajuni vatura. ²⁵ Ne sajatyojada jita saniy, netimyu ne sarupachoda dinñi jidyenu didye. Sarupedanumatiy sadenu sabayada jita variy sityajura Jesús.

2

Rijeñuyada nijyanvay datyavay simu Jesús pira

¹ Sarupedanumatiy Jesús Benímu, savichada jita Jeródesbe jamu nutyityu Judéya mucadimu. Ruutijada jita nijyanvay jaryi datyavay variryundamu, jiñi mutijomusiy Jerusarímu. ² Ruutinuvijada jtajanuvay: “¿Nutyiryani Judíyurveda jamu nutyityu, jiryatiy vadi rupini, nutyi? Nudyityi daryaju siva sanuya jdarichiy, samutijadamu, nudyiti jita nuñatidye jadasinu sanachojuyu.” ³ Satuvachodanumatiy nutyityu Jeródesberya, paruchariy savichada variy ranchiy, Jerusari janvabe jarye tuvachoda paruchariy ranachó sisaju. ⁴ Santyeryadedanumatiy Jeródesberyi caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe, Judenu niquejada datyanuvabe jarye ruusaju, nijyanvay cabyimusiy, sitajadoda variy jasiryi: “¿Tena sarupachara Judenu jaryeti, Vuryeyada Rayasi, te?” ⁵⁻⁶ Rumutyajada jita variñi: “Tena Benímu, te, jiryatiy Judéya mucadimura, tapi darya nucharavitya Judenuju tuchubay niquejadamura:

Ji Bení vichada, ne jivyichasara tamitya pasi vichada, Judéya mucadi vichada cabyiva, nutyityumiy diya; tapi yimusiy jita sasipyatay nutyityu nityi ransucharariy rañijyanvay, jiryatiy Irayénurveda daryi.”

⁷ Jadchiy jita sanatutyadeda Jeródesbe nijyanvañiyaresiryi jañuvye jaryi datyavabe. Sani jiyasantada jita variryi: “¿Nutyeryivye samutiti jiryatiy sanuyati variy jdarichiy, nutyeryivye?” Rityuchoda jita variy sivara. ⁸ Supajada jita Jeródesbe variy Benímu riy: “Jiryadatyanuve samiy jiñu deranchiy. Jiry anumatiy diy siva, jiryatuchosiy variy riva, ratidye jadasinu sanachojuntidyerye.” ⁹ Rityuvachodanumatirya Jeródesbe niquejada, riyada jita variy jadchiy. Jdarichiy jita, jiryatiy ridyityi siva samutijadamu, rañi jiyada jiyanti rimyomusiy, jasityi saradeda siyu derapudera. ¹⁰ Ridiyadanumatiy siva jdarichiy, riichanayada jita jaryi yichanayadamu. ¹¹ Rijeyadanumatiy rorivyimu sanachó, ridiyada jita siva dera, sunoda Maríajube jarye yisaju. Riryeyada jita mucomu, riryadasidyoda sanachoju variyu. Rimyuttada jita varirya jibejyo, runtatyada variy sivara sachara jaryi murichetara: órutera, vurudijuru, vurudiricha jarye risaju. ¹² Rimeryisadamu jita sadatyadoda Judenuyu: “Ne jiryatarya simuju Jeródes,” tanúvanuma rityeryada variy jimyucadimuju day.

Nanubayada Jesús jajyube Ejíptumuju

¹³ Rityeryadanumatiy nijyanvay datyavabe, mityamusiy samutijada Judenu jpanu Jusíbe maryisadamu yimu, suteda jita variy jasiy siva: “Yanuma nubesumiy, yanuma bay Ejíptu mucadimuju, yapuchiy rumuni dera, sunoda yisaju. Yama machó rumu, jasityi ratuchu yiva, tapi sanuma vata Jeródes sanachó dera, sivedaju.”

¹⁴ Sanubeseda jita Jusíbe nupora, sapucheda jitani dera, sunodabay yisaju, sayada jita variy Ejíptumuju. ¹⁵ Jasiñuma rimechojada Jeródesbe diiyadasaraju, ratidye jtotanirya Judenu niquejada, jiryatiy suteda jiju tuchubamyusiy:

“Ejíptumusiý jíta rañatumyāni radyenu.”

Suvatyadeda Jeródesberyi deramidyera

¹⁶ Jadchíy jíta, sadatyadanumatiy Jeródesbe: “Riquivuchuma nijyanvay datyavarye,” saniqueyada jaryi variy, supajada variryi sutarumibe, riryatidye jvaryi deramidyera títaju jiryatiy vaduryi, danijyajutyavay saraju títaju, jiryatiy rivyichanuyada Bení juro títaju, daryatiy sadatyada Jeródesberya dera rupeda runda, nijyanvay datyavabemyusiý.

¹⁷ Ritotadeda jíta rata varirya Judenuju tuchubay niquejada, jiryatiy Jiryimyíya jtyatibay savichanuyada:

¹⁸ “Rityuvachusarara nanansada Ramá vichadamu, jñayada jaryi, sañeyajadasuma jarye, jiryatiy nanunuvachara Raquédajuryi jidyedyeñujuu. Ne nanu-paruryuyada riva nuvayada rinchiy, jiryatiy diivyeñuma daryaju daryi.”

Darya saniquenuyada Jiryimyíyabay taryi.

Nanutaryajada Jesús jajyube Ejíptumusiý

¹⁹ Jadchíy jíta, sadiiyadanumatiy Jeródesbe, mityamusiy samutijada Judenu jpanu variy simu Jusíbentyi, samaryisadamu, Ejíptumuntiy. ²⁰ Suteda jíta Judenu jpanu siva: “Yanubesumiý, yanuma jiyata dañi derapude day, sunoda yisaju. Yejiya variy Irayénueda mucadimuju, tapi sadiityimya nítíy rañi vatanuyada sanachó derapu, yivedaju.” ²¹ Sanubesubeda jíta Jusíbe variy, sayatadaní derapu, sunodabay yisaju, sitojada jíta Irayénueda mucadimu. ²² Satuvachodanumatiy Jusíberya saticheyada: “Sajamya Arquedávu nutyityuju, Judéya mucadimu, jijyebe Jeródesbe jubivaju,” sasuvuyada Jusíberya jtijada Judéyamu. Sadatyadanumatiy Jusíbe jimeryisadamu ne rajiya Judéyamu, sanumuteda variy Cadidéya juroju. ²³ Títajunuma sayada variy Nasaryému vichadaju day. Ramusiý sitotadeda jítara Judenuju tuchuvabe niquejada, jiryatiy riryajtachara Nasaryémusiñi.

3

Juán Bautístabay tuchodara Judenu niquejada mityatomu

(Márcu 1.1-8; Dúcasíy 3.1-9, 15-17; Juán 1.19-28)

¹ Variryundamu jíta suteda Juán Bautístabay tuchu Judéya mityatomu. ² Saniquejada jíta: “Jiryaparuy riva vacha jachipiyajada, jiryatiy ratuudiñuma Jarichumuvichí nusuyada nijyanvay jachipiyajadamu.” ³ Juán Bautístabaynchiy jíta satuchoda Judenuju tuchubay Isayíyasiy jtyatibay, jiryatiy saniquejada:

“Tí jtaníte natuye tajityomudaque: Yanuma jdutya jityajura nú Vuntyityujiju, vasenu yabarya nú sajiju.”

⁴ Juánbay jíta jachodara jasijasityera jvaachara jichujay yiva, caméllujasityera jvaachara. Sapuchoda jítara jicyannujay caméllu jatyerá. Símyisi jíta vichanuyada vindyá ruvá, to quisijya jarye sisaju. ⁵ Jadchíy jíta rudedá nijyanvay simu Juánbay Jerusarí janvavyedabay, Judéya mucadijanvavyedabay ruusaju, Jurdája juro vichavabe jarye títaju. ⁶ Riityuñuyada jíta simu Juánbay Jurdájamu riñiquejadanumatiy vijyomujachera jijuuchuvada variy.

⁷ Sadiyadanumatiy Juánbay ruuva rajuuvay Varyisévueda tevabe, Saadusévueda tevabe jarye ruusaju, jiryatiy ruutitityiyada riryatidye jtyuy variy simu, suteda jíta variy ruuva: “Codityevay rapuryamiy, ¿chíra datyadosiy jityaju jirye, chí? ¡Jiryanuma bay rajisiy Judenu niqueyada! ⁸ Daryatiy rajontay ninu, darya jiryajontay samirya vichadamujuntidye, jiryatidye dityanu ratara vacha jvaayadiva paruyada. ⁹ Ne jiryajachipiya jivyimu: Avurábay jíta vumyunatyí, ramutiy sajantyuy Judenu vuryiva. Ritatyé jíta jiryiva: Saryi jude Judenu jiñu ravichumusiý Avurábay dadyeñuju rityidye ratuvachu variy simu. ¹⁰ Netimyu ne jiryajontay samirya vichadamuju, jiryama datya: Ninu ruvatuununumara jaseé, runusadaju. Ramuniday riryajnura jirya ninuvicha

jiryatimyu ne samirya jorara, riryatidye jatya jiidamyu variy rivara. ¹¹ Ray jita jtyanu jaata jirye, jiryatidye dityanu ratara jiryepyaruyada riva vacha jachipiyajada. Nini jita jiryatij sajti ribivaju savichasara jaryi datyara rimusidye. Ne vinu sasaapatu jtodasara ntate darye. Nini jita rajtyanu Judenu Jnututa jiryedye, jiidatya jarye risaju. ¹² Sapapetyu variy jijyomu, satidye jupay varirya yivaajyo, sajato varirya rasiy rabajy-ovimuju, raquisuy jita sarupay jiidatya jiryatimyu ne vanay jirichasarara.”*

Jesús jtyuyadanchiy

(Márcu 1.9-11; Dúcasij 3.21-22)

¹³ Jadchij jita sudeda Jesús Cadidéyamusi, Jurdája tuudiche, satidye jtyanutaniy jasiy Juánbayu. ¹⁴ Juánbay rañi jubayada sajisidyerya: “Rañi jita raryi jtyuy yimu. ¿Taraju yiniy variy rimu, taraju?” ¹⁵ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “Ne, daryanuma racha day, daryanuma vuryajtotaniy titaju Judenu jtedamuju darya.” Sumutyajada jita Juánbay variy jtyadodajuni Jesús. ¹⁶ Sityuyadanumatiy Jesús, sasipyateda jita varicharaju jaamusiy, mityamusiy raseteda jarichu variy, sadiyada jita siva Judenu Jnutu variy, nutyu jarityude sajuujeyada variy sivaju. ¹⁷ Mityamusiy rarayada niquejada jarichu-vimusi variy simuntiy: “Jiñu jita radyenu jaryi ravyatasj, jaryi richanatyateni.”

4

Bayantu nutyityu juuchanuruyadani Jesús

(Márcu 1.12-13; Dúcasij 4.1-13)

¹ Jadchij jita sayatasubeda Judenu Jnutu tajityomuju variñi Jesús, jasityidye sani juuchanuruyada bayantu nutyityu variñi. ² Sinrada jitar jmyichara variy, daryajuyu vuyajuy rundasaraju titaju, sajachijada jita variy rivasij. ³ Sitijada jita Juuchanuruñu variy, suteda variy siva Jesús: “Jiñichatij sitenu Judenu denu, yajtay ruuva jivye ravichumiy, riryatituy pajoju.” ⁴ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “Ne, nucharanuma Judenu niquejadamu daryaju darya: Ne sajnuchara nijyamj ne vinu pata, sajnuchara jita Judenu niquejadata, titaju jiryatij sutachara nujuura.”

⁵ Jadchij jita sapucheda bayantu nutyityuni Jesús Jerusarimuju, jiryatij rutachara Judenumu jiintyasarara vichada. Saranityaniñuvejada Judenu rorivyu nrodencha variñi. ⁶ Suteda variy siva: “Jiñichatij sitenu Judenu denu, yajatyate mucomu jiicyu, nuchara daryaju darya:

Sajpa Judenuriy yipavay riryatidye jnutya ji, jadchintiy: Riryajiryesumij jijyomututa ji, jiñuma jpatyara jiñumutu saniy ravichu.”

⁷ Suteda jita Jesús variy sivantij: “Nucharanuma Judenu niquejadamuntidyerya: Ne yajantya mitya simu yintyityu Judenu.”

⁸ Sayatada jita bayantu nutyityu junay jamu musiquisumanchajuni Jesús, sani dityadoda variy titaju nijyanvay mucadini, mucadi sutyeryasaraju titaju, rádá jarye risaju. ⁹ Suteda jita bayantu nutyityu variy siva Jesús: “Raryi say jiirya jirya titaju, jiiryityi jadasinũ rañijyu ji.” ¹⁰ Jadchij jita suteda Jesús siva: “¡Yabatyé jiyusij Satanásiy! nucharanuma daryaju darya:

Vuryajadasinũ jita Vuntiyityu Vuryindenu nijyu vuy, vinu sanijyu niday vuryajachipiyasara titaju.”

¹¹ Jadchij jita, satocheda bayantu nutyityuni Jesús. Mityamusij ruutojada Judenu jipavay simu, runumyanuyada variy jasiñi.

Jesús jotada jvaayada Cadidéyamu

(Márcu 1.14-15; Dúcasij 4.14-15)

* **3:12** Sutarya rasiy yimu tuvachuvajyu, raquisuy jita sutay rijyu jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruy simu.

¹² Satuvachodanumatij Jesús: “Riityemani Juan Bautista tanuvunujovimu,” sanumuteda jita variy Cadidéyamuju. ¹³⁻¹⁶ Sasipyateda jita Nasaryémusiy, savichanuvejada Capernavúmu, jiryatij jimityo jidora, jiryatij ravichanuyada Saburó jurirya vichajo, Nejtadí jurirya vichajo jarye risaju, ratidye jtotanirya Judenuju tuchubay niquejada, Isayíasibe niquejada:

“Saburó jtyatara mucadimu, Nejtadí mucadimu jarye, jiryatij jimityojidora, Jurdája rudamyu jarye, Cadidéya mucadi titaju jasityi rivyichasara nijyanvay jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvada daryi, rumu vichavajyuu titaju jiryatij rivyichasara juuchuvada nupocudimu, riñi dimya jita riva nonosuma, ratatij riryadatyara Judenu ramityadeda; rasachama rijyu rityi vichasara diiyada nuvachiy jare, jiryatij rivyichasara diiyasavay.” Daryani suteda Isayíasibe taryi.

¹⁷ Jadchij jita sajotada Jesús datyadoda: “Jiryaparuy riva vacha jachipiyajada, jiryatij ratuudiñuma Jarichumuvichi nusuyada jiryenechoju.”

Jesús natuyada jichiityarivajyu riy dañujuyu riicyanuvay
(Márcu 1.16-20; Dúcasij 5.1-11)

¹⁸ Sarupiyadamu Jesús, jiryatij sarupiyada Cadidéya jimityo jido, sadiyada nadiva danujuy nuñi taryijuy. Tiqui savichada Siimyóbay jiryatij rutañuyada Pyítrubantiyiñi, sataryi vichada Antrésibe. Nanujatyanuyadara jiryiicya jimityomu jiryatij nanuvichada riicyanujuy. ¹⁹ Suteda jita Jesús variy nadiva: “Jiyuju, risijyu, jiryatij rabay sada nijyanvay jurisanujúyu, riryatidye tuvachu variy simu Judenu. Ne sanajuriñi quivanuday.” ²⁰ Nanutocheda jita varicharajura jiryiicya, nanusiityarijada jita variñi.

²¹ Sayada jita Jesús jadchij rayadadejuntiy, sadiñuvejada nadiva tanujuy nuñi taryijuntiy, Santiyácujube, sataryi Juánbatya, jiryatij Sebedévubay denujube nada. Nanuvichada riicya curuchuvañujuy jiyebesja cartyevimu. Sanatuyada jita Jesús nadantij.

²² Nanutocheda jita varicharajura cartye, nanujabe risajuntiy, nanusiityarijada jita jadchiñi Jesús.

Jesús datyadoda riy rajuuvay nijyanvay
(Dúcasij 6.17-19)

²³ Sadatyanunumayajada jita Jesús Cadidéya mucadiva titaju, riintyeryanijyovimu, satuchutityiyadara samituchoda Judenu nusuyadanchiy. Samisaniñuyada riy jdivajnuvay titaju, titaju rityi vichanuyada vadiiryovay nijyanvay cabyiva. ²⁴ Rarayada jita saticheyada variy Síriya mucadimu titaju. Ripyucheda variy simuju riy titaju jdivajnuvay jiryatij jaryedo jdivajadatavadyeryi, nuvadavye, jurichinimiy jarye ruusaju, jatamyi jarye, rityi vichanuyada bayantutavay yiva titaju. Samisadeda jita titaju variriyi. ²⁵ Richiityarinuyada jita nijyanvajyuu variñi, jiryatij ruutijada Cadidéyamusiy, Decápudimusiy, Jerusarimusiy jarye risaju, titaju Judéya mucadimusiy, Jurdárudamyusiy jarye risaju.

5

Jesús datyadoda jamumusinja

¹ Sadiyadanumatij Jesús ruuva nijyanvajyuu, sasubeda jita variy jamumusivya. Samasanuvejadanumatij, rityuudiyada sisa datyavay variyu. ² Sajotada datyadoda variy jasiriyi.

Muvyerya riñicha Judenu jmutyasavay, muvye
(Dúcasij 6.20-23)

³ “Judenu jmutyasavaryi rityi datya jivyichasara jantyuyanimiy yintumu, tapitya rijyu jita ravichasara Jarichumuvichi nusujyo day.

⁴ Judenu jmutyasavaryi nuvavye, jiryatij sajmutyasara riñuvayadajisiyu.

- ⁵ Jüdenü jmutyasavaryi sabora jachityavay, jiryatij riryajmutyara mucadi jiyaruryaju.
- ⁶ Jüdenü jmutyasavaryi jiryatij rivyichasara jachivay, jchumuvye jarye, samirya jachivyeda vichasadajiju, jiryatij riryecha potyadimyi Jüdenü jtedamuju.
- ⁷ Jüdenü jmutyasavaryi jantyutyavay, jiryatij riryecha jantyutyasavay.
- ⁸ Jüdenü jmutyasavaryi jiryatij puchara jachityavadyeryi, riryadichara daryaju siva Jüdenü.
- ⁹ Jüdenü jmutyasavaryi rityi datyasara jdutyadara niquetyada, jiryatij riryajtachara tavay rinchiy: Jüdenü dadyeñu daryi.
- ¹⁰ Jüdenü jmutyasavaryi jiryatij rivyichasara jarupantasavay vase vichasada jiyadaju, tapitya rijyu jita ravichasara Jarichumuvichij nusuyada day.
- ¹¹ Jüdenü jmutyasavay jita jiryeñicha riryanumatiy javityiye nijyanvay rayadasij jirye, riryanumatiy jarupanta jiryentyi, jiryatij riñiquesara vacha tuchoda quivuyadamu jiryeñijyuntiy.
- ¹² Jiryajchanayasiy jaryi jchanavye, jiryatij jamurasuma racha jiryemyurichenusada jarichumu. Darya niday rivyichadeda nijyanvay daryajuriy Jüdenuju tuchuvabe tariy, jiryatij jiryemyunatyavaryi, rivyichada Jüdenü jmutyasavay rucosiy varintiyi.”

Jesús datyadoda: “Jüdenü siityarivay rañicha nutyu tivyi nta, nutyu nono nta jarye, mucadimu vichavajyu”

(Márcu 9.50; Dúcasij 14.34-35)

¹³ “Jiryeñicha nutyu tivyi jirya mucadi janvajyu; varityi jita raryi baryi rativiyi-juvyeda, ¿nutyuramusinã vuryi taryataniy tivijyuryajuntirya, nutyuramusiy? Ne samirya tarajunudarya, vinu jatyadajura, riryaraniyechara nijyanvay jasirya.

¹⁴ Jiryeñicha nutyu nonoda jirya mucadijanvajyu. Ne vanay ridyutya ntara jamu vichada jiryatij musiquincha jvaacharara. ¹⁵ Dantyamuy ne riryupay nijyanvaryi jiñonosiyy riryatidye mutanu tarata varirya. Ribechara jita rabajyonchayu, jasityi ranononuy rijyu rorimyu vichavay titaju. ¹⁶ Ramuni jiryanononutyanirya jiñono nijyanvay diya, riryatidye jnurya jiryevyichada samirya, riryejchanatya variñi Vujye, jiryatij Jarichumuvichijini.”

Jesús datyadoda Jüdenü jtedanchiy jiryatij sabayada samiy vuryinuyadajura

¹⁷ “Ne jiryajachipiya raynchiy: Sani jnichara satidye parutara Jüdenü jteda, jiryatij supajada Muyusésibemyusirya, varimyata jiyu tuchuvabe jtosiyy. Ne rinij parutadajura, rinij jita ratidye jtotanirya. ¹⁸ Ritatye jita sitenu daryaju jiryiva: Netimyu ne raparutay jarichu, mucadi jarye risaju didye, ne raramiy mitya Jüdenü niquejada nuchara teradera, mitya, raday jtotanimyuchara titajura. ¹⁹ Ramuni minityi raryi rrachura Jüdenü niquejada teradera jiryatij pasidjevaju nta darya, saryityi datyanusara darya rrachodariy nijyanvantiy, riryajtachara rucosiy sanchiy: Niday vichasara tamityi Jarichumuvichij nusujyomu. Ninij jita jiryatij sitotanirya, sadatyanusara varintiyirya, riryajtachara sanchiy: Niday vichasara jaryiñu Jarichumuvichij nusujyomu. ²⁰ Ritatye daryaju jiryiva: Netimyu jiryevyichasara vase vichavavyaju ruumusiyy Jüdenü niquejada datyanuvay, Varyisévueda jarye ruusaju, ne jiryajay Jarichumuvichij nusujyomu variñuday.”

Jesús datyadoda niqueyadanchiy

(Dúcasij 12.57-59)

²¹ “Jiryetuvachuma jita nutyura suteda Jüdenü ruuva vumyunatyavay, nutyu: Ne vuryajvay ti. Minityi jvay ti, saryi jmutyara ramurichirya variy rucosiy. ²² Ray jita jtay jiryiva: Minityi niquey riñijyu jityevay nijyanvay, saryi jmutyara ramurichirya rucosiy varintidyey. Nitij javityieryi jityevay, saryi nta jiya cadnadumu, satidye jmutyara ramurichirya; nij jarye jiryatij sajatyara vacha niquejada riñijyu jityevay,

saryi nta jmutyara jiidatyomu jatyasada variy rucosintyidye. ²³⁻²⁴ Ramunĭtiy, yintat-yaruñumatirya tara Judenunijyu, jijechipityatiy varirya: Ratyenu ĵita jachipiya tara vacha niquejada rañijyu, variñi ĵita yaťojo munatyara yintatyasara, rumutyajomu, yaťidye jdutyauve munatya sisa jityenura, rivasiy ĵita yajnutatya Judenu nijyura jicheyasara.

²⁵ Yajachipiya samiy, yaťidye jdutya sisa jityuchutirá, yānumatiy jiya sisa cadnad-umu, sañuma ĵurityaniy nutyu jimyityasiy nta cadnaduta ĵi, cadnadu ĵita rapuchityaniy jiivusetavay variy ĵi, riryatidye tanuvunu tanuvunujovimu variy ĵi. ²⁶ Rĭtatye ſĭtenu yiva: Ne vanay yaťipyatay jadchiy netimyu ne yamurichenu tamitya jicyuriquitya jiyadaju didye.”

Jesús datyadoda jmuchanutavaynchiy

²⁷ “Jiryetyuvachuma ĵita nutyu suteda Judenu: Ne jiryarupi ti vaturujsa. ²⁸ Ray ĵita jtay jiryiva: Minĭtyi rajnuŷ vaturuñecho ĵiñiruyadamu, sani rupimya nadisa jijechemyu. ²⁹ Nutyi raniday ĵiñisiy nutyityuday rañi care Judenu nújisiy ĵi, yasitya varirya ĵiñisityadi, yajatya variy yimusirya. Samiryavaju daryaju ĵiijyu yacaretanirya taraqui jivyutera, riñuma jatya miryanuvu jiidatyovimuju riva ĵi. ³⁰ Nutyi raniday ĵiijyomutu nutyityuday rañi care Judenu nújisiy ĵi, ne ĵiryecharajuu, yajatya variy yimusirya; samiryavaju daryaju ĵiijyu yacaretanirya taraqui jivyutera, ĵiñuma ĵti miryanuvu jiidatyovimuju riva.”

Jesús datyadoda tovajadanchiy

(Matévu 19.9; Márcu 10.11-12; Dúcasiy 16.18)

³¹ “Suteda ĵita Muyusésibentyi: Minĭtyi jatyanĭ jivyatura, sama say caterava nucharani, tochivyi. ³² Ray ĵita jtay jiryiva: Ti vanu jiryatiy sani jatya nada jivyaturuŷ, netimyu naryi rupi ti vanujsa, sajarupanu varirya nanuvichada titaju nijyanvay diya, jiryatiy riryadiy variy nadiva nutyu jmuchanutanuñada. Daryadantyĭ minintyĭ jamuñada jatyanuŷ, sajarupanu ratantirya jivyichada nijyanvay diyantiy jiryatiy riryadiy nutyu jmuchanutodatĭ variy siva.”

Jesús datyadoda Judenu jtyamu niquejadanchiy

³³ “Jiryetyuvachuma ĵitantiy nutyu suteda Judenu ruuva vumyunatyavay: Ne jiryatuchu quivuyada Judenu jtyamu tara; yama jtotaniy Judenumujura titaju jiryatiy yitay ſityamura. ³⁴⁻³⁵ Ray ĵita jtay jiryiva: Ne yānique Judenu jtyamu mitya, dantyamuy ne vinu jarichunijyu jiryatiy Judenu masajo daryaju darya, dantyamuy ne vinu mucadinijyu jiryatiy Judenu numutu bajo daryajura, dantyamuy ne vinu Jerusarĭnijyu, jiryatiy jamu nutyityu Judenu nijyu ĵiintyasara daryaju darya. ³⁶ Daryantyamuy ne yānique yinonijyu, jiryatimyu ne vanay yaťitunura tajasiqui yinojasiy pupajasijyu, daryantyamuy ne vadacujasijyu. ³⁷ Yaťiy jtaryuy: Jo, mityani yānique: Jo, varimyata yaťiy jtaryuy Ne, mityani yānique: Ne. Jiryetyi nique ranchaju tara, rani ĵita bayantu nicyaramyusiderya.”

Jesús datyadoda jamirya vichadeda murichenutadedanchiy

(Dúcasiy 6.29-30)

³⁸ “Jiryetyuvachuma ĵita nutyu suteda Muyusésibe: Nĭtiy buchara ti nĭsiy, riryama bucha rivara sanĭsintyidye; nĭtiy jarupanura ti ĵada jachejo, riryama jarupanu rivara sajachejontidye. ³⁹ Ray ĵita jtay jiryiva: Ne ĵiryavanutya saĵisiy nicyaray jvaaryayu. Rĭtatye jiryiva: Saryityi jvay ti ĵiryentyityuday mayaniy ĵiryejyu, ĵiryajanumitya variy sanachojura ratarya mayantiy. ⁴⁰ Saryityi ĵurityaniryuy ti ĵirye, saryi sovay ĵiryimusirya ĵiryechujay variy, ĵiryasay jichotájay varintyiñi. ⁴¹ Saryityi tiityataniy taraqui kilometrusaraju ti tara ĵijyu ĵirye, ĵiryama tiitya darajuy kilometrusaraju saĵura.

⁴² Jiryasañi ratiy sajachiñuy ti jiryiva; daryaday ne jiryajbay sajisirya jiryatiy savatatiy ti jiryimusirya tara jityeryatadedaju.”

Jesús datyadoda: “Vuryantya vatasara riy vumyityasimiy”

(Dúcasiy 6.27-28, 32-36)

⁴³ “Jiryetyuvachuma jita nutyura ruteda: Vuryama vatani vutyuunuvichi, vumyityasiy jita vuryajavittyuy. ⁴⁴ Ray jita jtay jiryiva: Vuryama vatasara riy vumyityasimiy; vuryatuchu sisa Judenu riyadajuntiy rityi jarupantasara vuy. ⁴⁵ Daryamusiy jiryecha sitenu Vujye dadyeñu, jiryatiy Jarichumuvichini, daryatiy sanononutyaniñi jini jidchavu ruumu nicyaray vichavay, samirya vichavamyu jarye. Daryaday supasasantirya rumura jidchavu rinchaju vase vichavantiy, vacha vichavaynchaju jarye ruusaju. ⁴⁶ Vuryityi vatasara riy, vinu riy, rityi vatada munatya vuy, ¿tara vuryajmutya ramusiy, tara? Tapi darya riñi jvaavya criquiy jmutyavantiyque, jiryatiy juuchatavaryi. ⁴⁷ Daryadantiy, vuryityi muchuvachara riy vinu vutyeryiveda, ¿tara vuryivaay ruumusiy tavay, tara? ¿Ne viy ruuvaay munuñumiy daryantiy? ⁴⁸ Ramuni vuryecha jami samiy vichavay, daryaday savichasara Vujye Jarichumuvichintiy.”

6

Jesús datyadoda samirya jvaayadanchiy

¹ “Jatyí vuryivaarya vase jvaayada, mityatidye riryadiy nijyanvay riva. Ne vurya jmutyara Vujye Jarichumuvichi murichedoda variy riva.

² Ramunitiy, vuryanumatiy say tara riy jantyuyanimiy, ne vuryavata ranacho nijyanvay jchanatyada vijyomujache, jutyeryanijyomu, rupijyomu jarye, nutyu ruuvaay jiryatiy rutuyadamu yivaay Judenu jacharajura. Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Rumutyamumyara ramurichirya. ³⁻⁴ Vuryanumatiy say tarariy jantyuyanimiy, ne vuryadatyataniryuy ti ranchiy, ne vinu vuryadatyaryuy vujechimyura, vuryatidye sachara dutyadamusirya. Vujye jita nitiy dichara riva jiryatiy dutyasara darya, niday ramurichenu rivantidyevyuy.”

Jesús datyadoda nutyuramusiy vuryityuchu sisa Judenu, nutyuramusiy

(Dúcasiy 11.2-4)

⁵ “Vuryanumatiy tuchu sisa Judenu, ne vuryatuchu vijyomujache sisa jutyeryanijyomu, rupijyomu jarye, jasityi riryajnuy nijyanvay ranacho, nutyu ruuvaay jiryatiy rutuyadamu jiyorachara Judenu jacharaju. Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Rumutyamumyara ramurichirya. ⁶ Vuryanumatiy tuchuruy sisa Judenu, vuryajay vuryorichivyimu variy, vuryamutanu varirya rorijyu. Jasiñuma vuryatuchu Vujyejsa, nitiy vichasara dutyasi. Vujye jita, nitiy dichara riva jiryatiy dutyasara ranicha, niday ramurichenu rivantivyuy.

⁷ Vuryanumatiy tuchuruy sisa Judenu, ne vuryaviñara niquejadajuu mitya, nutyu riryesaachara mamyi darya, jiryatiy rijechipiya daryaju: Satuvachuta Judenu rajuura raniquejadiva ray. ⁸ Ne vuryajantaryi darya vichavay, tapitya sadatya Vujye daryajura tara vuvyata. Vujechiñuyadajisiy sadatyadara. ⁹⁻¹³ Daryani jita vuryatuchu variy sisa Judenu day:

Yeye, jiryatiy Jarichumuvichi ji, suvuchara racha yitya. Rama juti yinsuyada; jajvaarya jivyatara jiyu mucadinchantiy, nutyu daryatiy yivaay jarichumuntirya. Yasay diye jmyichara nuy, jirya rundamuju, ravintye suruy tarundaqui nuy. Yaramityaniy mityara nujuuuchaveda murichirya, daryani nuryamityaniy mitya nuntidyerya jiryatiy ridyivyi tavay nuntidyey. Ne yajaray jantyadamuju nuy, dantyamuy ne yatochiy nuñasiquita ramuyu. Yajantyuy nicyaray

bayantujisiy nudyiva. (Tapi jiberya jita daryajura nusuyada day, vanuyada jarye, vanda jarye titaju junareju. Daryanuma rachajayasara.)

¹⁴ Tapi vutyi ramityaniy mitya daryajura ricyarayada nijyanvay, daryaday Vujye Jarichumuvichi raramityaniy mityara vucyarayadantidye. ¹⁵ Netimyu ne vuryaramityaniy mityara nijyanvay carayada, dantyamuy ne saramityaniy Vujye mityara vucyarayada varintidyedye.”

Jesús datyadoda jmyichara jnuradanchiy

¹⁶ “Vuryanumaty jdera jmyichara, ne vuryadityanu vayivye varivyuy, nutyu riryavatya nijyanvarya jimyo jiryaty rutuyadamu jidyityanuruy Judenunijyu jachipiyavayu. Riñi vata daryaju riryadatya tavarya yinrada. Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Rumutyamumyara ramurichirya. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Vuryanumaty jdera jmyichara, vuryajdutyara vuryinojasisy variy, vuryasuutantirya vumyo varintyi, riñuma datya nijyanvarya vuryinrada day, vinu Vujye dutyasi radatya darya. Vujye jita nitiy dichara riva jiryaty dutyasara darya, niday ramurichenu rivantivyuy.”

Jesús datyadoda nutyuramusiy vuryecha jaryi taratavay jarichumu

(Dúcasiy 12.33-34)

¹⁹ “Ne vuryabay jirya mucadimu vuryajijura jaryi murichevarya tara, jasityi rabaryisara ruva jbyedamusiy, cansiiyadamusiy jarye, varimyata jasityi riryajay paranunimiy paradodanacho. ²⁰ Vuryanuma bay jarichumu vuryajijura jaryi murichevarya tara, jasityimyu ne rabaryisara ruva toyedamusiy, dantyamuy ne cansiiyadamusiy, dantyamuy ne riryajachara paranunimiy paradodanacho. ²¹ Jasityi ravichasara vuberya jaryi murichevarya, jasintya rachasara vujechipiyajada varintyi.”

Jesús datyadoda vuvyu nonosiinchiy

(Dúcasiy 11.34-36)

²² “Vuñisiy jita vuvyu nonosi. Ramunitiy, samichityirya vuñisiy, jiryaty vujechipiyasara samirya jvaacharanijyu, titaju vuvyu jita racha variy nonomu. ²³ Netimyu ne raryi jnyu vuñisiy samiryanacho, titaju vuvyu jita racha variy nupocudi. Varityi ravichasara nupocudi vuñono, nupocusuma racha variy vujechimyu.”

Jesús datyadoda: “Ne vanay vuryivaay Judenuju, criquijyu jarye risaju”

(Dúcasiy 16.13)

²⁴ “Ne vanay vuryivaachara danujuy patrusa. Vuryityi jvaaryuy nadisa, vuryi javit-tyuñi tiqui, vuryi vatasara variñi ratarya patru, varimyata vuryi jvaay vaniri sisa tiqui, vuryi javiryutya variñi ratarya patru. Dantyamuy ne vanay vuryivaay sisa Judenu, criquisa jarye, jiryaty vuvyichasara criquiy juredacanumiy.”

Jesús datyadoda: “Sunutyasara Judenuriy jidyedyeñu”

(Dúcasiy 12.22-34)

²⁵ “Ramuni ritay jiryiva: Ne vuryajachipiya jaryi: ¿Tara vuryejmyi, tara? varimyata: ¿Tara vuryajatu vuryinuyadaju, tara? dantyamuy ne vuryajachipiya: ¿Tara vuryajachu vuryiva, tara? ¿Neviy vuryinuyada jaryi jmyichara jiyadaju day, vuvyu jita sujay jiyadajuntidyedye? ²⁶ Jiryajnyu ruuva vindyamu vichavay viichemyi. Ne rinta, dantyamuy ne riryato jatosara bajyomujura, Vujye Jarichumuvichi jita potyanichara varidyeryi. ¿Neviy vumyurichevay jaryi ruumusidyedye? ²⁷ ¿Mira vuryisa vichi rasityechu jijechipiyajadamusirya yinuyada, mi? ratasavu métrusaraju. ²⁸ ¿Tarajuna vuryajachipiya variy ranijyu vuchujay, taraju? Vuryajachipiya ranijyu tova vichara javuñisityu, nutyuramusiy rajavye, nutyuramusiy. Ne rivaay, dantyamuy ne raruyinura nurabijuu jichujajyusara. ²⁹ Ritatyedye jita jiryiva: Ne vinu nutyityu Sadumúbay samiy yidutyasadamu jivyichada samivaju ramusiy. ³⁰ Saryityi sujañu Judenu daryara samirya vachuy jiryaty nudivyara, jiryaty rajavye diye,

tarimysiy riryajatya jiidamyura, ¿ne vidye sasujañu Jüdenü jirye, nijyanvay pasidye jachipiyavay? ³¹ Ramunimuy ne vuryajachipiya: ¿Tara vuryejmyi, tara? dantyamuy ne vuryajachipiya: ¿Tara vuryajatuntiy, tara? dantyamuy ne vuryajtay: ¿Tara vuryajachu vuryivanticyu, tara? ³² Nijyanvay jita vatasa daryajura jirya titaju. Sadatya jita Vujye Jarichumuvichi jiryatiy vuvyatasarara jirya titaju. ³³ Vuryantya vata munatya ranacho Jüdenü nusuyada nijyanvay jachipiyajadamu, vase vichasada jarye risaju, vuryasarye varirya vuryimysara, vuryatusara jarye risaju titaju. ³⁴ Ramunimuy ne vuryajachipiya jaryi tarimysiy rundamuju, tapitya rani jachipiyasara tarimysiy yajiju. Rasaranuma jita parucharis nuñi tarundaquiju.”

7

Jesús datyadoda: “Ne vuryajachipiya taji tuchutada tinijyu”

(Dúcasiy 6.37-38, 41-42)

¹ “Ne vuryajachipiya taji tinijyu, sañuma jachipiya taji variy vuñijyuntidye. ² Tapitya sajachipiya Jüdenü vuñijyu, daryaday vujechipiya tavañijyuntidye. Daryatiy vucharanu tavajyu tara, daryaday riryasaranu variy vujyuntidye. ³ ¿Nutyichiy vuryidyi vutyeryi nisimyu riva radaryudyera, nutyichiy? netimyu ne vudyetya ravicha jipudaryuy vuñisimyu. ⁴ ¿Nutyuramusiy vuryajtay siva vutyeryi, nutyuramusiy? Raday sipyata jiñisimysirya radaryudyera, ravichatiy jipudaryuy vuñisimyu. ⁵ Netimyu ne vuryituyadamu vichavavyuy, vuryasipyata munatya vuñisimysirya jipudaryuy, rivasiy jita vuryadiy riva vanda, vuryatidye sipyata variy vutyeryi nisimysirya radaryudyerantidye.

⁶ Ne vuryatuchururya Jüdenü datyadoda samirya ruuva, jiryatiy rivyichasara nutyu nibyimiy rapuryamiy, riñuma seta suyadamu vuy; varimyatamuy ne vuryajatyara Jüdenü niquejada samirya ruuva, jiryatiy rivyichasara nutyu cuchimiy rapuryamiy, riñuma raniye mucadinubejura.”

Jesús datyadoda: “Vuryi jachiñuy, vuryi vata, vuryi natuye sanacho rorijyamí”

(Dúcasiy 11.9-13)

⁷ “Vuryama jachiñuyencha Jüdenüvara vuvyatara, sasay jita variy vurya; vuryama vatatumucha simu ranacho, vuryasarye jita varirya; vuryama natuyeyencha rorijyumü, samuttay jita rorijyamí variy vuryajisirya. ⁸ Tapi nitiy jachiñuyencha, sajmutya varirya; nitiy vatatumucha ranachontiy, sasarye varintyirya; nitiy natuyeyencha rorijyumü, daryaday ramuttay variy sajuntiy. ⁹ Saryityi jachiñuy dera siva jiyerya pa, ¿sanitiy say variy ravichu dañi? ¹⁰ Varimyata saryityi jachiñuy jiyevyaní quiva, ¿sanitiy say codiy varidyeñi? ¹¹ Jirye jita, jiryatiy jamirya vichavay jiryedye, jiryedyetyatiy sayada tara samirya riy jidyedyeñu, ta jaryivyaju sasay Vujye Jarichumuvichi tara samirya vuy vutyi jachiñuy sivara tara.

¹² Ramuni vuryama vichaniy darya riy tavantyidye, daryaday vuryivyata riryavichanintyidyevyuy, tapi daryani sadatyadoda Jüdenü Muyusésibemyusiy vuy, saju tuchuvabemyusiy jaryentiy.”

Jesús datyadoda pasijyu jajyonchiy, jasityi vuryajachara Jüdenü nusujyomuju

(Dúcasiy 13.24)

¹³ “Vuryajay pasijyu rorijyudemusiy; tapi jajyo jita jiryatiy vojotarara, ne surra jajyo darya, rumutiy vuryajay vupyarutedaju. Rajuuvay jita jachara rumu day. ¹⁴ Tapi jajyo jita rumutiy vuryajay junare jnyadaju, jiryatiy pasijyuderara, vuje parucharimysiy variy ravimu. Rajuutya variryi jiryatiy richeryera pasijyumü jayada.”

Jesús datyadoda: “Vudyetyara ninu rajomusiy daryatiy sadatyasara Jüdenüni nijyamí sivaayadamusintyi”

(Dúcasiy 6.43-44)

15 “Vuryajnutyasara riryajisivyuy, rityimyu ne sitenu Judenuju tuchuvaderyi. Riñi dityanu nutyu Judenu siityarivay nta vuquebyimuyu, nutyu carnirumiy sabuvye nta. Dañumamuy ne rivyichasara sitenu jijechimyu. Rivyichasara jita nutyu jmyirya jachijadacanumiy, jiryatij ricyasiryuryi Judenu siityarivay. 16 Vuryadatya ruuvaayadamusiyu, daryani vudyetyara ninu rajomusiy. ¿Vucho nitidyerya samusiy caritunumusidye? ¿varimyata ramuya jubonumusiy? 17 Darya niday titajura ninu samiñu, rani jontay samijyo; ninu nicyarañu jita jontay nicyarajyo day. 18 Ne vanay rajontay samiñu, nicyarajyo; dantyamuy ne vanay rajontay nicyarañu, samijyo. 19 Riryajnu jitara ninuvicha jiryatimyu ne samirya jorara, riryajatya jiidamyu variy rivara. 20 Darya niday vuryadatya riy nijyanvay ruuvaayadamusiy, nutyu vudyetya daryara ninu jijyomusiy, samiryavidye ranicha.”

*Jesús datyadoda: “Ne riryajay titaju nijyanvay Jarichumuvichi nusujyomuju”
(Dúcasij 13.25-27)*

21 “Rityi jtachara riva: Nutyityu, ne riryajay titaju Jarichumuvichi nusujyomuju; vinu rityevay jiryatij ruuvaacharara rajye vatara, jiryatij Jarichumuvichini, vinu riy rajay ramuju. 22 Tamitya rundamu jita riryajtay rajuvay riva: Nutyityu, ¿neviy nutyuchoda yityamu, nujetyadantiriy bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy yityamuntiy, nudyivaayadantirya rajuura mityamusiy judejada yityamuntidye? 23 Jadchij jita rajmutya variryi: ¡Tama radyetyavay jirye, tama; jiryana jiya ratyuunusiy, nicyaray vichavaryapurya!”

*Jesús datyadoda nutyura judaryancha vuryi vichajayasara titaju
(Dúcasij 6.47-49)*

24 “Titaju nijyamij nitij tuvachusarara rañiquejada, sasiitiesara variy rajuntij, ninij sanicha nutyu vanu datyara jiryatij sivaayada samidyera jiryorij, sumuchura yituvu surrajuntij. 25 Ruboda jita variy, ranijyeyada jita varintij. Jamu riicho jarye jatyojada ranintij, raryi notavya ramusij riicho, jiryatij samij jmuchusara daryajura rutuvu. 26 Titaju nijyamij nitij tuvachu jitara rañiquejada, dantyamuy ne sasiityeruy variy rajuj, ninij sanicha nutyu vanu datyisa jiryatij sivaayada tichanchara jiryorij. 27 Ruboda jita, ranijyeyada varintij, jamu riicho jarye jatyojada ranintij, ranotada variy riichora, rajottimuyada titaju varirya, pattaryityera.”

28-29 Sadatyanumuyadanumatij Jesúsra jirya datyadoda, rityittada nijyanvay varirya jiryatij sadatyadoda jidyirya datyadata riy, ne nutyu Judenu niquejada datyanuvadye.

8

*Jesús misadedanij vatajonnibay
(Márcu 1.40-45; Dúcasij 5.12-16)*

1 Sumusadanumatij Jesús musiquimusiy, richiityarijada nijyanvajyuu variñij. 2 Mityamusij sadasiñunuvijada vatajojuñubay satuunuyu, suteda variy siva Jesús: “Nutyityu, jivyatatiy, yapuy rivasirya vatajo.” 3 Saratyada jita Jesúsra jiyase variy sanachoju, sajatyojada variy saniy. Suteda jita variy siva: “Ravyatantye, saminuma yecha.” Varicharaju rabayada vatajo sivasij. 4 Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Jatyí jityuchosij tidevara. Yanuma jita jiya, yatij dityanunuve caserdóte ji. Rapuchama daryaju jivyatajo yivasiyu, ne tij jita rasuvuñuday ji. Ramunij yasadyerya jnutatyasara Judenumu day, jiryatij Muyusésibe jtedamujura, riryatidye datya nijyanvay variy ráñchij: Ne rajatay jita jivyatajo tivajunuday.”

*Jesús misadedanij sutarumij nutyityubay muchechibe
(Dúcasij 7.1-10; Juán 4.43-54)*

5-6 Sajayadanumatiy Jesús Capernavúmu, sayasantanuvijada sutarumiy nutyityubay variy jasiñi: “Nutyityu, detiryonuma jurichini ramyuchechiy raryorimyu, paruchariñumani.” 7 Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Raday jiya samisadedanacho.” 8 Sutarumiy nutyityubay jita jmutyajada jasiñi: “Nutyityu, tama racharanu ntate day ji yajtojay raryorimyu, tama. Mitya yaniquera niquejada, saday misasumiy variy ramyuchechiy. 9 Tapi ray jita vichasara sabonichi rayntyityuju day, rachabonintyiryi sutarumintyi. Ritay siva ti: ¡Yejiya! saya variy; nuvantiy: ¡Yajniy! suniy varintyi; ritatiy ramyuchechivantiy: ¡Yajvaarya jirya! sivaay varintyirya.”

10 Satuvachodanumatiy Jesúsra saniquejada, satitlada varirya, suteda variy ruuva jichiityarivay: “Ritaye sitenu jiryiva: Netaramu vinu vutyevay Irayénueda cabyimu radyi tiva nutyu jiñu, vuryimu tuvachurá. 11 Ritay jiryiva: Riryajti rajuuvay jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi. Riryajti jiñi mutijomusiy, sapuryejomusintyi Jarichumuvichi nusujyomu, jasityi riryamasa jmyijyomu Avurá bayanusa, Isácu bayanusa jarye, Jacóbu bayanusa jarye ruusaju titaju. 12 Rityi jaryuy nta Judenu nusujyomu, jiryatiy Avurabay dadyeñu daryi, riryecha jatyasavay bimuju, nupocudimuju, jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruy daryaju rimu. Jasidye jita riryajnavya nijyanvay variy, riryasuy jita jiyajadajchantiy.”

13 Suteda jita Jesús variy siva sutarumiy nutyityubay: “Yanuma jiya, daryanuma racha jiiyu daryatiy jityuvachosiy ramu.”

Samisada jita samuchechibe varenude variy.

Jesús misadeda nada Pyítrubay desedabay
(Márcu 1.29-31; Dúcasíy 4.38-39)

14 Sajayadanumatiy Jesús variy Pyítrubay rorivyimu, sadiyada jita nadiva Pyítrubay desedabay nanderuy tiryó saduyadanuy. 15 Sajatyojada jita nanujomutuniy, raparayada jita saduyada variy nadiva. Nanunubesubeda jita variy, nanupotyadeda variy jasiñi Jesús.

Jesús misadeda riy jdivajnuvajyuubay
(Márcu 1.32-34; Dúcasíy 4.40-41)

16 Sapuryeyadanumatiy jiñi, ruutitlada jita Jesúsru riy rajuuvay bayantutavabe, sajatyada jiñiquejadata jasiy ruuvasiryi bayantuveda, samisadeda jita riy titaju jiryatiy jdivajnuvaj jasidyeryi. 17 Ramusiy jita sitotadedara Judenuju tuchu Isayíasibe jteda: “Sasovedara vuryidivajada, satiityadara vuryarupantasada variy risaju.”

Rityi siityariruyadani Jesús
(Dúcasíy 9.57-62)

18 Sadiyadanumatiy Jesús ruuva nijyanvajyuu yiro, suteda ruuva yisa datyavabe: “Vuryaramityeryi jmyitorudamyuju.” 19 Sutañuvijada jita Judenu niquejada datyanubay variy siva: “Datyanu, rasiityari ji rumutiy yejiya.” 20 Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Vitiñu jita vuditi, viiche jarye ruutyi, Nijyamidenu jitamuy ne vichajoti jasityi satiryó jimeyadaju.” 21 Nuntiy, sasiityarivay tenubay jteda siva Jesús: “Nutyityu, rajmuchuchidyi munatyara rajye babyi.” 22 Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Yasiityarisara ray. Rityi vichasara jiiyuuchuedamu diivye riryama jmuchuni jiryenu diiblyi day.”

Jesús ndasadedara riicho, riyerya jarye risaju
(Márcu 4.35-41; Dúcasíy 8.22-25)

23 Sumusadanumatiy Jesús cartyevimuju, richiityarijada jita sisa datyavayu. 24 Mityamusiy rariichosubeda jita jmyitomu, ramutanuruyada riyerya varirya cartye. Jesús jita mayada jasiy variy. 25 Rityuudiyadanumatiy sisa datyavabeyu, riidyoseda jita variñi Jesús jiñiquejadata: “¡Yajantyuy nudyiva, Nutyityu, vuryanuma caraye!” 26 Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Tarajura jiryechuvuy, pasidye jachipiyavay, taraju?”

Sanubesubeda jita variy, saniquetyada jítara riicho, jimityo jarye risaju, juvayanuma ramachojada jaa variy. ²⁷ Rityittada jita vaduy varirya: “¿Nutyu niyamina sanicha jiñu, nutyu? ¿Nutyi ratuvachu riicho simu, jimityojaa jarye tuvachu simuntiy?”

Jerása jamijuy bayantutanujyube
(Márcu 5.1-20; Dúcasíy 8.26-39)

²⁸ Sitojadanumatiy Jesús jimityo rudamyu, Jerása janvay mucadimu, nanideda jita danujuy vanujuy bayantutanujyube variy sidchoju. Nanusipyateda suvuchanujyuy bapyo cabyimusi, ne riryamiryiruyada nijyanvay ranúva variy. ²⁹ Nanuniquejasubeda jita mityamusi: “¿Tara nadyimu jiyu, Judenu denu, tara? ¿Yitimaviy yatidye jantyunuvay murichenutadede rundajisiy nay?”

³⁰ Riibyesadeda jita tajuuqui cuchimyí ripyapude jasiy. ³¹ Riyasantada jita bayantuvedani Jesús: “Yanumatiy jatya nuy, yajpajasiy cuchijyuuvaju nuy.” ³² Suteda jita ruuva: “¡Jiryanuma jiya jiyusi!” Richipyateda jita vanujubevyasiy, rijeyada variy cuchivya. Mityamusi richiichiye yada cuchijyu titaju nubañucovimu jimityovimuju, ripyaruteda jita jajariy, pattaryitye titajuriy. ³³ Cuchiy jnutyavabe jita bayeyada variy, rityuchunuvejada jamu vichadamu titajura, nutyunuma nanuvichada bayantuvedatanujyuntiy. ³⁴ Jadchiy jita richipyateda vichada janvavyedabay sidchoju Jesús. Ridiyadanumatiy siva, riyasantada jitani: “¡Yanuma jiya numyucadimusi!”

9

Jesús misadedani jurichinibay
(Márcu 2.1-12; Dúcasíy 5.17-26)

¹ Sumusadanumatiy Jesús cartyevimuju, saramityeda jita jimityo rudamyujuntiy, sudeda jita jivyichadamujuntiy. ² Mityamusi ruutitadani jurichinibay detiryo jimeyancha. Sunuyadanumatiy Jesús riñecho, jiryatiy rijechipityajajada sitenu misanirya daryajuni, suteda jita siva jurichinibay: “Yavanutya ji, Pi, jiryatiy jiyu-uchuveda raramiy mitya yiva.”

³ Mitya ruteda Judenu niquejada datyanuvay tevabe jivyimu: “Jiñu vanu jita javityiyeñi Judenu day.” ⁴ Sadatyadanumatiy Jesúsra rijechipiyajada, suteda jita ruuva: “¿Nutyurajura jiryejehipiya vacha jijechimyu, nutyuraju? ⁵ ¿Mirara jaryi datyasara, mirya? ratiy jtay: Jiyuuchuveda raramiy mitya yiva, varimyata rajtay: Yanubesumi, yarupichiy. ⁶ Jiryatidye jnyasiy savidye ramityaniy Nijyamidenu sivara jiyuuchuveda jirya mucadimu,” suteda variy siva jurichinibay: “Yanubesumi, yanchura jimeya, yanuma jiya jiryorimyu day.” ⁷ Sanubesubeda jita, sayada variy jiryorimyu. ⁸ Ridiyadanumatiy nijyanvajyuvedabay variy riva, runtada jita, riichanatyada variñi Judenu, jiryatiy sasayada darya jvaayadajuni nijyami.

Jesús natuyadani Matévubay
(Márcu 2.13-17; Dúcasíy 5.27-32)

⁹ Saramiryijadanumatiy Jesús jadchiy, sadiyada siva nu vanu, samasada criqui jmutyajomu, Matévu jtyatibay. Suteda jita siva: “Yasiityarisara ray.” Sanubeseda jita variy, sasiityarijada jita jadchiñi Jesús.

¹⁰ Samasadanumatiy Jesús jmyijyomu Matévubay rorimyu, mityamusi rimyasada jita rajuvay criqui jmutyavavyedabay, jiryatiy juuchataway risajuntiriyi sisa Jesús, sisa datyavabejsa jarye. ¹¹ Ridiyadanumatiy Varyisévuvedabay riva jiryatiy sibyeda ruusa juuchatavabe, ruteda jita ruuva Jesúsja datyavabe: “¿Taraju simyí jiryedyetanu ruusa criqui jmutyavay, taraju? ¿Ne jiryinuy juuchatavadyeryi?” ¹² Satuvachodanumatiy Jesúsra riñiquejada, suteda jita ruuva: “Jiryatimyu ne jdivajnuvadyeryi, ne rivyatani

jdanunúday; jiryatij jdivajnuvadyeryi, riñi jita vatani jindanu day.* 13 Jiryanuma datyanuve tara ranique, tara: Radyiryuy jita riva jantyutyada, ne vinu jiryatij jiryintatyanij yasi rimu. Ne rinij daryaju samirya vichavay natuyadanacho day, juuchataway natuyadanacho jita rinidye.”

Ruutajadodani Jesús jmyichara jnuradanchiy

(Márcu 2.18-22; Dúcasij 5.33-39)

14 Jadchij jita rúdeda Juan Bautístabaysa datyavabe simu Jesúsntij: “¿Taraju vuryinurasarara jmyichara japichij, taraju? Varyisévuvédajsa datyavay jarye, jiryisa datyavay jita tama riñi jnura darya jmyichara day, tama.” 15 Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Ne vanay riryayivay musuchavay jamuyada rundamu, netimyu ne sani jiintye jamuñu ruusasiy didye. Rajti rarunda varityi riryasovay riquebyimusiñi vadi jamuñu, variryundamu jita riryandara jmyichara. 16 Ne vucyuruchuvay vadijatyara tarijepyo, tapitya racantya jaryi varirya tarijepyo. 17 Dantyamuy ne vubechara binuja vadija ravimu tarijevyupo: vubecharatij ravimu, rabuy tarijevyupo variy, rarumiyechara binuja variy, tarijevyupo jarye pachitye variy risaju. Vubechara jita vadijavyuvimura binuja vadija, rañuma pachitye binuja, ne vinu sajavyu risajuntij.”

Jáyrubay detubay, vaturuy jamundatanube jarye, jiryatij nanumutyeda raniy Jesús sujay

(Márcu 5.21-43; Dúcasij 8.40-56)

18 Saniquenuyadanumatirya jirya niquejada ruuva, mityamusij sadasiñunuvijada tiqui nutyityubay Jesúsnachojuyu. Suteda jita siva: “Sadiiyasimya radyetu, dañuma varenunuma yatidye barya jijyomutu saniy, satidye misasumiy radyetu varintyi.” 19 Sanubesubeda jita Jesús variy, sasiityarijada variñi, sisa datyavabe jarye yisaju. 20 Mityamusij nanideda jita vaturuy jamundatanube sarudivasiy Jesús, nanujatyojada variy raniy sasujacho. Taraqui vuyajuy nijya ravichada jamunda nadiva, danijyajuy ranchaju. 21 Nanujachipiyajada jita jivyimu: “Raryitye jatyo vinu sasujantyecü, ratidye misanirye.” 22 Jesús jita janumityeda, sadiyadanumatij nadiva, suteda jita variy nadiva: “Sanajvajuni vanutyayu, Popojuy. Samiy sanujachipiyajadamu jimyisa.” Nanumisada jita varicharaju. 23 Sitojadanumatij Jesús nutyityubay rorimyu, sadiñuvejada jasiy ruuva ruudivye, nijyanvajyuuvada jansada jarye. 24 Suteda jita ruuva: “Jiryanuma jiintye jiyusij, tama diñu daryaju sanicha dera, tama, nutyu sani mañindye.” Rityodiyada jita variy siva. 25 Jatyasavañumatij rivychada nijyanvajyuuvada bimuju, sajayada Jesús, sireda sajomutunij dera babyi variy, sanubesubeda jita dera variy. 26 Raticheyada jita ruro titaju variy.

Jesús misadeda nada nisipyuryijyube

27 Saramiryijadanumatij Jesús jadchij, nanusiityarijada jita danujuy nisipyuryijyube jadchiñi. Nanuniquejasubeda variy: “¡Yajantyutyate nay, Davyíbe jasi!” 28 Sajayadanumatij Jesús rorivyimu, nanideda jita nisipyuryijyube simu, Jesús jteda variy nadiva: “¿Sada jachipiya dyetya raryi jvaay daryaday?” Naniteda variy siva: “Joonu, Nutyityu.” 29 Jadchij jita sajatyojada raniy nanunisiy jiniquejadamu: “Racha sadaju daryatij sanutuvachu simu Judenu.” 30 Ramutteda jita nanunisiy variy, nanudiyada jita tariva variy. Suteda jita Jesús jamiryamu variy nadiva: “Ne sanadatyataniy tira.” 31 Nada jita tuchunuvejadara saticheyada ruro titaju variy.

Jesús misadedanij vanu niquejasabay

32 Riyadanumatij Jesúsveda jadchij, mityamusij ruutitada jitani vanu niquejasabay, bayantutibay simu Jesús. 33 Jatyasinumatini bayantu, saniquejada vanubay variy rivasiy. Rityittada jita nijyanvajyuuvada varirya, riñiquejada variy: “Ne ti diyada

* 9:12 Juuchataway vichasara jdivajnuvay Judenu diya; jindanu vichasara Vuryeyada Rañu.

tariva darya jvaayada Irayénuveda cabyimu.” ³⁴ Varyisévuvédabay jita niquejada varyiy: “Bayantu nutyityu jtedamu sani jatyatityiryi bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy.”

Jesús jantyutyada riy nijyanvajyuuvédabay

³⁵ Sarupityityiyada Jesús varyiy títaju vichada cabyiva, rorivyíñu cabyiva jarye. Sadatyanunumayajada jita riintyeryaniyovimu, satuchutityiyadara samituchoda Judenu nusuyadanchiy, samisaniñuyadantiryi jdivajnuvavyeda títajuntiy, títaju rityi vichanuyada vadiiryovavyeda. ³⁶ Sadiyadanumatiy Jesús ruuva nijyanvajyuuvéda, santutyuáda variryi, jiryatiy rivyichada jarupantasavay, jantyuyanimiy jarye, tajnutyíñi carnirumiy ne jnutyitavay. ³⁷ Suteda jita varyiy ruuva yisa datyavabe: “Jasinrya rajuura jatojadaju, jvaavye jitamuy ne rajuuvay. ³⁸ Ramuni jiryajachiñuy siva jatojadajami, satidye jpa riy jvaavye yivaajyomuju.”

10

Jesús jaryetada riy vuyajuy vaduvyedabay, danujuy rinchaju, sansubymijyu (Márcu 3.13-19; Dúcasíy 6.12-16)

¹ Sanatuyada jita varyiy yimuju riy yisa datyavabe jiryatiy rivyichanuyada vuyajuy vaduy, danujuy rinchaju daryi. Sasayada jita datyada variryi, ratatiy riryajatanumaya riy bayantuveda jamirya vichavay nijyanvavyasiy; riryamisaníy ratantiryi jaryedo jdivajadatavantiy, jarupantasavay jarye ruusaju títaju. ² Daryani jita ravichada jivye jtya vuyajuy nusubymibe, danujuy rinchaju: munatya Siimyóbay jiryatiy rutachara Pyítruni, jadchintiyi sataryi Antrésibe, Sebedévubay denujube Santiyácubay, sataryi Juánbatya. ³ Jadchintiyi Vedípebe, Bartodomévubay, Tumásabay, Matévubay jarye jiryatiy criquiy jmutyanubañi, Santiyácubay jarye jiryatiy Ajéñubay denubañi, Tadévubay jaryentiy. ⁴ Jadchintiyi Siimyóbay jiryatiy rutañuyada jaryi vanira niquerabañi, Judásiy Iscaryótibe jarye jiryatiy samityasiiñuyadani Jesús.

Jesús jpajada riy yisa datyavavyedabay riryatidye datyanunumaya (Márcu 6.7-13; Dúcasíy 9.1-6)

⁵ Supajada jita Jesús riy jivye vuyajuy, danujuy rinchaju, suteda varyiy ruuva: “Ne jiryejiya ruumu jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvéda daryi, mitya, daryantamuy ne jiryajay Samáriya janvay vichadamu. ⁶ Jiryejiya jita ruumu Irayénuveda day, jiryatiy caravye Judenuvasidyeryi. ⁷ Jiryejiya tuchuvay: Ratuudiñuma Jarichumuvichi nusuyada. ⁸ Jiryamisaniryi jdivajnuvay, diibymiy jarye jiryānubesityaniy, jiryapuy vatajojuvyevyasirya jivyatajo risajuntiy, jiryajatyantiryi bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy títajuntiy. Daryatiy jiryimutyajasiy mityara datyada, daryaday jiryamisaníy mityantidye. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Ne jiryajtu tara, ne vinu criquiy surraday yimu, dantyamuy ne dusuuy, dantyamuy ne dajajuy sujacya, dantyamuy ne saapatu, dantyamuy ne ruvese mitya, tapi savatasara juvaañu daryajura jimyisara. ¹¹ Mirya vichadamunttyi jiryajay munatya, varimyata rorimyimyu, jiryavata jasiy sanacho nijyami samiy jachityi, jasityi jiryamacho jiryechipyatedasaraju. ¹² Jiryānumatiy jay rorivyimu, jiryamuchuesiryi rajanvay: ¡Samirya vichasara jiryejyu! ¹³ Riryityi vichasara samirya jachityavay, raday machosara samirya vichasada varyiy rijyu; riryityimyu ne vichasara samirya jachityavay, raday tarya samirya vichasada jiryimujuntiy. ¹⁴ Minityimyu ne radiryeruy jirye, dantyamuy ne riryatuvachururya jiryeñiquejada, jiryānumatiy sipyatay rivyichadamusiy, jiryamuchutya jiryeñumutuvasirya rirujuu riñijyu. ¹⁵ Ritatye sitenu jiryiva: Jachintyavaju day racha Sodóma janvajyu, Comórra janvajyu jarye, Judenu parutada rundamu, rivyichada janvamyusiy jiryatimyu ne ridyiryeruy jasiy jirye.”

Jesús datyadoda jarupantadanchiy
(Márcu 13.9-13; Dúcasíy 21.12-17)

¹⁶ “Jiryajñuy, ripa jita jirye nutyu rasimiy jmyiryajuu cabyimujū. Ramunī jiryecha vanīra jachipiyavay nutyu codiy, nutyu jarityudentiy jiryecha tapide vichavay. ¹⁷ Jiryinutyatata nijyamijisiyu, tapitya riryajuriy jirye riryatidye jarachiy tuchujomujū variy jirye, riryamusiyē jutyeryaniyomu variy jiryentyi. ¹⁸ Riryatiy variy japuvedamujū jiryentyi, jamu nutyityuvedamujū jarye rayadajū, jiryatidye tuchu vijyomujache ridiyi raynchiy, riryatidye tuvachuntiy jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi. ¹⁹ Riryānumatiy say japuvedamu jirye, ne jiryajachipiya jaryi variy nutyuramusiy jiryānique, nutyuramusiy, tapi jiryajmutya variryundamura niquejada jiryatidye nique. ²⁰ Tapi ne jiryānique jidyirya day, Vujyē Judenu Jnutu jita ranique jiryimusiy. ²¹ Nijyamī rasaryi jityeryiveda riryatidye munu variy jasiryi, tavañiday rasaryi jidyedyēñu day riryatidye munu varintyiryi, tavay jita ranubesumiy jiyemyi jiyaroju, riryatidye munu varintyidyeryi. ²² Jiryavichasara javittyuchavay variy titaju nijyanvaju, ritya jiyadaju. Ninī jita jiryatiy sajachinichara tarijyu rajuyu, sadiiyada saraju, saday ramityasara variy riva. ²³ Riryānumatiy jarupanta tavichadaquimu jirye, jiryabay tavichadamujuntiy, tapi ritay sitenu jiryiva: Ne jiryaramiryi titaju Irayēnuveda vichadiva, Nijyamīdenu jtijadajisiy.

²⁴ Ne savichasara sisā datyi jaryiñu simusiy jidyetyanu, dantyamuy muchechiy jaryiñu simusiy jipyatru. ²⁵ Rasaranuma jita sacha sisā datyi nutyu jidyetyanu, muchechiy jarye racha nutyu jipyatru. Riryityi jtay raynchiy: Bayantumiy nutyityu, jiryatiy rañicha rorijyamī, ta jaryivyaaju riryajavityiyechara jirye, jiryatiy raryorimyu vichavay jirye.”

Jesús datyadoda chira vuryichuvuchara, chi
(Dúcasíy 12.2-7)

²⁶ “Ramunī ne jiryasuvuryi nijyanvay, tapi ne taradera ramacho samiy mutanusara, mitya; titajutidye rachasara dityanusara; dantyamuy ne ramachosara tara dutyasara, titaju rachasara datyasara. ²⁷ Jiryatiy ritañuy nupocudimu jirye, jiryatuchu vindyamura; jiryatiy jiryetyuvachu cucuyeyadamu tara, ranī jita jiryatuchu vijyomujache day. ²⁸ Ne vuryasuvuryi jivye jiryatiy ruvarya vuvyu, ne vanay riryajvay variñi vubeyanu. Vuryantya suvuy jitanī nityi parutasara jiidatyomunī vubeyanu vatajuu vuvyuta. ²⁹ Rajuura criquivyitya samurichevay danujuy vachuchijyuy, dañumamuy ne sajuuy tiqui vachuchiy tenu mucadincha Vujyē vatada niyaresiy. ³⁰ Vuryinojasiy jarye suranusara titaju saju Judenu day. ³¹ Ramunimuy ne vuryasuvuy; vuñi jita murichevay jaryi ruumusiy vachuchimiy.”

Jesús datyadoda rinchiy rityi tuchusara vijyomujache sayadaju
(Dúcasíy 12.8-9)

³² “Ramunī, nityi tuchu vijyomujache nijyanvavya: Ray jita datyanī Jesús, daryaday ratuchu siva Rajyē Jarichumuvichintiy: Ray datyanī jiñu. ³³ Minintyi jita ratuchu nijyanvavya raynchiy: Ne radyetyanī Jesús, daryaday ratuchu siva Rajyē Jarichumuvichi varintyidye: Ne radyetya dañi jiñu day.”

Riryamityasiy nuñi tevajyuu Jesúsñchiyu
(Dúcasíy 12.51-53; 14.26-27)

³⁴ “Ne jiryajachipiyasara ritijada ratidye barya samirya vichasada jirya mucadimu. Ne ritijada samirya vichasada bayadaju, vinu jchityityata juvedaju jita day. ³⁵ Rideda jita daryaju satidye jiyaronu vanunī jiyē, vatura jita rajiyaronu nada yinoda day, nanasintu jita rajiyaronu nada jidyeseantidye. ³⁶ Riryamityasiy sarorimyu vichavay vanuyu. ³⁷ Nityi vatasara jaryi rimusiñi jiyē, varimyata sunoda, ne sasara rachiit-yarisada; daryaday nityi vatasara jaryi rimusiñi jidyenu, varimyata sadetu, ne sasara

rachiitaryarisadantiy. ³⁸ Daryadantiy, n̄itimyū ne sanichujaya j̄itara jicyurusiy, jiryatiy sabay n̄utyū diiñuyū, ne sariryi variñudarya tariy j̄ivyichadanūday, satidye siitaryisara varirye, ne sasara rachiitaryisada. ³⁹ N̄iday j̄ita jiryatiy sasaryera yinuyada, sapachitya mityara. N̄iday j̄ita jiryatiy sapachitya rayadajura yinuyada, saday saryesara varintyirya.”

Jesús datyadoda jiryatiy Judenu murichedodara samiy vichasada murichirya
(Márcu 9.41)

⁴⁰ “N̄iday j̄ita jiryatiy sani dirye jirye, daryaday sadirye variy ramusintyidyerye; n̄itiy radirye varirye, sadirye varintyidyeni jiryatiy supajada jiyujū ray. ⁴¹ N̄itiy radiryeni Judenujū tuchū jiryatiy satuchū Judenunijyū, sajmutyasarara Judenujū tuchū murichedoda. Daryaday n̄itiy diryeni vanu vase vichara jiryatiy savichasara vase jvaarya, sajmutyasarara vase vichasada murichirya. ⁴² Daryadantiy minintiyi jatutaniy vinu sudojaani t̄iquidera jivyetyenu, jiryatiy savichasara rachiitaryarinu, r̄itatye s̄itenu jiryiva: Ne sacarera jimyurichenusada riva.”

11

Ruutijada Juán Bautístabay jp̄avabe simu Jesús
(Dúcasiy 7.18-35)

¹ Sadatyadodanumatiy Jesús riy yisa datyavavyedabay vuyajuy danujuy rinchaju, sayada j̄ita jadchiy satidye datyanunumaya, satidye tuchunumaya risaju rivyichadamu.

²⁻³ Satuvachodanumatiy Juán Bautísta tanuvunujovimusiy ranchiy sivaayada Judenu jaryeti Crístu, supajada j̄ita riy yisa datyavavyeda simu, riryatidye j̄itajanuni: “¿Jiñivi jiryatiy yatiche j̄itjada, varimyata nuryi nutuyasiy tijijuntiy?” ⁴ Sumutyajada j̄ita Jesús riy: “Jiryatuchunuve siva Juán ranchiy t̄itaju jiryatiy jiryetyuvachura, jiryedyije risaju riva. ⁵ Runuyasumiy nisipyuryimiy, canuyasivyeda jarye rupi, vatajojuvy jarye m̄isa, tuyupuryimiy jarye tuvachu, diibyimiy jarye m̄isasumiy, jantyuyadavay jarye tuvachusarara samituchoda. ⁶ Judenu jmutyasi j̄ita sacha n̄itimyū ne sacasinuya rachiitaryisadajisiy.”

⁷ Riyadanumatiy Juánbay siitaryivavyedabay, sajotada niquejada Jesús nijyanvavya Juánbaynchiy varintiy: “¿Taranacho jiryevyatanuveti tajityomu, taranacho? ¿Jiryeyati vinu jiryatidye diñuve riva jiryatiy ranuvatyaja riichora vachuy? ⁸ ¿Taranacho jiryeyati variy, taranacho? ¿Jiryatidye diy siva nijyam̄i vasidyajay sujaty day? Ne jiryinuy, rityi vichasara vasidyajay sujatyavay, riñi vichasara jamu nutyityu rorimyu. ⁹ ¿Taranacho jiryeyati variy, taranacho? ¿Jiryatidye diy siva Judenujū tuchū day? Jo, jaryivyaju Judenujū tuchū jiyadajuteni. ¹⁰ Nin̄i j̄ita sanicha jiryatiy nuchara sanchiy: Ripa j̄itan̄i raynsūbyi jimyomuju, satidye jdutyara n̄u yajiju.

¹¹ Ritay j̄ita s̄itenu jiryiva: Ne t̄i nubesumiy jaryiñu Juánmusiy, jiryatiy vaturumyusiy rupini. Dañuma sanicha jaryiñu Juánmusiy, min̄ityi vichasara riryarijyū j̄atarya Jarichumuvichi siitaryivamyusiy. ¹² Juán Bautísta rundamusiy j̄ita, diyesaraju t̄itaju, rapanatyityi Jarichumuvichi nusuyada, nijyanvay panavye j̄ita rañi jur̄iy vaniravarya. ¹³ Tapi ruvatadoda j̄ita Judenujū tuchuvabe tuchoda j̄ityaju Judenu nusuyadanchiy, Muyusésibemyusiy, Juán Bautísta saraju t̄itaju. ¹⁴ Jiryetyi tuvachuruy ramu, nin̄i Juán sanicha Ediyasiy jiryatiy saj̄tisara. ¹⁵ Jiryetyuvachutata tuyutavay.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ ¿Nutyura n̄ita rajtay riñijyū nijyanvay jiyjomu, nutyura? Riñicha j̄ita nutyu deramiy pudásamu masavay. Rityiyisaruyadamu jityuchuta jityevavyayu: Dañuma nuñi ruudiye jiryejyū, ne jiryeryeyaruy nta variy. Dañuma nuñi sutyaniy nutyi diibytuunu jnayadamu nta, ne jiryinaryuy nta variy ranchintiyi. ¹⁸ Darya ritay, jiryatiy sudeda Juán jmyichara jnurara, ne s̄ibyeda, dantyamuy ne satoda. Ruteda variy sanchiy:

Bayantu siva. ¹⁹ Sitijada jita Nijyamidenu ne jmyichara jnurara, jiryatiy rimyiñuy, ratu jarye risaju, rutay variy raynchiy: Ta jaryi jibyedajachini day, niyuyadacanuy risajuni, niniday criqui jmutyavay jaamyicyu, jiryatiy juuchatavaryi. Dañuma ravichasara vase jvaayada jiryatiy Judenumusiy datyadamu jvaacharara.”

Jesús datyadoda tuvachusaminchiy
(Dúcasiy 10.13-15)

²⁰ Jadchiy jita sajotada Jesús tuchutada riy vichada janvay, jasityi sivaañuyadara mityamusiy judejada, jiryatimyu ne ripyaruryuy riva vacha jachipiyajada variy. ²¹ “¡Acuu, jiryeñijyu Curasí janvay! ¡Acuu, jiryeñijyu Betsáyina janvay! Tapi raryityi jvaayada Tíru janvay cabymura rivaayada tittasara nutyu jiryequebyimutiy rivaayasiy daryantiy, tariñuma riryi paruyada riva vacha vichada, riryi dityadoda varirya jiñuvayada riva jiryatiy riryimyasá varivyunujay sujatyavay pupujurunube. Sitú janvay jarye raryi jvaayada daryantidye. ²² Ritatie jiryiva: Jachintyada racha rijyu Tíru janvay, Sitú janvajyu jarye jiryimusiy, juuchueda murichenutadeda rundamu. ²³ ¿Va, jiryeque Capernavú janvay? jiryitay vidye jiryecha jasuminichavay jarichumuju day. Jiryedye day rachava jmusanichavay jiidatyomuju cay. Raryityi jvaachara daryaju Sodóma janvay cabymura mityamusiy judejada, daryatiy rivaayasiy jiryequebyimu, raryi machojada Sodóma diyesaraju. ²⁴ Ritatie jiryiva: Jachintyavaju day racha Sodóma janvabejyu juuchueda murichenutadeda rundamu jiryimusiy.”

Samusuyada Jesús: “Jiryentya jniy rimuju jiryatidye datyara sitenu jiituyada”
(Dúcasiy 10.21-22)

²⁵ Variryundamu jita saniquejada Jesús: “Richanatyate ji, Yeye, jarichu Nutyityu, jiryatiy mucadi Nutyityu jarye risaju ji, jiryatiy jidyutyadara jirya datyada riryajisiy mityamusiy datyavay, datyada jachityavay jarye. Jidyutyadoda jita datyisamimiyura. ²⁶ Jo, Yeye, jiryatiy samiy jvadichara jidiya darya.” ²⁷ Suteda jita variy nijyanvavya: “Sasamya jita rajye titaju ray. Ne ti datya chira sanicha sadenu, chi, vinu rajye datya, dantyamuy ne ti datya chira sanicha rajye, chi, vinu sadenu datya, ni jarye jiryatiy sadyanuruñi. ²⁸ Jiyuju rimuju jirye titaju jiryatiy paruchariy jvaatyityivye jirye, jaryi tiityavay risaju jirye, raday jiitutyaniy variy jirye. ²⁹ Jiryajmutya nutyu datyanu ray, jiryatidye datyara samiy vichasada rimusiy, jiryatiy ravyichasara tapide jvaarya, ravyichasariantiy nutyu jantyuyani rajechimyu. Jiryaday sarye varirya jiituyada jirye-jechipiyajadamu. ³⁰ Tapitya radyetyadoda jita ne surra day, ratyitiyatadeda jarye ne jinra.”

12

Jesúsjsa datyavavyedabay rotyatityiyadara jaruusibyi jiituyada rundamu
(Márcu 2.23-28; Dúcasiy 6.1-5)

¹ Variryundamu jita riryamirijada Jesúsveda racabyimu jaruusiñi. Jiryatiy riejchijada sisa datyavavyeda daryaju, rijyotada rotyatityiyada jibyedajura jaruusibyi variy. ² Ridiyadanumatiy Varyisévuedabay riva, ruteda variy siva Jesús: “Yajnuu, yisa datyavay jvaarya jiryatiy jubachara jiituyada rundamu jvaayadajura.” ³ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva Varyisévuedabay: “¿Ne jiryeñiquettara catera padye didye, nutyura sivaayada Davyíbe sajachijadanumatiy, nutyura? yisa vichavabetya. ⁴ Nutyuramusiy sajayada Judenu rorivyimu, nutyuramusiy, sibyeda jitara pa, jiryatiy ribeñuyada Judenu jiyadajura, jiryatiy jubachara riibyedajisidyerya, daryaday jubachara rijyu sisa vichavabejisiy varintyidyerya, jiryatiy vinu caserdótevyeda jbyedaju ranicha pa day. ⁵ ¿Daryantiamuy ne jiryeñiquettara Muyusésibe nurya Judenu jtedamu day, nutyuramusiy ruuvaañuyada caserdótevyedabay Judenu rorivyimu, nutyuramusiy, jiituyada rundamu? Ne ti jiyasayada riva varidyeryi. ⁶ Ritatie jita jiryiva: Sanicha tiqui nijyami jiyu,

jiryatiy jaryiñu ramusiy Jüdenü roriñi. ⁷ Jiryetyi datyada tara ránique jirya niquejada: Radyiryuy jítara jantyutyada, ne vinu jiryatiy runtatyá yasi rimu, jiryeryi jiyasayadava riy jiryatimyu ne jiyasayadatavadyeryi. ⁸ Tapi Nijyamidenu jíta jítuyada runda jamí day.”

*Vanu jomutu susañubaynchiy
(Márcu 3.1-6; Dúcasíy 6.6-11)*

⁹ Sayada jíta Jesús jadchintyi, sajayada riintyeryaniyyovimu variy. ¹⁰ Mityamusiy savichada nu vanu jomutu susañubay jasiy. Ruutajadoda jíta variñi Jesús: “¿Samiryavidye Jüdenü diya misadeda jítuyada rundamu, varimyatamuy ne?” Riñi jachipiyajada tuchutada rivaní. ¹¹ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Mira jiryetyenu, tiquide jasiti, mi, saryityi juuy sasi jítuyada rundamu vatajuvimu, nevidye sasipyata variy ravimusini? ¹² ¡Ta jaryivyaju samurichevay nijyamí simusiy jasi! Ramuni samirya Jüdenü diya vuryajvaarya samirya jvaayada jítuyada rundamu.” ¹³ Jadchiy jíta suteda Jesús siva jomutu susañubay: “Yaratyara jiyjomutu.” Saratyada vanubay varirya, rataryajada variy yibivaju nutyu rataryarantiy. ¹⁴ Rimyasada jíta Varyisévuedabay, rityuchudoda variy sayaroju Jesúsyu: “¿Nutyuramusiy vuryi jvañi, nutyuramusiy?”

Jesús jtötadedara Jüdenü niquejada jiryatiy Isayíasibe jtosirya

¹⁵ Sadatyada jíta Jesús jiryatiy ruvaryuyada Varyisévuedabañi, sanumuteda variy jadchiy. Richiityarijada rajuuvay variñi, misadeda jíta titaju variy jasiryi. ¹⁶ Suteda jíta variy ruuva: “Ne jiryadatyanu tavajyu raynchiy.” ¹⁷ Rani jíta jtötadedara Jüdenüju tuchubay niquejada, Isayiasiy jtyatibay, jiryatiy saniquejada:

¹⁸⁻²¹ “Jiryajnuñi ramyuchechiy jaryetasí, ravyatasí samiy jvadichi radiyani. Raday bay rintu siva, saday tuchura ramyurichedoda nijyanvajyu. Ne sanique nta, dantyamuy ne sasaneya, dantyamuy ne ti ratuvachu vijyomujachera saniquejada. Ne sapatara tachedu jiryatiy mururyara, dantyamuy ne saryi jiryichara nonosiyy jiryatiy jaryi ranuvachiityityi, rarundasarajutiy savuunu vase jvaayadata titajura. Riryantuy nijyanvajyuu variy santutyadajiju.”

Rityuchutadani Jesús: “Sajatyasarariy bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy bayantu nutyityu vanuyadata”

(Márcu 3.20-30; Dúcasíy 11.14-23; 12.10)

²² Jadchiy jíta ruutitada Jesús mujuni vanu bayantutibay jiryatiy nisipyuryiñi, niquejasa risajuni. Misadeda jíta variñi satidye nique variy niquejasabay, sunuyasubeda jíta varintyi. ²³ Rityittada jíta nijyanvabe variñi, ruutajadoda variy: “¿Neviy ni sanicha Davyíbe jasi jiñu day?” ²⁴ Rityuvachodanumatiy Varyisévuedabarya ruutajadoda, ruteda jíta variy ruuva: “Vinu bayantu nutyityu Satanásimysiy sani jatyajayasara jiñu vanuriy bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy.” ²⁵ Sadatyadanumatiy Jesúsra rijechipiyajada, suteda jíta variy ruuva: “Riryiñumatiy panaryi jñiqueyadamu curaca nijyanvay nuñi riy jñijyu, riryaraay variyu, mityanuma ramacho rivyichada variy; vichadajanvay jarye rajuraay varintiyu. Varimyata roriyanvantiy, riryiñumatiy panaryi jñiqueyadamu nuñi riy jñijyuntidye, ne riryichuruy variy. ²⁶ Daryaday ravicha Satanásiy nusuyadamuntiy; riryityi panaryi jñiqueyadamu Satanásivyeda jñijyuntidye, ¿nutyichiñuma rasuruy sansuyada varintyi, nutyichiy? ²⁷ Raryityi jatya Satanásimysiryi bayantuveda, ¿chi vanuyadata rijetyasara jiryetyevadyeryi bayantuveda nijyanvavyasidye, chi? Ramunitiy riryadityanu jiryetyevarya jiryecyarayada. ²⁸ Ray jíta raryi jatya Jüdenü Jnututa riy bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy, ranuma Jüdenü nusuyada rañi jti jiryimu. ²⁹ ¿Nutyuramusiy ti jayadasara ravimu saroriy vanu vanurya nutyu savichasara bayantu nutyityu, nutyuramusiy? Ne saryi jay yatidye sovarya sabarya variy, tetya sapuchusasiy munatyayu. Rivasiy jíta sasovarya sabarya.

³⁰ Mĩnĩtyĩmyu ne vichasara risa jvaañu, savichasara jĩta rayaroju; daryadanti mĩnĩntyĩmyu ne jmutyarurye, jĩryatiy rañi jutyeryaniryuryi nijyanvay, suresara variryi. ³¹ Ramunĩ rĩtay jĩryiva: Saramityaniy Judenu juuchuvēda tĩtajũ nijyanvavya, tĩtajũ riryavityiyeyadiva jarye; vinu rityi javityiyēñi Judenu Jnutu, ne saramityaniy Judenu ruuvara.* ³² Mĩnĩtyi ranique sayaroju Nijyamĩdenu, saramityaniy mitya rajyerya. Mĩnĩntyĩ jĩta ranique sayaroju Judenu Jnutu, ne saramityaniy mityara saniquejada, ne vinu diye, dantyamuy ne junareju.”

Jesús datyadoda: “Vudyetyara nĩnu rajomusiy”

(Dúcasiy 6.43-45)

³³ “Jĩryantya datya samiy vuvyichasadanchiy, nutyu nĩnu, raryityi vicha samiñu, darya samijyo raryicha rajontidye; raryityi vicha nicyarañu, darya nicyarajyo raryicha rajo varintyidye. Tapi vudyetyara nĩnu nuñi rajonchiy daryaju. ³⁴ ¡Codityevay rapuryamiy! ĴNutyichiy jĩryanique samirya tara, nutyichiy? jĩryatiy nicyaramyi daryaju jirye. Vuryĩtosiy jĩta rasipyatachara niquejada daryaju, jĩryatiy vubeyada vujechimyura. ³⁵ Daryaday sivaachara samiy nijyamĩra samiy jvaayadantiy, jĩryatiy rajontay sajachiy samirya jachipiyajadamusiy. Sivaachara jamirya vicharara vacha jvaayada, jĩryatiy rajontay sajachiy vacha jachipiyajadamusiy. ³⁶ Rĩtay jĩta jĩryiva: Tĩtajũ niquejada jĩryatiy vuñique mityara, vuryaday murichenura ramurichirya Judenu murichenutadeda rundamu. ³⁷ Tapi vuñiquejadamusiy jĩta sajtay Judenu vuñicha samivye, varimiyata sajtay vuñicha nicyaramyi.”

Vacha vichavay jachiñuyadara mityamusiy dityadoda

(Márcu 8.12; Dúcasiy 11.29-32)

³⁸ Jadchiy jĩta rumutyajada Judenu niquejada datyanuvay tevabe, Varyisévuvēda tevabe jarye ruusajunĩ: “Datyanu, nvyata diyada yĩmusiy riva mityamusiy dityadoda.” ³⁹ Sumutyajada jĩta Jesús variryi: “Nijyanvay jamirya vichavay, jĩryatiy rityochicharani Judenu nutyu rityochichara jmuchanuvedacanimiryi jivyatuy, riñi vatasara ranachō mityamusiy dityadoda. Ne riryadiy jĩta riva mityamusiy dityadoda day, vinu ra jĩryatiy sabayada Judenu Jonásibenchiy tuchodara, nĩtiy vichanuyada tĩriy Judenuju tuchũ. ⁴⁰ Tapi nutyu savichada Jonásibe mumurundamiy tĩtajũ quivāsuma vimu, daryaday sachasara Nijyamĩdenu mumurundamiy tĩtajũ mucadinubentiy. ⁴¹ Nĩñivye janvay bayanumiy jĩta ranubesumiy tamitya rundamu, riryatidye tuchuta riy diye vichavay, tapi rivyitya paruyada variy riva tĩriy jivyichada, rityuvachodanumatirya Jonásibe niquejada Judenunchiy. Dañuma sanicha tĩqui vanu jaryi datyara simusiy Jonásibe, dantyamuy ne rityuvachuruy diye nijyanvay variy simu day. ⁴² Nananubesiy jĩta ranro nutyityutoda bayanu tamitya rundamu, nanatidye tuchuta variryi diye vichavay, jĩryatiy naditĩjada mucadi sutyeryamusiy, nanatidye tuvachura Sadumúbay datyada. Dañuma sanicha tĩqui vanu jiyu, jaryi datyaravaju Sadumúbamyusiy, dantyamuy ne rityuvachuruy diye nijyanvay ramusiy simu day.”

Jesús datyadoda bayantu jamirya vicharanchiy, jĩryatiy sataryajada yibivaju

(Dúcasiy 11.24-26)

⁴³ “Sasipyatedanumatiy bayantu jamirya vichara sivasiy vanu, savutayanumaya vassatova variy, savatanaya ranachō samityo yajiju jasityi sani nta yajiituy. Ne sasarye jĩta daryajura. ⁴⁴ Jadchiy jĩta sajachipiya: Rataryava ribivaju day. Sasaryenuvĩ jĩtani vanuntiy, nutyu mitya roriy nunichara, samiy jdutyasara nta tĩtajura. ⁴⁵ Jadchiy jĩta saya, sapuchi yisaju riy danujunĩjyate bayantu rapuryamiy, jĩryatiy jamirya vichavavyaju simusiryi. Rije jĩta jivyichadaju jasiy siva. Samachō jĩta vanu variy jaryi jamiryanu

* **12:31** Jĩryatiy rutēda Varyisévuvēdabay: “Sani jatyasara Jesús riy bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy, bayantuveda nutyityu Satanásimysiy,” riryavityiyeyada variñi Judenu Jnutu.

ruumusiy, tariy jivyichada jiyadaju. Daryaday rachasara rijyu diye vichavay nijyanvay nicyaramyintyi.”

¿Muvye riñicha sitenu Jesús tevay, muvye?

(Márcu 3.31-35; Dúcasíy 8.19-21)

⁴⁶ Saniquejadanumatíy Jesús darya ruuva nijyanvay, mityamusiy nanuvichada raniñuy bimu Jesús jnodabay, sataryivedabatya, riñi vatada sanacho, riryatidye tuchu sisa. ⁴⁷ Ti tuchoda variy siva: “Nanuraniy yinoda bimu, jityeryivedata, riñi vata jiñecho riryatidye tuchu yisa.” ⁴⁸ Sumutyajada jita variñi tuchu: “¿Miñña rinoda, miñuy? ¿Mira ratyeryi, mi?” ⁴⁹ Saratyadanumatirya jiyomutu riñecho yisa datyavavyedabay, suteda variy: “Jiñutyinada rinoda, jivyetyiryi ratyeryivedantíy. ⁵⁰ Tapi minityi jvaaryurya ratiy savata rajye Jarichumuvichi jvaayada day, nini jita ratyeryi day, rityamutu jarye, rinoda jarye ruusaju.”

13

Jesús tuchoda nutinchiy

(Márcu 4.1-9; Dúcasíy 8.4-8)

¹ Variryundamu jita sayada Jesús, samasanuvejada jmityojiniy variy. ² Riintyeryadeda jita nijyanvajyuuvvedabay simuyu. Pariche sumusada cartyevimu, samasanuvejada ravimu variy. Nijyanvajyuuvvedabay jita rañi radeda tichancha varidye. ³ Satuchoda jitara rajuura datyadoda, dityadoda niquejadata. Suteda jidyetyadodamu ruuva:

“Sayada jita tiqui nuti nutadanacho. ⁴ Santadamu jita rajuuyajada ratesiy núva, riibyesumiñuvijada jita nipyatavay varirya. ⁵ Ratesiy jarye juuyada ravichu cabyiva, jiryatimyu ne vatanuco ravichada mucadi jasiy. Varicharaju radipuvesubeda variy jasiy, jiryatimyu ne vatanuco mucadi jasiy. ⁶ Navapyunumatíy savichada jiñi variy, ramumya variy sadara nutasara, jiryatimyu ne jnutyara ravichada daryaju, ramuníty ramuyada variy. ⁷ Tasiñi juuyada cariitujnutincha day, raní cariitu jotada javyeda rajisiy nutasara day, radiryododa variy jasirya. ⁸ Tasiñi juuyada samiy mucadimu day, jasiñi jita rasinteda samirya. Rajavyedanumatíy, rasayada jita variy, tarani jayada day rasayada taraqui pachasijyu, tarantiy jasayada taraquinijyate vuyajuchijyu, tarantiy jasayada mumuri vuyajuchijyuntidye. ⁹ Jiryetyuvachutata tuyutavay.”

Nutyuraju saniquejada Jesús dityadoda niquejadata, nutyuraju

(Márcu 4.10-12; Dúcasíy 8.9-10)

¹⁰ Rityuudiyada jita sisa datyavay variyu, ruteda jita variy siva: “¿Nutyuraju jiñique dityadoda niquejadata ruuva, nutyuraju?” ¹¹ Sumutyajada jita variryi: “Jiryejyu jita sasayada Judenu darya datyada day, jiryatiy mityamusiy datyada Jarichumuvichi nusuyadanchirya, rijyu jita ne sasayada darya. ¹² Tapi simu jiryatiy taratini, sasay Judenu variy junantiyiñi, rajuura racha simu variy. Simusiy jita jiryatimyu ne taratini, sasovay Judenu variy simusintyirya jiryatiy simuntidyerya. ¹³ Ramuni rañiquesara dityadoda niquejadata ruuva, jiryatiy dañuma runuy, ne ridyi variy tariva; dañuma rityuvachu, ne ridyetya varirya, dantyamuy ne ridyetyaruy. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Ruumu jita, ritotanimya Judenuju tuchu Isayíasibe tuchoda:

Jiryeñi jita ratuvachu, tama jiryadatya varirya, tama, jiryajnuv ranacho, tama jiryadiy variy riva, tama. Tapi ne radatya rijechiy jivye nijyanvay, ne riryadatya variy ramusiy. Rimyutanu dyetyara jiñisiy, riñuma jnuv, jaryi surra riberya jityuyuvudi, riñuma tuvachu, rijechiy jarye jibe surra, riñuma datyara. Riryityi datyara, varityi riryijetyara taji jachipiyajada, variñiday raryijetya ruuvasirya jiyuuchurveda.

¹⁶ Jiryeñi jita Judenu jmutyasavay, jiryatiy jiryedyi jiñisitya, jiryetyuvachuntiy jityuyuta. ¹⁷ Ritatyte sitenu jiryiva: Rajuu Judenuju tuchuvabe, vase vichavabe jarye, riñi

diryuyada riva jiryatij jiryedyi diye riva, tama ridyiyada riva, tama; daryantya, riñi tuvachuruyadantidyerya jiryatij jiryetyuvachura, tama rityuvachoda nunrya, tama, mitya.”

Jesús datyatadedara tuchoda nutinchiy

(Márcu 4.13-20; Dúcasij 8.11-15)

¹⁸ “Jiryānuma tuvachu varirya dityadoda niquejada nutinchiy. ¹⁹ Satuvachunumatij tīra Jūdenū nusuyada datyadoda, netimyu ne sadatya didyerya, sunichara jita bayantu nicyaray variy, sasovacharara jiryatij nutasara sajachimyura. Jiryatirya rasiy jiryatij nutasara nūvara. ²⁰ Rasiy jita jiryatij ravichu cabyiva nutasarara, ranī jita nutyu nijyamī, satuvachunumatirya Jūdenū niquejada, sumutyasara variy jichanayadamura. ²¹ Jiryatimyu ne jnutityi daryajūnī, sajachinichara vinu taraquidejuyu. Sadatyasaranumatirya parutyasada Jūdenū niquejadiva, ti jiyasantasara Jūdenū niquejadiva risajuntiñi, ramutij saparuyuchara variy riva. ²² Jiryatij nutasara cariitujnutij cabyiva, ranī jita nutyu nijyamī, sanī tuvachura Jūdenū niquejada, sajachipiyasara jaryi variy taranijyu, jirya vichadivasiy, jaryi suçanucharara taratī vichada jarye variy. Ramunij radiryonusara jasirya Jūdenū niquejada, ne vanay rajay satuvachodamu variy. ²³ Ranī jita jiryatij nutasara samiy mucadivara, ranī jita nutyu nijyamī jiryatij rañi tuvachura Jūdenū niquejada, sadatyasara varirya. Ninī jita nutyu samiy nutasarasiy nta sajachara, sasachara jita variy. Tinī jasayada taraqui pacha saraju day, nuntij taraquinijyate vuyajucharaju, tamityintij jasayada mumurī vuyajucharajuntidye.”

Jesús tuchoda vachunchiy, jiryatij jaruusi cabyiva nutasarara

²⁴ Satuchoda jita Jesúsra ratarya dityadoda niquejada:

“Jarichumuvichī nusuyada jita ranīcha nutyu vanu nta jiryatij sanī nutadara samirya nutasarasiy yindimyu. ²⁵ Nijyanvay mayadamu, sūdeda jita samityasiy, santada samiy nutasarasiy cabyivara vachutyadi, sataryada jita variy rivasintiy. ²⁶ Radipuvañumatiy ravi, rasivyeda varintiy, ramutijada vachuy variy risajuntiy. ²⁷ Rūdeda jita nudijyamī muchechimiyi yimu, rūteda variy siva: ¿Neviy yintada nutasarasiy samichiy yindimyu day, Patru? ¿Nutyuramusiy variy vachuy ramu day, nutyuramusiy? ²⁸ Ninī jita jteda ruuva: Jirya jita mityasiy jvaayada day. Rūteda jita samuchechimiyi variy yiva: ¿Jivyataviy nuñasipyatara vachuy? ²⁹ Sumutyajada jita variryi: Ne, jiryeñuma tiirya jaruusi risaju vachuy. ³⁰ Rama javye vatajuu, ratosada rundasaraju. Ratosada rundamu jita ratuchosiy ruuva jvaavye, riryajato munatyara vachuy, riryapuchu mityatuuju rupedajura. Jaruusi jita riryajato rábajyovimuju day.”

Jesús tuchoda quicadinchiy

(Márcu 4.30-32; Dúcasij 13.18-19)

³¹ Satuchoda jita Jesúsra ratarya dityadoda niquejadantij: “Jarichumuvichī nusuyada jita ranīcha nutyu quicadadi nta day, jiryatij sireda vanura, santada variy yindimyun-tirya. ³² Dañuma pasityadidera ranīcha ratadi, rajavyeñumatiy ravicha jamura tiquiraju tara nutasaramusiy. Rajavye jamuqui jiqui nipyatijijuntij, jasityi saruuvyeñuvī raji-icamu variy.”

Jesús tuchoda pa carivatyanchiy

(Dúcasij 13.20-21)

³³ Saniquejada jitarā ratarya dityadoda niquejada ruuvantij: “Jarichumuvichī nusuyada jita ranīcha nutyu pa carivatya nta, jiryatij nanubayada vaturuy mumurī quinu pajurudinubera, jasicharajutij racarivay titaju variy.”

Jesús datyadodariy nijyanvay vinu dityadoda niquejadata

(Márcu 4.33-34)

³⁴ Jirya datyadoda títaju saniquejada Jesús dityadoda niquejadata ruuva nijyanvajyuvedabay. Saniquejada jíta ruuva vinu dityadoda niquejadamu. ³⁵ Rani jíta ranicha satidye jtotanirya Judenuju tuchubay jteda:

“Ramuttara rito ratidye nique dityadoda niquejadata; ratuchu varirya jiryatiy dutyasara mucadi judesadamusidyerya.”

Jesús datyatadedara tuchoda vachunchiy jiryatiy jaruusiy cabyivara

³⁶ Jadchiy jíta satocheda Jesús riy nijyanvajyuvedabay, sajayada jíta rorivyimu. Rityuudiyadanumatiy sisá datyavavyedabayu, rúteda variy siva: “Yadatyanu nurya raniquejada tuchoda vachunchiy nta, jiryatiy nutasara nta nudimyura.” ³⁷ Nini jíta jmutyajada variryi: “Nini jíta jiryatiy santada ntara nutasarsiy samichiy, niday sanicha Nijyamidenu. ³⁸ Nudiy nta jíta ranicha jirya mucadi. Nutasarsiy samichiy nta jíta riñicha Judenu nusuyadamuju javye. Vachuchiy nta jíta ranicha bayantu nicyaray quivuchuvay. ³⁹ Mityasiy jíta jiryatiy santada ntara vachutyadi, bayantu nutyityu daryaju dañi. Ratosada runda jíta ranicha jiryatiy tamitya runda darya. Ratovay jíta Judenu jpavadye. ⁴⁰ Daryatiy riryatora vachuy jiidamyu rupedaju, daryaday rachasiy tamitya rundamuntiy. ⁴¹ Sajpa Nijyamidenu riy yipavay, riryatidye jatosara sansuyadamusirya títaju jiryatiy juuchanuvaryi, Judenu jiyarónuvay jarye ruusaju. ⁴² Riryajatyá ripavay jiidatyomuju variryi. Jasiñi jíta riryajnavya nijyanvay variy, riryasuy jíta jiyadajchantiy. ⁴³ Jadchiy jíta riryaviiday vase vichavay, nutyu jiñi nta, Vujye Judenu nusujyomu. Jiryetyuvachutata tuyutavay.”

Jesús tuchoda dutyasaranchiy jiryatiy jaryi murichevaryara

⁴⁴ “Jarichumuvichi nusuyada jíta nutyu tara nta jiryatiy jaryi murichevaryara, jiryatiy ravichanuyada dutyasara nudivya. Sasaryejadanumatiy tiqui nijyamira, samutadodantirya. Sichanayadamu, sayada jíta variy, sataryutyadara jiberya títaju jiryatiy simura, satidye taryuy variy ramurichiryatara nudiy.”

Jesús tuchoda pérdanchiy jiryatiy jaryi murichevaryara

⁴⁵ “Junantyi, Jarichumuvichi nusuyada jíta nutyu ricyatu nta jiryatiy savatanumayajada ranacho pérda samichiy. ⁴⁶ Sasaryejadanumatirya tasiqúi jaryi jamura murichevaryara, sayada variy, sataryutyadara títaju jiryatiy simura, satidye taryuy varirya pérda.”

Jesús tuchoda jamu riicyanchiy

⁴⁷ “Junantyi, Jarichumuvichi nusuyada jíta vichasara nutyu jamu riicya nta, jiryatiy rijetyada jimityomura. Rireda jíta jamu riicya variñi quivajuu jaryedo. ⁴⁸ Rámuchadanumatiy riicya quivaju, rityiyada nijyanvay variy tichanchajura. Rimasada riicyanuvay quiva jaryetadaju variy jasiy. Ribeyada jíta jtyuvimuni quiva jiryatiy jmyichi dañi; jiryatimyu ne jmyichi dañi, rijetyada variy jaamuntiñi. ⁴⁹⁻⁵⁰ Daryaday racha tamitya rundamuntiy. Riryajaryetanuve Judenu jpavaryi nijyanvay nicyaramyi riquebyivasiy vase vichavay, riryajatyasara variy jiidatyomuju variryi. Jasiñi jíta riryajnavya nijyanvay variy, riryasuy jíta variy jiyadajchantiy.”

Suteda Jesús: “Jasirya samirya datyada tarijyemyi datyadamu, vadi datyadamu jarye risaju”

⁵¹ Sitajadoda Jesús variryi yisa datyavavyedabay: “¿Jiryedyetamavirya jirya títaju day?” Rúteda jíta siva: “Joonu.” ⁵² Nini jíta jteda variy ruuva: “Ramuni nuñi Judenu niquejada datyanuvay tenu jiryatiy datyasi Jarichumuvichi nusuyadamu jayadajuni, sanicha nutyu rorijyami nta nitiy rañi sipyatasara rabachajomusirya vadi datyada, tariy datyada jarye risaju.”

Jesús jañuyada Nasaryému
(Márcu 6.1-6; Dúcasíy 4.16-30)

⁵³ Satuchumuyadanumatiy Jesúsra jirya dityadoda niquejada, sayada jita jadchiy. ⁵⁴ Sitijadanumatiy jivyichajomuntiy, sadatyadoda variy riintyeryaniyjomu ni-
jyanvabeyu. Rityittada jítara sadatyadoda, riñiquejada variy: “¿Tesiý sadatya jiñu vanura
darya datyada day, tesiy? darya mityamusiy jvaayada jarye. ⁵⁵ ¿Niníta jiiray jvaanu
denuday? ¿Neviy sunoda Maríya jtyatanuy, sataryiveda jarye Santiyácu, Jusíy, Siimyó,
Judásiy jarye sisaju day? ⁵⁶ ¿Va sityamuturveda cay, nutyi jiyu jtaday riñicha vuryisa
day? ¿Tesiý jita sadatya jiñura jirya títaju, tesiy?” ⁵⁷ Ne samirya ridiyiyada variy
sivanuday. Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Vinu taji vichavañi tuvachu simu Judenuju
tuchu, satuunuvichi jítamuy ne tuvachuruy yimu day, sarorimyu vichavay jarye ne
tuvachuruy yimu.” ⁵⁸ Ne sivaañuyada Jesús rajuura mityamusiy tara jasiy, jiryatimyu
ne rityuvachuruñuyada daryaju simu.

14

Juán Bautístabay jvachadanchiy
(Márcu 6.14-29; Dúcasíy 9.7-9)

¹ Variryundamu jita satuvachoda nutyityu Jeródesberya saticheyada Jesús. ² Suteda
variý ruuva jimyuchechimyibe: “Jiñutiñi Juán Bautístabay. Samisasumimya diibyimusiy,
ramuni ravichasara jaryi datyada simu.”

³ Tapitya sirityadeda Jeródesbeñi Juán Bautístabay, sapuchutadeda jítani, sabayada
nupocu rorivyimu variñi. Jerodiyajube jiyasayadamu savichadeda darya variñi. Nanu-
vichada Jerodiyajube Jeródesbe taryibay vaturube, jiryatiy Vedípe jtyatibañi. ⁴ Jiryatiy
suteda Juán Bautístabay siva Jeródesbe: “Jubachara jita yavichasara nadisa jityeryi
vaturuy Jerodiyajuy,” ramuni savichadeda daryani Juánbay. ⁵ Dañuma suvaryuñuyada
Jeródesbeñi Juánbay, sasuvuñuyada riy nijyanvabe jiryatiy ridyiñuyada siva Juánbay
nutyu Judenuju tuchu. ⁶ Jadchiy jita, ravichadanumatiy sanijya jtojada Jeródesbe,
sarayajada Jerodiyajube detubay musuchavabe diya, jaryi sucanyada Jeródesbe
varirya sarayajada. ⁷ Suteda Jeródesbe variy Judenu jtyamu siva jidyetuvichibay:
“Raday say ji jiryatiy yajachiñuy rivara.” ⁸ Sumutyajada vatura variñi daryatiy
nanudatanunuyada jityaju sunodabadyeyu: “Yasay Juán Bautísta jno diyede musirye,
sidyepyecyavimu.” ⁹ Sayivatyada jita nutyityu Jeródesbe variyu, dañuma sani jpajada
riryasay nira, jiryatiy saniquejasíy Judenu jtyamu jimyusuvye diyara. ¹⁰ Supajada
jita variryi riryatidye rachara suno Juánbay nupocu rorivyimu. ¹¹ Rutoda jita
variý sidyepyecyavimura suno, richeyada variñi vaturabay, niday jita rañi jtoda
yinodabamyujura. ¹² Juánbaysa datyavavyedabay jita jiryijada varirya sababyi,
rumuchoda varirya. Rityuchunuvejada jita siva Jesús variy ranchiy.

Jesús potyadeda riy tadajyo varanca vaduy
(Márcu 6.30-44; Dúcasíy 9.10-17; Juán 6.1-14)

¹³ Satuvachodanumatiy Jesús Juán Bautístabay batyedanchiy, sanumuteda
jita cartyevimu jadchiy vayitomuju. Ridyetyadanumatiy nijyanvajyuubarya
riyada Jesúsveda, richiityarijada jiñumututa títaju vichadivasiy variñi Jesús.
¹⁴ Ruutanuvejadanumatiy Jesúsveda, ridyiñuvejada ruuva nijyanvajyuubay, santutyada
jita Jesús variryi, samisadeda variryi rudivajnuvay. ¹⁵ Riñuvayadamu, ruutijada jita
sisá datyavavyedabay yimu, ruteda variy siva: “Vuvyicha vayitomu jiyu. Jiryatiy
riñuvañuma, yatuchu ruuva nijyanvajyuu riryatidye jiyasiy rorivyichamu, riryatidye
taryuy jimyisaraju variy.” ¹⁶ Suteda jita Jesús ruuva: “Ne ravatara riyada. Jiryantya
potyaniy jiyu riy nijyanvajyuu.” ¹⁷ Ruteda jita variy siva: “Ne tara rajuura jmyichara
nudiyimu jiyu, vinu tadajyojo pa, danujuy quivajuy risaju.” ¹⁸ Suteda jita ruuva:

“Rumusiy jiyujura.” ¹⁹ Samasatadeda jitaríy nijyanvajuubay vachuncha variy. Siredanumatirya tadajyojo pa, danujuy quivajuy risaju, sunuyada jita jarichunacho variy, sichanatyada variñi jijye: “Yabay samiy nujoyura jmyichara.” Sapatatiyada jita varirya pajo, sasayada variryi yisa datyavavyedabay, riñuma jita sayada variy nijyanvantiydyerya. ²⁰ Riibyeda jita titaju, ripyoyada variy riva. Riryeda jita jtyu panujora jmyicharajuve, vuyajuy jtyu, dajtyujuy ranchaju. ²¹ Jiryatíy riibyeda jasiy, rivyichada tadajyo varancatuunu vaduy, rivyichada vatuy jarye, deramiy jarye ruusaju rinchaju.

Jesús rupiyada jmityo dutuuvya
(Márcu 6.45-52; Juán 6.16-21)

²² Varicharaju sumusanityadeda riy yisa datyavavyedabay cartyevimu: “Jiryánuma jiya rajiju rudamyuju, ratuchuchijedyi ruuva nijyanvadye.” ²³ Satuchuchedanumatíy ruuva nijyanvajuu, sayada jita jamu musimyuju satidye tuchu yasiquita sisa Judenu jasiy. Riñupuyadanuma sasiquita variy jasiyu. ²⁴ Cartyequii jita ripyapunuma munayjisidyerya, rasantajanuma riyerya variy jasidyerya, tapi riicho daryaju jurirya. ²⁵ Rappatyiryamu, sayada Jesús yisa datyavavyedabamyu, jmityo dutuuvya, sarupiyada ruumuju. ²⁶ Sisa datyavavyedabay jita riñi diyadanumatíy siva sarupi jmityo dutuuvya ruumuju, runteda jita variy: “¡Bayantu dyetya!” Richeñeyajada jita jichuvuyadamu variy. ²⁷ Varenude suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Ne jiryajachipiyá raniyyu suvuyada. Randye. Ne jiryajnutay.” ²⁸ Sumutyajada jita Pyítrubay variñi: “Jiñita Nutyityu, yarupityaniy yimuju jaa dutuuvya darye.” ²⁹ Suteda jita siva: “Varenumacu.” Sumusada jita Pyítrubay variy cartyequiiivimusi, sarupicheda jita jaa dutuuvya Jesúsmuju. ³⁰ Sadiyadanumatíy Pyítrubay riva riicho, sasuvuyada jita variy. Sajotada jita jayada variy, sasañeyajada: “¡Yajantyuy riva, Nutyityu!” ³¹ Varicharaju saratyada Jesúsra jijyase, sireda jita variy jasiñi, suteda variy siva: “Ne jaryi jachipiyara ji. ¿Nutyuramu jijechipurya jijechipiyajada, nutyuramu?” ³² Nanasubeda jita cartyevimujuntíy, randasada jita riicho variy. ³³ Jiryatíy cartyevimu daryi, riryadasidyoda Jesúsnachojuy, runteda jita variy siva; “¡Jiñi sitenu Judenu denu!”

Jesús misadeda riy jdivajnuvabe Jenesaryé mucadimu
(Márcu 6.53-56)

³⁴ Riryamityedanumatíy rudamyuju, ruutojada jita Jenesaryé mucadimu. ³⁵ Ridyetyadanumatíy jasiy vichavay vadubeñi Jesús, rupajada jita variryi tuchuvay ruro vichavamyu titaju. Ruutitada variy Jesúsmu riy titaju jiryatíy jdivajnuvaryi. ³⁶ Riyasantada variñi: “¡Vinu jichujay jidudyeniy rajatyaquiii!” Rityi jatyajada raniy, rimiysada variy riva.

15

Nutyuramusiy samínu nijyamí Judenu diyayu, nutyuramusiy
(Márcu 7.1-23)

¹⁻² Jadchíy jita ruutijada Varyisévuedabay, Judenu niquejada datyanuvavyedabay jarye Jesúsmu, Jerusarímusiy, ruutajadoda variñi: “¿Tarajura riryavatya yisa datyavarya taríjyemyi jtedamu vichasada, taraju? Tapitya ne richuutara jijyomutu jibyedajisiy.” ³ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Va jiryeque, ¿tarajura jiryavatyara Judenu jteda, taraju? jiryatidye jiriryira taríjyemyi jteda variy. ⁴ Tapi suteda jita Judenu vuryiva: Vuryantya tuvachu simu vujye, vuryinodamu jarye, jadchintiyi: Nítiy rajavityiyeñi jijye, varimiyata sunoda, riryama jvachara variy rivani. ⁵⁻⁶ Jiryeñi jita rañi jtay: Saryityi jtay nijyamí siva jijye, varimiyata sunodava yitay: Racheyasimiyate Judenura jiryatíy raryi jmutya raberyateratasada, ne satuvachu variy simu jijye.

Ramuni jiryebeyada mityara Judenu niquejada, tarijyemyi jteda siityarijadaju.
⁷⁻⁹ Jiryituyada vichavay jirye! Sitenuni sani tuchoda Isayiasibe Judenuju jiryenchiy:

Jivye nijyanvay jnuvay jiñiquejadata rivayu, rijechiy jita ripya rajisiy varidye.
 Riryadasiñu mitya ratyuunuyu, jiryatij riñi datyadoda nutyu Judenu jteda
 ranicha daryaju nijyami jteda.

Nurya sanuyada Isayiasibedyerya.”

¹⁰ Sanatuyada jita Jesús variryi nijyanvabe yimuju, suteda variy ruuva:
 “Jiryetyuvachutata, jiryedyetyatantiy. ¹¹ Ne vumecho jiyasachavay rucosiy
 tara jiryatij vuryi jmyidyerya; rani jita rajuuchanu vuy, jiryatij rasipyatay
 vujechivyimusidye.”

¹² Rityuchunuvijada jita sisa datyavavyedabay variy siva: “¿Jidyetyavidye Vary-
 isévuvada vichasiy javityiyechavay jiñiquejadiva day?” ¹³ Sumutyajada jita Jesús riya:
 “Titaju nijyanvay jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruy simu Rajye, rivyichasara nutyu nu-
 tasara jiryatimyu ne santada Rajye Jarichumuvichira, rachasara variy nuputasara.
¹⁴ Riryechamiy Varyisévuvada. Rivyichasara jita jiyantavamyi nisipyuryimyi. Saryityi
 mutay nisipyuryiñi jityeryi nisipyuryi, nanajuuy mityijiyiyuy vatajomu.” ¹⁵ Suteda
 jita Pyítrubay variy siva Jesús: “Yadatyanura raniquejada, jirya dityadoda nique-
 jada.” ¹⁶ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Daryani ne datyavatye jiryetye didye?
¹⁷ Ne jiryinutyeyuu, jiryatij simyi nijyamira tara, raramijechara variy savimuju,
 jadchiy jita raramijetyityi saquinajyomu. ¹⁸ Rani jita jiryatij rani sipyatay
 vuryitosiy, vujechimyusidyerya; rani jita rajarupanuni nijyami. ¹⁹ Tapi rasipyatay
 nijyami jachivyasiy jachipiyajada, jiryatij rani jachipiyataniy nicyaray jvaayadajuni,
 nutyu nijyami juvedaju, ti vaturujsa rupiyadaju, cadnavedacanuyadaju, paradodaju,
 quivuyada tuchoda tinijyu, javityiyeyadaju jarye titaju. ²⁰ Rani jita jarupanusarani
 nijyami. Jiryatij sani jmyirya tara netimyu sasuatadara jiyjomutu didye, ne rajarupanu
 variy rivani.”

Nanutuvachoda taji vichada jamunube simu Jesús (Márcu 7.24-30)

²¹ Sayada jita Jesús jadchiy, sanumuteda variy Tíru juroju, Sitú juroju jarye risaju.
²² Mityamusiy nanumutijada vaturuy Caná jamunube, jiryatimyu ne nanuvichada
 Judíyutoda day. Nanuniquejasubeda jita jasiy: “¡Yajantyutyate ray, Nutyityu, Davyíbe
 jasi! Radyetu jita vichasara jaryi jarupantasi bayantuta.” ²³ Jesús jita ne jmutyajada
 nada, mitya. Rityuudiyadanumatiy sisa datyavavyedabay, riyasantada variñi: “Yajpa
 vuryimusiy nada, jiryatij nanunatutyityi vuryudivasivyuy.” ²⁴ Sumutyajada jita Jesús
 variryi: “Supajada jita Rajyerye, vinu ratyevay Irayénuvedamu, jiryatij caravye Judenu
 núvasiryi.” ²⁵ Nanadasiñunuvijada jita vaturube variy satuunu Jesúsnyu, naniteda variy
 siva: “¡Nutyityu, yajmutya ray!” ²⁶ Sumutyajada jita variñada: “Ne samirya vuryasovarya
 Judenu jmutyada, nutyu raryi vicha deramiy jmyisara, vuryatidye jatya variy ru-
 umuju jiryatimyu ne Judenu jaryetasavaryi, nutyu vujetyara jmyichara ruumuju
 vuryasimiy nibyimidrya.” ²⁷ Naniteda variy siva: “Jo, Nutyityu, dañuma ranicha, nutyi
 sani jmyidye nibyidera rariy misara jmyichara daryuujyuu, jiryatij rajuuya sajami
 misanchasiy.” ²⁸ Jadchiy jita sumutyajada Jesús nada: “¡Vaturuy, jaryi tuvachuruy
 sada! Daryanuma racha sadaju, daryatij sadavatasara.” Samisada jita nanudetubay
 varicharaju.

Jesús misadeda riy jdivajnuvajuubay

²⁹ Sayada jita Jesús variy jadchiy, saramirijada variy Cadidéya jimityojido. Sasubeda
 jita variy riva musiqui, samasada variy jasiy. ³⁰ Ruutijada jita nijyanvajyuusuma
 variy simu, ruutitada yisa variryi canuyasivyeda, jarapuyaniamiy, nisipyuryimyi jarye
 ruusaju, niquejasamiy, rajuuvay tara jdivajadatavay jarye ruusaju titaju, ribeyada Jesús

numututuunu variryi. Samisadeda jita variy jasiryi. ³¹ Rityittada jita nijyanvarya, jiryatidy ridyiyada ruuva niquejasamiy jiryatidy riñiquejada daryaju, jarupanusavay jarye vichada ratyevye, canuyasivyeda jarye vichada vase rupivye varintyi, nisipyuryimiy jarye vichada nisityavay titaju ruusajuntiy, riichanatyada variñi Judenu, Irayenuveda nutyityu.

Jesús potyadeda riy daryajuyu varanca vadube
(Márcu 8.1-10)

³² Jesús jita natuyada variy yimujuriy yisa datyavavyedabay, suteda variy ruuva: “Rantyutya jitaridy nijyanvay, tapi rimechosiy mumurundamiñuma jiyu risa riy, netara jnay tara riibyedaju, mitya. Ne riparuy rimusiy jachinumu riy, riñuma diiryovay nutasa.” ³³ Ruteda jita sisa datyavavyedabay variy yiva: “¿Tesiñ nuñasarye jivye jmyityadedajura pa, tesiy? nuñatidy potyaniryi nijyanvajyuusuma.” ³⁴ Sitajadoda jita Jesús variryi: “¿Nurijyo pa jiryimu, nurijyo?” Rumutyajadani: “Dajojuñijyate, quivamidye jarye risaju.” ³⁵⁻³⁶ Samasatadedanumatidy Jesús mucadincharidy nijyanvay, saryeda jita dajojuñijyate pa, quivamiy jarye risaju, suteda jita variy Judenunijyu: “Yentyutyamate pata nuy.” Sapatatidyiyada varirya jmyichara, sasayada jita yisa datyavavyedabay varintyirya, riñi jita sayada variy nijyanvabentyidyerya. ³⁷ Riibyeda jita titaju nijyanvay variy, ripyoyada jita variy riva. Riryeda jita jtyu panujora jmyichara jve, dajtyujuñijyate riinda. ³⁸ Jiryatidy riibyeda jasiy rivyichada daryajuyu varanca vaduy, rivyichada vatuntiy, deramiy jarye ruusaju. ³⁹ Sataryatadedanumatidy Jesús riy nijyanvajyuvedabay, sumusada jita cartyevimu, sayada variy Mardana juroju.

16

Varyisévuvedabay, Saadusévuvedabatya jachiñuyadara mityamusiy dityadoda
(Márcu 8.11-13; Dúcasiy 12.54-56)

¹ Ruutijada jita Varyisévuvedabay, Saadusévuvedabatya simu Jesús, riñi jantyaruyada saniy Jesús. Ruutajadoda jita variñi: “Yadityanura mityamusiy dityadoda jarichumusiy nuy.” ² Niday jita jmutyajada varintyiryi: “Rasachadamu jiryitay: Diye raviiday jaryi, jiryatidy rasacha daryaju samiryunda.” ³ Jiryinuñumatidy nupocu runda, jiryitay variy: Ranuma jmu, jiryatidy radacutyityi rapuryerya. Jiryedyetya jita tuchodara nutyura runda racha taranchiy, nutyura, ne jiryedyetyaruy jita vuryundanchiy, nutyura rachacu. ⁴ Nijyanvay jamirya vichavay, jiryatidy rityochicharani Judenu, nutyu rityochichara jmuchanuvedacanumiryi jivyatuy, riñi vatasara ranacho mityamusiy dityadoda. Ne riryadiy jita riva mityamusiy dityadoda, mitya, vinu ra, jiryatidy sabayada Judenu Jonásibenchirya.”

Satochedanumatidy Jesús variryi, sayada jita jadchiy.

Varyisévuvedabay dityadoda jiryatidy quivuchodatarara
(Márcu 8.14-21)

⁵ Ruutojadanumatidy sisa datyavavyedabay jmyityo rudamyuntiy, ridyetyada variy jiryatidy ne rijechipityada jtodara pa yimu. ⁶ Jesús jita jteda variy ruuva: “Jiryinutyatata rajisiy ricyarivatya Varyisévuvedayu, Saadusévuveda jarye ruusaju.” ⁷ Ridyirya jiñiquettada sisa datyavavyedabay varidyeyu: “Sutay dyetya Jesúste dacyu, jiryatimyu ne vuryitura pa.” ⁸ Sadatyadanumatidy Jesúsra, suteda variy ruuva: “¿Taraju jiryeniquettayu, taraju? ¿Jiryatimyu ne patavay jiryedye, pasidy jachipiyavay? ⁹ ¿Ne jiryedyetyate didyeyuú? ¿Ne jiryenjechipityate nunrya tadajoyo pa nudajyuú, jiryatidy tadajyo varanca vadujyuu jmyichirya? ¿Nurintyu panujo jiryatosirya jmyichara jve day, nurintyu? ¹⁰ Va, dajojuñijyate pa jiryatidy daryajuyu varanca vadujyuu jmyijerya, ¿nurintyu jiryatojay varintyi, nurintyu? ¹¹ ¿Nutyuramusiy ne jiryechara datyadajura,

nutyuramusiy? jiryatij ne rañiquejasij panchidye. Jiryinutyatata rajisij ricyarivatya Varyisévuvedayu, Saadusévuveda jarye ruusaju.” ¹² Jadchij jita ridyetyada jiryatimyu ne satuchuta Jesús rajisij pa carivatya, satuchuta jita ridyetyadodajisiyu, jiryatij ridyetyanunuyada Varyisévuvedabarya, Saadusévuvedabay jarye.

Pyítrubay jteda vijyomujache siva Jesús: “Jiñi jiñicha Jüdenu jaryeti”
(Márcu 8.27-30; Dúcasij 9.18-21)

¹³ Sitijadanumatiy Jesús ruo Sesaréya Vidípu Vichada, sitajadoda jita riy yisa datyavavyedabay variy: “¿Nutyura riñique nijyanvay Nijyamidenunijyu, nutyura? ¿Chira rañi jtadye rañiday, chi?” ¹⁴ Rumutyajada jitani: “Nuy rutay: Juan Bautístabay rutay ji. Tini jtadye: Ne niday, Edíyasibedye, tini jtadye ji: Jiryimyíabay, varimyata: Jüdenuju tuchuvay tenubay.” ¹⁵ Suteda jita variy ruuva: “¿Va jiryeque? ¿Chira jiryitadyerye, chi?” ¹⁶ Sumutyajada jita Siimyó Pyítrubay variñi: “Jiñi rañicha Jüdenu jaryeti day, junare vichi Jüdenu denu!” ¹⁷ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “Jüdenu jmutyasi ji Siimyó Jonásibe denu, jiryatij ne jidyetyara jirya nijyami datyadamusiy. Raje Jarichumuvichi dityadosij jiirya. ¹⁸ Ritatie yiva: Jiñi rañicha Pyítru (ravichu). Raday roriirya raryorintyi (jiryatij rachiityarivajyuu day) jinu ravichusumancha, dantiamuy ne riryavuunu jiidatyojamiveda riy rachiityarivay. ¹⁹ Raday say jiirya Jarichumuvichi nusuyada yevyijyu. Jiryatij yapuchu yevyitya jirya mucadincha, ramacho puchusara jarichuvimuntij, daryaday jiryatij yavita yevyitya mucadincha, ramacho vitasara jarichuvimuntij.”

²⁰ Jadchij jita subayada Jesús variy yisa datyavavyedabayjisirya ratuchusada: “Ne jiryatuchosij tidevara jiryatij rañicha Jüdenu jaryeti.”

Jesús tuchoda jibetyedajiju
(Márcu 8.31-34; Dúcasij 9.22)

²¹ Jadchiñi jita sajotada Jesús dityadoda riy yisa datyavavyedabay: “Rama jiya Jerusarímuju jasityi raparutyajayasara ray. Riryavichanij rimyityumiy darya ray, caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, Jüdenu niquejada datyanuvay jarye ruusaju ravichanirye. Riryaajvay varirye, mumurundamimysij jita samisanij Jüdenuntirye.”

²² Saracheda jita Pyítrubañi Jesús tajiñechoju, sajotada jita niquetyada variñi. Suteda siva: “¡Sama jantyutya Jüdenu ji, Nutyityu! ¡Tama rachasiy darya jiiyu, tama!” ²³ Jesús jita janumityeda sanachaju Pyítrubay, suteda variy siva: “¡Yajiiintye rajisij, Satanásiy rapurya! Jiñicha nutyu taanu rajiju, jiryatimyu ne jijechipiyasarara Jüdenu jachipiyajada. Jijechipiya jita nutyu nijyami.”

Vutyi siityariruní Crístu
(Márcu 8.34-9.1; Dúcasij 9.23-27)

²⁴ Jadchij jita suteda Jesús yisa datyavavya: “Saryityi siityariruy ti ray, sama paruy riva yivaaryuyada, sama nichujaya ntara jicyurusij, jiryatij sabay nutyu diiñuyu, ne sariryi varirya tarij jivyichadanuday satidye siityari varirye. ²⁵ Tapi minityi ramityaniryurya yinuyada, sapachitya variy mityara; minintyi jita pachityara yinuyada rayadaju, saday saryesara varirya. ²⁶ Tapi tarajura saryi canay nijyamira criquiy titaju vichadivasidye, taraju? saryityi care varirya yinuyada riisaju. ¿Tara murichiryaná sasay nijyami yinuyadaju, tara murichirya? ²⁷ Tapitya saday jniy Nijyamidenu jije vandata ruusa yipavay, jadchij jita samurichenutaniñi nuñi tiqui nijyami yivaayada murichirya. ²⁸ Ritatie sitenu jiryiva: Jiyu daryi jiryetyevay nijyanvay jiryatimyu ne riryadatyara diiyada, netimyu ne ridyi munatya riva suteda Nijyamidenu didye, jiryatij sajniy yinsuyadamu.”

17

*Jesús tituyadanchiy**(Márcu 9.2-13; Dúcasíy 9.28-36)*

¹ Jadchíy jíta tarundaquinijyatemusiy, Jesús jarayada yisaju riy Pyítrubay, Juánbay, Santiyácubay jarye, sayatada jíta jamumusimiyu riryasiquitayu. ² Satituyada jíta Jesús ridiyadajache variy. Raviideda jíta samo, nutyu jiñi nta variy, sasujay jíta vichada jaryi pupajay, vandajay ravichada risaju, nutyu vindya nta. ³ Mityamusiy nanumutijada jíta Muyusésijyube bayanu, Edíyasíy bayanu jarye sisaju, jiryatíy nanutuchoda Jesúsja. ⁴ Suteda jíta Pyítrubay variy siva Jesús: “¡Ta jaryi samiryanite nujyute jiyu, Nutyityu, taju! Jivyatatiy, rasutay mumutamíy jiyu, tataqui jiyu day, da tataqui Muyusésijy, da tataqui Edíyasijy.” ⁵ Saniquejadamu, mityamusiy racanuvudoda rapuryerya vandasumarya variryi. Rityuvachoda jítara ti niquejada virinubesi: “¡Jiñu jíta radyenu jaryi vatasí, jaryi richanatyatení! ¡Jiryama tuvachu simu!” ⁶ Rityuvachodanumatíy sisá datyavavyedabarya jirya niquejada, riryeyada jíta jimyota variy, jichuvuyadamu. ⁷ Sajatyonuvijada jíta Jesús variy riñiy, suteda variy ruuva: “Jiryanubesumiy, ne jiryasuvuy.” ⁸ Runuyasubedanumatíy, ne runuyada tinacho, vinu Jesús.

⁹ Rumusadanumatíy jamumusimiyusiy, subayada jíta Jesús variy rirya jisirya: “Ne jiryatuchu tidevara jiryatíy jiryedyiasiy riva. Sanumatíy misa Nijyamidenu diiby-imusiy, variñuma jíta jiryatuchura.”

¹⁰ Ruutajadoda jíta sisá datyavavyedabay variyu: “¿Nutyura rutay variy Judenu niquejada datyanuvay, nutyura? Saryi jnijedyi munatya Edíyasíy.” ¹¹ Sumutyajada jíta Jesús riy: “Ritatye jíta jiryiva: Sunichara jíta Edíyasíy, saryi ratyanu titajura tara. ¹² Ritatye jíta jiryiva: Sunimya jíta Edíyasíy, tama ridyetyada variñi, tama, rivyichanichiy rumu tarani, daryatíy rivyichaniryuchidyeñi. Darya niday saparutyajayasara Nijyamidenu rijyomutumusiyu.”

¹³ Jadchíy jíta ridyetyada sisá datyavavyedabay jiryatíy saniquenuyada Juán Bautistabaynchirya.

*Jesús misadedani dera jatayanibay jiryatíy jamiryanu bayantutini**(Márcu 9.14-29; Dúcasíy 9.37-43)*

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Sitijadanumatíy nijyanvajyuumu, sadasiñunuvijada tiqui vanu satuunu Jesúsyu, suteda variy siva: “Nutyityu, yajantyutyaní radyenu jiryatíy jatayanini, saparutyasara jaryi rivayu, tapi japichiy sajuuy jiidamyu, jaamu jarye sajuuy. ¹⁶ Rañi puchesiy jíta yisa datyavamyuni, ne vanay rimyisaniñi.” ¹⁷ Sumutyajada jíta Jesús variñi: “¡Jiii, tara nijyanvay jachipiyajadaruyutavay jiryeñicha day, jiryatimiyu ne jiryetyuvachuruy simu Judenu! ¿Nuriryundasaraju ramacho jiryisa, nuriryundasaraju? ¿Nuriryundasaraju rajachiniy variy jiryimusirye, nuriryundasaraju? Yapuchiy jiyujuni.” ¹⁸ Saniquetyada jíta Jesús variñi bayantu, sasipyateda jíta variy sivasíy, samisada jíta derapubay varicharaju. ¹⁹ Jadchíy jíta rityuudiyada sisá datyavavyedabay yasiquitayu, ruutajadoda jíta variñi: “¿Nutyuramunamuy ne vanay nujetya nuntyidyeñi bayantuntidye, nutyuramu?” ²⁰ Sumutyajada jíta Jesús variryi: “Jiryatíy jaryi pasidye jachipiyavay daryaju jiryedye. Tapi ritay sitenu jiryiva: Raryityi vicha jiryetyuvachoda nutyu quicatadidera, jiryejtay variy riva jirya musiqui: Yajata jiyusiy mujuu ji, raday jata variyu. Ne rasutye tara variy jiryivaayadaju. ²¹ Ne vanay sasipyateda dañu bayantu, tetya vutyuchosiy munatya vuryinradamu sisá Judenu.”

*Jesús jatyiyada tuchoda jibetyedajijuntiy**(Márcu 9.30-32; Dúcasíy 9.43-45)*

²²⁻²³ Riryupiyadanumatíy Jesúsveda Cadidéyava, suteda jíta Jesús ruuva yisa datyavavyedabay: “Ranuma jutó sasachada runda Nijyamidenu, jiryatíy sasay

tiqui nijyamí tavay nijyanvay jomuni, riryajvay variñi, samisaniy Judenu mumurundamimyusiy varintyiñi.” Riñuvayada jaryi variy saniquejadanchiy.

Samurichedodara criquiy Judenu roriy jdutyatanityaju

²⁴ Ruutojadanumatiy Capernavúmu, rityuudiyada jita vadubeñi Pyítrubay, jiryatiy rivvyatada ranacho criquiy, Judenu roriy jdutyatanityaju. Ruutajadoda jitaní Pyítrubay: “¿Neviy samurichenu jiryedyetyanura criquiy, Judenu roriy jdutyatanityaju day?” ²⁵ Sumutyajada jita variryi: “Jo.” Sajayadanumatiy Pyítrubay variy rorivyimu, saniquejada Jesús munatya siva: “¿Nutyura jijechipiya Siimyó, nutyura? Jirya mucadiva vichavay nutyityumiy, ¿chimusiy riryi jmutyara criquiy taraju, chimusiy? ¿riñijyanvamyusiy dyetya, varimyata tavamyusiy?” ²⁶ Sumutyajadanumatiy Pyítrubañi: “Tavamyusiy jita,” suteda Jesús variy siva: “Ne riryi murichenu variy riñijyanvarya. ²⁷ Dañuma, vuñuma niquettaniryi criquiy jmutyavay, yajachityanuvera jamucajuu jmi-tyomu, jasityi sasiryi quíva toyaníy. Nítiy yajota piryuyada, yajanantiyadesiñi, jasityi yadiy riva criquidye. Yasayasiy variy criquiy jmutyavarya, ranuma racha vatajuu vuryimusiy.”

18

¿Mira sanicha nijyamí jaryiñu Jarichumuvichi nusuyadamu, mi?

(Márcu 9.33-37; Dúcasíy 9.46-48)

¹ Varidyeniday rityuudiyada sisa datyavavyedabay Jesúsuy, ruutajadoda variñi: “¿Mira sanicha nijyamí jaryiñu Jarichumuvichi nusuyadamu, mi?” ² Sanatuyada jita Jesús variñi tiqui derapubay, saranityadeda jita riquebyimuni. ³ Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Rítay sitenu jiryiva: Netimyu jiryataryasara nta nutyu deramiy ntaju, ne jiryajachara Jarichumuvichi nusuyadamu. ⁴ Ramuni minityi racha tapimusiy siityera, nutyu jiñu derapude daryá, nini jita rachasara jaryiñu Jarichumuvichi nusuyadamu. ⁵ Minintiyi jita radirye rityamuni deradera nutyu jiñu, nini radirye varintyirye.”

Jatyí vucyarení ti Judenu nújisiy

(Márcu 9.42-48; Dúcasíy 17.1-2)

⁶ “Minityi racare rajisiy Judenu núquini jivyetyenu, nítiy rañi tuvachu rimu, nutyu derapudera, samiryavaju jita raryicha saju, riryityi puchu nijyanvañi ravichusuma sapitasa, riryi jatya variy jamu navajachení. ⁷ Tajunate nijyanvayu juuchanitya, taju, tapi raday jniy juuchanitya. ¡Acuu! tajunatedañi, taju, simusityi riti juuchanitya.

⁸ Nutyi raniday jijyomutu, varimyata jiñumutu, rañi care Judenu nújisiy ji, ne jiryecharajuu, yajatya variy yimusirya. Samiryavaju daryaju jiiyyu yajay jomutuvu, varimyata numutuvu, junareju jnyadamu, jiiñuma jti miryanuvu jiidatyovimuju. ⁹ Nutyi raniday jiñisiy rañi care Judenu nújisiy ji, yasitya varirya jiñisityadi, yajatya variy yimusintyirya. Samiryavaju daryaju jiiyyu yajay tadañisiy junare jnyadamu, riñuma jatya datadijuy nisityi jiidatyovimuju ji.”

Jesús tuchoda carníru carañunchiy

(Dúcasíy 15.3-7)

¹⁰ “Jiryinutyatata rrachodajisiñi tiquide jivye deramiy tenu, tapi ritatye jiryiva jiryatiy runutyavay jita jnuchara riva samo Rajye Jarichumuvichi, jiryatiy supavay daryaju riy. ¹¹ Tapi sitima jita Nijyamidenu, satidye jantyuy ruuva nijyanvay caravye. ¹² ¿Nutyura jiryejechipiya, nutyura? Saryityi vichasara nu vanu taraqui pacha jasiti, saryityi caray tiqui rityenu, ¿neviy satochiy pastumu riy yasi jnura, satidye jiya vatí sanacho carañu? ¹³ Saryityi saryeñi, ritay sitenu jiryiva: Sichanatya jaryi variñi saryechi, ruumusiy yasi jnuramiy jiryatimyu ne caravyedyeryi. ¹⁴ Darya niday ne savata rajye Jarichumuvichi sacaray tiquide rityenu jivye derapudera.”

Jesús datyadoda nutyuramusiy vuryaramityaniy mitya siva vutyeryira juuchuveda, nutyuramusiy

(Dúcasiy 17.3)

¹⁵ “Saryityi juuchuvay ti jityeryi jiiñijyu, yatuchu yasiquita sivara. Saryityi tuvachu yimu, jicyanamanyi jityeryi. ¹⁶ Netimyu satuvachuruy yimu, yapuchiy tiquintiy, varimyata danujuy jityevay yisa simu, riryatidye datya danujumyusiy, varimyata munvamyusirya titaju sadaniquejada. ¹⁷ Netimyu saryi tuvachuruy nadimuntiy, yatuchu ruuva Judenu siityarivajyuura. Netimyu ne saryi tuvachuruy ne vinu siityarivajyuumu, yavichaniy nutyu nijyami carañu variñi, varimyata criquiy jmutyānu jiryatij juuchatini.

¹⁸ Ritatye sitenu jiryiva: Jiryatij jiryapuchu jirya mucadinchara, ramacho puchusara jarichuvimuntiy. Daryaday jiryatij jiryavita mucadinchara, ramacho vitasara jarichuvimuntiy. ¹⁹ Junantiy ritay jiryiva: Naryityi jachipiya vatajuu danujumyusiy jiryetyenujuy taranchiy, jiryatij nanajachiñuy Judenuvara, daryani racha nadaju Rajye Jarichumuvichimusi. ²⁰ Tapi jasityi riintyeryaniy rityamu munvamyusiyu, varimyata danujumyusiy, jasiñuma rañicha riquebyimu variy.”

²¹ Jadchij jita satuudiyada Pyitruhani Jesús, suteda variy siva: “¿Nutyityu, nuriryajura raramityaniy mitya siva ratyeryira juuchuveda, nuriryaju? jiryatij sajuuchuvay rañijyu. ¿Darajuñijyateju day?” ²² Suteda jita Jesús siva: “Ne ritay vinu darajuñijyateju; ritatye jita darajuñijyate vuyajujujura darajuñijyate.”

Jesús tuchoda muchechinchiy, jiryatimyu ne saramityaniryuy mityara jityenu diviyada

²³ “Ramuniday Jarichumuvichi nusuyada ranicha nutyu jamu nutyityu nitiy rañi jdutyaruy jimyuchechimyityara cuenta. ²⁴ Sajotadanumatiy jdutyada, rityuudityaniñi tiqui nijyami, sadivyiniyada rajuura varanca criquichumani. ²⁵ Jiryatimyu ne vanay samurichenura jidyivyi, supajada jamu nutyityu rityeryutyadaju variñi, savaturuy jarye yisaju, sadadyeñu jarye, ratatij samurichenura jidyivyi. ²⁶ Ramunijiy sadasydyoda jita muchechij satuunuyu, sayasantada jita variñi: ‘¡Yajachiniy ji, Patru, tapimusi ramurichenu titaju jiquiii!’ ²⁷ Santyutyada jita jamu nutyityu variñi jimyuchechiy, sumurya variñi, saramityaniy mitya varirya sadivyintiy. ²⁸ Niday jita, sasipyatedanumatiy jadchij, sasaryejada jitanij tiqui jiryenu muchechij, jiryatij sani divyi vinu munvay jarimyunij jvaayada murichiryanij. Siredanumatiy sapitasa, suteda siva: ‘¡Yamurichenura jidyivyi!’ ²⁹ Ramunij sarayada saryenu muchechij jityuunu, sajachiñuyada variy siva: ‘Yajachiniy ji, tapimusi ramurichenu ji.’ ³⁰ Savatavitya. Sayada jita variy, satanuvunutadeda variñi jiryenu muchechij, jasicharajutij samurichenura jidyivyi. ³¹ Runuyadanumatiy saryenu muchechimyi, riyiveda jaryi ranchiy, riyada variy tuchuvay simu jamu nutyityu. ³² Sanatutyadeda jita jamu nutyityu variñi, suteda jita siva: ‘¡Muchechij nicyararyapurya! Raryamityadesiy mitya titajura jidyivyi, jiryatij jiyasantada riva ray. ³³ ¿Neviy jiryi jantyutyani jiryenu muchechij, daryatij ray jantyutyasidye ji?’ ³⁴ Saniqueyadamu, sapatru sayada tanuvunujo jnutyavamyujuu, jasicharajutij samurichenu titajura jidyivyi. ³⁵ Darya nday Rajye Jarichumuvichij ravichaniy nuñi tiquimusiy jirye, jiryeñuma ramityaniy mitya jijechimysirya jiryetyenu juuchuveda.”

19

Jesús datyadoda tovajadanchiy
(Márcu 10.1-12; Dúcasiy 16.18)

¹ Satuchumuyadanumatiy Jesúsra jirya niquejada, sayada variy Cadidéyamusiy Judéyamuju jiryatiy Jurdája rudamyura. ² Richiityarijada nijyanvajyuusumani, samisadedada jita variy jasiryi.

³ Ruteda jita Varyisévuvedabay variy simu Jesús, riryantyada variñi jiryatiy ruu-tajadodani: “¿Samiryavidye satova tiqui nijyami tariva nada jivyaturuy?” ⁴ Nini jita jmutyajada variryi: “¿Neviy jiryinuyada catera nucharamu, nutyu sundejada Judenu jotadamuni nijyami, sundejadani tiqui vanu, tiqui vatura sisaju day?” ⁵ Saniquejada jita variy: “Ramuni satochiy vanu nada yinoda, sajay jarye, satidye jamuñi vatura, danujumyusiy nanacha tiqui variy. ⁶ Ne danujuy variñada nundye, tiquinuma sachá varidye. Ramunitiy, jiryatiy sabayada Judenu daryá, sati jamuchara nijyami, ne sajiintyetyaniy ti variñi.” ⁷ Ruteda jita variy siva Jesús: “¿Tajuramusiy variy suteda Muyusésibe: Sama say vanura catera nuchara továvi, satidye tova rata nada jivyaturuy?” ⁸ Sumutyajada riy: “Jiryatiy surra daryajura jiryejehiy, ramunitiy sumutyajada Muyusésiberya jiryevyaturuy tovajada. Ne ravichanuyada daryá jotadamusiy. ⁹ Ritatyé jita jiryiva: Minityi tovanada jivyaturuy, netimyu naryi rupi vanujsa, saryityi jamuy ti nadivasintyi, sajarupanu variy ratara nanuvichada titaju nijyanvay diya, jiryatiy riryadiy nadiva nutyu jmuchanutanuy variñada.” ¹⁰ Ruteda jita sisa datyavavyedabay variy yiva: “Daryatiy ravichasara vanuju jivyaturutya, ne dyetya samirya vuryajamuy variy.” ¹¹ Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Ne vanay riryajmutya titaju nijyanvarya rañiquejada, vinuni sajutiy racherya. ¹² Jasidye jitariy nijyanvay jiryatiy rirypedamusiy jiñicha myistyasavay. Jasintyiryi nijyanvantiy jiryatiy riñicha myistyasavay nijyanvay vichadedamusiy. Jadchiy, rivyichasara nijyanvay myistyasavay nta, jiryatiy Jarichumuvichi nusuyada jiyadaju rivyichasara daryá. Nitiy jmutyarurya jirya niquejada, sama jmutyara.”

*Jesús jachiñuyadara Judenu jmutyada deramiy jiyadaju
(Márcu 10.13-16; Dúcasíy 18.15-17)*

¹³ Jadchiy jita ruutitada riy deramidyera simu Jesús satidye jatyo jijyomututa riñiy, satuchu variy riyadaju sisa Judenu. Sisa datyavavyedabay jita niquetyada riy nijyanvabe riva. ¹⁴ Jesús jita niquejada variy: “Ne jiryaniquetta riy deramiy, riryama jutí rimu. Ne jiryajbarya ruutijada, tapi ritya rachasara Jarichumuvichi nusuyadamu, riñicha nutyu deramidyera.” ¹⁵ Sabayadanumatirya jijyomutu variy riñiy, sayada jita variy jadchiy.

*Satuchoda vaderonubay jaryi tarati sisa Jesús
(Márcu 10.17-31; Dúcasíy 18.18-30)*

¹⁶ Mityamusiy sutañuvijada tiqui vanubay siva Jesús: “Datyanu, ¿tara jvaayada raryi jvaachara samirya, tara? ratidye vichasara junareju jnuyadati.” ¹⁷ Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “¿Tajura yitajanu ranchiy samirya ray, tajú? Tiqui sanicha sitenu sami. Jityi jaryuy junareju jnuyadamu, yavichasara sutedamu Judenu.” ¹⁸ Suteda jita variy siva Jesús: “¿Mirya suteda, mirya?” Suteda jita Jesús siva: “Jirya: Ne vuryajvañi ti, ne vuryarupi ti vaturujsa vuntiy, ne vuryaparanu risaju, ne vuryaniquera quivuyada tinijyuntiy. ¹⁹ Vuryama tuvachu simu vujye, vuryinodamu jarye, jadchintyi: Vuryama vatasarani vutyuunuvichintidye, nutyu vuvyatatiy darya vuy.” ²⁰ Suteda vaderonubay variy siva Jesús: “Ratuvachumuyada ramu titaju. ¿Taranuma rasutye variy rajyu, tara?” ²¹ Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Jityi vicharuy sitenu tuvachurá titajumu, yejiya, yataruytyara jiryatiy titaju yimura, yasay variy ramurichirya riy jantyuyadavay. Variñi jita yecha tarati jarichumu. Varenumacu, yasiityarisara varirye.” ²² Satuvachodanumatiy vaderonubarya jirya niquejada, sayada jita vayivacha variy, jiryatiy jaryi tarati daryaju dañi.

²³ Jesús jita jteda variy ruuva yisa datyavavyedabay: “Ritatye sitenu jiryiva: Surra jita racha Jarichumuvichi nusuyadamu jayada sajū nītiy jaryi taratī. ²⁴ Junāntiy ritay jiryiva: Saryityi ramije camélluquisuma rodanrujū vimu, saryi jay jita jaryi taratī variy Judenu nusujyomuntidye.” ²⁵ Rityuvachodanumatīy sīsā datyavavyedabarya jirya niquejada, rityittāda jaryi varirya, riñiquejada variy: “¿Chiranate raramityasarate, chí?” ²⁶ Suteda jita Jesús variy yinuyadamu: “Ne vanay sivaayada nijyamira, Judenu jita titaju rajvaachara darya.”

²⁷ Jadchiy jita sumutyajada Pyítrubañi: “Yajnuy, nuy jita tochedara jiberya titaju, nuchiityarijada variy ji. ¿Tara racha nudyimu riva, tara?” ²⁸ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Ritatye sitenu jiryiva: Vadi mucadimu, sanumatīy masa Nijyamidenu vanda jimyasajoncha, jirye rachiityarivay, jiryaday masa jimyasajonchantidye, vuyajujoyo masajo, dajojoy ranchaju, jasityi jiryajdutyasarara rityuchutasāda Irayénueda, jiryatiy rajuumusiy titaju, taraqui vuyajuoy juriñutavaryi, dariñujuy ranchaju. ²⁹ Minityi tochiy ritya jiyadajura jiryoriy, varimyata sataryiveda, varimyata sityamutoveda, varimyata sajay, varimyata sunoda, varimyata sadadyeñu, sandiy jarye, saday jmutya taraqui pachaju rubivaju, sajmutyara jiyarurya junareju jnuyada ranchajuntiy. ³⁰ Rajuu jita jiryatiy rivychasara munatyavay diye, riryechasara tamityavay rivasiy. Rityi vichasara jita tamityavay diye, riryechasara jita munatyavay variy rivasintiy.”

20

Jesús tuchoda jvaavyenchiy

¹ “Jarichumuvichi nusuyada jita rañicha nta nutyu roriyami, jiryatiy sani juuryi satidye vata nudiy jvaavyeñecho. ² Sudutyadanumatīy jvaavyesara nuriryara samurichenu tarundaqui jvaayada murichirya riy, supajada jita yindimyu variryi, jiryatiy ninsijyuunira. ³⁻⁴ Samaseda jita junāntiy mumuri jóramusiy, sadiyada jita ruuva tavay, mitya ranivye pudásamu, suteda variy ruuva: ‘Jiryanuma jiya jvaavye ninsijyuunimu, ramurichenu vase variy jirye.’ ⁵ Riyada jita variy. Junāntiy samaseda jita nuñi mumuri jóramusiy, sivaayada daryadantiy. ⁶ Taraqui jóradenumatiy sutyeda ruuvaamyuyadaju, samaseda roriyami pudásamuntiy, sasaryeda riy tavay ranivyentyi, suteda jita variy ruuva: ‘¿Taraju jiryeryaniy pituvye judaca jiyu, taraju?’ ⁷ Rumutyajadani: ‘Ne ti jvaatyaniryuy daryaju nūdye.’ Suteda jita variy ruuva: ‘Jiryejerye rajiya jvaavye ninsijyuunimu.’ ⁸ Jidyenumatiy ravichada, suteda roriyami siva yivaatyanī: ‘Yanuma natyuri jvaavye, yamurichenu varintyiryi. Yajota murichedoda tamityavamyusiy, munatyavacharaju titaju.’ ⁹ Ruutojadanumatīy tamityavay, rumutyajada nuñi tiquimusirya tarundaqui jvaayada murichirya, miryanura. ¹⁰ Ruotojadanumatīy munatyavay, rijechipiyajada: ‘Nuñajmutya dyetya jamura rumusiy.’ Rumutyajada jita titaju nuñi tarundaqui jvaayada murichirya nuñi tiquimusiy. ¹¹ Rumutyajadanumatirya, ricyucuyeyada jita roriyaminijyu. ¹² Riñiquejada jita: ‘Jivye tamityavay, rañi jvaayasiy taraqui jóradera, jiiñi bay vatajuu nudyisa riy, jiryatiy nujechidesiy judaca jvaayada vidyaquisumajareyu.’ ¹³ Sumutyajada jitanī tiqui rityenu: ‘Ne rapyaranu ji, Jaamyicyu. ¿Neviy vuryidutyajay tarundaqui jvaayada murichirya dajyuú?’ ¹⁴ Yajirirya jiyarurya, yejiya varintiy. Ramyurichenururyi tamityavay daryatiy ramyurichenuntiy ji. ¹⁵ ¿Samirya dyetya rajvaay racyuriquitya daryatiy rivaaryuy? ¿Jamiryamuviy yinuy ranacho jiryatiy rivaay samirya mitya day?’ ¹⁶ Ramuni, rityi vichasara tamityavay, riryechasara jita munatyavay, daryadantiy, rityi vichasara jita munatyavay, riryechasara tamityavay varintiy. Tiquitya daryaju riñicha natuchavay, rajutya jita jaryetasavadye.”

Jesús tuchoda junay jibetyedajijuntiy
(Márcu 10.32-34; Dúcasīy 18.31-34)

17-18 Sayadanumatiy Jesús Jerusarí nachoju, saracheda jita riy vinu yisa datyavavyed-abay vuyajuy, danujuy rinchaju, satuchutityiyada ruuva: “Vuryasumiñuma jita Jerusarímuju. Nijyamidenu riryasachara caserdótevyeda nutyityumimyuju, Judenu niquejada datyanuvamyu jarye, riryabay jita diiyasiju variñi. 19 Jadchiy jita riryasay variy mamymiyuni, riryatidye jarupantani, riryatidye musiye varintyiñi, riryajvay variy crusityasa titajuni; jadchiy jita mumurundamimysiy sacha misanichi.”

Sebedévubay vaturube jachiñuyada simu Jesús jidyenujube jiyadaju
(Márcu 10.35-45)

20 Jadchiy jita, nanutuudiyada jita Sebedévubay vaturube nanudenujubetyani Jesús, nanadasidyodanumatiy satuunuyu, nanujachiñuyada tara variy siva. 21 Nini jita jteda nadiva: “¿Tarañ sanuvata, tara?” Naniteda variy siva: “Yajtay nanamasa radyenujuy jityuunu, yinsuyadamu, tiqui racha yintyityudamyuju, nuntiy racha jimyidámyujuntidye.” 22 Sumutyajada jita Jesús variy: “Ne sadadatya tana sani vata. ¿Sanavidye jachiniy rajuura jantyadaju dayu, nutyi ratyi raparutyajayasara darya ray?” Nanimutyajada jitani: “¡Neviy nañajuú!” 23 Suteda Jesús variy nadiva: “Daryaday sanaparutyajayantidyeyu, nutyu ratyi raparutyajayantidyerye. Tama vanay ntate rabe rayntyityudamyuju masadaju ji, tama, dantyamuy ne ramyidámyuju. Rijyu jita rachasara daryatiy sudutyama Rajyerya.” 24 Rityuvachodanumatiy vuyajuy nanutevarya darya niquejada, riñiqueyada jita nadisa mityijyi taryijuy. 25 Jesús jita natuyada variy yimuju riy, saniquejada variy: “Jiryedyetyanuma jiryatiy may nutyityu rañi jpa jaryiryi jiryenu mamyi. Nitiy vichasara jaryi mamyi nutyityu nubesj, nini nusuy jaryiryi jityevay. 26 Jiryequebyimu jitamuy ne raryicha darya. Nitiy racharuy jaryiñu jiryimusi, sama jvaay nutyu jiryemyuchechiy. 27-28 Nitiy racharuy munaty jiryimusi, sama jvaay nutyu jiryecyumude, daryatiy suteda Nijyamidenu, ne satidye jvaatyaniy jiyadaju riy tavay, suteda jita satidye jmutyasara riy tavay, satidye sacharara yinuyada nijyanvajyuu jantyutyadaju varintyi.”

Jesús misadeda nada nisipyuryijyube
(Márcu 10.46-52; Dúcasij 18.35-43)

29 Richipyatedanumatiy Jesúsveda Jericómusiy, richiityarijada nijyanvajyuuubañi Jesús. 30 Mityamusiy, nanutuvachodanumatiy danujuy nisipyuryijyube nutuvarya masanuy: “Saramiryi Jesús,” nanuniquejasubeda jita: “¡Yajantyutya nay, Davyíbe jasi!” 31 Nijyanvay jita niquetyada nada: “¡Sanandasa!” Nanuniquejasubeda jita jaryivyaju variy: “¡Nutyityu, yajantyutya nay, Davyíbe jasi!” 32 Saradedanumatiy Jesús, sanatuyada variy nada: “¿Nutyura sadavata rachaniyu, nutyura?” 33 Naniteda jita siva: “¡Nutyityu, yamuttara nañisiquiii!” 34 Santyutyadamu jiyetyojada Jesús nanunisimyu, naninuyasubeda varicharaju, nanusiityarijada jita variñi.

21

Jesús jayada Jerusarímu
(Márcu 11.1-11; Dúcasij 19.28-40; Juán 12.12-19)

1-2 Rityuudiyadanumatirya Jerusarí, ruutojada Betuvájemu, Odivu musiquituunu. Jadchiy jita supajada Jesús nada yisa datyanujybentyi: “Sanajiya vichadademu jiryatiy vucharara. Jasiñi sanadiñuve siva cavañu puchusi, sadenu yisa jasiy. Sanavitasiñi, sanapuchesiy mityijyijyuy rumusiy nanudenutayu. 3 Titiy rajtesiy tara sadiva, sanama jmutyajasiy variñi: Nutyityu vata mityijyijyuy nada. Varidye sajpaajasiy nada.” 4-5 Rani jita vichada darya, ratidye jtotanirya saniquejada Judenuju tuchubay: “Yatuchu siva Siyó detu daryatiy vuryitay Jerusarí janvañi: Yajnu, suniy yintyityu yimu, tapimusi masi cavañuncha, sadenuncha jarye.”

⁶ Nadayada jita sisa datyanujyube variy, nadivaañuvejada jita daryatiy suteda Jesús nadiva. ⁷ Nadaryityada jitaní cavañu, sadenu yisaju. Nanubayada jitará jichujajyuu nadancha, samasada jita Jesús variy rancia. ⁸ Riryetyada jita nijyanvajyuu tevaberya jichujay núva. Tiní rachada darya nutasarajii títaju vitara day, riryatidye bay núvara. ⁹ Rityi jiyada jotada nijyamijuu sajiju, rityi rupiyada susintyi, riyarovayatityiyada vatajuu variy: “¡Yajantyutya nuy, Davyíbe jasi! ¡Jchanatyasi jita sitenuní nítii jniy Judenu jtyamu! ¡Yajantyutya navachiy nuy!” ¹⁰ Sajayadanumatiy Jesús Jerusarímu, richañeyajada jita vichadajanvabe variy yichanayadamu, ruutajadoda variy: “¿Chira jiñu, chí?” ¹¹ Rumutyajada jita nijyanvajyuu variy: “Nini sanícha Judenuju tuchu, Jesús jtyati, jiryatiy Nasaryémusini, jiryatiy Cadidéya mucadimura.”

Jesús jatyada Judenu niyyu jachipiyajomusiryi taryutyavabe
(Márcu 11.15-19; Dúcasíy 19.45-48; Juán 2.13-22)

¹² Sajayada jita Jesús Judenunijyu jachipiyajovimu, sajatyada jita jadchiryi taryutyavabe, jiryatiy rityeryutanuyada jasiy, taryuvyebe jarye ruusaju. Sajatyatimuyada jitará criqui taritanivyebe misa variy, putuvinu taryutyavabe masajo jarye risaju. ¹³ Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Nucharanuma: Riryajtacharara raryoriy Judenusa tuchujo, jiryeñi jita vichaniy paranujoju dárya.”

¹⁴ Nisipyurymiyi jita judeda simu Jesús, Judenunijyu jachipiyajovimu, canuyasimiyi jarye ruusaju, samisadeda variy jasiy. ¹⁵ Ridiyada jita caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe, Judenu niquejada datyanuvabetya riva mityamusiy sundejada, rityuvachodantirya riyarovaya derajuubay, jiryatiy rutay: “¡Yajantyutya, Davyíbe jasi!” Riñiqueyada jita variy ranchiy. ¹⁶ Ruteda jita variy siva Jesús: “¿Ne jityuvachu nutyura rutay jivye derajuu, nutyura?” Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Jo. ¿Neviy jiryinutya Judenu niquejadamu:

Deramidjera, jiryatimyu ne jiintyevye didyedyeryi, rutosiy jita jichipyatara jchanatyada samirya?”

¹⁷ Satochedanumatiy variryi, sasipyateda jita Jerusarímusiy Betániamuju, samayada variy jasiy.

Jesús niquetyadara jigunu, jiryatimyu ne jarya ravichada daryaju
(Márcu 11.12-14, 20-26)

¹⁸ Sataryadanumatiy tarimyusidyera Jerusarímujuntiy, sajachijada jita variy. ¹⁹ Sadiñuvejada jita nútuvarya riva jigunu, sayada jita: “Rajnúdyi,” ne sadiyada riva rajo tiii, mitya, vinu ravivaniy sadiyada day. Saniquettada jita Jesús varirya jigunu: “¡Ne taramuy yajacharanúday!” Radiijeyada jigunu varenude variy. ²⁰ Ridiyadanumatiy sisa datyavavyedabay riva, rityittada varirya: “¿Nutyuramusiy radiijeyasiy jigunu mityamusidye, nutyuramusiy?” ²¹ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Ritatye sitenu jiryiva: Jiryetyi vichasara tuvachodatavay, ne siquityavay jiryejechipiyajadamu, jiryajvaachara ne vinu jiryatiy ravychadesirya jigunu. Jiryetyi jtay jita riva jirya musiqui: Yanuma bay jadchidye, jamu navamu yajatyanuve ji, daryani racha variy. ²² Miryanintyi jiryejechiñuy siva Judenu sisa tuchodamu, jiryaday jmutya varirya, jiryetyi tuvachu simucu.”

Chí jtedamuju sivaayada Jesús, chí jtedamuju
(Márcu 11.27-33; Dúcasíy 20.1-8)

²³ Sajayadanumatiy Jesús Judenunijyu jachipiyajovimu, ruutijada jita caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe, nijyanvay rimyityumibe jarye simu, sadatyadodamu, ruteda jita jasiy siva: “¿Nutyura jpajadata yivaacharara yivaayada day, nutyura? varimyata chí jtedamuju jiñi jvaadyerya, chí jtedamuju?” ²⁴ Sumutyajada jita Jesús riy: “Rajerye rajtajanu jiryentyidye, jiryetyi jtay rvara jmutyajada, rajerye ratuchu jiryiva nutyura jpajadata rivaacharara rivaayada day, nutyura. ²⁵ ¿Tesi ravichada Juán Bautístabay

jtyadoda day, tesiy? varimyata Judenu jtedamusirya, niyyam̄i jtedamusiy dyetyara.” Riñi jita niquetasadedda riva dayu: “Vuryat̄iy jmutya: Judenu jtedamusirya Juánbay jtyadoda, saj̄tay jita variy vuryiva day: ¿Daryamunim̄uy ne jiryetyuvachuruyada simu? ²⁶ Vuryat̄iy jmutya jita: Niyyam̄i jtedamusirya Juánbay jtyadoda, vuchuvuryi ni-jyanvajyuu, tapitya rijechipiya daryaju sanijyu Juánbay: Nin̄i dyetyate Judenuju tuch̄u.” ²⁷ Rumutyajada jita variñi Jesús: “Ne nudyetya day.” Suteda jita variy ruuvant̄iy: “Dant̄yam̄uy ne vinu ray rat̄uchuntidyerya nutyura jpajadata rivaacharara rivaayada, nutyura.”

Jesús tuchoda danujuy denujuy nchiy

²⁸ “¿Tara jiryejechipiya, tara? Savichada vanu danujuy denuti. Sutañuvejada jita siva jimyunatȳi: ‘Pi, yejiya juvaanu randimyu diye.’ ²⁹ Sumutyajada jitani jijye: ‘iNe rajiya!’ Rivas̄iy jita saparuyada riva jijechipiyajada, sayada variy juvaanu. ³⁰ Sutañuvejada jita vanu variy siva jidyenu tamitȳi daryant̄iy, nin̄i jita jmutyajadani: ‘Ray jita rajiya, Yeye.’ Dañumam̄uy ne sayada varidye. ³¹ ¿Mira danujumyusiy rañi jvaayadara jijye vatara, mi?” Rumutyajada jitani Jesús: “Samunatȳi.” Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Criquīy jmutyavaryapuryamiy, cadnatuveda jarye, riryajay jiryajisiy Judenu nusujyomu. ³² Tapi suteda Juán Bautistabay jiryimu Judenu núva rupiñu, tama jiryeñi tuvachuruyada simu, tama. Criquīy jmutyavay jita, cadnatuveda jarye tuvachoda sitenu simu. Dañuma jiryeñi diyada riva, ne jirypeyaruryuyada variy riva jijechipiyajada, jiryat̄idye tuvachu variy simu Juánbay.”

Jesús tuchoda jamirya jvaavyenchiy (Márcu 12.1-12; Dúcas̄iy 20.9-19)

³³ “Jiryatuvachura ratarya dityadoda niquejadant̄iy. Savichanuyada t̄iqui rorijyam̄i, santada jitara n̄insijyuun̄i. Sapuryejada jita ravichuta rayada; subeda j̄itantirya n̄insiy muchijyoju risajunt̄iy, sivaayada jita n̄insijyuun̄imura rorivyuqui, jiryat̄iy runutyada ravimusirya yindiy. Satocheda jita nutadajam̄i variy ruumu jvaavyerya, riryat̄idye jvaadyerya. Rateratanuma nutasarasiy riryamurichenu dañi mucadi jam̄i day, rateranuma ramach̄o rijyu day. Sayada jita variy tajijyu day. ³⁴ Ritojadanumat̄iy ratosada runda, supajada j̄itariy jimyuchechim̄iy ruumu jvaavye, riryat̄idye jmutyara sayarurya n̄inusityera. ³⁵ Rureda jita jvaavyeryi samuchechim̄iy, rimyusiyeyadani t̄iqui, nunt̄iy ruveda t̄itaju, puutyi. Tin̄i rijecheda ravichuta day. ³⁶ Sajatȳiyyada jpajada t̄i jimyuchechint̄iy, nunt̄iy, nunt̄iy, nunt̄iy, jaryi rajuuvavyaju ruumusiy munatya jpasavaryi, riñi vichadedda jvaavye daryant̄iy. ³⁷ Pariche supajada jitani jidyenu ruumu, saniquejada variy: Riryasuvuy dyetyani radyenu. ³⁸ Ridyiyadanumat̄iy jvaavye siva sadenu, riñiquejada jita variy yiva: Jiñu jita mucadi jam̄i denu day. Sanumat̄iy di-ichara saj̄ay, ninuma ramach̄osara rajam̄iju varint̄yidye. Vañú, vuryajvañi, vuryat̄idye j̄uriy vujyura samucadi. ³⁹ Ruredanumat̄iy variñi, rijetyada jita nudim̄yusiñi, ruveda variy jasiñi, puutyityeni. ⁴⁰ Ramun̄itiy, sanumat̄iy j̄ti mucadi jam̄i yindim̄yunt̄iy, ¿nutyura sachaniy variryi jvaavye rapuryamiy, nutyura?” ⁴¹ Rut̄eda variy siva Jesús: “Ne jantyutyadamusiy saparuta riy nicyaram̄iy, sas̄ay variy tavant̄idyerya n̄insijyuun̄int̄idye, jiryat̄iy riryas̄aryurya jiyarurya ratosada rundamu.” ⁴² Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Neviy jiryinuñuyada Judenu niquejadamu didyerya jirya niquejada didye?

Ravichu jita jiryat̄iy rrachus̄i roriy jvaavyejyuni, ninuma rañicha jita roriy surutya, jiryenu ravichumusiy. Rani jirya sivaayada Nutyityu, mityanuma vuryinuy ranach̄o day, vutyitta varirya.*

* 21:42 Yaj̄nurya Murrapedye 118.22; Nusub̄yimīy Jvaachara 4.11; Raj̄ot̄tya Pȳitru 2.7

¿Neviy jiryinuñuyada didyerya daryaday? ⁴³ Ramuni ritatye jiryiva: Sasovay jita Judenu jiryimusirya yinsuyada, sasay variy tavantyidyerya jiryatij riryaajontay nta daryatij savatada ruumusi. ⁴⁴ Niday jita nitiy raryijyuuy jiñu ravichuncha, saryiryotyatimyu variy sanchasiy; jiñu jita, sanchatij saryijyuuy jiñu ravichu, saryiñeya vamidideju variñi.”

⁴⁵ Rityuvachodanumatij caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe, Varyisévuvedabay jarye ruusajura saniquejada dityadoda, ridyetyada jita jiñijyu saniquejada darya.

⁴⁶ Ruuriryuyadanumatij rivasini Jesús, richuvuyada riy nijyanvajuubay, jiryatij rijechipiyajada daryaju: “Judenuju tuchu sanicha.”

22

Jesús tuchoda jamuyada vichtyanchiy

(Dúcasij 14.15-24)

¹ Sajatyiiyada tuchoda dityadoda tuchodata ruuvantij: ² “Jarichumuvichi nusuyada rañicha nutyu jamu nutyityu jiryatij sivaayadara vichtya jidyenu jamuyadamu. ³ Supajada jitarij jimyuchechimiy: Jiryanuma naturiy musuchavay vichtyamuju. Musuchavay jitamuy ne jiyaruyada variy. ⁴ Sajatyiiyada jpajada tintij: Yanuma tuchu ruuva musuchavay: Jdutyasaranuma ravyichtya. Rivatyanimyan rasi nuchusi, voca denu. Jdutyasaranuma titajura. Varenuma vichtyamujucu. ⁵ Musuchavay jita jiyada yavuryutyadamu, nu jiyada yindimyu, nuntij jvaadyi taryutyada nacho. ⁶ Rityevay jita rañi jureda riy samuchechimiy, riryarupantada variriy, ruvamyuyada titaju riy, pattariy. ⁷ Jamu nutyityu jita niqueyada jaryi variy ranchiy, supajada jita variriy jichutarumiy, riryatidye parutamuriy jvavye, riryarupamyuy varirya rivyichajo. ⁸ Suteda jita jamu nutyityu variy ruuva jimyuchechimiy: Jdutyasaranuma vichtya, ramyusuvye jita vichasiy nicyaramiy. ⁹ Jiryanuma jiya núqui nantaryajumyu, jiryanuma musuy vichtyamujuriy titaju jiryatij jiryasarye rumuriy. ¹⁰ Riyada jita samuchechimiy variy núquiva, riryatonujejada variriy jicheryevye titaju, nijyanvay nicyaramiy, samivye jarye ruusaju titaju. Rimyuchadeda varirya vichtya roriy. ¹¹ Sajayadanumatij jamu nutyityu satidye jnuñuvi riy musuchavay, sadiyada jasiy siva tiqui vanu, jiryatimyu ne jamuyada sujatyí dañi. ¹² Sutañuvijada jita variy siva: Jaamyicyu, ¿nutyuramusiy jijeysiy jiyu, nutyuramusiy? tama jamuyada sujatyí jiñicha, tama. Samachojada mitya vapuu variy ranchiy. ¹³ Jadchij jita suteda jamu nutyityu ruuva jnutyavantiy: Jiryanuma puchumuy titajuni, jiryajatyasiy variy bimujuni, nupocudimuju. Jasidye jita riryaajnavya nijyanvay variy, riryasuy jita jiyadajchantiy. ¹⁴ Tiquitya daryaju riñicha natuchavay, rajuuvatya jita jaryetasavadye.”

Criquinchij, jiryatij jamu nutyityu murichenutaniy nijyanvarya

(Márcu 12.13-17; Dúcasij 20.20-26)

¹⁵ Riyada jita Varyisévuvedabay variy riñiquettadayu: “¿Nutyuramusiy vuryajuriy taji niquejadivani Jesús, nutyuramusiy?” ¹⁶ Rupajada jita variy yisa datyavavyedabay simu Jesús, Jeródesbe siityarivabe jarye ruusaju. Ruteda jita variy siva Jesús: “Datyanu, nudyetyara jiryatij jiñi jita sitenu jtarya. Jiñi jita datyanusara sitenura Judenu nú. Ne yinuy jaryi samivaju tinacho, dañuma sanicha ti. ¹⁷ Ramuni, yanuma tuchu nudyiva, nutyura jijechipiya, nutyura: ¿Samiryavidye vuryamurichenura criquiy, jiryatij jamu nutyityu Sésar murichenutaniy vuryinuyadamusirya?” ¹⁸ Sadatyada jita Jesúsra rijechipiyajada jiyaroju, suteda jita variy ruuva: “¿Tajura jiryentya rañiy, tajú? Jiryituyadamu yitay. ¹⁹ Jiryadityanu rarya criquidye, ratatij vuryamurichenuracu.” Riryeda jita variy sajura criquidye. ²⁰ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Chira sanicha criquityasa jantyasi day, chi? suru nuchara jarye, ¿tara ranicha daryamusidye, tara?” ²¹ Rumutyajada jitani: “Jamu nutyityu Sésar jantyasi.” Suteda jadchij ruuvantij:

“Ramun̄itiy jiryamurichenu variñi Sésar jiryatiy sabarya darya, jiryamurichenuni Judenun̄itiy jiryatiy sabaryantidyerya.” ²² Rityuvachodanumatirya saniquejada, rityittada variñi. Rityocheda jita variñi Jesús, riyada variy jadchiy.

Saadusévuvedabay jtajadodani Jesús diibymusiy misadedanchiy
(Márcu 12.18-27; Dúcasiy 20.27-40)

²³⁻²⁴ Ruutijada Saadusévuvedabay variryundamu simuntiy. Ne ridyetaruñuyada rimyisa diibymiñuday. Ruutajadoda jita variñi: “Datyanu, suteda jita Muyusésibe: Tiqui nijyam̄itiy radiiy dejsa, sataryinuma rajamuy variñi savatura machonu, satidye detuchu jityeryibay jiyadajuni. ²⁵ Rivyichanuyada jita danujuñijyate nuñi taryiveda nuquebyimu. Sajamuyada jita rimyunatyī vaturajsa, sadiiyada jita mitya dejsa sisasiy, samachō vatura variy sanijyu vichiju. ²⁶ Daryaday savichada sanijyu vichintiy, nunuma rañi jamuntyiñi, nuñi taryiveda, tamityi saraju, pattaryitye. ²⁷ Tamityanuma jita sadiiyada vaturantidye, puutyitye. ²⁸ Daryamusiy, riryanumatiy misa jidyijjomusintiy, mijurate samachō vatura variy, tapi riñi jamuyada titajumusiñi vatura.” ²⁹ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Jiryecyaramya jiejchipyajadamu, jiryedyetyatya daryajura Judenu niquejada, ne vinu sadatyada jarye. ³⁰ Tapitya riryatiy misasumiy nijyanvay jidyijjomusiy, ne riryajamucharayu, dantyamuy ne riryajamutyanicharayu, jiryatiy riryechasara daryaju nutyu Judenu jpavay darya, jiryatiy jarichumu vichavaryi. ³¹⁻³² Ranchiy jita jiryatiy rimyisasara jidyijjomusiy, nutyi jiryeni niquema catera nucharamuntirya, jiryatiy suteda Judenu jiryivara: Rañuma rañicha Avurabay Judenu, Isácubay Judenu jarye, Jacóbubay Judenu jaryentiy. ¿Va diibymiy riñichacay? ¡Jnūvyentya riñicha jasidye! Nin̄ita diibymiy Judenu day, nutyi nin̄i jita san̄icha jnūvye Judenu.” ³³ Rityuvachodanumatiy nijyanvarya saniquejada, rityittada varirya sadatyadoda.

Miryara vichasara jaryinra Judenu datyadoda, mirya
(Márcu 12.28-34; Dúcasiy 10.25-28)

³⁴ Rityuvachodanumatiy Varyisévuvedabarya jiryatiy sandasadede Jesús riy Saadusévuvedabay, riintyeryadeda jita variy simuyu. ³⁵⁻³⁶ Tiqui rityenu jiryatiy niquejada datyini, sani jtajadoda jita jantyadaju variñi Jesús: “Datyanu, ¿miryara vichasara jaryinra Judenu datyadoda titaju suteda cabyimu, mirya?” ³⁷ Sumutyajada jita jasiñi: “Vuryama vatasara titaju vujechityani Vuntyityu Judenu, titaju vuryintuta jarye, titaju vujechipyajadata jarye risaju. ³⁸ Rani jita jaryinra datyadoda jiryatiy munatyara. ³⁹ Darajuju datyadoda jita nutyu ratiy daryantiy: Vuryama vatasarani vutyuunu vichintidye, nutyu vūvyatasaratiy daryantidyevyuy. ⁴⁰ Jirya daraju datyadodamusiy rundayada titaju suteda Judenu, jiryatiy suteda Muyusésibemyusirya, jijyu tuchuvabe jtomusiy jarye risaju.”

¿Chidenu san̄icha Judenu jaryeti, chidenu?
(Márcu 12.35-37; Dúcasiy 20.41-44)

⁴¹⁻⁴² Riintyeryadadamu, sitajadoda Jesús Varyisévuvedayu: “¿Nutyura jiryejchipyasanchiy Judenu jaryeti, nutyura? ¿Chi denu san̄icha, chi denu?” Ruteda jita siva: “Davyibe jasi.” ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Nutyuramusiy variy suteda Davyibe, Judenu Jnutumusiy siva: ¡Nutyityu! Suteda daryaju: Suteda jita Judenu siva rayntyityu: Yama sa rayntyityudamyuju, jasicharajutiy ravuunutaniryi jimyityasimyi.

⁴⁵ Jiryatiy Davyibeñuma jita jtay jintyityuntidyeñi, ¿nutyichiy sacha variy sasi, nutyichiy?” ⁴⁶ Ne vanay ti jmutyajada variy tarani, dantyamuy ne ruutajanuruyada tara junay jadchiñunñi.

23

*Jesús tuchutadariy Varyisévuvedabay, Judenu niquejada datyanuvabe ruusaju
(Márcu 12.38-40; Dúcasíy 11.37-54; 20.45-47)*

1-2 Jadchíy jíta saniquejada Jesús ruuva nijyanvajuubay, sisá datyavavyedabavya jarye: “Riñi machoma Judenu niquejada datyanuvay, Varyisévuveda jarye ruusaju Muyusésibe jubivaju, jiryatíy ridyetyanusarara Judenu jteda jiryatíy Muyusésibemyusírya. ³ Ramuní, títaju jiryatíy rityuchu jiryíva jiryajvaajeyasarara, dantíamuy ne jiryajvaachara daryatíy riñi jvaachara, tapitya riñi jvaaryuy daryatíy rityuchusara. ⁴ Riñi puchusara ntara tiityasara nijyanvaju rajuura rutedata, jiryatímyu ne rityiityaruy, rintya jítamuy ne jatyoruy ne vinu jijyomutu janata raniy, jiryatímyu ne vinu riy jvaaryurya daryatíy riñi jvaatyaniryuy nijyanvaryá. ⁵ Ruuvaacharara yivaayada vinu riryatídye díy nijyanvay riva, nutyu ruuvaachara jamurasumara rimyosíy, jasityí ribeyadara Judenu niquejadatera jímýotasa, richujachoníy jarye. ⁶ Rucanurya masada vichtya jamítuunu jivyichtyamu, munatya masajomu masadantíy, jutyeryanijyomu jarye. ⁷ Rucanuntírya nijyanvay muchuveda pudásamuntíy, jadchintíy jiryatíy rutachara nijyanvay ruuva: Datyanu. ⁸ Jírye jíta, ne jiryajtatyaníchara Datyanuyu, tapitya tíquide sanícha jiryedyetyanu. Jíryevyichasara nuñi taryíveda títaju. ⁹ Dantíamuy ne jiryajtachara siva mucadincha vichí nijyamí, Vujíy, tapitya tíquide sanícha Vujíy, jiryatíy Jarichumuvichíni. ¹⁰ Dantíamuy ne jiryajtatyaníy yíva: Nutyítu, tapi tíquide jiryentyítu, jiryatíy Judenu jaryetíni. ¹¹ Níday vichasara jaryíñu jiryequebyimuntíy, nítíy racha jiryímutyísíju. ¹² Míntíy jchanatyayu, sachá jantanichí riva, daryaday míntíy jítay jidyetya pasídyevaju, sachá jíta jchanatyasí rivantídye.

¹³ ¡Jíi, ranítte jiryejyute, ra, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay, Varyisévuveda jarye, jiryatíy jiryítuyadamu vichaváyu! Jíryemyutanusara daryajura Jarichumuvichí nusujyo nijyamíjísíy, tapitya ne jiryeñi jaryuy jírye, dantíamuy ne jiryejetyaniryurí, jiryatíy ríryí jaryuy. ¹⁴ ¡Jíi, ranítte jiryejyute, ra, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay, Varyisévuveda jarye, jiryatíy jiryítuyadamu vichaváyu! Jíryevyichéchavañuma dayu, nuñi jiryeñi sovacharara bachenodaveda barya, jadchintíy jiryítuyada jityuchu jamuca sisá Judenu. Ramunítíy, jiryeñi jíta rajmutya jaryírya jíyyuuchuveda murichenusada.

¹⁵ ¡Jíi, ranítte jiryejyute, ra, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay, Varyisévuveda jarye, jiryatíy jiryítuyadamu vichaváyu! Jírye ramítyeñumaya daryajura jmítu, mucadí jarye, jiryatídye jatachuní tíquí nijyamí jichíityarínuju. Sasiityarínumatíy jírye, jiryetyítunu jíidatyomu parutísíjuní, savichasara jaryí nicyaravyaju jiryímusíy varíy.

¹⁶ ¡Acuu, tajúnate darya jiryejyú jiyantavay nísipyuryímyí, taju! Jíryítachara daryaju: Saryítíy níque tí Judenuníjyú jachípiyajo jtyamu, ne saníque sítenu varíy riva; saryítíy níque tí óru jtyamu jiryatíy Judenuníjyú jachípiyajomura, varíñi jíta saníque sítenu.

¹⁷ ¡Nísipyuryímyí datyísamíy jírye! ¿Míryara jíta jaryínra, mírya? ¿Óruvíy, varímýata Judenu níjyú jachípiyajo, ratatíy jíintyasara Judenu níjyura óru? ¹⁸ Jíryítacharantíy: Saryítíy níque tí Judenu níjyú rupajyo jtyamu, ne saníque sítenu varíy riva; saryítíy níque tí sachara jtyamu, jiryatíy Judenu níjyú rupajyonchara, varíñi jíta saryí jtotaníy rívara jíñiquejada. ¹⁹ ¡Nísipyuryímyí jírye! ¿Míryara jíta jaryínra, mírya? ¿Sacharavíy, varímýata Judenuníjyú rupajyo, ranchatíy ríryupay Judenuníjyura? ²⁰ Ramunítíy, nítíy níque Judenuníjyú rupajyo jtyamu, níni níque rítýamu, saníque varíy rítýamuntíy títaju jiryatíy ravícha rancha risaju. ²¹ Darya níday, nítíy níque Judenu níjyú jachípiyajo jtyamu, saníque ne vinu rítýamu, saníque varíy sítýamuntíy nítíy vichasara ravímu. ²² Darya níday, nítíy níque jaríchu jtyamu, saníque ne vinu rítýamu Judenu masajo, saníque varíy sítýamuntíy nítíy masasara rancha.

²³ ¡Jiii, ranitte jiryejyute, ra, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay, Varyisévuveda jarye, jiryatij jiryituyadamu vichavayu! Jiryemyurichenu daryaju Judenu jiyaruryajura rate nutasara, jiryatij jiryejyevyechu jmyichara jaryedojura, dantyamuy ne jiryinuryuyada ranacho Judenu jteda tera day, jiryatij jaryinrara, jiryatij vase vichasada darya, jantyutyada jarye, Judenumu tuvachoda jarye risajura. Jiryama jvaayasiy darya, dantyamuy ne jiryaparuy riva murichedoda Judenu jiyarurya. ²⁴ ¡Jiyantavay nisipyuryimiyi jirye! ¡Jirye ramityanirya ja nta canitujisiy, jiryatij jiryebecharara rajuura jubayada nijyanvajyu, jiryeryamichu nta jita rivasiñi camélluqui nta, jiryatij jiryepyaruy riva jantyutyada, Judenumu tuvachoda jarye risaju!

²⁵ ¡Jiii, ranitte jiryejyute, ra, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay, Varyisévuveda jarye, jiryatij jiryituyadamu vichavayu! Jirye jita rañi suutasara rarudivasiy jatusiidye, siidye jarye, jiryevyimu jitara paradoda day, niruyadacanuyadamu vichasada jarye risaju.

²⁶ ¡Varyisévuveda nisipyuryimiyi jirye! Jiryapuy munatya ravimu jatusiidye, siidye jarye, ratidye vichasara puchara rarudivantiy.

²⁷ ¡Jiii, tajunate darya jiryejyute day, taju, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay, Varyisévuveda jarye, jiryatij jiryituyadamu vichavayu! Jiryeñicha daryaju nutyu bapyo muchanusara, riryatidye diy nijyanvay samirya riva. Ravimu jita diibyi binda, javityichara jarye. ²⁸ Darya niday jirye, jiryatij jiryeñicha samiy jvadichavay nijyanvay diya, jiryejechimyu jita jivyichasara jiryituyadamu jachipiyavay, nicyaray jachipiyajadatavay jarye risaju.

²⁹⁻³⁰ ¡Jiii, ranitte jiryejyute, ra, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay, Varyisévuveda jarye, jiryatij jiryituyadamu vichavayu! Jirye jita jvaachara bapyonchara rorichidyera, Judenuju tuchuvabe jachipityasada, jiryidutyasara samintyirya ribepyon-tiy, jiryatij rivyichanuyada vase vichavay daryaju, jiryitachara variy: Vuryityi vichada tariy vumyunatyavabe rundamu, ne vuryi vichadedada vatajuu ruusariy Judenuju tuchuvabe, jiryatij ruveda riy. ³¹ Ramunitiy jiryeñi tuchuta jiñijyu, jiryatij jiryeñicha ridyedyeñu, rityi juveda riy Judenuju tuchuvabe. ³² ¡Jiryayuma jtotanirya jiryemyunatyavabe jiyasayada day! ³³ ¡Codityevay rapuryamiy! ¿nutyuramusinā jiryaramityara jiidatyomuju jatyasada, nutyuramusiy? ³⁴ Ramuni ripasara jiryimu riy rajyu tuchuvay, nijyanvay datyavay jarye, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay jarye ruusaju. Jiryajvaryi rityevay, jiryajvay crusityasantiryi; tini jiryamusiy jutyeryanijyovimuntidye, jiryajarupantanumaya vichadamusiy, ratarya vichadamuju variryi. ³⁵ Jiryatij jiryajvaachara darya, raday juuy jiryiva juveda murichenusada, jiryatij riryubedara vase vichavay nuda, samiy vichi Abénubay nudamusiy, Sacaryébay nuda saraju, jiryatij Baraquíabay denubañi, jiryatij jiryeñi jvay raparudamu jnutatyasara rupajyo, Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo jarye. ³⁶ Ritatye sitenu jiryiva: Raday juuy jirya murichenusada titaju ruuva jivye jamirya vichavay.”

Jesús jnayada rivasiy Jerusarí (Dúcasiy 13.34-35)

³⁷ “Jerusarí, Jerusarí, jiñijyanvay jita jvachara riy Judenuju tuchuvabe, rijeichichara ravichuta riy, jiryatij supasara Judenu riy yinsubymiy ruumu. Rajuuraju rañi jutyeryaniryuyada riy ridyedyeñu, nutyu tavaryityoda mutanusara jiñipyata suvucharajisiryi jidyenujuu darya; tiii, riryivyatavara. ³⁸ ¡Tíjyiii, satochimyettie Judenu mityara jiryevyichajo! ³⁹ Ritatye daryaju jiryiva: Ne jiryadiy junay riva rabetyedivasiñiday, netimyu ne jiryajtay didye: ¡chanatyasite nitiy jnitye Nutyityu jtyamute!”

24

Jesús jteda raparutachara Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo
(Márcu 13.1-2; Dúcasíy 21.5-6)

¹ Sasipyateda Jesús variy Judenu nijyu jachipiyajovimusiy. Sayadamu jita, sisa datyavavyedabay dityadoda variy Judenunijyu jachipiyajo rorivyichayu. ² Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “¿Jiryinúvidye jirya titaju day? Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Ne samacho ti ravichu jiryenu ravichunchanúday. Riryajotatimyurya roriy variy, pattaryitye titajura.”

¿Nutyuramusiy vuryadatya rajotanuma mucadi baryijada, nutyuramusiy?
(Márcu 13.3-13; Dúcasíy 21.7-19; 17.22-24)

³ Samasadanumatiy Jesús jamu musincha jiryatiy ravichada ritya Odivu, rityu-udiyada jita sisa datyavay sasiquita Jesús variy jasiyu, ruteda jita variy siva: “Yatuchu nudyiva: ¿Nutyeryivye racha darya, jiryatiy yitesiy darya racha, nutyeryivye? ¿Mirya ranicha rajotara day, mirya? ranchityi nuñadatya: Diye niday sajti, ranumatiy baryi jirya mucadi runda risaju.” ⁴ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Jiryinutyatata quivuchodajisiyu. ⁵ Tapi riryajniy rajuuvay rityamu, riryajtachara variy: Rañi rañicha Judenu jaryeti, riñi racaretanichara riy rajuu nijyanvay variy riva. ⁶ Jiryatuvachu ranacho juveda, juveda jaticheyadanacho jarye, jiryinutyatatayu, ne jiryasuvuy ranchiy, tapi daryatya racha sitenu, ravyi baryite jiryitay didye. ⁷ Ranuma richatay juveda tavichadajsa, riryanuma richata tavichada janvay munuñumirya juveda runda. Ranuma vicha jachinu variy, muco siityeyajada jarye tajijyu titaju risajuntiy. ⁸ Nutyi raday ranicha jirya titaju rajotya parutyajayajada. ⁹ Jadchiy jita riryajuriy nijyanvay jirye jarupantadamuju, riryajvay variy jirye. Jiryavichasara javittyuchavay variy titaju nijyanvajyu, ritya jiyadaju. ¹⁰ Jadchintiy riryaparuy rajuuvay rachiityarisadiva, riryasay jimyityasimiyu, riryajavittyuy varintiyu. ¹¹ Riryamutisara rajuuvay jiryatiy rutuyada yajtay Judenuju tuchuvayu, riryajatachusara Judenu núvasiryi rajuuvay nijyanvay. ¹² Jiryatiy rajasachusarara nicyaray vichasada variy, raday sudovachara variy rivyatada rajuuvay Judenunijyu. ¹³ Nitiy rajachinchara tarijyu rajuyu, sadiiyada saraju, saday ramityasara variy. ¹⁴ Riryatuchunumaya jita titaju mucadivara jirya samituchoda Judenu nusuyadanchiy variy, riryatidye tuvachu titaju nijyanvay jasirya. Jadchiy jita rajti tara baryijada runda.”

Parutyada rundanchiy
(Márcu 13.14-23; Dúcasíy 21.20-24)

¹⁵⁻¹⁷ “Jiryanumatiy diy riva javityichara jiryatiy rabay mityarorirya raryoriy, jiryatiy satuchoda Judenuju tuchu Tañirubay ranchiy, (nitiy rajnuuy ramu variy, jidyetyatata taryera), variñi jita rityi vichasara Judéyamu variryundamu, riryi bay variy jamu musimyuju; nitiy ratuchu sisa jityuunu vichi, dañuma ravicha sabarya jiryorivyimu, ne sajay variy jiberya juredanacho. ¹⁸ Darya niday nitiy racha yindimyu, ne sasiityityi jichujay juredanacho jiryorivyimusiy. ¹⁹ Tajunate day nitiy mudasiy, tajú, nitiy rarupatyaníy variryundamuní jidyenuntiy. ²⁰ Jiryantya vata Judenusa tuchodamura: ne nijya rundamu racha variy, dantyamuy jítuyada rundamu. ²¹ Tapi rarundamu jita racha parutyada runda, vudyiyadatya riva daryacu, jiryatiy rajotadamusiy judejadara, diye rundasaraju ne vudyi riva, dantyamuy ne vuryadichara daryiva jadchiñundy. ²² Netimyu ne sajmuchaniy Judenu varirya parutyada runda, ne ti dera raryi ramitya nijyamí variy. Jiryatiy savata Judenu daryaju daryi jijeryetasavadye, sajmuchaniy varirya parutyada runda.

²³ Saryityi jtay ti variryundamu jiryiva: ¡Jiñutiy jiyuní Judenu jaryeti! varimiyata sajtay jiryiva: ¡Muñumani! ne jiryatuvachu variy ramu. ²⁴ Riryamutisara daryaju rutuyada yajtay Crístuyu, rutuyada yajtay Judenuju tuchuvay jarye risajuntiyu. Riñi

rajvaañuvı mityamusiy tara nijyanvay diya, riñi jtay yaquivuchu ratariy Judenu jaryetasavay variy. ²⁵ Jiryinutyatayay, rañi tuchuma rajisiy jiryivara. ²⁶ Ramuni, riryityi jtay jiryiva: ¡Muñumani, tajityomu! ne jiryejiya rumu. Riryityi jtay jiryiva: ¡Jiñutiñi, rorichiy puryesaravimuni! ne jiryatuvachu variy ramu. ²⁷ Tapi Nijyamidenu jtijada rachasara nutyu raduyara, jiryatıy rajaduya nta jiñi mutijomusiy jarichu sutyeryasaraju, daryani rachasara. ²⁸ Jasityiñi diibyı, jasiñi jita riryantyeryaniy dida-pasuyanujuuyu.”*

Jesús datyadoda nutyura rachasara Nijyamı denu jtijada, nutyura
(Márcu 13.24-27; Dúcasıy 21.25-28; 17.22-37)

²⁹ “Varenude parutyada rundavasiy, jiñi ranupocudıvay variy, jarımyuni jarye ne ranuy vanda variy, jdarichiy jarye rajuuya variy jarichumusiy, jarichu vanuyada ramuchutyecharantıy. ³⁰ Jadchıy jita ramuti Nijyamidenu dıtanuta jarichumu, rıryanuvay nijyanvajyuu, titaju mucadiva vıchavay jıchuvuyadamu, rıryadıy nijyanvay variy sıva Nijyamidenu, jıryatıy sunıy rapuryeryadinube, jaryı vanuyadata, jaryı vandanube jarye risaju. ³¹ Sajpa jita rıy yıpavay, natutya jaryı suryata, rıryajuryıtanumaya tajichıy rıy sajaryetavay, jarichu sutyeryamusiy, ráramıryıvasıy titaju.”

Jiıvyıryanu datyadoda
(Márcu 13.28-31; Dúcasıy 21.29-33)

³² “Jıryanuma datya jiıvyıryanumusırya radatyadoda. Radıpuvesumiñumatıy ravi, jıryedyiñumatıy variy rıva, jıryedyetyanuma ranchıy: Ravıcharuñuma nijya rundantıy. ³³ Daryaday rachantıy, jıryanumatıy dıy rıva jırya titaju daryatıy ratyuchosıy jıryıvara, ranchiñıday jıryadatyasıy: Ne rıpya nunrya sitıjadanuday; jatıvyenumanı. ³⁴ Ritay sitenu jıryıva: Ne rıryabaryı jıvye vacha vıchavay, netımyu ne rajtotanıy titajura jırya titaju dıdye. ³⁵ Jarıchu, mucadı jarye risaju rabaryısara, rañıquejada jıtamuy ne ramachosara mıtıya, rajtotanıchara titajuyı.”

Ne ti datyara nutyeryıvye racha parutyada runda, nutyeryıvye
(Márcu 13.32-37; Dúcasıy 17.26-30; 21.34-36)

³⁶ “Tara rundamunıtyı jıryecha darya, tara rundamu, nutyeryıvye nıntyı dyetya, nutyeryıvye, tıtya datya. Dantıyamuy ne Judenu jpavay datya jarichumu, netımyu ne vınu Sadenu, tapi vınu nıday Vıjıye datya day. ³⁷ Daryanı rıvyıchada Nuvėbay rundamuntıy, daryaday racha Nijyamidenu judedantıy. ³⁸⁻³⁹ Tapıtıya daryanı riñi jmyıñıyada, rıryatunuyada jarye risaju, jamu nijya parutadajısıy. Rıjıyamuñıyada, rıjıyamıtyanıñıyadantıy, Nuvėvedabay jmusadasaraju cartyequiıvımu, ne rıdyetyada nijyanvay tara, jasıcharajutıy ranıjıyeyada jita riñıyaresıy, rasoveda rıvyıchajomusiy variy rıpyarutedajuyı. Darya nıday rachasara Nijyamidenu judedantıy.

⁴⁰ Jadchıy jita danujuy vanujuy racha yındımyu, tıqui jita racha jarachi, sısa vıchı jita racha tochıchı. ⁴¹ Nanacha danujuy vaturujuy, tununuvımu tanunujuy, tanuqui jita racha puchıchanuy, nadısa vıchanuy jita racha tochıchanudye. ⁴² Ramunıtyı jıryantıya jıntıya samıy, jıryedyetyavıy yınu nutyeryıvye sıjniy Vuntıyıtıy, nutyeryıvye. ⁴³ Jıryama datya jıtara jırya: Saryıtyı datyada rorıjıyamı nutyeryıvye sıjtı paranunı nupora, nutyeryıvye, saryı machojada jıntıyı paranunıjıjı, ne saryı jatıyadeda jıryorıvyımu varıñı. ⁴⁴ Ramunıtyı jırye jarye ramacho jıntıyavay, tapi varıtyımyu ne jıryanutuy sıjıjı Nijyamidenu, mıtıyamusiy sıjtısara variy jıryıbıva.”

Jesús datyadoda mucıchıy sııtyeranchıy, sısııtyejadasanchıy jarye
(Dúcasıy 12.41-48)

* **24:28** Jasıtyı rıvyıchasara nijyanvay jaryı nıcyaramıy, rapotıye rıvyıchasada Judenuju, nutyu rapotıyechara dııdabı daryá.

⁴⁵ “¿Miranate muchechiy siityera, mi? datyara jarye risajuni, jiryatiy sabay patru jiryoriy jnutyisijuni, satidye sachara riyarurya jmyichara jiryenu muchechimiyu. ⁴⁶ Jchanatyasi jita jiñu muchechiy, nityi sasaryenuvi sapatru yivaayadamu. ⁴⁷ Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Saday bay jiberya jnutyijuni, satidye jnutyajaya titaju jasirya. ⁴⁸⁻⁵⁰ Saryityi jachipiyajada jiñu nicyaray muchechiy jivyimu: Saricheñuma rapyatru, saryijyotada jita musiyeyada variryi jiryenu muchechimyi, saryi jmyi, saryi jatu ruusa niyubyimintyi, sajti jita sapatru varityimyu ne sanutuy sajiju, jiryatimyu ne sadatya sajti daryaju. ⁵¹ Satanuvununuvi sapatru variy ruusajuyu jiryatiy rutay yituyadamu muchechimyi ntayu. Jasidye jita riryajnavya nijyanvay variy, riryasuy jita jijyadajchantiy.”

25

Jesús tuchoda vuyajuy vaturavedanchiy

¹ “Jadchiy jita Jarichumuvichi nusuyada rañicha nutyu vuyajuy vatuy, jiryatiy riyada nonosiityavay sidchoju vadi jamuñu. ² Tadajoyo rityevay vichada datyisamiy, darya tadajoyo datyavay varintyi. ³ Rityi vichada datyisamiy ne rutoda yimura nonoja taratya riryajuchiy rubivaju jiñonosiivyimu variy. ⁴ Vatuy datyavay jita jtoda putiyavuvimura nonoja yimu, jiñonosiijusaju. ⁵ Saricheyadanumatiy vadi jamuñu, rimeryuyadamu jimeñuyada vatuy. ⁶ Nuporatasa jita ti niquejasubeda: ¡Jativyenumani vadi jamuñu! ¡Jiryanuma jiya sidchoju! ⁷ Jadchiy jita riñubesubeda vatuy titaju, rudutyada varirya jiñonosiij sajiju. ⁸ Vatuy datyisamiy jita jtoda ruuva vatuy datyavay: Jiryasay jiñonojate nuy, jiryatiy rabaryiruñuma nuñonoja day. ⁹ Vatuy datyavay jita jmutyajada variryi: Tama ne rasara ntate vujyu titaju darya, tama, jiryanuma jiya taryuvye, nonoja taryutyavamyu. ¹⁰ Riyadanumatiy taryuvye, sudeda jita vadi jamuñu. Rityi vichasara vatuy jdutyasavay, riñi jayada variy sisa jamuyada vichtyamu. Samutadoda jita varirya rorijyu. ¹¹ Rivasij jita rudeda vatuy datyisamintyi, riñiquejada: ¡Nutyityu, Nutyityu, yamutta nuñajisij! ¹² Nini jita jmutyajada riy: Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Ne radyetya jirye. ¹³ Ramunityi jiryentya jnutyia samiyu, jiryedyetyaviy yinuy tara rundamu sajniy, tara rundamu, dantyamuy ne tara joram.”

Jesús tuchoda Judenu murichenutadedanchiy (Dúcasij 19.11-27)

¹⁴ “Judenu nusuyada jita racha daryaju nutyu vanu jiryatiy sayaruyada rupiñu. Sanatuyada jita yimuju riy jimyuchechimyi, sabayada jitara jiberya ruumu runutyadaju. ¹⁵ Tiqui sasayada tadajoyo pacha varanca sonu, tintiy sasayada darajuy pacha varanca, nuntiy taraqui pacha varanca, nuñi tiquimusiy rumutyajada jidyetyada jvaayada saraju. Sayada jita vanu variy. ¹⁶ Muchechiy jita, jiryatiy sumutyajada tadajoyo pacha varanca sonu, niday jiyada varicharaju juvaañu rata, sacanayada jita tadajoyo pacha varanca ranchajuntiy. ¹⁷ Daryaday, nityi jmutyajada darajuy pacha varanca, nini rañi canayada darajuy pacha varanca ranchajuntidye. ¹⁸ Nini jita jiryatiy sumutyajada taraqui pacha varanca, niday jiyada, subeda jita mucadinube, sadutyada jasirya jipyatru criquiy. ¹⁹ Tariñiday, tariñiday, sataryajada patru satidye jdutyara ridyivyi yimu. ²⁰ Sitijadanumatiy muchechiy jiryatiy tadajoyo pacha varanca jmutyanuni, sutoda jitara tadajoyo pacha varanca ranchaju, suteda jita jipyatruva: Patru, jicheyada tadajoyo pacha varanca sonu ray. Jiryatirya tadajoyo pacha varanca racanarya ranchaju. ²¹ Suteda jita sapatru variy yiva: ¡Rantye ji, samirya muchechiy ritay variy ji! Jiryatiy yitotanicharara yinsuchada pasidyeta, ranusutyaniy rajuura ji. Yanuma jay yintyityu jchanayadamu. ²² Sitijada jitantiy darajuy pacha varanca jmutyanu, suteda siva jipyatru: Patru, jicheyada darajuy pacha varanca criquirye. Jiryatirya darajuy pacha varanca racanarya ranchajuntiy. ²³ Suteda jita sapatru variy yiva: ¡Rantye ji,

samirya muchechiy řítay variy ji! Jiryatíy yitotanicharara yinsucháda pasidyeta, ranusutyaníy rajuura ji. Yanuma jay yintyityu jchanayadamu. ²⁴ Níday jíta jiryatíy taraquí pacha varanca sonu jmutyanuní, rañi jtíjadantíy, suteda jíta siva jipyatru: Patru, radyetyama ji, jiryatíy jaryi vuryitotanirya ji. Yatosara jítatera tenintímyu ne jiñi nutáda tara, jiryichara jítate jiryatímyu ne yirejada tara jasiy. ²⁵ Rachuvuyadamu jíta radyutyanuvejadara jicyuriquiy, taraquí pacha varanca, mucadinube. Jiryanuma jiberya. ²⁶ Sumutyajada sapatru variyu: ¡Nicyaray muchechiy piturya! ¿Jidyetyáda viy ravyichasara jaryi jaryuvurya, jiryatíy ratosarara tenintímyu ne raynta tara, rajarye, jiryatíy raryichara jadchirya, jasiyímyu ne řirejada tara? ²⁷ Ramuní, jiryi bayadara racyuriquiy criquiy jasachuvamyu, raryityi jiryiñuví rasachusaratayu. ²⁸ Ramuní jiryasovay simusirya taraquí pacha varanca sonu, jiryasay variñi, nítíy vuyajuy pacha varanca sonutí. ²⁹ Tapi simu jiryatíy taratíní, sasay Jüdenü variy junantíyñi, rajuura racha simu varidye. Simusiy jíta jiryatímyu ne taratí dañi, sasovay Jüdenü variy simusintíyrya jiryatíy simuntidyerya. ³⁰ Suteda jíta patru varintíy: Jiryanuma jatyaní muchechiy rapurya bimuju, nupocudimuju. Jasidye jíta riryajnavya nijyanvay variy, riryasuy jíta jijyadajchantíy.”

Jesús datyadoda tamitya Jüdenü murichenutadeda rundanchiy

³¹ “Sanumatíy jniy Nijyamídenü jidyamu ruusa yipavay títaju, variñi jíta samasa vanda masajoncha. ³² Sajityeryanítíyrya jíta mucadí nijyanvajyuu jityuunuju, satidye jíintyaní tí jityevamyusiy, daryaní sajiintíyasara jasijnutyí riy yasíveda nicyaramíy ruumusiy samivyentyí. ³³ Saday bay varíryi samivye yintyityudamyuju, nicyaramíy jíta sabay jimíyidámyuju day. ³⁴ Variñi jíta sajtaý jamu nutyityu ruuva: Jiryatíy rayntíyityudamyu jirye: Jiryanuma jniy, Rajye Jüdenü jmutyasavay. Jiryanuma jmutyara nusujyo, jiryatíy súdutyáda yindejada jotadamusiy jiryejyura. ³⁵ Ravyichanuyada jachínümü daryaju, jiryepyotyadeda varírye; ravyichanuyadatíy jchümüñu, jiryecheýada jatusara varintíyrye; ravyichanuyadatíy ne tí datyí, jiryedyiryejada variy yisaju ray. ³⁶ Ravyichanuyadatíy sídyavu, jiryejechodara sujay variy riva; ravyichanuyadatíy jdivajní, jiryejeñuyada variy rimuntíy; ravyichanuyadatíy tanuvunujovímu, jiryídeda variy rímu. ³⁷ Riryajmutya vase vichavay variñi: Nutyityu, ¿nutyeryivye núdyiyada jachínümü yiva, nutyeryivye? nupyotyadeda variy ji, varímyata núdyiyada jchümüñu yiva, nucheyada jatusara varintíy ji. ³⁸ ¿Nutyeryivye núdyiyada ne núdyetyí nta yiva, nutyeryivye? núdyiryejada variy ji, varímyata sídyavu, nuñatídye jachura sujay variy yiva. ³⁹ ¿Nutyeryivye núdyiyada jdivajní yiva, nutyeryivye? varímyata nupocu rorivyímu, nuñatídye jañuy variy yímu. ⁴⁰ Sajmutya jíta jamu nutyityu varíryi: Řítatye sítenu jiryíva: Jiryatíy jiryevyichadeda daryaní tíquide ratyeryíveda tenu tamityí, jiryevyichadeda darya varintídyerye.

⁴¹ Jadchíy jíta sajtaý variy ruuva jiryatíy samídámyu ríy: ¡Jiryajíintye ratyuunusiy parutasavay! ¡Jiryajíya jíidamyuju, jiryatíy jdutyasara bayantu nutyityujíjura, supavayjíjü jarye yisaju! ⁴² Ravyicháda jachínümü daryaju, ne jiryepyotyadeda varírye; ravyichanuyada jchümüñu, ne jiryecheýada jatusara varírye. ⁴³ Ravyichanuyada ne tí datyí, ne jiryedyiryejada variy yisaju ray; varítídye ravyichanuyada sídyavu, ne jiryejechuruyada varírya sujay riva; ravyichanuyadatíy jdivajní, varímyata tanuvunujovímu, ne jiryejeñuyada variy rímu. ⁴⁴ Jadchíy jíta riryajmutya variñi: ¿Nutyityu, nutyeryivye núdyiyada jachínümü yiva, nutyeryivye? varímyata jchümüñu, varímyata ne tí datyí, varímyata sídyavu, varímyata jdivajní, varímyata nupocu rorivyímu vichí, jiryatímyu ne nuñímutyada variy ji. ⁴⁵ Jadchíy jíta sajmutyaríy: Řítay sítenu jiryíva: Jiryatímyu ne jiryevyichadeda daryaní tíquide

rityenu jivye, dantyamuy ne jiryevyichaniy darya ray. ⁴⁶ Riryejyasara variy junareju tanuvunusavajyu. Vase vichavay jita rajay junareju jnyadamuju day.”

26

Judíyuvēda tuchudoda Jesús juredajuyu

(Márcu 14.1-2; Dúcasíy 22.1-2; Juán 11.45-53)

¹⁻² Sacasíyadanumatiy Jesúsra jirya datyadoda titaju, sutēda jita ruuva yisa datyavavyedabay: “Jiryedyetyisatya rajti Páscō vichtya runda darundajumyusiy, variñi jita riryasañi Nijyamidenu tavamyu, riryatidye jvay crusityasa variñi.”

³ Jadchíy jita riintyeryadēda caserdótevyēda nutyityumibe ruusa nijyanvay rimyityumibeyu. Rivyichada caserdóte jamu nutyityu roriquisumavimu, jiryatiy ravichada sitya Cayivásu. ⁴ Riñiquetasadeday: “¿Nutyuramusiy vuryajuriy nijyanvay niyaresiñi Jesús, nutyuramusiy? vuryatidye jvay variñi. ⁵ Ne vanay nta vichtya rundamu day, riñuma siryi nijyanvay variy sayadaju.”

Vatura rubedara vurudija siva Jesús

(Márcu 14.3-9; Juán 12.1-8)

⁶⁻⁷ Savichadanumatiy Jesús Betániyamu, Siimyó vatajonnibay rorivyimu, suteda jita tiqui vatura simu, sititāda jitarā vurudija tavuqui, adabástru ravichuteravudera, jaryi murichetara. Sarumiyeyada variy sunova Jesúsra, jiryatiy jmyijyomu satayada variy. ⁸ Ridíyadanumatiy sisā datyavay riva, riñiqueyada variy ranchiy: “¿Tarajura jirya pachityada, taraju? ⁹ Saryi taryutya jamura murichiryara, satidye sayasiy variy jantyuyanira ramurichirya.” ¹⁰ Sadatyadanumatiy Jesúsra rivyichadēda, sutēda jita ruuva: “¿Tajura jiryarupanta rivani vatura, taju? Savichadesiy daryaju samirya darye. ¹¹ Riryaday vichasara jantyuyadavay jiryisa, ray jitamuy ne racha junareju jiryisanundye. ¹² Jiryatiy sarumiyeyasirya jirya vurudija riva, sivaayasíy rimuchusadajijura. ¹³ Ritatyē sitenu jiryiva: Tavichadamu jasityi riryatuchusarara samituchoda titaju vichadiva, riryatuchu jitantirya jiryatiy sivaayasíy vaturantirya; ranchiñuma riryajachipityasara nijyanvay variy rivani.”

Judásibe mityasiyadani Jesús

(Márcu 14.10-11; Dúcasíy 22.3-6)

¹⁴ Jadchíy jita Judásiy Iscaryótibe, jiryatiy savichada vuyajuy Jesúsjsā datyavavyedabay tenu, danujuy rinchaju, rañi jiyada caserdótevyēda nutyityumibemyu. ¹⁵ Sutēda jita variy ruuva: “¿Tara jiryasarye, tara? ratidye say Jesús jirye.” Rimyurichēdoda jita mumuri vuyajudye pupaday criquitya variñi. ¹⁶ Jadchidye jita sajachipiyajada Judásibe: “¿Nutyichitya racheyadate samiryamunicu, nutyichiy?”

Jesús jbyedara tamitya jidye jmyisara vatajuu yisā datyavatya

(Márcu 14.12-21; Dúcasíy 22.7-14; Juán 13.21-30)

¹⁷ Pa surō vichtya runda jotadamu, rityuudiyada jita sisā datyavavyedabay Jesúsru: “¿Tera jivyata nuñajdutyara jmyichara jibyedaju, te? Páscō vichtya rundamu jmyisaraju.” ¹⁸ Sutēda jita ruuva: “Jiryānuma jiya jamu vichadamu simu tiqui nijyamí, jiryajtay variy siva: Sutesiy Datyanu: Ritomā raryunda; nuñajvaarya Páscō vichtya risā datyavatya jiryorimyu.” ¹⁹ Ruuvaayada jita sisā datyavay daryatiy sadatyadoda riy, rudutyada jitarā Páscō rundamu jmyisara variy jasiy.

²⁰ Jidyenumatiy ravichada, satayada jita jmyijyomu yisā datyavavyedabatya. ²¹ Riibyedamu jita, saniquejada Jesús: “Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Tiqui jiryetyenu rasay ramyityasimiyimu ray.” ²² Riyiveda jita variy ranchiy, riyyotada jtajadoda variy nuñi tiquimusíñi Jesús: “¿Ray vidye, Nutyityu?” ²³ Niní jita jmutyajada variryi: “Nitiy parodesiy jijyomutara pa tapaquivimu vatajuu risā, niní rasay ramyityasimiyimu

ray. ²⁴ Sajyasara jita Nijyamideni jiyusiy, daryatiy riñuyada sanchiy. ¡Acuu, tajunate darya, taju, china sayasite ni Nijyamidenute day, chi! Sajuni jita raryicha samirya netimyu ne sarupeda day.” ²⁵ Judásibe jita, nitiy sayadani, suteda variy siva: “¿Ravyidye, Datanu?” Sumutyajada jitani: “Yitesimya day.”

Sadatyadoda Jesús riy: “Pa ravyu, binuja jita rayndajaday”

(Márcu 14.22-26; Dúcasíy 22.14-20; 1 Coríntyu 11.23-26)

²⁶ Riibyedanutimiy variy, saryeda jita Jesúsra pa, sichanatyadanumatiñi Judenu ranchiy, sapatada jita ratasa pa, sasayada variy yisa datyavavyedabarya. Suteda jita ruuva: “Jiryanuma juriy, jiryanuma jmyirya; jiryatirya ravyu day.” ²⁷⁻²⁸ Sapuyada jita varirya jatuvu, sichanatyadanumatiñi Judenu ranchiy, sasayada jita variryi, suteda variy ruuva: “Jiryanuma jatura ratera titajumusi, tapi jiryatirya rayndaja, ratatiy ritotanirya riteda, nijyanvay jantyutajaju, jiryatiy rumichara nijyanvajyuu jiyadaju darya, ratidye ramityaniy ruuvasirya jiyuuchurveda. ²⁹ Ritay jita jiryiva: Ne rajatu junañudarya nurijuusijyanuday, rarundasaraju varityi rajatu darya vadija jiryisa rajye nusujyomu day.”

Jesús jteda siva Pyítrubay: “Yarayasiy rayadaju”

(Márcu 14.27-31; Dúcasíy 22.31-34; Juán 13.36-38)

³⁰ Rimyurrayadanumatiy Judenu nijyu, richipyateda jita variy jadchiy Odivu musiqui nachoju. ³¹ Jadchiy jita Jesús jteda variy ruuva: “Jiryeñi rasabuyate raynchiy diye nupora, nuchara Judenu niquejadamu daryajura:

Rajvañi jasijnutyi, riryajurachara jasiveda variy sivasiyu.

³² Ranumatiy misasumi radyyijyomusi, raday jiyanta jirye Cadidéyamuju.”

³³ Sumutyajada jita Pyítrubay variñi: “Dañuma riñi sabuy titaju jiinchiy, tama rachaburyucharate radye, tama.” ³⁴ Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Ritay sitenu yiva: Diye nupora, netimyu ne sasuy tavaryi didye, yarayasiy mumuriju rayada.” ³⁵ Suteda jita Pyítrubay variy siva: “Dañuma riryajvay yisaju ray, dantyamuy ne rarayasiy variy jiyada.” Daryaday ruteda sisa datyavavyedabay titajuntiy.

Jesús tuchoda Judenusa Jetsemanímu

(Márcu 14.32-42; Dúcasíy 22.39-46)

³⁶ Jadchiy jita riyada Jesúsveda vichajomu, ravichada ritya Jetsemaní. Suteda jita Jesús ruuva yisa datyavavyedabay variy: “Jiyuni jiryamasajadyi munatya, ratuchujadyi munatya sisa Rajye muy.” ³⁷ Sarayadanumatiy yisani Pyítrubay, Sebedévubay denujube jarye sisaju, sani jotada Jesús yivatyadayu, saparutyada variy risajuyu. ³⁸ Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Saparutyanuma rintu rimuyu, radyiijadajiju. Jiyuni jiryamacho jnutyavay munatya rajiju.” ³⁹ Sayada jita Jesús nujipyudeju variy, supatyeñuvejada jimyota, satuchoda jita sisa Judenu jasiy: “Yeye, vanaty raramityaniy rivara jirya parutyasada jatusi, yaramityanirya. Dañumamuy ne yechaniy darya, daryatiy ravyata yivara, daryani jita yechanidyerye, daryatiy jivyata dacyu.”

⁴⁰ Sataryajada jita Jesús variy rumusi, sadiñuvijada jita ruuva yisa datyavavyedabay mavye. Suteda jita variy siva Pyítrubay: “¿Daryani ne vanay yinutyasite taraqidejute rajijutēju? ⁴¹ Jiryajnutyasiy, jiryatuchu sisa Judenu, jiryatidye ramijeryi sumutyadata jiryimu jantyasadamu, tapi vujechiy rañicha vanira, vuvyu jita ne.”

⁴² Junantiy, darajuju sayadantiy, satuchoda jita sisa Judenuntiy: “Yeye, netimyu ne vanay raramityaniy jatusi rivara jirya parutyada, netimyu ne raryi jatura, yechaniy darya ray, daryatiy jivyichaniryurye.” ⁴³ Sajatyiiyada jita taryada rumusintiy, sadiñuvijada jita ruuva maventyi, jaryi rasujeyada riñisije daryajuyu, ramunitimyu ne runuryuyada variy. ⁴⁴ Ramunitiy satocheda varintyiryi, satuchunuvejada jita sisa Judenu mumuriju, daryaday satuchodantiy, nutyu satuchoda munatyantiy. ⁴⁵ Jadchiy jita sataryada yisa datyavavyedabamyujuntiy, sutañuvijada variy ruuva: “Jasintyate

jiryemejeyasarate jasiy. ¿Ne jiryejiitumyutye didyejyuú? Ratuudimya jítara rarunda, sachinumaní Nijyamidenu juuchatavamayu. ⁴⁶ Jiryanubesiumiy, vañunuma. Jiryañny, jativenumaní nítíy rasarye.”

Ruredani Jesús

(Márcu 14.43-50; Dúcasíy 22.47-53; Juán 18.1-12)

⁴⁷ Jesús niquejadamu jíta sitijada Judásibe, sisa datyavavyedabay tenu. Sisani jíta rúdeda nijyanvajyuubay jichityityatavay, jumutyavay jarye. Rúdeda jíta caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe jpavay, nijyanvay rimyityumibemyusiy jarye ruusaju. ⁴⁸ Nítíy sayada variñi Jesús, satuchoda jityaju ruuva yisa vichavabe: “Nítíy ramuchuvay siiñuvayadamusiy, niní sachasiy, jiryañuresiy jítani.” ⁴⁹ Súdeta jíta Judásibe vase simu Jesús variy, saniquejada jíta: “¿Jiviyi, Datyanu?” Sasiñuvayajada jíta samayaniy variy jasiy. ⁵⁰ Súdeta jíta Jesús variy siva Judásibe: “Jaamyicyu, ¿ranacho jivyicha jiyu?” Variñi jíta riñi juriñuvijada nijyanvañi Jesús. ⁵¹ Mityamusiy, tiqui Jesúsveda tenubay ratyadara jijyomutu, sasityada jíta varirya jichityitya, savatajododa jíta variñi caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubay muchechibe, jiryatiy sarachadara satuvay. ⁵² Jadchíy jíta súde Jesús sívantiy: “Yabarya jichityitya ravichajomuntiy, tapi minityi jvay jichityityata, daryaday sabatye riva jichityityatantidye. ⁵³ ¿Jijechipiya dyetya ne vanay rajechiñuy siva Rajye, saryi jpa varidye rimuju riy yipavay, taraqui pacha varanca jiyadaju satuunu vichavay? ⁵⁴ ¿Nutyuramusiy variy rajtotanichara Judenu niquejada, nutyuramusiy? jiryatiy súde daryani ranicha day.” ⁵⁵ Jadchíy jíta sitajadoda Jesús riy nijyanvajyuubantiy: “¿Nutyichiy jiryemyasiñuy rayaroju jichityityata, nutyichiy? jumutya jarye jiryatidye jurirye, nutyu paranuni nta ranicha variy jiryejyu. Ramyasajayanuyada datyanu titaju rundamu Judenu nijyu jachipiyajovimu, tama jiryireda variy jasiy, tama. ⁵⁶ Ravichama jirya titaju, ratidye jtotanirya Judenu niquejada jiryatiy rityuchoda saju tuchuvaberya.” Jadchíy jíta ribeyeyada sisa datyavavyedabantiy, rityocheda jíta sasiquitade variy.

Ripyucheda nutyityumiy rimyityumibemyujuni Jesús

(Márcu 14.53-65; Dúcasíy 22.54-55, 63-71; Juán 18.13-14, 19-24)

⁵⁷ Jadchíy jíta rityi juredani Jesús, ruutótada Cayivásubamyuni, jiryatiy caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubay dañi. Riñi jutyeryadeda Judenu niquejada datyanuvabe jasiy, nijyanvay rimyityumibe jarye ruusaju. ⁵⁸ Pyítrubay jíta siityarijada ripyasiñi Jesús, caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubay roriqui vatapadasaraju. Samasanuvejada jíta jasiy ruusa jivusetavabe, satidye diy jadchíy riva, tesarajura rabaryi, tesaraju, jiryatiy riryavichaniñi Jesús. ⁵⁹ Caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe jíta vichada jutyeryanivye ruusa nijyanvay rimyityumibe, tuchujomu. Riñi vatada nijyanvañecho, riryatidye tuchuta jiquivuyadamu saniyyu Jesús, rivatiy riryajvatyaniñi. ⁶⁰⁻⁶¹ Riryi saryevara darya tuchutada saniyyu, dañuma riñi mutijada rajuu tuchutavabe quivuvye. Pariche nanumutijada danujuy, nanutuchoda jíta: “Jiñu vanu jteda: Raryi javatyara Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo, ratidye jatyí roriyada mumurundamimiyusintiyrya.” ⁶² Saradeda jíta caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubay variy jasiy, súde jíta siva Jesús: “¿Ne yimutyaruy tara dajyuú? ¿Nutyura yitay ranchiy nanutuchutada jiñijyu, nutyura?” ⁶³ Jesús jíta machojada mitya vajerya variy jasiy. Súde jíta caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubay variy siva: “Ritatye yiva Judenu jtyamu, yatuchu nudyiva: ¿Jiñita Judenu jaryeti, sitenu sadenu?” ⁶⁴ Súde jíta Jesús variy siva: “Yitamya daryadarye. Dañuma ritay jiryiva: Diyemusiy jíta jiryanuma diy siva Nijyamidenu masi santityudamyuju nítíy Jaryi Vanurya. Jiryaday jny sanumatiy jniy rapuryeryadinube jarichumusiy.” ⁶⁵ Jadchíy jíta sarotyada caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubarya jichujay, ¡roooy! súde jíta variy: “¡Savityiyemyani Judenu! ¿Tarajura vuryivyata junañunryi vijyomu tuchuvañuday, taraju? Jiryetyuvachuma diyera savityiyeyada

Judenu nijyu. ⁶⁶ ¿Nutyura jiryitay jirye, nutyura?" Rumutyajada jita variñi: "Dañuma riryamunu yivedatani." ⁶⁷⁻⁶⁸ Rityochiyeyada jita variy samova day, ruvatyiyada jasin-tyiñi. Tini jvatyiyada samayaniy jijyomututa day, ruteda variy siva: "Yatuchu Judenu datyadamusiy nudyiva, Judenu jaryeti: ¿Chira juvesiy jiiñiy, chi?"

Pyítrubay rayada sayada Jesús

(Márcu 14.66-72; Dúcasíy 22.56-62; Juán 18.15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁹ Pyítrubay jita masada bimu, vatapadamu. Sudeda jita muchechityubay simu, saniquetada variñi: "Jiñita vichasiy sisa Jesús Cadidéya jami." ⁷⁰ Sarayada jita Pyítrubay variy sayada, ridiyadajache titaju: "Ne radyetya tara jiñique riva, tara." ⁷¹ Sasipyatedanumaty Pyítrubay variy roriy jajyonachoju, nanudiyada tanuy muchechityodabay variy sivantiy, naniteda jita variy ruuva jasiy vichavay: "iNiniday vichasara sisa Jesús Nasaryémusi!" ⁷² Sajatyiyada rayada Pyítrubay variy sayada Judenu jtyamu: "iNe radyetyani jiñu nijyami!" ⁷³ Varidyeday rutañuvijada jasiy vichavabe siva Pyítrubantiy: "Sitenu jijerye rañicha rityenu, jiryatiy jiñique jitara Cadidéya jami niquejada day." ⁷⁴ Jadchiy jita sajotada jteda: "iTama ray rañicha, tama! Ratyi racha, Judenu raryichaniy tara varirye. iNe radyetya dañi jiñu nijyami day!" Varidye day sasuyada tavaryi. ⁷⁵ Sajachipityada jita Pyítrubay varirya Jesús niquejadantiy: "Netimyu ne sasuy tavaryi didye, yarayasiy variy mumuriju rayada." Sasipyateda jita Pyítrubay variy, sunayada jivyara jachipiyajadamu variy.

Ripyucheda japu Pyidátubamyujuni Jesús

(Márcu 15.1; Dúcasíy 23.1-2; Juán 18.28-32)

27

¹ Rasachadanumaty rityuchudoda caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe, nijyanvay rimyityumibe, Judenu niquejada datyanuvabe jarye yisajuyu, riryatidye jvatyaniñi Jesús variy. ² Ripyuchoda jitaní, rutoda variñi riryatidye sayasiy japu Pyidátu ni.

Sasotadeda Judásibeyu

(Jvaayada 1.18-19)

³ Jadchiy jita sunuyadanumaty Judásibe jiryatiy ribemya batyisijuni Jesús, saparutyadama variy riva taji jachipiyajada dayu. Sataryatadeda jita varirya criquiy, mumuri vuyajudye pupaday, caserdótevyeda nutyityumibemyuju, nijyanvay rimyityumibemyuju jarye. ⁴ Suteda jita variy ruuva: "iRajyuuchuvamyate! Rachemyateni tiqui nijyami mitya. Nutyu tara jiyasayadamu nta racheñi." Ruteda jita variy siva: "Ne dañuma nuñecha mitya day. Yama datya day ji." ⁵ Sajatyada jita Judásibe variy Judenu rorivyimujura criquiy, itiriryin! sayada jita variy rivasiy. Sayada jita jichotanichadanacho, jiryatiy sasotadedayu. ⁶ Caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe jita jiryeda varirya criquiy sajatyajomusiy, riñiquejada jita variy: "Ne vanay vuberya jirya criquiy rumutyajomu, jiryatiy nijyami jnuyada murichirya daryajura." ⁷ Rityuchudoda jita variyu: "¿Tara vuryajvaay jirya criquitya, tara?" Rityeryuyada jitara jiimo jvaanu nudiy variy, taji vichavay bapyojiju. ⁸ Ramunitiy rutachara nijyanvay diye sarajura Nudanudiy. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Daryani jita ritotadeda Judenuju tuchubay niquejadayu, jiryatiy saniquejada Jiryimyíabarya:

"Rureda jitara mumuri vuyajudye criquiy pupaday, nijyami murichirya, jiryatiy ribeyada Irayénueda tevarya samuricheveda, richeyada variy jiimo jvaanu nudiy taryuyadajura, darya sutesiy Judenu riva." Ritotadeda varirya Jiryimyíabay tuchoda.

Jesús vichada japu Pyidátubay tuunu

(Márcu 15.2-5; Dúcasíy 23.3-5; Juán 18.33-38)

¹¹ Jesús jita radedá puchusi japubatyuu. Sitajádoda jita japubay variñi: “¿Jiñita Judíyueda jamu nutyityu?” Sumutyajada jita Jesús jasiñi: “Jityi jtay daryadacyu.”
¹² Rityuchutadanumatiy caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe, nijyanvay rimyityumibe jarye ruusajuni, ne sumutyajada Jesús variy taranuday, mitya. ¹³ Jadchiy jita suteda japu Pyidátubay siva: “¿Ne jityuvachura jiryatiy rityuchu rajuura niquejada jiñijyu?” ¹⁴ Ne sumutyajada variy tarani, netiy vinu taraqui tuchutadanchiy. Satittada jita japubay jaryi variy rivani.

Pyidátubay sayada crusityasa jvatyadedajuni Jesús
(Márcu 15.6-15; Dúcasíy 23.13-25; Juán 18.38-19.16)

¹⁵ Savichechinuma japu dajidyeyu, nuñi jamu vichtya rundamu, sumuryasara variñi tiqui jurichi jiryatiy rijechnuñyada nijyanvay variy sivani. ¹⁶ Savichanuyada variy jasiy jurichi samiy datyasi, Barába jtyatibay. ¹⁷ Riintyeryadedanumatiy nijyanvabeyu, suteda jita Pyidátubay variy ruuva: “¿Mira jiryevyata rajmurya yimu, mi? Barábaviy. ¿Jiryevyata dyetya rajmuryani Jesús, jiryatiy rutachara Judenu jaryetini?” ¹⁸ Sadatyada jita Pyidátubay daryaju jiryatiy rivyichaniryuy caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe tarani Jesús riva, jiryatiy samirya ridyiryejada nijyanvani. ¹⁹ Jadchiy jita samasadanumatiy Pyidátubay cadnadu masajoncha, nanipajada jita savatururya jñiquejada yimu: “Ne yajtye sisa jñu nijyami vase vichara ji, yaniviy vichaniy tara yitani, ne yinuy samiryaco rameryisasiy vacha simusiy.”

²⁰ Caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe jita, nijyanvay rimyityumibe jarye ruusaju rañi jatachoda riy nijyanvajyuu, riryatidye jachiñuy Pyidátubavya sajmuryani Barábabay ruumu, saparutataníy jita variñi Jesús. ²¹ Junantyí suteda japubay ruuva: “¿Mira danujumyusiy jiryevyata rajmurya yimu, mi?” Rumutyajada jitaní: “¡Barába!” ²² Sitajádoda Pyidátubay variryi: “¿Nutyuna jiryitay ravichaniñi Jesús, nutyu? jiryatiy rutachara Judenu jaryetini.” Rutachadedá variy siva: “¡Sacha batyisi crusityasa!” ²³ Suteda Pyidátubay variy ruuva: “¿Tarajura? ¿Tara sivaay nicyaray, tara?” Jaryiñuma rícheñeyajada jitate varidye: “¡Sanuma batye crusityasa! ¡Sanuma batye crusityasa!” ²⁴ Sunuyadanumatiy Pyidátubarya ruuvaayada nijyanvajyuu, sajachipiyajada variy: “Tama vanay jtate rimuryani Jesús day, tama, nijyanvajyuu jita rañi jotaruyada jvatyiyada riva.” Sasutada jita varirya jiyomutu jaata nijyanvajyuu diyadajache, suteda jita variy ruuva: “Ne rayasayadamu sabatye jñu nijyami day. Jiryana jnuchara riva.”
²⁵ Rumutyasadedá nijyanvajyuu variñi: “¡Sabatyeda jiyasayada rachasara nuñijyu, nudyedeyenijyu jarye nudysaju!” ²⁶ Jadchiy jita sumuryada Pyidátubay ruusajuni Barábabay. Samusiyetyadedanumatiy variñi Jesús, sasayada jita variy crusityasa batyedajuni.

Sutarumiy jarupantadani Jesús
(Márcu 15.16-20; Juán 19.2-3)

²⁷ Jadchiy jita japu sutarumivyedabay puchedani Jesús japubay roriy vatapadamuju, riintyeryadedá variryi titaju jityevay Jesús tuunuju. ²⁸ Richipyatada jita sivasirya jichujay, rijecheda variy sivara sujacya vadacudijay rubivaju. ²⁹ Richamuyadanumatiy caritujuumusiy sanuviju, ribeyada jita sunomu varirya. Ribeyadantirya tachedu santityuday jomutuvimuntiy nutyu jamu nutyityu jivuse nta ranicha variy. Jadchintiy riryadasidyodanumatiy satuunuyu, riryarupantada jasiñi: “¡Sajnujeyasara Judíyueda jamu nutyityu!” ³⁰ Rityochiyeyada jita variy siva, ruredanumatirya tachedu sajomusiy, ruvatyada varicharaju sunomura. ³¹ Riryarupantamuyadanumatiñi, rimerchoda jita variy sivasintirya sujacyantiy, rijecheda jita varirya sasujay yivantiy, riryarayada jadchiñi riryatidye jvay crusityasa variñi.

Rurveda crusityasani Jesús
(Márcu 15.21-32; Dúcasíy 23.26-43; Juán 19.17-27)

³² Rimyasedanumatij jadchij, richaryejadani nijyami Sirénemusi, Siimyó jtyatibay. Jiñu jita rinchutadeda sajú Jesúsra crusiy. ³³⁻³⁴ Ruutojadanumatij vichajomu jiryatij rutachara Córucotara (jiryatij rutay Nijyami Inosii Vichajora), runtatyajajada jita jasiy sivara bínu jivyajaa satodaju, jiryatij nutyij jityata jaryenusarara. Santyadanumatirya, saryi jatuvá varirya. ³⁵ Ruvedanumatij crusityasani, riñantajajada jitara sasujay yiva, jiryatij ribeñuyada jityiyisadamusiy canayadajura. ³⁶ Rimyasada jita variy jasiy, riryatidye jnutya jasiñi. ³⁷ Ribeyada jita suno jiyujura jityuchutasada, tariva ruveda crusityasani, tariva. Ranuchara vichada: “Jiñu jita Jesús, Judíyuvada jamu nutyityu.” ³⁸ Jadchij jita ruveda crusityasa nada danujuy paranunijuntyi, tiqui santyityudamyuju, nuntiy samidámyuju.

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Rityi ramiyanuyada satuunu, riñi javityiyeyadani Jesús, rimyichutyajajadara yino yavityiyeyadamuju, ruteda jita variy siva: “Daryamu niday yiteda yajavatyara Judenu rorij, yiteda jitantij mumurundamimysiy ranubesityanintyirya, yanuma jantyuy jiñuberiy yiva. ⁴¹⁻⁴² Jiityi rañicha Judenu denu, yanuma jmusa variy crusityasasiy.” Darya niday caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe, Judenu niquejada datyanuvabetya, nijyanvay rimyityumibe jarye ruusaju riñi jarupantada yitedamu: “Santyuyada jita tavavya, tama santyuy yivanticyu, tama. Niní rañicha Irayénuvada nutyityu, sanumata jmusaniy diye crusityasasiyu, vuryatuvachu variy simu. ⁴³ Sajachipiyasara sanijyu Judenu. Sama jantyuy Judenu diye siva savatasaratiñi, tapi suteda: Rañi rañicha Judenu denu.” ⁴⁴ Daryaday paranunijubentyi, jiryatij crusityasa jvachijuy vatajuu sisaju nada, rañi javityiyeyada daryani.

Jesús diiyadanchiy

(Márcu 15.33-41; Dúcasij 23.44-49; Juán 19.28-30)

⁴⁵ Vase jiñitanuma ravichada, riñupuyada jita variy mucadiva titaju, ninutijcha vichitasaraju riñupuyada. ⁴⁶ Ninutijcha vichita tuunu, saniquejasubeda jita Jesús: “Elí, Elí, láma sabactáni.” Rani jita jtay: “Rindenu, Rindenu, ¿taraju jijiintyemya risasiy, taraju?” ⁴⁷ Tavay vichada satuunu variy, riñi jita tuvachodara saniquejada day, ruteda jita variy: “Jiñu vanu natuyeñi Edíyasiy.” ⁴⁸ Tiqui jita rityenu siicheda variy, sireda varirya vatsarijuujay, saparodeda binujatara, sabayada jita tanchedujujchara, suntatyada variy sivara, satidye riñirya. ⁴⁹ Satevay jita jtada variy: “Jadyityara, vuryajnujedyi savidye jniy Edíyasiy siva jantyuyadaju.” ⁵⁰ Jesús jita jatyyiyada sañeyajada, sumuryada jita variñi yintu.

⁵¹ Mityamusiy jita rarotyeda Judenu rorijyu mutanujay jache, navachiy mucomuju, ¡siyooo! mucadi jarye santayajada variy, riryuvayada jita ravichuviñusuma risaju. ⁵² Ramuttada jita bapyo, rimyisasubeda jita rajuuvay Judenu siityarivabe, jiryatij diiby-imiy riñichada bapyovimu. ⁵³ Richipyateda jita bapyovimusiy variy. Jesús misadivasiy, rijeyada jita vichadamu, ridyityadoda variy rajuuyu. ⁵⁴ Sutarumiy nutyityubay jita, sisa jnutyavabetya, runuyadanumatirya mucadi santayajada, titaju jiryatij ravichada risaju variy, ruteda jaryi variy ranchiy, ruteda jita: “¡Sitenuñte Judenu denu sanicha jiñu, sitenu!”

⁵⁵ Rivyichada jita rajuuvay vatube jasinty, runuyada ripyapusiy sanacho. Richiit-yarinuyadani Jesús Cadidéyamusiy jiryatij rumutyatityiñuyadani. ⁵⁶ Rityevay rañichada Maríya Mardánamusibay, jadchinty da Maríyajubentyi, jiryatij nanuvichada Santiyácujube jnodabay, Sebedévubay denujube jnodabay jarye risaju nada.

Jesús jmuchusadanchiy

(Márcu 15.42-47; Dúcasij 23.50-56; Juán 19.38-42)

⁵⁷ Ravichadanumatij jidye, sudeda jita jaryi tarati nijyami Arimatéyamusi, Jusíy jtyatibay. Niní vichanuyada Jesús siityarinuntiy. ⁵⁸ Sitijada jita Pyidátubamyu, savatada variy sivara Jesús babyi. Supajada jita Pyidátubay variriy: “Jiryasay nira

sababyi.” ⁵⁹ Sútoda jíta Jusíbe varirya sababyi, sarayada jíta samiy sujajyuutara. ⁶⁰ Sajachunuvejada jíta jibepyovimu varirya sababyi, jiryatij ravichunube jmuchura vadi vudira sabapyo vudi day. Sasiichudoda jítanì jamì ravichu bapyo vudimuju, sayada variy jadchij. ⁶¹ Jasidye jíta nanuvichada masanuy Mariya Mardánamusibay, ratarya Mariyajubetya, bapyosará.

Judíyuvédabay jnutyatadedara Jesús bapyo

⁶² Judíyuvédabay jdutyada runda bivadeju, riintyeryadeda caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe Varyisévuvédabatya Pyidátubamyuyu. ⁶³ Ruteda jíta variy siva: “Nudyivi yimu, Nutyityu, nujechipitya daryajura jiryatij jnuñutidye sanichanutyi jiñu quivuryabay, sani jteda: Mumurundamimysiy ramisantiy. ⁶⁴ Ramunítij yajpa jnutyisiju sabapyomu, rurundasaraju, riñuma jiya sisá datyavay paranuvay, sababyi sipyatadanacho, riryi jtay ruuva nijyanvay: Samisasimya diibyimusiy. Daryamusiy raryicha tamitya quivuchoda, jaryi ramusiy munatya saquivuchoda.” ⁶⁵ Suteda jíta Pyidátubay variy ruuva: “Jasinryi sunutyavay sutarumiy, jiryanuma jdutyanuve darya jiryetyi datyara.” ⁶⁶ Riyada jíta variy, rudutyanuvejada samiy varirya bapyo, jiryatij ribeyada nuchara vatatu saniy ravichu, ribeyada jíta varirij jnutyavabe jasintiy.

28

Jesús misadanchiy

(Márcu 16.1-8; Dúcasij 24.1-12; Juán 20.1-10)

¹ Jiituyada rundavasiy, Tummycyurunda jasacharuryamu, suteda jíta Mariya Mardánamusibay ratarya Mariyajubetya, nanatidye jnurya bapyo variy. ² Mityamusiñiday ravichada mucu sityeyajada jaryi variy, tapitya sumusada Judenu jpanu jarichumusiy, sasiichununuviñadani ravichu bapyo vudijumusiy, samasada jíta variy sancha. ³ Sadanuyada jíta nutyu raduyara nijyanvay diya, sasujay jíta vichada jaryi pupajay, vandajay risajura. ⁴ Richuvuyadamu jíta rityutojajada jnutyavabe variy, rimechojada vadiiryo ruve variy. ⁵ Suteda jíta Judenu jpanu variy nadiva vaturajubentyi: “Ne sanasuvuy, radyetya daryaju sadavata sanacho Jesús, jiryatij ruvaje crusityasani. ⁶ Nutyu sani misasimya, tama tijnay rañicha jiyunoday, tama. Varenunumacu. Sanajnuñuvira satiryojo. ⁷ Varenuvaju sanatuchunuve ruuva sisá datyavay: Samisasimya diibyimusiy, nini rajiya jiryajisiy Cadidéyamuju. Jasiñuma jiryadiy siva day. Ritamya sadivara.” ⁸ Nadayada jíta vaniradera bapyomusiy, nanusuvuyadamu, nanichanayadamu jarye risaju. Nanusiicheda jíta variy tuchunujiyuy sisá datyavavyedabamyuju day. ⁹ Mityamusiñiday sasaryejada Jesús nada, samuchuvada jíta jasiy variñada. Nanutuudiyada jíta vaturajubeñi, nadireda varirya sanumutu, nanadasidyoda variy sanachojuyu. ¹⁰ Jadchij jíta suteda Jesús nadiva: “Ne sanasuvuy, sananuma tuchu ruuva ratyeryiveda: Jiryejiya Cadidéyamuju, muñuma riryajnuñuve ray.”

Bapyo jnutyavabe tuchoda

¹¹ Varidye nadayada niyare, rureda jíta jnutyavay tevabe jamu vichadamu, rityuchunuvejada ruuva caserdótevyeda nutyityumiberya titaju daryatij ravichada. ¹²⁻¹³ Riintyeryadedanumatij caserdótevyedabay, nijyanvay rimyityumibetyayu, riñiquettada jíta variyu. Richeyada jíta javiñu criquiriy sutarumibe, riryatidye jtay: “Rudesiy jíta sisá datyavay nupora, jasiy ripyaradosiy numeyara Jesús babyi.” ¹⁴ Ruteda caserdótevyedabay ruuva sutarumibentyi: “Saryityi tuchuta ti japumu jirye, nuñasabonidyeñi japu day, jiryatidye macho jachipiyasamiy riva.” ¹⁵ Rumutyajada jíta sutarumiberya criquiy variy, rivyichada jíta daryá, jiryatij ridyetyadoda caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe darya riy. Ramutij raticheyada Judíyuvadamu diyesaraju riñiquejada.

Supajada Jesús tuchuvaryi yisa datyavavyedabay

(Márcu 16.14-18; Dúcasíy 24.36-49; Juán 20.19-23; Jvaayada 1.6-8)

¹⁶ Vuyajuy sisa datyavavyedabay jita, tiqui rinchaju, rañi jiyada variy Cadidéyamuju, jamumusimyu, jiryatiy sadyadoda Jesús ranacho jityaju riy. ¹⁷ Ridyiyadanumatiy siva, riryadasidyoda jita variy sanachojuyu, tini jachipiyajada day: “¿Sitenuniviy sanicha?” ¹⁸ Satuudiyadanumatiy Jesús riy, saniquejada variy ruuva: “Sasamya Judenu jarichu nusuyadaju ray, mucadi nusuyadaju jarye titaju. ¹⁹ Ramunitiy jiryarupiñumaya datyanuvay titaju nijyanvamyu, riryatidye vichasiy rachiityarivay. Jiryajityanutaniy variy Judenu jtyamu riy, Sadenu jtyamu jarye, Suntú jtyamu jarye risaju. ²⁰ Jiryadatyanunumaya rirya titaju jiryatiy riteda darya jiryiva. Ne jiryinuy, ray rañicha jiryisa titaju rundamu, ravyichasara jiryisa; ritotadeda rundasaraju rañicha jiryisa.”

Samituchoda Sanuyada Marcubay Jesucristunchiy

Nutyu satuchoda Juánbay nijyanvay vichadanachoju
(Matévu 3.1-12; Dúcasiy 3.1-9, 15-17; Juán 1.19-28)

¹ Nuryamusiy rajotada samirya tuchoda sanchiy Jesucristu, jiryatiy Judenu denuni.
²⁻³ Judenuju tuchubay jiryatiy Isayíasiy ravichada sitya, sanuyada jita catera padyevya: “Yajnuuy, ray Judenu jpani raynsuubi jimyomuju, satidye jdutyara nu yajiju. Ti jtanite natuye tajityomudaque: Yanuma jdutya jityajura nú Vuntiyityujiju, vasenu yabarya nú sajiju.”

⁴ Juán Jityanubay mutijada ramu tajityo. Sadatyadoda variy jasiryi nijyanvay: “Jiryaparuy riva taji jachipiyajada, jiryatidye jtyanutaniy variyu, satidye ramityaniy Judenu variy jiryivara jiryejuuchuveda.” ⁵ Rudeda jita Judéya mucadimu vichavay, Jerusarí vichada janvay jarye. Riityuyada jita simu Juánbay, Jurdájamu, riñiquejadanumatiy jita vijyomujachera jiyuuchuveda variy.

⁶ Juánbay jachodara jasiyasityera jvaachara jichujay yiva, caméllu jasityera jvaachara. Sapuchoda jicyannumura jicyannujay sajatyera jvaacharantiy. Simyisi jita vichanuyada vindyá ruvá, to quisijya jarye risaju. ⁷ Saniquejada ruuva nijyanvay: “Jativyenumani jiryatiy sajti ribivaju, jiryatiy jaryi datyaravaju rimusidyeñi. Ne vinu sasaapatu vitadasara jtate darye, tamá rabyutyajaryuy sasaapatu vitadanacho ray, tamá. ⁸ Ray jtyanusara jaata jiryedye, nini jita rajtyanunuvi Judenu Jnututa jiryedye.”

Sityuyada Jesús
(Matévu 3.13-17; Dúcasiy 3.21-22)

⁹ Dajiñuma sudeda Jesús Nasaryémusiy, Cadidéya mucadimusiy. Sityuyada jita variy Juánbamyu, Jurdájamu varidye. ¹⁰ Sasubedanumatiy jaamusiy, varicharaju sunuyada rasete jarichu variy, sadiyada siva Judenu Jnutu variy, nutyu jarityude sajuyeyada sivaju. ¹¹ Rarayada niquejada jarichuvimusiy variy simu: “Jiñiday radyenu jaryi ravyatasí. Jaryi richanatyá variy ji.”

Jesús jiintyeda tajijyu
(Matévu 4.1-11; Dúcasiy 4.1-13)

¹² Jachiy jita supajada Judenu Jnutu tajityomujuni. ¹³ Daryajuyu vuyajuy run-dasaraju samachonuvejada jasiy, jmyirajuusa. Sani juuchanuruyada Satanásiy* variy jasiñi. Judenu jpavañuma jnumyanuyada variy jasidyeñi.

Jesús jotada datyadoda Judenu nusuyadanchiy Cadidéyamu
(Matévu 4.12-17; Dúcasiy 4.14-15)

¹⁴ Riityejadanumatiñi Juánbay tanuvunujovimu, sayada Jesús variy Cadidéya mucadimuju, sadatyanutityiyada varirya samituchoda, jiryatiy Judenumusidyerya. ¹⁵ Saniquenuyada variy: “Ritima jita rarunda; jativyenuma jtara Judenu nusuyada day. Jiryaparuy riva taji jachipiyajada, jiryatidye tuvachu ramu samituchoda.”

Jesús natuyada jichiityarivajyu riy dañujyu riicyanuvay
(Matévu 4.18-22; Dúcasiy 5.1-11)

¹⁶ Saramiryijada jita Jesús Cadidéya jmytojido, sadiñuvejada jita jasiy siva Siimyóbay, sataryi Antrésibe yisaju. Nanuriicyadoda variñi quiva jasiy, jiryatiy quiva jvaañujyu daryaju nada. ¹⁷ Suteda jita Jesús nadiva: “Sanasiityarisara ray. Ray jita rabay diye sada nijyanvay canayadaju, riryatidye tuvachu variy simu Judenu.” ¹⁸ Nanutocheda jtara jiryiicya varicharaju, nanusiityarijada jita variñi. ¹⁹ Sayada jita Jesús ripypapude

* 1:13 Satanásiy vichada bayantuveda nutyityu.

rayadadeju, sadiñuvejada nadiva Santiyácuju be, sataryi Juánbatya, jiryatyi Sebedévubay denuju be nada. Nanucartyevimu jivyichada variy, nanuriicya jicyuruchuvayada variy jasiy. ²⁰ Sanatuyada jita Jesús nada, nanutocheda varicharajuni jiyeybe Sebedévubay cartyevimu saniyjanvatya, nanusiityarijada variñi Jesús.

Tiqui vanubay nchiy jiryatyi bayantu jamirya vichara vichanuyada siva
(Dúcasiy 4.31-37)

²¹ Ruutojada jita Jesúsveda variy Capernavú vichadamu. Jiituyada rundamu sajayada varicharaju jutyeryaniyyovimu, sadatyanunuvejada variy jasiy. ²² Rityittada jita variy sadatyadodanchiy, jiryatyi sadatyadoda jidyirya datyadatariy, ne nutyu Judenu niquejada datyanuvadye. ²³⁻²⁴ Varicharaju samutijada tiqui niyyamibay jutyeryaniyyovimu, bayantu jamirya vichara vichanuyada siva. Saniquejada jita jaryi variy: “¿Tara jivyata nudyisa, Jesús Nasaryémusi, tara? ¿Yidesivyi nuñivachadanacho? Radyetyama ji, chira ji. Jiiñiday Judenu jiintyasi.” ²⁵ Saniquejada jita Jesús jamiryamu siva: “Yandasa, yasipyatay sivasiy.” ²⁶ Bayantu jita siichunujajada variñi niyyami, jaryi sasañeyajadanube jichipyateda variy sivasiy niyyami. ²⁷ Titaju niyyanvay tittada varirya, ruutajadoda nuñi riy variyu: “¿Tara ranicha jirya day, tara? Ranuma ranicha vadi datyadoda day, jiryatyi sadiryamusiy jidyetya Jesúsra. ¿Nutyichiñumana supa sivasini bayantu vacha vicharantiy, nutyichiy? nutyu satuvachu simunticyu.” ²⁸ Varicharaju raramityeda Jesús jaticheyada Cadidéya vichadivaju titaju.

Jesús misadeda nada Pyítrubay desedabay
(Matévu 8.14-15; Dúcasiy 4.38-39)

²⁹ Jadchiy jita sayada Jesús jutyeryaniyyomusiy. Sayada jita Santiyácutya, Juánbay jarye, Siimyóbay rorimuyju, jiryatyi Antrésibe roriy jaryera. ³⁰ Siimyóbay desedabay jita vichada majevyimu saduyannuy, rityuchoda variy siva Jesús nadaju. ³¹ Satuudiyada jita variñada, sireda variy nanujomu, sanubesityadeda jita variñada. Raparuyada jita saduyada variy nadivantiy, nanupotyadeda variryi Jesúsveda jasiy.

Jesús misadeda riy jdivajnuvajyuu
(Matévu 8.16-17; Dúcasiy 4.40-41)

³² Sapuryeyadanumatiy jiñi, varijidye ruutitada simu Jesús riy jdivajnuvay titaju, bayantutavay jarye. ³³ Titaju vichada janvay jutyeryadeda variy roriyyutuunuyu. ³⁴ Samisadeda jita variryi rajuu jdivajnuvay jasiy, jaryedo jdivajadatavay, tavavyasiñi sajatyada riy bayantuveda varidye. Subayada Jesús bayantuvedajisirya niquejada, jiryatyi ridyetyada daryajuni.

Jesús datyanunumayajada Cadidéya vichadiva
(Dúcasiy 4.42-44)

³⁵ Tarimysidyerá rasacharamu, sanubeseda, sayada variy yasiquita tajityomuju. Jasiy samachonuvejada tuchodaju sisa Judenu. ³⁶ Siimyóbay, sisa vichavatya, riñi vatada jaryi sanacho variy. ³⁷ Ridiyadanumatiy siva, ruteda variy siva: “Rivyata titaju niyyanvay jiñecho.” ³⁸ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Vañú tajijyu, vichadamuju, jiryatyi vutyuudicherya, ratidye datyanu rumuntidyeryi niyyanvantiyidye, tapi ranachovitya rachipyatay jamu vichadamusiy.” ³⁹ Sayada jita datyadodanacho, jutyeryaniyyovimu, Cadidéya vichadiva titaju. Sajatyatityiyada variryi bayantuveda niyyanvavyasiy.

Jesús misadedaní vatajojuñubay
(Matévu 8.1-4; Dúcasiy 5.12-16)

⁴⁰ Sitijada vatajo nutyityuratibay simu varintyi. Sayasantanuvijada sivayu, sadasiñunuvijada variy sanachojuyu: “Jivyatatiy yapuy rivasirya vatajo.” ⁴¹ Santyutyada Jesús variñi, saratyada jitara jiyase variy sanachoju, sajatyojada variy saniy. Suteda jita variy siva: “Ravyatantye, saminuma yecha.” ⁴² Varicharaju rabayada

vatajo sivasiy, samachojada sami rubiva. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Supajada jita Jesús variy yimusiñi, jamiryamu: “Jatyí jityuchosiy tidevara. Yanuma jita jiya, yatidye dityanunuve caserdótemyu ji. Jiryatij rapuchama daryaju jivyatajo yivasiyu, ne ti jita rasuvuñday ji. Yasadyerya jnutatyasara Judenumu day, jiryatij Muyusésibe jtedamujura, riryatidye datya nijyanvay variy ranchiy: Ne rajatay jita jivyatajo tivajunoday.” ⁴⁵ Sayada jita variy rivasiy, sajotada tuchunumayajada vatajo nutyityurati: “Nuryamusiy ramyisa.” Ramunitimyu ne vanay sitonuyada Jesús vijyomujache jamu vichadamunoday. Samachonuyada taji yasiquita vichajomu, jasityi ruutinuyada titaju taji vichavay simu.

2

Jesús misadedani jurichinibay (Matévu 9.1-8; Dúcasij 5.17-26)

¹ Sataryada ramuju Capernavú, nuriryundamusiniñintyi sataryada, ridyetyada jita variy: Rorivyimuni. ² Riintyeryadedanumatij rajuuvay nijyanvay rorimyuyu, ne richara ravichada rorivyimu variñday, ne vinu vatapadamu jarye risajunoday. Saniquenuyada Jesús variy rorivyimusiy ruuvara Judenu niquejada. ³ Rututityiyada simuju varintyiñi jurichinintij dañujyumusiy. ⁴ Ne vanay ruutotada variy simuni, jaryi nijyanvay daryaju vichada sayada. Ramutij ribetyada siyusiy Jesús roritye. Rijyutyadanumatirya rorij, rumusadeda variy jadchiñi jurichinibay, jimeyancha. ⁵ Sunuyadanumatij Jesús riñecho, jiryatij rijechipityajajada sitenu misanirya daryajuni, suteda variy siva jurichinibay: “Jijyuuchuveda raramiy mitya yiva, Pi.” ⁶⁻⁷ Jasiy rimyasada Judenu niquejada datyanuvay tevay, rijechipiyajada variy jijechemyu: “¿Taraju sanique darya jiñu day, taraju? ¿Ne savityiyeñi Judenu day? ¿Chi ramityanichara mityara juuchuveda, chi? Vinu Judenu ramityanichara mityara.” ⁸ Varicharaju sadatyada Jesús jijechemyu day, nutyura rijechipiya jijechemyu nijyanvay, nutyura. Suteda jita variy ruuva: “¿Nutyurajura jiryitajanu darya jiryejechimyuyu, nutyuraju? ⁹ ¿Miryara jaryi datyasara, mirya? ratij jtay siva jurichini: Jijyuuchuveda raramiy mitya yiva, varimyata rajtay siva day: Yanubesumiy, yatuchirya jimeya, yarupichiy variy. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Jiryatidye jnyasiy savidye ramityanij Nijyamidenu sivara jijyuuchuveda jirya mucadimu,” suteda variy siva jurichinibay: “Ritay yiva: Yanubesumiy, yatuchirya jimeya, yanuma jiya jiryorimyuju day.” ¹² Sanubeseda jita varicharaju, sutucheda varirya jimeya, sasipyateda jita variy nijyanvay diyadajache. Ramutij rityittada nijyanvay varirya, riichanatyadani Judenu variy: “Netaramu vudyichara daryiva day.” ¹³ Samaseda jita Jesús jadchintyi, sayada jimityojinijyu. Titaju nijyamijuu jutyeryadeda variy simuyu, sadatyadoda variy jasiryi.

Jesús natuyadani Devyíbe (Matévu 9.9-13; Dúcasij 5.27-32)

¹⁴ Saramiryijadamu jidyirijajada siva Devyíbe, Ajéñubay denubay, samasada criquiij jmutyajomu. Suteda jita Jesús siva: “Yasiityarisara ray.” Sanubeseda jita variy jadchij, sasiityarijajada jita variñi Jesús.

¹⁵ Savichada Jesús sarorimyu Devyíbe, jibyedaju, rivyichada rajuu criquiij jmutyavay, juuchataway jarye sisa Jesús, sisa datyavay jarye, rajuuvay siityarinuyada daryajuni.

¹⁶ Runuyadanumatij simyi Jesús ruusa juuchataway, criquiij jmutyavay, ruteda jita Varyisévueda catera nuvyé ruuva Jesúsja datyavay: “¿Tajura simyi ruusa criquiij jmutyavay, taju? jiryatij riñicha juuchataway risaju.” ¹⁷ Satuvachoda jita Jesúsra ruutajadoda, suteda variy ruuva: “Jiryatimyu ne jdivajnuvadyeryi, ne rivyatani jndanu noday; jiryatij jdivajnuvadyeryi, riñi jita vata dañi jndanu day. Ne rinij samirya vichavay natuyadanacho day, juuchataway natuyadanacho jita rinidye.”

Ruutajadodani Jesús jmyichara jnuradanchiy
(Matévu 9.14-17; Dúcasíy 5.33-39)

¹⁸ Rinranuyada Juánbayjsa datyavay variy, Varyisévuvedajsa datyavay jarye. Rűdeda jita nijyanvay variy simu Jesús: “¿Tarajura rinrasara Juánjsa datyavarya jmyichara, taraju? Varyisévuvedajsa datyavay jarye. Yisa datyavay jitamuy ne datya jnuradara jmyichara.” ¹⁹ Sűteda variy Jesús ruuva: “¿Tarajuna riryajnurara musuchavarya jmyichara jamuyada rundamu day, taraju? Jasicharajutiy savicha vadi jamuñu ruusa, ne vanay rinrada varidyerya. ²⁰ Tarundamu day ti rasovay riryajisiñi vadi jamuñuntiy, variñi jita riryajnurara jmyichara. ²¹ Ne vűcyuruchuvay vadijatyara tarijepyo; tapitya racantya jaryi varirya tarijepyo. ²² Dantyamuy ne vűbechara bínua vadija ravimu tarijevyupo; vuryatíy bay ravimura, rabucha varirya tarijevyupo, rapachitye variy bínua, tarijevyupo jarye rapachitye variy. Ramunítíy vűberya bínua vadija ravimu vadijavu.”

Jesúsjsa datyavay rotyatityiyadara jaruusibyí jiituyada rundamu
(Matévu 12.1-8; Dúcasíy 6.1-5)

²³ Jiituyada rundamu jita saramiryijada Jesús racabyimu jaruusiñi. Rijyotada rotyatityiyada sisa datyavarya jaruusibyí. ²⁴ Rűdeda jita Varyisévuveda variy siva Jesús: “¿Tajuramuy ne yinuy riñecho yisa datyavay, tajú? jiryatíy ruuvaarya jubachara jiituyada rundamu jvaayadajura.” ²⁵ Sűteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Ne jiryetyuchununuyadate didyerya catera nűchara didyejyuú? nutyura sivaayada Davyíbe varityi savatada jmyicharanacho jiejchijadamu, sisa vichavatya. ²⁶ Nutyuramusiy sajayada Judenu rorivyimu, sibyeda varirya pa jasiy, jiryatíy ribeñuyada Judenu jiyadajura. Sasayada jita yisa vichavay variy ratentiy, jiryatíy jubachara riibyedajisidyerya, tapi vinu caserdótevyeda jbyedaju ranicha day, jiryatíy Judenu nijyu jnutatyasara darya. Dajiy savichanuyada Abiyatárubay caserdótevyeda nutyityu variy.” ²⁷ Sűteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Judenu judejadani nijyamí munatya, jadchíy jita sabayadara jiituyada runda nijyamíju. Ne sabayada Judenu munatyara jiituyada runda, dantyamuy ne sűndejadani nijyamí jiituyada rundamuju. ²⁸ Ramunítíy Nijyamídeni vichasara jiituyada rundajamintiy.”

3

Jesús misadedani jomutu susañubay jiituyada rundamu
(Matévu 12.9-14; Dúcasíy 6.6-11)

¹ Sajatyiiyada jayada ravimu jutyeryaniyyontiy. Jasiy savichada variy tiqui vanubay, susarya jomutura. ² Runűchoda variy Varyisévuveda jasiñi Jesús, savidyé misaniy jiituyada rundamuni, riryatidyé tűchuta variy riva ni. ³ Sűteda Jesús variy siva jomutu susañu: “Yanubesumiy, yajniy rajacheju.” ⁴ Sűteda jita Jesús variy ruuva Varyisévuveda: “¿Samiryavidye vűryi jvaarya samirya jvaayada jiituyada rundamu, varimyata vűryi jvaay dyetyara javatyada? ¿Vűryivyidyé jantyuy siva nijyamí, varimyata vűryi javatyaní?” Rimechojada mitya vajeryade variy. ⁵ Sunuyajada variy jamiryamu riñecho, sayivatyada variyu, tapi surravitya ravichada daryaju rijechiy. Sűteda variy siva vanu: “Yaratyara jijyomutu.” Saratyadanumatirya jijyase, rűdutyeda sajomutu varicharaju titaju. ⁶ Rimyaseda jita Varyisévuveda, varicharaju rityuchudoda Jeródesbe siityarivatya sayaroju Jesúsyu: “¿Nutyuramusiy vűryi jvañi, nutyuramusiy?”

Jesús datyadoda riy rajuuvay nijyanvajyuu jmityojiniy

⁷ Sajiintyeda Jesús variy jadchíy yisa datyavatya, jmityojiniyyu. Richiityarijada rajuu nijyanvay variy Cadidéya mucadimusíñi, Judéya mucadimusintyi. ⁸ Jerusarímusiy, Iduméya mucadimusintyi, Jurdája rudamyusiy vichavay jarye, Tíru vichada jűrosiy,

Sitú vichada júrosiy vichavay jarye, rajuu ramu vichavay jniñuyada simu, rityuvachunuyada daryaju: Rajuura sivaachara. ⁹ Suteda variy ruuva yisa datyavay: “Jiryabay rajijura cartye, riñuma naya nijyanvay jiyu ray.” ¹⁰ Jiryatiy samisaniñuyada daryajuriy rajuvay nijyanvay, ramutiy rijetyatiñuyada sanchaju Jesús variyu, rityi vichanuyada jdivajnuvay. ¹¹ Ridyiñuyadanumaty bayantuveda jamirya vichavay siva Jesús, ribyutyanuvenuyada variy jityuvachodamu satuunuyu, richeñeyanuyada variy: “Jiñi jita Judenu denu.” ¹² Saniquenuyada jaryimyu variy ruuva: “Ne jiryadatyanu tira chira rañicha day.”

Jesús jaryetada riy vuyajuy nijyanvay, danujuy rinchaju, sansubyimijyu
(Matévu 10.1-4; Dúcasíy 6.12-16)

¹³ Sasubeda jita variy jamumusivya, sanatuyada variryi rityi savatada yisa vichisavajyu. Rudedada jita variy simuju. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Sabayada jita variryi vuyajuy vaduy, danujuy rinchaju, riryatidye vicha sisa vichisavajyu, satidye jpa jasiy variryi, riryatidye tuchunumaya variy rumu, riryatidye jmutyara datyada variy, riryatidye jatya variryi bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy. ¹⁶ Sabayada jitariy jivye nijyanvay vuyajuy, danujuy rinchaju: jiñu Siimyóbay, jiryatiy sabayada Jesúsra sitya Pyítru. ¹⁷ Jadchintyi Sebedévubay denujube Santiyácu, jiñuntiy Juán. Sabayadara nanitya Buvanérique, nanitachada ránicha day ruvatarya denujuy. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Sabayada jadchintyi Antrésibe, Vedípebe, Bartodomévubay, Matévubay, Tumásabay, Santiyácubantiy jiryatiy Ajéñubay denubay savichada. Jadchintyi Tadévubay, Siimyóbay jiryatiy jaryi vanira niquerabañi, jadchintyi, Judásiy Iscaryótibe ninítyi mityasiyada rivasiñi Jesús.

Rityuchutada rajuumusiñi Jesús: “Bayantu nutyityu vanuyadata sajatyasarariy bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy”
(Matévu 12.22-32; Dúcasíy 11.14-23; 12.10)

²⁰ Ruutojada jita Jesúsveda jiryorimyu, riintyeryadeda junay nijyamijuu variy jasintiyu, ne vanay nta riimyiñuyada variy. ²¹ Ridyetyadanumaty satevay, riyada jita variy sanacho, riryatidye juriy variñi, rutañuyada tavay daryajuni: “Jatayani.” ²² Rudedada jita Judenu niquejada datyanuvay Jerusarímusiy, ruteda jita variy sanijyu Jesús: “Bayantu nutyityu saniqueti. Satanásiy jtedamu sani jatyajayasara riy bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy.”

Sumutyajada Jesús rityuchutadanchiyu

²³ Sanatuyada jita Jesús variryi nijyanvay, satuchoda jitara jidyetyadoda variy: “¿Nutyichiña sajatya Satanásiy mityamusiyu, nutyichiy? ²⁴ Riryityi panaryi jiñiqueyadamu curaca nijyanvay nuñi riy jiñijyu, ne vanay rásuruy variñuday. ²⁵ Daryantiy, riryityi panaryi rorijyanvay nuñi riy jiñijyu, dantyamuy ne riryasuruy vatajuu variñuday. ²⁶ Nuñi rityi ranubesiya Satanásivyeda jiyaroju, riñantada variy tajijyuriy jityevajyu, ne riryasuruchara variy, riryabaryisara variy titaju.

²⁷ Ne ti jayadasara ravimu saroriy vanu vanurya, satidye sovarya sabarya yimusiy, netimyu ne sapuchusasiy munatyayu. Rivasiy jita saryi sovarya sabarya variy yimusiy. ²⁸ Sitenu ritay jiryiva: Saramityaniy jita Judenu nijyanvavyara jijyuuchuvada titaju, riryavityiyeyadiva jarye risaju. ²⁹ Vinu nityi rajavityiyeni Judenu Jnutu, ne ti raramityanichara sivara, jasiñuma ramachosara sayasachada junareju.” ³⁰ Rani suteda Jesús, jiryatiy ruteda nijyanvay daryaju: “Bayantu jamirya vichara siva Jesús.”

Muvye riñicha sitenu satevay Jesús, muvye
(Matévu 12.46-50; Dúcasíy 8.19-21)

³¹ Naditijada jita Jesús jnoda sataryivedata, rimechonuvijada bimu, jadchiñuma riñatutyadedani Jesús variy. ³² Jiryatiy rimyasada nijyamijuu suro Jesús, riñuma tuchoda variy siva: “Yajnu, jiñutyi nanuvata yinoda ji, jityeryiveda jarye, jiñutyi bimu

nada.” ³³ Sumutyajada jita riy: “¿Miñña rinoda, miñuy? ¿Muvyeña ratyeryiveda, muvye?” ³⁴ Sunuyada jita variy riñecho jiryatiy rimyasasadedda jasiy: “Jiñutyiñada rinoda, jivyetyiryi ratyeryiveda. ³⁵ Minityi jvaaryuy jidyirya darya ratiy savata Judenu jvaayada day, nini jita ratyeryi day, rityamutu jarye, rinoda jarye ruusaju.”

4

Jesús tuchoda nutinchiy

(Matévu 13.1-9; Dúcasíy 8.4-8)

¹ Sajatyiyada jita datyadoda jimityojinintyiryi. Riintyeryadeda jita rajuu niyyami simuyu; pariche sumusada cartyevimu variy, samasada jita ravimu variy, jiryatiy ravichada jaamu. Titaju nijyanvajyuu vichada variy jimityojiniy. ² Sadatyadoda rajuura tuchodata riy. Suteda jidyetyadodamu ruuva: ³ “Jiryatuvachu. Sayada jita tiqui nuti nutadanacho. ⁴ Santadamu jita rajuuyada ratesiy núva, ruutijada nipyatavay varidye, riimyimyuyada variy jadchirya. ⁵ Tajiñechoju rajuuyada ratesiy varintyi, ravichu cabyiva, jiryatimyu ne vatunuco ravichada mucadi jasiy. Varicharaju radipuvesubeda variy jasiy, jiryatimyu ne vatunuco mucadi jasiy. ⁶ Navapyu savichada jiñi variy, ramumya variy sadara nutasara variy; jiryatimyu ne jnutyara ravichada daryaju, ramunitiy ramuyada variy. ⁷ Tasiñi juuyada cariitu jnutiy cabyiva day, raní cariitu jotada javyeda rajisiy nutasarsiy, ramutiy radiryododa varirya nutasara variy, ne rajaryuyada variñuday. ⁸ Tasiñi juuyada samiy mucadimu day, jasiñi jita rabiveda samirya, rasivyeda jita varintyi. Rajavyedanumatiy, rasayada jita variy, tarani jayada day, rasayada mumuri vuyajuchicharaju, tarantiy jasayada taraquini-jyate vuyajuchicharaju, tarantiy jasayada taraqui pachasicharaju.” ⁹ Suteda jita Jesús varintyi: “Riryama tuvachu tuyutavay.”

Nutyuraju saniquejada Jesús dityadoda tuchodata, nutyuraju

(Matévu 13.10-17; Dúcasíy 8.9-10)

¹⁰ Riryasiquita jivyichada Jesúsveda variy. Taraqui vuyajuy niyyami, danujuy rinchaju, tajuunuma jadchidye richiityarinuyada ruusajuntiñi, titajumusiy ruutajadoda jidyetyadodanchiy: “¿Nutyuramuna jityuchu nurya dityadoda tuchoda, nutyuramu?” ¹¹⁻¹² Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Vinu jiryeñi sasayada Judenu darya mityamusiy datyada day, Judenu nusuyada datyadaju; tavajyu jita jiryatiy bimuriy, mitya dityadoda tuchodaniday ratyuchu ruuva day, riryavidye datya jadchirya; riryatidye nuy ranacho, ne riryadiy variy riva; riryatidye tuvachura, ¿va riñi datya variryacay? riñuma janumitye junay sanachoju Judenuntiy, ne saramityaniy Judenu variy ruuvara jiyuuchurveda.”

Jesús datyatadedara tuchoda nutinchiy

(Matévu 13.18-23; Dúcasíy 8.11-15)

¹³ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Ne jiryedyetya darya jirya dityadoda tuchoda dajyuú? ¿Nutyichiña jiryadatyara tara tuchoda varintyi, nutyichiy? ¹⁴ Nuti tuchusadamu, nuti nutara Judenu niquejada. ¹⁵ Jivye jiryatiy núvari, jasityi sure jita nuti varirya Judenu niquejada; rityuvachunumatirya, sunichara Satanásiy varicharaju, sasovacharara Judenu niquejada variy ruuvasiy, jiryatiy nutasara ranicha ruuva. ¹⁶ Darya niday, darya ranichantiy jiryatiy ravichu cabyiva ruresantiyu; rityuvachunumatirya Judenu niquejada, varidye rumutya jichanayadamura. ¹⁷ Netimyu jnutyavay daryajuriy, ne richururyuy tarijyu jityuvachodamu variy. Ridetyasaranumatirya parutyasada Judenu niquejadiva, ti jiyasantasara riva Judenu niquejada risajuntiryi, varicharaju riryaparuchara riva. ¹⁸ Jivyentyi jiryatiy juresavay cariitu jnutiy cabyivariy, riñicha nijyanvay jiryatiy rityuvachura Judenu niquejada. ¹⁹ Dañuma riñicha tuyutavay, ripyaryuy variy riva jichiityarijada day, jiryatiy rijechipiya daryaju taranijyu jirya vichadivasiy: ¿Nutyuramusiy vuryicha taratavay, nutyuramusiy? Jaryi rucanurya taratavay vichada

daryaju, rivyata titaju tara vacha yimuju variy. Ramunitiy radiryovay Judenu niquejada variy ruuva, ne vanay rajay rityuvachodamu variy. ²⁰ Jiryatij samiy mucadiva ruresayu, jiryatij rityuvachu darya Judenu niquejada day, riñi jita jiridyerya, rajay variy rijyu, tiva rasay mumuri vuyajucharaju, nuva rasay taraquinijyate vuyajucharaju, tamityiva rasay taraqui pachasaraju.”

Jesús datyadoda ñonodanchiy
(Dúcasij 8.16-18)

²¹ Suteda jita variy ruuva: “¿Rajunina vuryerirya ñonosiiy vuryatij bay suutapay jarirya, varimyata mayajariy? Ñonobajyonchajuni vuryeridyerya. ²² Tapi ne tara jnay tara jiryatij dutyasara diyera, vinu ratidye vicha dityanusara rivasintyi, dantyamuy ne tara mityamusij dutyasara tara, vinu ratidye vicha jvadyasara rivasintyi. ²³ Sama tuvachu, minityi tuyuti.”

²⁴ Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Jiryantyajnuj, taranacho jiryetyuvachu, taranacho. Daryatij vucharanu tavajyu tara, daryaday riyasaranu variy vujyuntidye, rataday sajasachu Judenu vujyuntidye. ²⁵ Tapi simu jiryatij taratini, sasay Judenu variy junantiyiñi; simusij jita jiryatimyu ne taratini, sasovay Judenu variy simusintiyirya jiryatij simuntidyerya.”

Jesús tuchoda rasiynchij jiryatij javyeryara

²⁶ Suteda variy: “Ravichechara Judenu nusuyadayu, nutyu vanu nta jurejadara rasiy mucadiva. ²⁷ Samay, sanubesi, saramityanirya rajuu nupora, rajuu runda jarye risaju. Rasiy dipuvesumiy, rajavye, ne sadatya nijyamij nutyichij rajavye, nutyichij. ²⁸ Radirya jijyevyesumiy rasiy mucadinubesi, munatya ravintay, jadchij jita rabintantyi, jadchij jita rasivyentyi. ²⁹ Rasuduñumatiy rasiy, satotaniy jita rajamij varirya, ritima ratosada runda daryaju.”

Jesús tuchoda nutasarasinchij jiryatij quicadira
(Matévu 13.31-32; Dúcasij 13.18-19)

³⁰ Suteda jita Jesús: “¿Nutyuranumatte vuryajtay radityanu Judenu nusuyadayu, nutyura? ¿Tara tuchodata vuryadatyanura, tara? ³¹ Nutyu quicadira nta ranicha. Vuyntatij mucadimura, jaryi pasichidyera titaju nutasarasimysirya jiryatij mucadivara. ³² Vuyntanumatiy jitara, rajavye jita jamura jtiquiraju tara nutasaramusij. Rajavye jamuqui jiiqui nipyatijiju, jasityi saruuvye racanuvujomu variy.”

Jesús datyadodariy nijyanvay vinu dityadoda tuchodata
(Matévu 13.34-35)

³³ Tama taraqui tuchodamusij sani tuchunuyada Jesús daryara Judenu niquejada nuday, tama, jasicharajutij ridyetya nijyanvay ramu. ³⁴ Vinu rani saniquenuyada dityadoda tuchodamu ruuva day. Varityi savichanuyada yasiquita sisa datyavatya, variñi jita sadatyanunuyada titaju samiryi.

Jesús ndasadedara riicho, riyerya jarye risaju
(Matévu 8.23-27; Dúcasij 8.22-25)

³⁵ Varijidye day, suteda ruuva yisa datyavay: “Vuryaramityeryi jimityo rudamyuju.” ³⁶ Rityocheda variriyi nijyanvajyu jasiy, ripyucheda sisa datyavay cartyevimu varidyeyu, jiryatij savichada jasiy. Riyada tavay sisa variy rajuuju cartyevimuntidye. ³⁷ Rariichovesubeda jita variy, riyeyada variy risaju, rajayada jaa variy cartyevimu, ramucharuñuma cartye pariche raju jaa varidye. ³⁸ Jesús jita mayada variy raquinimu, tiryosuyncha. Ridyoseda jita sisa datyavay variyu: “¿Ne jidyetyaruy vuryacaray jiyu day, Datyanu?” ³⁹ Sanubeseda jita Jesús variy, saniquetyada varirya riicho. Suteda jita riva jaa: “Yandasa, ne yasiquityanuday.” Ravuveda jita riicho variy, juvaya ramachojada jaa varintyi. ⁴⁰ Suteda jita variy ruuva: “¿Tajura jiryechuvurya, tajū? ¿Ne

jiryejechipitya jijechityani Jüdenü didye?" ⁴¹ Runteda jaryi variy, rüteda nüñi riy variy yiva: "¿Chirana sanicha jiñu day, chi? Nütyu ratuvachu riicho simu, jmityojaa jarye tuvachu simu."

5

Jesús misadedani Jerásajami bayantutibay (Matévu 8.28-34; Dúcasíy 8.26-39)

¹ Ruutojada jita jmityo rudamyu, Jerása janvay mucadimu. ² Sasubedanumatiiy Jesús cartyevimusiy, südeda jita tiqui nijyami variy simuju bapyomusiy, savichada bayantu jamirya vichara siva. ³ Bapyo cabyimu savichanuyada; ne ti puchodasara savichanuyada daryaju, ne vinu cadyidyajuuta puchoda sarañi, mitya. ⁴ Rajuuranuma riñi puchodara sajomutu, sanumutu risaju, sarotyanyadara cadyidyajuu jiyomutu mururyamusiy, savitanuyadara jiñumutu puchusarantiiy. Ne ti vichanuyada vanurya sisa, ti ravuunujañi. ⁵ Jnarya, nuporaca jarye risaju sasañeyatitiiyada bapyo cabyiva, jamumusiqui cabyiva jarye, savatajonutitiiyada ravichuta variyu. ⁶ Sadiyadanumatiiy ripyapu siva Jesús, sasiicheda jita variy simuju, sadasiñunuvejada variy satuunuyu. ⁷ Sasañeyajada jaryi variy: "¿Tara rimu jiiyu, Jesús, tara? jiryatii Jüdenü jarichumu-vichi denu dajyi. Rañi jiyasanta sitenu ji, Jüdenü jtyamu, ne yajantyunuvay jita ray." ⁸ Sutañuyada Jesús daryaju siva: "¿Yanuma sipyatay sivasiiy, jamirya vichara bayantu rapurya!" ⁹ Sitajadoda Jesús variñi: "¿Tara yityate day, tara?" Sumutyajada jita: "‘Rajuura Varanca’ ritya day, tiquijuutya daryaju nüy." ¹⁰ Jaryi sayasantada variñi Jesús: "Ne yajpa jita numyucadijisiy tajiyyu nüy." ¹¹ Savichada tajuuqui cuchiy jasiy, sibyesadeda musimiyare. ¹² Riyasantada bayantuveda variñi Jesús: "Yajpa cuchivyaju nüy, nuñatidye jay variy ruuva." "Jo." ¹³ Richipyateda jita bayantuveda jamirya vichavay, rijeyada jita variy cuchivya. Jiryatii rivyichada darajuvaranca cuchiy jasiy, richiichiyeyada variy nubañucovimu jmityomuju, jasiñi rijeyeyada titaju variy, puritye. ¹⁴ Ribeyeyada jita cuchiy jnyavay variy, rityuchunuvejada jita jamu vichadamu varirya, ruo vichavavya jarye rityuchunuvejada variy. Rudeda jita nijyanvajyuu jnyve variy, nutyunuma ravichasintyi, nutyu. ¹⁵ Ruutijadanumatiiy simu Jesús, ridyiñuvijada siva vanu, ne tavay jnay bayantuveda variy sivanuday. Samasada variy jasiy, sujatyinuma variñi, raratyedama suno variy, jiryatii varancajuu bayantuveda sipyatada daryaju sivasiiy. Vuyntacha rivyichada nijyanvay variy. ¹⁶ Jiryatii ridiyiada titaju riva, rityuchoda jita variy: "Nurya savichasiy bayantuvedati, cuchiy jarye." ¹⁷ Rijyotada jita jiyasantada nijyanvajyuu variñi Jesús: "Yanuma jiya jiyusiy, numyucadimusiy." ¹⁸ Sumusadanumatiiy Jesús cartyequiiivimu, sajachiñuyada jita nijyami sivayu, nitiiy vichanuyada bayantuvedati: "Ravyicharuy yisa." Subayada jita Jesús sajisirya: "Ne. ¹⁹ Yanuma jiya jiryorimyuju, jityenumuju, yatuchunuve ruuva: Nurya savichadesiy Nutyityu yentyutyadamu ray." ²⁰ Jadchiiy jita sayada nijyami, sajotada jita tuchoda variy vuyajuju jamu vichadivara. Satuchoda: "Samirya savichadesiy Jesús rajyura." Rityittada titaju nijyanvay varirya.

Jesús misadedani Jáirubay detubay, vaturuy jamunudatanube jarye (Matévu 9.18-26; Dúcasíy 8.40-56)

²¹ Saramityeda jita Jesús cartyevimu rudamyujuntiiy. Rajuu nijyami jutyeryadeda variy simuyu. Savichada jmityojiniy variy. ²² Südeda jita tiqui jutyeryanijyojanvay nutyityubay, jiryatii ravichada sitya Jáiru. Sadiyadanumatiiy siva Jesús, sarayada variy sanumututuunu. ²³ Sayasantada variy jaryi jasidyeñi: "Radyetude vadiiryo. Varenuma, yatiiy barya jiyomutu saniy samisadaju, satidye jnyu variy." ²⁴ Sayada jita Jesús variy sisa. Rajuu nijyanvay siityarijada variy rumuni, riñi nayaruyada varidyeñi.

²⁵ Nanuvichanuyada jita runuy vaturubentyi, jamunudatanuy, taraqui vuyajuy nijya ravichada nadiva, daniyajuy ranchaju. ²⁶ Rajuumunuma nani jndantade-dayu, nani jachideda pariche rijyuyu, nanupatyamuyada varidyerya yimu vichara titaju varidye, naryi misava, tii, mitya. Variñi nanuvichada jaryinra varidye. ²⁷ Nanutuvachodanumatirya saticheyada Jesús varintyi, nanideda jita Jesús rudivasiy nijyanvay cabyiva variy, nanujatyajada raniy sasujay. ²⁸ Naniteda jita daryaju: “Raryityi jatya vinu sasujañityecu, ranuma misa varidye.” ²⁹ Varicharaju raparuyada variy nuda nadiva. Nanudatyada variy jivyimu: “Ramyisama jita samiy.” ³⁰ Sadatyada jita Jesús jidyirya: “Rasipyateda vanuyada rivasiy ti misadedaju,” sanumityejada jita nijyanvajyuu cabyimu, suteda jita variy: “¿Chira jatyajasiy rachujañiy, chi?” ³¹ Ruteda jita sisa datyavay variy yiva: “Tama taji jiñi jnyu riñeyanuma nijyanvajyuu ji, tama, nutyu yitacyu: ¿Chira jatyajasiy rachujañiy, chi?” ³² Sunuyajada jita Jesús titaju tajiñechoju sadatyadaju: “¿Chira jatya rañiy, chi?” ³³ Nanudatyadanumaty vaturuyu: “Ramyisama,” nanumuchutyeda variy yintedamu, nanideda jita variy simu Jesúsntiy, nanubutyanuvijada variy sanachojuntiyu, nanutuchodama variy sitenu sivara: “Nurya ravyichasiy, Nutyityu.” ³⁴ Suteda jita Jesús variy nadiva: “Samiy sadajachipiyajadamu jimyisa, Popojuy. Sananuma jiya day; sanumisama. Jasiñuma ramacho jirya jdivajada sanajisidye.” ³⁵ Saniquejadatidye Jesús, ruutijada tuchuvay Jáyrubay rorimyusiy yimu. Rityuchunuvijada siva Jáyrubay variy: “Sadiimya jidyetu. ¡Taraju yarupanta junañunñi Datyanu nuday, taraju!” ³⁶ Satuvachodanumaty Jesúsra rityuchoda, suteda variy siva Jáyrubay: “Ne yanutay ranchiñuday, vinu yajachipiya jije-chitya.” ³⁷ Ne savatada jiyada rajuu yisa, vinu Pyítrubay, Santiyácubay, Juánbay jarye, jiryatiy Santiyácubay taryini. ³⁸ Ruutojadanumaty ramu Jáyrubay roriy, sunuchunuvejada riryanasadede nijyanvay samomu, runachadede variy sivasiy diidabi, jaryi runayada variy. ³⁹ Sajañuvejadanumaty rumu, suteda jita Jesús ruuva: “¿Taraju jiryansa jaryi darya, taraju? jiryatiy jiryinay mitya. Tama diiñu sanicha dera, tama, nutyu sani manidyé.” Rityodiyada jita variy siva. ⁴⁰ Sajatyadanumaty jadchiryi, sapucheda variñi sajay, sunoda, sisa vichavantyidye. Vinu riñiday sapucheda variy dera babyimuju day. ⁴¹ Siredanumaty variy sajomutuniy dera babyi, suteda siva: “Tadisa cúmyi.” Nurya jtachadamu suteda Jesús siva: “Pochityu, yiva ritay, yanuma nubesumiy.” ⁴² Varicharaju sanubeseda, sarupicheda jita variy. Ravichada sanijya, vuyajuy, daniyajuy ranchaju. Rityittada jaryi varidyerya. ⁴³ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Ne jiryadatyadosiy ti pasidyerara.” Suteda jita nadiva sunodabay: “Sanasay jmyicharani jidyetu.”

6

Jesús jañuyada Nasaryému

(Matévu 13.53-58; Dúcasiy 4.16-30)

¹ Sayada jita Jesús jadchiy sitenu jimyucadimuju, richiityarijada jita sisa datyavay variyu. ² Jiituyada rundamuni jita sajotada datyadoda juteryaniyovimu. Rityuvachodanumaty rajuu nijyanvay, rityittada variñi: “¿Tesirya sani datya darya jirya datyadoda day, tesiy? nutyu sadatyanura rajuuracu. ¿Tara datyada sani jmutya yimuju, tara? ¿Nutyichirya sivaay mityamusiy jijyomututa, nutyichiy?” ³ ¿Ninita jiirajvaañu day, jiryatiy Mariyajudyenuni, jiryatiy Santiyácu taryini, Jusiy taryi jarye, Judásiy, Siimyo jarye sisaju? ¿Va sityamuturveda cay, nutyu jiyu jtaday riñicha vuryisa day?” Ne samirya ridiyada variy siva nuday. ⁴ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Vinu taji vichavañi tuvachu simu Judenuju tuchu day, satuunuvichi jitamuy ne tuvachuruy yimu day, satenu jarye ne tuvachuruy yimu, sarorimyu vichavay jarye ne tuvachuruy yimu.” ⁵ Ne vanay nta sivaañuyada Jesús mityamusiy tara jasiy, mityani sani bañuyada nuñi

tí jdivajñinchara jijyomutu, samisadeda variy jasiryi. ⁶ Satittada varirya jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruyada simu.

Sarabejada jita variy datyadoda nujiipyudevaju vichadiva.

Jesús jpajada tuchuvaryi yisa datyavay
(Matévu 10.5-15; Dúcasíy 9.1-6)

⁷ Sanatuyada jita variryi yisa datyavay, vuyajuy danujuy rinchaju, supajada jita variryi nuñi danujumyusiy, tanujuy tajijyu, runujuntyi mujyu day. Sasayada variy jidyetyadaterariy, ratatiy riryajatanumaya riy bayantuveda jamirya vichavay ruvasiy nijyanvay. ⁸ Suteda jita ruuva: “Ne jiryajtu tara yimu jiryupiyadaju, ne vinu ruvese jiryajtu. Ne jiryajtu vinu pa, ne vinu suvo, ne vinu criquiy jiryajtu jicyuriquiy bajyovimu. ⁹ Jiryantya bay jiñumutuvaya jiñumutujo, jiryajachu jita yivara vinu tajaqui sujacya.” ¹⁰ Suteda variy ruuva: “Jiryantumatiy jto vichadamu, jasiy jiryajayasiy variy rorivyimu, jasiñi jiryamacho variy jiryechipyateda rundasaraju vichadamusiy. ¹¹ Jiryatiy jto tavichadamu, netimyu ne riryadiryeruy jasiy jirye, netimyu ne riryatuvachuruy jiryeñecho, jiryama sipyatay variy jadchintyi, jiryamuchutyara rirujuu riñijyu jiñumutuvasiy, riryatidye datyasiy variy rata: ‘Vuryeyasachadamundyerya.’ ” ¹² Riyada jita sisa datyavay, ridyetyanunumayajada variy rumuriy nijyanvay: “Jiryánuma paruy riva taji jachipiyajada.” ¹³ Rijetyada sisa datyavay variryi rajuu bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy, rajuu jdivajnuvay jnova rijyuchedara nija, rimiysadeda rata variryi.

Juán Bautístabay jvachadanchiy
(Matévu 14.1-12; Dúcasíy 9.7-9)

¹⁴ Satuvachoda jamu nutyityu Jeródesberya saticheyada Jesús. Ruteda tavay variy: “Samisasumimiyadyette Juan Bautístabay diiyadamusintyique, ramuni sundenumaya mityamusintyi.” ¹⁵ Tavay jteda varidye: “Nini Edíyasidye.” Tavay jtedantidye: “Nini jita sitenu Judenuju tuchute day, nutyu tariy Judenuju tuchubay sitenuni.” ¹⁶ Satuvachodanumaty Jeródesberya, suteda variy: “Jiñu Juánbay, jiryatiy rañi rachatadedara suno, nini misasumintyi.” ¹⁷ Sajachipiyajada Jeródesbe daryá jiryatiy Jerodíyajube jiyasayadamu sirtyaniñuyadani Juánbadye, jadchiy jita sabayada nupocu rorivyimuni. Jeródesbe jamuyada nada Jerodíyajube daryaju, jiryatiy sataryi Vedípebe vaturuy nada day. ¹⁸ Sutañuyada jita Juánbay variy daryaju siva Jeródesbe: “Tama samirya ranicha jityeryi vaturuy jamuyada, tama.” ¹⁹ Nanuniqueñuyada Jerodíyajube variy sisa Juánbay rayada, naniteda yajvay variñi. Ne vanay ntate naniveda variñi, sasuvuyada Jeródesbe daryajuni Juánbay. ²⁰ Sadatyanuyada Jeródesbe daryajuni: “Nini jita samirya jachityi, ne juuchati risajuni.” Ne suvatyeniryuy nada variñunñi. Satuvachodanumaty Jeródesbeñi Juánbay, ne sadatyada nutyura saryi jvaay variñuday, nutyura, nutyu sani tuvachoda day samirya sanachocu. ²¹ Ritinuyada jita nanurunda Jerodíyajube, varityi nanachaniy tara nta variñi Juánbay. Ravichada variy sanijya jtojada Jeródesbe. Sabayada jita varirya vichtya, nijyanvay nutyityumiy jbyedaju, sutaru nutyityumiy jbyedaju jarye, Cadidéya mucadi jamu nutyityumijyu jarye titaju ruusaju. ²² Sajayadanumaty Jerodíyajube detubay, sivaayada jitara rayajada variy jasiy. Sukanuyada Jeródesbe jaryi varirya sarayajada, samusuvye jarye jucanuyada varirya. Suteda jita nutyityu Jeródesbe variy siva vatura: “Yajachiñuy rivara ratiy jivyata, ratidye say variy jiirya. ²³ Sitenu ritay Judenu jtyamu yiva: Taratiy yavata riva, dañuma dyetya rasay raberya taday titaju ji.” ²⁴ Samaseda jita vatura variy jadchiy, suteda variy nadiva yinoda: “¿Tara ravata siva, jayu, tara?” “Juan Bautista jno yavata.” ²⁵ Sajatyiiyada jayada vanirade simu nutyityuntiy, sajachiñuyada variy siva: “Varenudera ravyata yasay Juan Bautista jno ray, sidyepyecyavimu.” ²⁶ Sayivatyada jita nutyityu jaryi variyu, jiryatiy sanique jasiy daryaju Judenu jtyamuju, rityuvachosiy samusuvye variy jasintyi,

ramuní ne sani carerurýa jĩñiquejada varidye. ²⁷ Varicharaju supajadani jnutyi, jiryatiy sasutarumiy tenuni: “Yajirye jiyujura Juán Bautista jno.” Sayada jita, sarachada jitara suno nupocu rorivyimu. ²⁸ Saryejada varirya suno sidyepyecyavimu, sasañuvijada jita variy vaturara. Vatura jita sayada variy yinodantidyera. ²⁹ Rityuvachodanumatij Juánbayjsa datyavay variy ranchiy, riirijada jita varirya sababyi, rumuchoda jita varirya.

Jesús potyadeda riy tadajyo varanca vaduy
(Matévu 14.13-21; Dúcasij 9.10-17; Juán 6.1-14)

³⁰ Rityeryada jita Jesús jpavay yimujuntiy, rityuchunuvijada titaju: “Nurya nudyivaamyu, nurya nudyetyanumuntiy.” ³¹ Suteda jita ruuva: “Jiyuju, jiyuju muy vuryecha, jiryatimyu ne nijyami junay jasidye, jiryatiy yasiquita vichajo jasidye. Jirajituy taraquiju munatya jasiy ratyuunu.” Ramuní suteda ruuva jiryatiy rajuu nijyanvay jtinuyada daryaju ruumu; saya siti, saya siti, nutyichitya riryejmyiryuy nta variy. ³² Riyada jita cartyequiivimu, jasityimyu ne nijyami junay, jiryatiy yasiquita vichajo jasidye. ³³ Ridiyada jita nijyanvay ruuva riyadamu, ridyetyada jita jasiryi. Richiichiyajada variy rumu jĩnumututa, titaju vichadivasiy variy, riryamichadeda variryi. ³⁴ Ruutanuvejadanumatij Jesúsveda rumu, ridyĩñuvejada ruuva nijyamijuu. Santyutyanuvejada Jesús variryi: “Tajnutyiñi carnirumiy rivyicha, ne jnutyitavay.” Jasiy sajotada datyadoda rajuura samirya niquejada variryi.

³⁵ Riñuvayadamu, ruutijada jita sisa datyavay yimuntiy. Ruteda variy siva: “Jiyuni jita mitya vichajo, jidyenuma day. ³⁶ Yatuchu ruuva nijyanvajyuu riryatidye jiyasiy nudimyu, rorivyĩnumuju jarye, jiryatimyu ne ripya darya, jadchityi riryataryuy tara jibyedaju.” ³⁷ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Jiryapotyaniy tarata riy nijyanvajyuu.” Ruteda jita variy siva: “¿Nuryityeryuy dyetya darajuy vuyajuchuy pa, ratatiy nuñapotyaniy variryi?” ³⁸ Suteda jita variy ruuva: “¿Nurijyo pa jiryimu, nurijyo? Jirajnúyá.” Ridyetyadanumatij, ruteda jita: “Tadajyojo pa, danujuy quiva risaju.” ³⁹ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryamasataniy jtariy nijyanvay rajuumusiy vatadeca vachuy sununcha.” ⁴⁰ Rimaşada jita vatadeca variy, tavañi taraqui pacha day, tavañi tadajyo vuyajudye. ⁴¹ Sumutyajada jitara tadajyojo pa, danujuy quivajuy risaju, sunuyada jita jarichunacho variy. Sichanatyada variñi jijye: “Yentyutyamate pata nuy, Yeye.” Sapatatiyada jitara pa variy, sasayada jita yisa datyavay varirya: “Jirya jiryasaryi nijyanvay.” Sanantajajadani danujuy quivade rijyu, sasayada variy titaju ruuvara. ⁴² Riibyeda titaju, ripyoyada variy riva. ⁴³ Riryeda jita jtyu panujora pa jve, quivajuve risaju, vuyajuy jtyu, dajtyujuy ranchaju. ⁴⁴ Jiryatiy riibyedara pa rivyichada tadajyo varanca vaduy.

Sarupiyada Jesús jmityo dutuuvya
(Matévu 14.22-33; Juán 6.16-21)

⁴⁵ Varicharaju sumusanityadeda riy yisa datyavay cartyevimu: “Jiryanuma jiya rajiju rudamyuju, Betsáyina vichadasaraju, ratuchuchijedyi ruuva nijyanvadye.” ⁴⁶ Satuchuchedanumatij ruuva nijyanvajyuu, sayada jita variy jamumusimyuju, satidye tuchu sisa judenu jasiy. ⁴⁷ Riñupuyadanumatij, cartyequii vichada jmityojache variy, Jesús jita vichada variy yasiquita siinumu day. ⁴⁸ Sadiyada Jesús jadchiy variy ruuva yisa datyavay, riñi jantya sayajada sadiya, riicho juriy daryaju jasiryi. Rappatyiryamu jita, sarupicheda variy ruumuju jmityo dutuuvya. Sani ramiryiruyada vaseca ruuva. ⁴⁹ Runuyadanumatij sisa datyavarya jiryatiy sarupiyada jmityo dutuuvya, mitya rijehipiyajada variy: “Bayantu dyetya.” Richeñeyajada variy jichuvuyadamu. ⁵⁰ Tapi ridiyada titaju siva sarupiyadamu, runteda jaryi variy. Varicharaju saniquejada variy ruuva: “Jiryavanutyayu; randye; ne jiryajnutay.” ⁵¹ Sumusada jita ruusa cartyevimu, raparuyada riicho variy. Rityittada jaryi varirya.

⁵² Ne rijechipityada daryaju ramusiy pa jasachoda, jiryatimyu ne radatyaruyada rijechiy variy.

Jesús misadeda riy jdivajnuvay Jenesaryé mucadimu
(Matévu 14.34-36)

⁵³ Riryamityeryijada jita, ruutanuvejada Jenesaryé mucadimu, ripyuchunuvejada jita jasirya cartyequii. ⁵⁴ Sasubedanumatiy ravimusiy cartye, varicharaju day ridyetyada nijyanvani Jesús. ⁵⁵ Richiichiyaajada jita titaju rorivya variy, jadchiy jita riyotada jtda riy jdivajnuvay variy rityiryojoncha simuju, jasityi rityuvachoda savicha Jesús. ⁵⁶ Rumutiy sayaruñuyada Jesús, vichadadem, jamu vichadamu jarye, rorivyiñumu jarye, rityojada jita nijyanvay variryi jdivajnuvay pudasamu. Riyasantada variy jasiñi Jesús: “Dañuma vinu jichujay jidudyenyi riryamutyetye.” Rimyutyedanumatiy sasujajidudyenyi, rimiysada jita variy.

7

Nutyuramusiy saminu nijyami Judenu diyayu, nutyuramusiy
(Matévu 15.1-20)

¹ Riintyeryadeda jita Jesúsnu variyu, Varyisévuedata, Judenu niquejada datyanuvatya, jiryatiy Jerusari vichadamusiy rudedada day. ² Runuyada jita riñecho Jesúsja datyavay tevay, ne rijetyara juuchuvada jiyomutuvasiy jibyedajisiy, jichuutasirata riimyitya darya jiyomutu day. ³ (Nutyu Varyisévuedatiy, titaju Judiyuvadata, netimyu ne riryasuuta samiy jnytyadamusirya jiyomutu, ne riryejmyi variy, daryamusiy riiryiryi darya tariy jivyichada day. ⁴ Rudedanumatiy jmyichara taryutyajomusiy, netimyu ne rijetya jaatara jiyuuchuvada yivasidyidye, ne riimy variy didye. Jasinrya rajuura rivyichadantiy, richuutanuyada varirya jatuvu, jiimo, suutapay jarye.) ⁵ Jadchiy jita ruutajadoda Varyisévueda, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay jaryeni Jesús: “¿Tajuramuy ne riiryiryi yisa datyavarya tariy vichada, tajū? ¿Tajura riimyitya juuchuvadarara jiyomutu, tajū?” ⁶ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryityadamu vichavay jirye. Sitenuni sani tuchoda Isayiasibe Judenuju jiryenchiy. Sanuyada jita: Jivye nijyanvay jnuvay jiniquejadata rivayu, rijechiy jita ripyajajisiy varidye. ⁷ Riryadasiñu mitya ratyuuunuyu jiryatiy riñi datyadoda nutyu Judenu jteda ranicha darya nijyami jteda day. Nurya sanuyada Isayiasibedyerya. ⁸ Tajijyuni jiryejetyara Judenu niquejada day, jiryatidye siityarira nijyanvay tarivye vichada.” ⁹ Suteda variy ruuva: “Samiryamusiy jiryaviryutyatityirya Judenu niquejada, tarijyemyi vichasada jiyasachiy. ¹⁰ Suteda Muyusésibe daryaju: Vuryantya tuvachu simu vujye, vuryinodamu jarye. Nitiy rajavityiyeñi jijye, varimyata sunoda, riryama jvachara variy riva ni. ¹¹ Jiryeñi jita rañi jtay: Saryityi jtay tiqui nijyami siva jijye, varimyata sunodava jarye yajtay: Ne vanay ntate rachey raberyate nundy j, tapi Curubanu daryajura. (Jiryatiy raniquesa Curubanu jiyu, jirya jtachada darya vuryitay vuniuejadamuju darya: Rintatyasimya siva Judenu darya.) ¹² Ramunitimyu ne jiryechetyaniryuy sajay taranudayu, sunoda jarye. ¹³ Ramunitimyu ne jiryinuryuy ranacho Judenu niquejada nundy, tariy jiryevyichada jiyadaju, jiryatiy jiryedyetyanu daryi jidyedyeñu day. Jaryi rajuura vichavañite nurya jiryedyevya.”

Rani jita sitenu samirya jachipiyajada

¹⁴ Sajatyiiyada natuyada riy nijyanvantiy: “Jiryatuvachu titaju rimu, jiryatidye datyasiy. ¹⁵ Dañuma saryi jmyi nijyami titaju tara, ne sajarapuy rucosidye; jiryatiy rasipyatay sajachivyimusidye, rani jita rajarupanu jaryi varidyeñi. ¹⁶ Sama tuvachu minityi tuyuti.” ¹⁷ Sayada jita Jesús rityuunusiy nijyanvay, sajañuvejada variy rorivymu. Ruutajadoda sisa datyavay variyu, datyadoda niquejadiva. ¹⁸ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Daryani ne datyavatye jiryejyuu? ¿Ne jiryinutyeyuu, jiryatiy sajmyi

nijyamí bimusirya, ne sajarapuy suntu rucosidye? ¹⁹ Dantyamuy ne rajay sajachivyaju day, mitya savimujuní rajadye, jadchíy jíta raramijetyityi saquínajyomuju.” Rata sadatyadoda Jesús: “Ne tara jñay jmyicharanuday jiryatíy juuchatarara.” ²⁰ “Jiryatíy rasipyatay sajachivyasiy nijyamí, raní jíta jarupanu varidyeñi. ²¹⁻²² Jiryatíy rasipyatay sajachivyimusiý nijyamí, raní jíta rajachipiyataniy nicyaray jvaayadaju dañi, ratiy jachipiyataniy jarupanutadeda risaju cadnavedani, paradodaju, nijyamí juvedaju, ti vaturujsa rupiyadaju jarye risaju, ti barya vatadaju, niqueyadajachiju, quivuyadaju, nicyarajyu, tinacho jñuyada jamirya moraju, javityiyeyadaju, jñuvayadaju, datyisaju jarye risaju titaju. ²³ Titaju jirya nicyaray jvaayada sipyatay sajachivyasiy nijyamí, raní jíta jarupanusara variñi nijyamiday.”

Nanutuvachoda taji vichada jamunuy simu Jesús
(Matévu 15.21-28)

²⁴ Sanubeseda jíta jadchíy, sayada jadchíy Tíru vichada juroju. Sajayada jíta rorivyimu, ne savatada ti radatya jasiyu. Ne vanay nta sadutyada variyu. ²⁵ Varenude nanutuvachoda tanuqui vaturuy sanchiy. Savichanuyada jíta bayantu jamirya vichara siva nanudetú. Nanideda jíta sunoda, nanurañuvijada variy sanumututuunu Jesús. ²⁶ Jiñuy vaturuy vichada matyoda, Siruvenísiamusiñuy. Nadayasantadani: “Yajatyani bayantu radyetuvavichi.” ²⁷ Suteda jíta Jesús variy nadiva: “Riñi deramiy rapoy munatya, ne samirya daryaju vuryasovay ruumusiý deramirya, vuryatidye jatya simu nibyidera varirya.” ²⁸ Nanimutyajada jíta vaturuy variñi Jesús: “Sitenu day Nutyityu, nutyu sani jmyidye nibyidera rariy misa, jiryatíy rijyuchiya deramirya jmyichara daryuujyu.” ²⁹ Suteda jíta Jesús variy nadivantiy: “Jirya sanuniquejadamu yejiya jiryorimyuju. Sasipyatamyá bayantu sanudetuvasiy.” ³⁰ Nanujayada jíta jiryorivyimu, nanudiyada siva jidyetu, satiryojada mayancha, sasipyatedama bayantu sivasiy varidye.

Jesús misadedani tuyupuryi jiryatíy jarapuyadara ravichanuyada saniquejada risaju

³¹ Sataryada jíta Jesús Tíru mucadimusiý, Cadidéya jmityomuju, saramirijada riva Sitú mucadi, vuyajuy jamu vichada mucadi jarye. ³² Rutoda jítani tuyupuryi jiryatíy jarapuyadara ravichanuyada saniquejada risaju. Riyasantada jítani Jesús: “Yabarya jijyomutu sancha tuyupuryi.” ³³ Saracheda jíta tajiñechoju nijyamíjuujisiñi, sitejada jítara yana satuyuvimu, satocheda yanajcha, sajatyajada sadachiñiy varintyi. ³⁴ Sunuyada jíta ranacho jarichu, sanaryeyajada jíta variy. Suteda variy siva: “Eféta,” daryatani vuryitarya: “Ramuttay jijyu.” ³⁵ Varidye ramuttada satuyu, varicharaju raviteda sadachintyi, raratyeda jíta saniquejada variy. ³⁶ Subayada jityaju variy riryajisirya tiva tuchoda. Samiñuma sani jubayada riryajisirya, jaryiñuma rityuchoda tiva varidye. ³⁷ Jaryinra rityittada varirya. Ruteda jíta variy: “Nini jíta sitenute vacha datyara, nutyichitya sani tuvachutaniriyi tuyupuryimintyi, niquejasamiy jarye saniquetaniy risaju.”

8

Jesús potyadeda riy daryajuyu varanca nijyanvay
(Matévu 15.32-39)

¹⁻² Dajiñuma riintyeryadeda nijyamíjuuyu, netara jñay vichada tara ruumu jibyedaju. Jadchíy jíta sanatuyada Jesús riy yisa datyavantiy, suteda variy ruuva: “Ray jíta jantyutya riy nijyanvay, tapi rimechosiy jiyu mumurundamiñuma risa riy, netara jñay tara riibyedaju, mitya. ³ Ratiy jpa jachinumu riryorimyujuyu, riryadiiryovay nutasa jijechnadamu, jativyepusitya sitasiy ti.” ⁴ Rumutyajada jíta sisa datyavayu: “¿Nutyichiña vuryapotyaniriyi nijyanvay pata, nutyichiy? jiyu yasiquita vichajomu.” ⁵ Sitajadoda jíta Jesús variriyi: “¿Nurijyo pa jiryimu, nurijyo?” Rumutyajada jítani: “Dajojuñijyate.” ⁶ Samasatadeda jíta Jesús mucadincha riy nijyanvay. Saryeda jíta dajojuñijyate pa variy

jijyomuju, suteda jita variy Judenunijyu: “Yentyutyamate pata nuy, Yeye.” Jadchiy jita sapatatiyadara pa, sasayada jita yisa datyavay varirya, riryatidye saryi nijyanvay riibyedaju; richyada jita variryi nijyanvay. ⁷ Jasidye savichada ti quivamidye variy ruumuntiy, suteda jita variy Judenunijyu: “Ranumatera.” Sasatyadeda jita varintyiryi nijyanvantiy. ⁸ Riibyeda jita variy, ripyoyada jita variy riva. Riryeda jita jtyuvimura riinda machorá, dajtyujuñijyate panujo saraju. ⁹ Tavaquitya rivyichada, daryajuyu varanca jtanite nijyamijuucay. Supajada jita variy jadchiryi. ¹⁰ Varidye sumusada Jesús yisa datyavatya cartyevimuntiy, riyada jita Darmanuta mucadimuju variy.

Rijechiñyada Varyisévuvada siva Jesúsntirya jarichumusiy mityamusiy judesarantiy
(Matévu 16.1-4)

¹¹ Rudeda jita Varyisévuvada variy simuju, riñiquettada variy satayu. Riñi vatanuyada simu Jesúsra, savidye jvaay mityamusiy jarichumusiy tara, riryatidye jantya variy saniy. ¹² Sadiryanuma jiñeryeyajada varidye, suteda variy: “¿Taraju rivyata jivye nijyanvarya mityamusiy dityadoda, taraju? Sitenu ritay jiryiva: Tama rañi saryuy nta tara mityamusiy dityadoda jivye nijyanvajyu, tama.” ¹³ Satocheda jita variryi nijyanvay, sumusada jita variy ravimu cartyequiintiy, saramityeryijada jidyemyuju variy.

Varyisévuvada datyadoda jiryatiy quivuchodatarara
(Matévu 16.5-12)

¹⁴ Rijechipucheda darya pa day, vinu tajoquini vichada cartyequiivimu varidye. ¹⁵ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryinutyatata Varyisévuvada carivatyajisiyu, Jeródesbe carivatyajisintiy.” ¹⁶ Ridyirya jiñiquettada sisa datyavay varidye: “Sutay dyetya Jesússte dacyu, jiryatimyu ne patavay vuñichanuday.” ¹⁷ Sadatyada Jesús varidye, suteda jita ruuva variy: “¿Taraju jiryeñiquettayu, taraju? jiryatimyu dyetya ne patavay jiryedye. ¿Ne jiryedyetyate didyejyuú? ¿Ne jiryedyetyaruy nta? ¡Jaryi surranite jiryejechitye taju! ¹⁸ ¡Nutyu nisityavadye rinuy jiryeñicha, jiryemya jnuy! ¡Nutyu tuyuvuditavadye jiryeñichantiy, jiryemya tuvachu! ¿Ne jiryejechipityate nunrya, jiryatiy rapyatatichiy jiryivara tadajyojo pa, tadajyo varanca vadujyu? ¿Nurintyu panujo jiryatosirya pa patatichara, nurintyu?” ¹⁹ Rumutyajada jita variñi: “Vuyajujtyu, dajtyujuy ranchaju.” ²⁰ “Jiryatiy rapyatajay jiryivara dajojuñijyate pa, daryajuyu varanca nijyanvajyu, ¿nurintyu panujo jiryatojarya rinda, nurintyu?” Rumutyajada jita variñi: “Dajtyujuñijyate.” ²¹ Suteda jita variy ruuvantiy: “¿Ne jiryedyetyate didyejyuú?”

Jesús misadedani nisipyuryi

²² Ruutojada jita Betsáyina vichadamu. Ruutitada jita nijyanvañi nisipyuryi simu, riyasantada variy jasiñi: “Yajatyá saniy.” ²³ Siricheda sajomu, samutacheda jita vichadajisiy tajiñechoju variñi. Satochedanumatiy sanisimyu, sabayada jitarajijyomutu variy sanchantiy; sitajadoda jitaní: “¿Jidyí vidye tariva?” ²⁴ Sunuyasubedanumatiy suteda variy: “Radyiñuma ruuva vaduy, nutyu nutasaranuva radyi ruuva, riryupiñumaya.” ²⁵ Sajatyiiyada bayada jijyomutu sanisimyuntiy, varidye jita sunuyasubeda vanda variy. Raratyeda jita sanisiy variy, sunuyada jita titaju samiy varintiy. ²⁶ Supajada jita Jesús variy sarorimuyujyu, suteda jita variy siva: “Ne vinu vichadamu yajtojasíy.”

Pyítrubay jteda vijyomujache Jesúsva: “Judenu jaryeti ji”
(Matévu 16.13-20; Dúcasíy 9.18-21)

²⁷ Sayada jita Jesús yisa datyavatya, Sesaréya Vidípu vichada jurora vichada muriyudera. Sitajadoda nutasá riryupijyomuyu: “¿Nutyura riñique nijyanvay raynchíy, nutyura? ¿chíra rutarye, chí?” ²⁸ Rumutyajada jita variñi: “Juán Bautístabay rutay ji, tini jtay: Edíyasidye ji, tini jtadye: Niní saníchava dyetya Judenuju tuchuvay

tenu.” ²⁹ Sitajadoda riy yisa datyavay variy: “¿Va jiryeque? ¿Chira jiryitadyerye, chi?” Sumutyajada jita Pyítrubañi: “Jiñi rañicha Judenu jaryeti day.” ³⁰ Subayada Jesús riryajisirya niquejada tuchoda: “Ne jiryatuchosiy tidevara ravyichada, nutyu ray vichada darya.”

Jesús tuchoda jibetyedajiju
(Matévu 16.21-23; Dúcasíy 9.22)

³¹ Sajotada jita datyadoda riy: “Nijyamidenu raparutyajayasaray. Riryarrachu rimyityumiy variñi, caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay jarye rarrachuni. Riryajvay variy rivaní, rurundamunuma jita samisasumintyi.” Titaju vijyomujache saniquejada varirya niquejada. ³² Saracheda jita Pyítrubañi Jesús tajiñechoju, sajotada jita niqetyada variñi: “Ne yanique jita darya.” ³³ Sanumityeda jita Jesús, sadiyadanumatiy variy ruuva yisa datyavay, saniquetyada jasiñi Pyítrubay: “Yabay rajisiy, Satanásiy. Ne jijechipityara Judenu jachipiyajada. Jijechipiya nutyu nijyamí jachipiya darya.”

Nutyuramusiy vuryichiityarini Jesús, nutyuramusiy
(Matévu 16.24-28; Dúcasíy 9.23-27)

³⁴ Sanatuyada jita riy nijyanvajyuu, sisa datyavay jarye, suteda jita variy ruuva: “Saryityi siityariruy ti ray, sama paruy riva yivaaryuyada, sama nichujaya ntara jicyurusi, jiryatiy sabay nutyu diñnyu, ne sariryi varirya tariy jivyichadanuday, satidye siityari varirye. ³⁵ Tapi minityi ramityaniryurya yinuyada, sapachitya variy mityara; minintyi jita pachityara yinuyada rayadaju, samituchoda jiyadajuntiy, saramityaniy varirya yinuyada. ³⁶ ¿Tarajura saryicyanay nijyamira criquiy titaju vichadivasidye, taraju? saryityi caray variy rajisintyi. ³⁷ ¿Tara murichiryana sataryuy yinuyadaju, tara murichirya? ³⁸ Jaryi vuryinuyada ramuvye nijyanvay diye rundamu day, ju-uchataway jarye risaju riy. Rivyichechavañi nijyanvay diye dayu. Minityi rityenu rajada riva, rañiquejadiva jarye, daryaday sajada Nijyamidenu varintyidyeñi, sanumatiy jutí jiyujuntiy, samiy jdutyasi sajay vandanubedayu, mityijyi ruusa Judenu jpavay.”

9

¹ Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Sitenu ritay jiryiva: Jiyu daryi jiryetyevay nijyanvay jiryatimyu ne riryadatya diiyada, netimyu ne ridyi munatya riva Judenu nusuyada didye jiryatiy riti jivyanuyadata.”

Jesús tituyadanchiy
(Matévu 17.1-13; Dúcasíy 9.28-36)

² Jadchiy jita tarundaquinijyatemusiy, Jesús jarayada yisaju riy Pyítrubay, Santiyacubay, Juánbantyi. Saracheda jita jamumusimyuju riy, rivyichada jita nuñi riy yasiquita taraquiju jasiy. Satituyada Jesús ridiyadajache variy. ³ Sasujay jita vichada jaryi vandajay, jaryi pupajay risajura, ne ti pupachodasara jiryatiy mucadiva vichini, nutyu sasujay darya. ⁴ Mityamusiy samutijada Edíyasiy bayanu, Muyusésibe bayanu jarye sisaju, jiryatiy nanutuchoda Jesúsjsa. ⁵ Suteda jita Pyítrubay variy siva Jesús: “Ta jaryi samiryanite nujyute jiyu, Datyanu. Nuñama sutay mumutamyi: tataqui jijyu day, da tataqui Muyusésijyu, da tataqui Edíyasijyuntidye.” ⁶ Ne sadatyanuyada Pyítrubay daryaju tara sajta, jiryatiy richuvuñnyada daryaju sisa datyavay. ⁷ Racanuvudoda virisumarya variy jasiryi. Rarayada jita niquejada virisumaryanubesi variy ruumu: “Jiñu jita radyenu jaryi vatasi. Jiryama tuvachu simu.” ⁸ Mityamusiy runuyajada yiro, ne runuyada tinacho, vinu Jesúsnacho runuyada yisa.

⁹ Rumusadanumatiy jamumusimysiy, subayada jita Jesús variy riryajisirya tuchoda: “Ne jiryatuchu didyerya jiryatiy jiryedyasiy riva. Vañuma jiryatuchura, sanumatiy misa Nijyamidenu diibymusiy.” ¹⁰ Rityuvachoda variy simu day, rijechipiyanuyada

variy: “¿Tara sani jtay daryaday, jiryatiy sutay samisa diibyimusintyi, tara?”
¹¹ Ruutajadoda jita variñi: “Nutyura rutay Judenu niquejada datyanuvay: Niniday Ediyasiy raryi jniy jotada.”
¹² Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Ediyasiy sitenu rajniy munatya satidye ratyanu titajura tara. ¿Nutyura riñuyada Nijyamidenunchintyi, nutyura? jiryatiy saparutyajayasaray, riryajavityiechara nijyanvay risajuni Nijyamidenu.”
¹³ Ritay ray: Sitima jita Ediyasiy, rivyichanichiy rumu tarani, daryatiy rivyichaniryuchidyeñi, daryatiy ravichada sanuchara dacyu.”

Jesús misadedani dera jatayani, jamiryanu bayantuti
 (Matévu 17.14-21; Dúcasíy 9.37-43)

¹⁴ Sitijadanumatiy Jesús yisa datyavay tevay machovamyuntiy, ridyiñuvejada tavay nijyanvay ruusa variy, riñiquettada Judenu niquejada datyanuvay variy jasiryi.
¹⁵ Varidyera ridiyiyada variy siva, mitya runuchadeda variy samomusiy, richiicheda variy simuju, rinyuchuvañuvejada variy jasiñi.
¹⁶ Sitajadoda Jesús variryi: “¿Tarivara jiryeñiquettayu, tariva?”
¹⁷ Sumutyajada jita nijyanvay tenuni: “Ritosiñi radyenu yimuju, Datyanu, bayantu daryaju siva, jiryatiy niquejasani.”
¹⁸ Nutyijiñintyi siriy bayantunicu, jasiy sajatya mucadinchani, rajippudivay variy suto, sasuy jiyadajcha varintyi, satiinuchiy variy jasiy yiva. Rañi jiyasantasiryi yisa datyavay: Jiryajatya radyenuvasiñi bayantu, ne rijetyadasara nta sivasini, tii, mitya.”
¹⁹ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Jiii, tara nijyanvay tuvachusa jiryeñicha day, tara. Ne samiy jachipiyavay jirye. ¿Nuriryundasaraju rajachiniy jiryisa ray, nuriryunda? Jiryanuma puchiy rimujuni derapu.”
²⁰ Ripyucheda jita variy simujuni. Sadiyadanumatiy bayantu variy siva Jesús, varidye satiyyatadedani derapu. Sanoteda jita derapu variy mucadincha, sasiichinujajada variy jasiyu, ramaseda variy vajippudi sutosiy.
²¹ Sitajadoda jita Jesús variñi sajay: “¿Tariñuma viy daryani?”
²² Suteda jita sajay variy: “Vadinumusidye savicha daryaday.”
²³ Rajuuranuma rañi jatya jiidamyuni, jaamu jarye, jiryatiy saparutaruy jasiñi. Jiryityi vichaniryuy tara ntani, yajantyutyantidyeñicyu. ¡Yajmutya nuy quiii!”
²⁴ Varidye jita sasañeyajada derapu jay variy: “Ratyuvachu day yimu, yajmutyavajura ratyuvachoda yimu.”
²⁵ Sunuyadanumatiy Jesús richiityityi nijyamijuu jiñechoju, riintyeryadeda variyu, saniquetyada variñi bayantu jamirya vichara: “¡Yasipyatay ritedamu sivasiy ji, ne yataroy junay sivajunuday, bayantu niquejasa, tuyupyuryi rapurya!”
²⁶ Jadchiy jita sasañeyajada variy, satiyyataniyajanumatiy varintyiñi, jadchiy jita sasipyateda variy sivasintyi. Samachojada jita derapudera nutyu diiby variy. Rajuu nijyanvay jtada variy: “Diiñunuma day.”
²⁷ Sireda jita Jesús variy sajomutuniy, sanubesityadeda variñi, saradesubeda jita variy.

²⁸ Sajayadanumatiy Jesús variy rorivyimuju, ruutajadoda jita sisa datyavay variy jasiy yasiqitayu: “¿Nutyuramunamuy ne vanay nujetya nuntyidyeñi bayantuntidye, nutyuramu?”
²⁹ Suteda variy ruuva: “Ne vanay sasipyatay dañu, netimyu ne vutyuchosiy munatya sisa Judenu.”

Jesús jatyiyada tuchoda jibetyedajijuntiy
 (Matévu 17.22-23; Dúcasíy 9.43-45)

³⁰⁻³¹ Sayada jita Jesús yisa datyavatya, rityiryorijada jita variy Cadidéya mucadiva. Ne savatanuyada Jesús riryadatya nijyanvay: Jasiryi Jesúsveda, tapitya sadatyanunuyada munatya riy yisa datyavay. Sutañuyada jasiy ruuva: “Sasachara tini Nijyamidenu, nijyanvay jomu sasañi, riryajvay variy jasiñi. Mumurundamimysiy sadiiyadivasiy, yamisasumintyi.”
³² Sisa datyavay ne datyanuyadara jiryatiy suteda daryá, richuvuñuyada jtajadodantiñi Jesús saniquejadanchiy.

Chira sanicha jaryiñu Judenu diya, chi
(Matévu 18.1-5; Dúcasíy 9.46-48)

³³ Jadchíy jita ruutojada Capernavú vichadamu, rivyichadanumatiy rorimyu, sitajadoda variy jasiryi: “¿Tarajuna jiryeñi niquettatityi núvayu, taraju?” ³⁴ Rindasada jita variy, jiryatiy riñiquettatityiñuyada daryaju núvayu: “¿Mira jaryiñu vuquebyimu, mi?” ³⁵ Samasajayada jita Jesús variy, sanatuyada jita variryi yisa datyavay vuyajuy, danujuy rinchaju. Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Minityi racharuy jaryiñu, ne jaryiñu sabay ruumusidyeyu, titaju nijyami nusuyasiju sabay variyu.” ³⁶⁻³⁷ Sireda jita Jesús variñi derapuntiy, saranityadeda ripyarudamu jasiñi, samariyada jita Jesús variy jasiñi, suteda jita variy yisa datyavavya: “Minityi radiryeni deradera nutyu jiñu, rityamu, niday radirye varintyirye. Minintiy radirye varirye, va ray sani diryecay, jiñu sadirye day, jiryatiy supajada jiyuju ray.”

Minityimyu ne jiyaronu jirye, nini vichasara jiryejadaju ráñu
(Dúcasíy 9.49-50)

³⁸ Suteda jita Juánbay variy siva: “Muy nudyi siva tiqui nijyami, sajatyaní bayantu yityamu, Datyanu. Ramuníty nuñibayasiy sajisirya: Ne yajatyani bayantu Jesús jtyamu, tama jiñi siityari nudyisa daryajuni Jesús, tama.” ³⁹ Suteda jita Jesús variy: “Ne jiryajbay sajisirya nityi rajvaay mityamusiy tara rityamu, tapi ne sanique vacha varenu rañijyu. ⁴⁰ Nityi ne vichaniy vuryeyaroju, nini jita vichasara vuryisaju. ⁴¹ Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Minityi rasay jaa jiryatodajuyu, vinu jiryatiy jiryeñi dyetya Crístu siityarivay daryaju day, niday rajmutya dárya ramurichirya day.”

Jatyí vucyare jitateni ti Judenu nújisiy
(Matévu 18.6-9; Dúcasíy 17.1-2)

⁴² “Minityi racare rajisiy Judenu núquini jiñudera, nityi rañi tuvachu rimu nutyu dera-pudera, samiryavaju jita raryicha saju, riryityi puchu nijyanvañi ravichusuma sapitasa, riryi jatya jita variy jamu navajachení. ⁴³ Nutyu raniday jiyomutu rañi care Judenu nújisiy ji, ne jiryecharaju. Samiryavaju daryaju jiijyu yajiya junare jnujyomuju jomutuvu, jiñuma jiya darajuy jomututi jiidatyomuju, jiryatimyu ne rariryisara jiiday jasiy. ⁴⁴ Jasiñimuy ne sadiichara chapinu, ne rarichara jiiday variy jasintiy. ⁴⁵ Nutyu raniday jiñumutu rañi care ji, ne jiryechantiryaju. Variñi jita yajiya junare jnujyomuju numutuvu, riñuma jatya darajuy numututi jiidatyomuju ji. ⁴⁶ Jasiñimuy ne sadiichara chapinu, ne rarichara jiiday variy jasintiy. ⁴⁷ Nutyu raniday jiñisiy rañi care ji, ne jichityara jiñisityadintijyu, ratatiy yajay Judenu nusujyomuju nisijyo, riñuma jatya dasijyuy nisityi jiidatyomuju ji. ⁴⁸ Jasiñimuy ne sadiichara chapinu, dantymuy ne rarichara jiiday variy jasintiy. ⁴⁹ Tapi titaju nijyami rativyinsa jiidatyayu. ⁵⁰ Tivyí jita samirya; varityi jita raryi baryi rativyijyúvyeda, ¿taratanuma vuryataryatanirya rativyijyúvyedantiy, tarata? Jiryama vichasara tivyityavay Judenu diya samirya vichasadaju, daryantiy jiryama vichasara samirya nuñi jirye variy.”

10

Jesús datyadoda tovajadanchiy
(Matévu 19.1-12; Dúcasíy 16.18)

¹ Sayada jita Jesús variy jadchíy, sitojada jita Judéya mucadimu variy, Peréya mucadimu jarye. Jasidye riintyeryadeda nijyamijuu variy simuntiyu; jasiy sadatyadoda varintyiriyi, tapi savichadanuma daryaju dayu.

² Varyisévuveda judeda variy simuju, ruutajadoda jita yantyadaju variñi: “¿Samirya vidye satova tiqui nijyami nada jivyaturuy?” ³ Sumutyajada jita variryi: “¿Nutyura suteda Muyusésibe ruuva, nutyura?” ⁴ Rumutyajada jita variñi: “Muyusésibe nutyanichedara catera tova, satidye tova nijyami nada jivyaturuy variy.” ⁵ Suteda

jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryatij surra daryajura jiryejehiy, ramunitiy sasacheda Muyusésibe jiryejyura. ⁶ Sajotadanumatiy judejada Judenura tara variy, sūdejada jitanj vanu, vatura sisaju. ⁷⁻⁸ Ramunitiy satochiy vanu nada yinoda, sajaj jarye, satidye vichasara sisa jivyatura, danujumyusiy nanacha tiqui variy. Ne danujuy variñada nūndye, tiqui ntanuma nanacha varidye. ⁹ Ramunitiy jiryatij sabayada Judenu daryá, satij jamuchara vanu vaturajsa, ne satovataniy ti savaturayu, mitya.”

¹⁰ Ruutajadoda jita sisa datyavay junay rorimyu ranchintiy. ¹¹ Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Minityi tovanada jivyaturuy, saryityi jamuy variy ti nadivasintiy, sajarupanu variy ratara jivyaturuy vichada titaju nijyanvay diya, jiryatij riryadij variy nadiva nutyu jmuchanutanuñada. ¹² Daryaday naryityi tova vaturuñi jivyanu, naryityi jamuy variy ti sivasintiy, nanajarupanu variy ratara jivyanu vichada titaju nijyanvay diyantij, jiryatij riryadij nutyu jmuchanutodatij variy siva.”

Jesús jachiñuyadara Judenu jmutyada deramiy jiyadaju
(Matévu 19.13-15; Dúcasij 18.15-17)

¹³ Ruutitanuyada jita nijyanvaryi deramidyera simu Jesús, satidye jatya variy riñiy, riñiquetyada jita sisa datyavay variriyi nijyanvay: “¿Tajura jiryitu riy deramiy simuju, taju?” ¹⁴ Sadiyadanumatiy Jesús riva ruuvaayada, saniqueyada jita variy, suteda jita variy ruuva yisa datyavay: “Ne jiryaniquetta riy deramiy, riryama jutj rimu. Ne jiryajbarya ruutijada, tapi rityi rachasara Judenu nusujyomu, riñicha nutyu deramidyera. ¹⁵ Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Minityimyu ne rajmutyara Judenu nusuyada, nutyu sumutya derade samiy jachitya daryara, ne sajachara variy Judenu nusujyomu.” ¹⁶ Jadchij jita samariyajada nuñi tiquimusiriyi deramiy, sabayada jita jiyjomutu variy riñiy, satuchoda jita variy sisa Judenu riyadaju.

Satuchoda vaderonu jaryi taratj sisa Jesús
(Matévu 19.16-30; Dúcasij 18.18-30)

¹⁷ Sajotadanumatiy jiyada Jesúsntiy, sasiityityiyada tiqui nijyamj variy satuunuju, sadasiñunuvijada variy sanachojuy. Sitajadoda jita variñi: “¿Nutyuna raryi vicha, Datyanu samj, nutyu? ¿Tara jvaayadata rajmutyara rayarurya junareju jnyada, tara jvaayadata?” ¹⁸ Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “¿Tajura yitay samj darye, taju? Ne ti samj, vinu Judenu. ¹⁹ Jiñi jita datyara Judenu datyadoda: Ne vuryajvañi ti, ne vuryarupi ti vaturujsa vūntiy, ne vuryaparanu risaju, ne vuryaniquera quivuyada tinijyuntiy; ne vuryajnuj vuñiruyadamu ti baryanachontiy, vuryama tuvachu simu vujye, vuryinodamu jarye.” ²⁰ Suteda jita variy siva Jesús: “Vadinudemusiy ratyuvachunuyada ramu titaju, Datyanu.” ²¹ Sunuyada jita Jesús sanacho, savatada jita variñi. Suteda jita variy siva: “Rasutyedye tarade ji. Yejiya, yataryutyara jiberya ratiy yimu, jadchij jita yasay ramurichirya riy jantyuyadavay. Variñi jita yecha taratj jarichumu. Varenumacu, yasiityarısara varirye.” ²² Jesús niquejadamusiy jita, rajujeyada samo variy, sayada jaryi vayivacha jadchij, jiryatij jaryi taratj daryaju dañi.

²³ Sunuyada jita Jesús variy yiro, suteda jita ruuva yisa datyavay variy: “Ta jaryi surra racha rijyu jaryi taratavay, Judenu nusujyomu jayada day.” ²⁴ Jadchij jita rityittada sisa datyavay ranchiy saniquejada. Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuvantiy: “iTa jaryi surranite Judenu nusujyomu jayadate, Deramiy! ²⁵ Saryityi ramije camélluquisuma rodanrujuvimu, saryi jay jita jaryi taratj variy Judenu nusujyomuntidye.” ²⁶ Rityittada jita jaryi varirya, riñiquejada nuñi riy variy yiva: “¿Chinate raramityasara, chi?” ²⁷ Suteda jita Jesús yinuyadamu ruuva: “Ne vanay saramityasara nijyamj, vinu Judenu jita raramityatanichara nijyamjvara. Nini jita rajvaajeyasara titajura tara jivyanuyadata.”

Tara riryajmutya nijyanvay jiryatij rityochirya jiberya titaju Crístu jiyasachiy, tara

²⁸ Sajotada jteda Pyítrubay variy siva: “Nuy jita tocheda titajura jiberya, nuchiityarijada variy ji.” ²⁹⁻³⁰ Suteda jita Jesús ruuva: “Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Nitiy tochiy rayasachirya jivyichajo, varimyata sataryiveda, varimyata sityamutuvera, varimyata sunoda, varimyata sajay, varimyata sadadyeñu, varimyata sandiy, samituchoda jiyasachiy jarye satochichara riy, saday jmutya taraqui pachaju rubivaju diye: rorivyinu, sataryiju, sityamutuju, sunodaveda, sadadyeñuju, sandivyicha jarye titaju risaju. Riryajarupantajayasara nijyanvay variy risajuni, tarundamunuma jita sajmutyasara junareju jnyada ranchajuntiy. ³¹ Jaryi taratavay tevay rachasara ne taratavay; jiryatimyu ne taratavadyeryi, rityevay jita racha jaryinuway varintyidye.”

Sajatyiyada tuchoda Jesús jibetyedajijuntiy

(Matévu 20.17-19; Dúcasí 18.31-34)

³² Riyada jita variy Jerusari nachaju, muñuma saya nta Jesús varidyeryi. Rityittada jita sisa datyavay varirya, jiryatiy rudedá rusidye, riñi jita jnutañumaya varidye. Saracheda jita varintyiryi yisa datyavantiy, vuyajuy danujuy rinchaju, sajotada tuchoda jasiy ruuva: “Nurya riryechanirye.” ³³ Suteda jita: “Vuryasumiñuma jita Jerusari muju. Nijyamidenu jita racha sachi caserdótevyeda nutyityumimyu, Judenu niquejada datyanu-vamyu jarye, riryabay jita diiyasiju variñi. Jadchiy jita riryasay variy mamymyuni. ³⁴ Riryajarupantani, riryajtochiye variy siva, riryamusiy varintyini, riryajvay titaju variñi; jadchiy jita mumurundamimyusiy samisasumintiyi.”

Sebedévubay denujube jachinu yada tara siva Jesús

(Matévu 20.20-28)

³⁵ Jadchiy jita nanuvichada Santiyacubay, Juánbatya, jiryatiy Sebedévubay denujubeñada, nanutuudiyajada variñi Jesús. Naniteda jita variy siva: “Navyata yajvaay najyu tara, jiryatiy najechinu yiva darya, Datyanu.” ³⁶ Suteda jita nadiva: “¿Tarañ sanuvata rajvaay sadaju, tara?” ³⁷ Naniteda jita variy siva: “Yamasaniy tiqui natye yintyityudamyuju, jinu jita ramasa jimyidamyujuntidye, yinsujyomu.” ³⁸ Suteda jita Jesús nadiva: “Ne sadadatyara tara sadajachinu yiva. ¿Sanavidye jachiniy rajura jantyadaju dayu, nutyu raty raparutyajayasara darya ray? varimyata ¿sanavidye jachiniy jtyadoda ntaju dayu, nutyu ray rajtyuy nta daryantidye?” ³⁹ Naniteda jita varidye: “Neviy nañaju.” Suteda jita Jesús variy nadiva: “Daryaday sanaparutyajayantidyeyu, nutyu raty raparutyajayantidyerye, daryaday sanajtyuntidyeyu, nutyu raty rajtyuy nta daryantidye.” ⁴⁰ Tama vanay ntate rabe rayntyityudamyuju masadaju ji, tama, dantyamuy ne ramyidamyuju. Rijyu jita rachasara jiryatiy masisavadyeryi.” ⁴¹ Rityuvachodanumaty vuyajuy nanutevarya darya niquejada, riñiqueyada jita nadisa Santiyacubay, Juánbatya variy. ⁴² Jadchiy jita sanatuyada Jesús riy, suteda jita jasiy ruuva: “Jiryedyetya jiryatiy rutay may nutyityuju riy, riñi jpa jaryiryi jiryenu mamyi. Nitiy vichasara jaryi mamyi nutyityunubesi, nini nusuchara jaryiryi jityevay. ⁴³ Jiryequebyimu jitamuy ne raryicha darya. Minityi jita racharuy jaryinu jiryimusi, sama jvaay nutyu jiryemyuchechiy. ⁴⁴ Minityi jita racharuy jiyanti jiryimusi, sama vichasara titaju nijyamiju jvaayasiju. ⁴⁵ Tapi Nijyamidenu nita ne sudeda satidye vichasara rajuu muchechimyityi; sudeda jita satidye vichasara vuryimutyijuntidye, satidye sarya yinuyada nijyanvajyuu jiyadaju variy.”

Jesús misadedani Bartimévubay nisipyuryi

(Matévu 20.29-34; Dúcasí 18.35-43)

⁴⁶ Jadchiy jita ruutojada Jericó vichadamu. Sayada Jesús jadchintiy, Jericó vichadamusi, sisa datyavatya, rajuvay tavay nijyanvay jarye. Samasada jita nisipyuryi nutuvarya rimyomu, jasityi sajachinuñyada tara ruuva nijyanvay. Sitya vichada Bartimévu, jiryatiy Timévubay denuni. ⁴⁷ Satuvachodanumaty nisipyuryirya

saticheyada: “Jativyenumani Jesús Nasaryémusi,” sajotada sañeyajada variy: “¡Jesús, Davyíbe jasi, yajantyutyate ray!” ⁴⁸ Riñiquetyanuyada rajuuvey nijyanvay variñi: “¡Yandasa! ¿Taraju jiñatuyeyenchani, taraju?” Sanatuyeyada jaryi varidye: “¡Davyíbe jasi, yajantyutyate ray! ¡Yajantyutyate ray!” ⁴⁹ Saraniñuvijada jita Jesús variy jasiy, suteda jita variy: “Jiryanatuyani.” Jadchiy jita riñatuyadani: “Ne yasuvuy; yavajuni vanutya ji; yanubesumiy, ne yinuy sanatudye ji.” ⁵⁰ Varicharaju sajatyadara jichujacya, sanubesubeda jita rayadamusiy, sayada variy jadchiy Jesúsmuju. ⁵¹ Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “¿Nutyura jivyata rachaniy ji, nutyura?” Sumutyajada jita nisipyuryi variñi: “Rinuyasumiryuy junadye, Datyanu.” ⁵² Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Yanuma jiya day, jimyisama day, jiryatiy rantyumya jityuvachoda yiva.” Varicharajude raratyesubeda sanisiy varidye, sunuyadama samirya varidye, sasiityarijada jita variy núvani.

11

Jesús jayada Jerusarímu nijyanvajyuu jchanayadamu
(Matévu 21.1-11; Dúcasíy 19.28-40; Juán 12.12-19)

¹⁻² Rityuudiyadanumatirya Jerusarí, Betuváje vichada rapuryade jarye, Betániya vichada rapuryade jaryentiy, Odivu musiqui tuunu, supajada jita Jesús nada yisa datyanujyuy: “Muy sanajiya vichadademuy jiryatiy vucharara, saditojadamu yadiñuve siva cavañudenu puchusi, jiryatimyu ne ti jasumiy sancha didye; sanavitasiy variñi, sanajirye variy jiyujuni.” ³ Titiy rajtay sadiva: ¿Tajura sadivaañi, tajú? Sanajmutyajasiy variñi: Nutyityu vatani. Varidyenuma sataryataniñi.” ⁴ Nadayada jita sisa datyanujyuntiy, nanudiñuvejada jita siva cavañudenu puchusi, vichada cabyimu, núqui jimudchodera, rorijyutuunu. Nanuvitada jita variñi. ⁵ Rityi vichada jasiy, ruteda jita variy nadiva: “¿Tarajuna sani vitani, taraju?” ⁶ “Jesús jtedamujuu” nanimutyajada variryi. Ripyaruyada jita variy nadiva. ⁷ Jadchiy jita nanitoda variñi cavañudenu Jesúsmuju; nanujatyada jitara jichujajyuu variy sancha, cavañudenu, sasubeda jita Jesús variy sancha. ⁸ Jadchiy jita rijetyada rajuu nijyanvaryá jichujajyuu núva, tini rachada varirya nutasarajii titaju vitara nudimysidye, ribetyityiyada núvara, rivatidye sarupitya cavañudenuni Jesús. ⁹ Rityi jiyada jotada sajiju, rityi judeda susintiy, riyarovayatityiyada titajumusiy variy: “¡Samirya racha vuvyichada! ¡Jchanatyasi jita sitenuni, nitij jniy Nutyityu jtyamu!” ¹⁰ Vuryanuma jchanatya daryá, daryatiy ravichanuyada vuyjapabay Davyíbe nusuyada day, jiryatiy ranuma vichasumintiy. ¡Samirya vichasada rachasaraté jarichumu!”

¹¹ Jadchiy jita sitojada Jesús Jerusarímuntiy, sajañuvejada jita Judenunijyu jachipiyajovimuntiy. Sunuyada jita ranacho ratiy ravimu titaju. Sayada jita jadchintiy Betániya vichadamuju, vuyajuy sisa datyavatya, danujuy rinchaju, jidyenuma daryaju varirya.

Jesús niquetyadara jigunu jiryatimyu ne jarya ravichada daryaju
(Matévu 21.18-19)

¹² Rurundamunuma, rudedanumatiy Jesúsveda Betániya vichadamusiy, sajachijada Jesús variy. ¹³ Sadiyada jita Jesús ripya riva jigunu, vitara, sayada jita ranacho, jotara dyetya diyera. Sitojada jita ramu ranu, vinu ravijuuniy rancho day, jiryatimyu ne ravichada rajayada runda varidyidye. ¹⁴ Suteda jita Jesús variy riva jigunu: “Ne tide raturicharanudarya jijo nundye.” Rityuvachoda jita sisa datyavay varidyerya saniquejada day.

Jesús jatya da riy taryutyavay Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomusiy
(Matévu 21.12-17; Dúcasíy 19.45-48; Juán 2.13-22)

¹⁵ Ruutojada jita ramu Jerusaríntiy. Sajayada jita Jesús Judenunijyu jachipiyajovimuntiy, sajotada jita jatya da variy jadchiryi rityi taryutyada tara

jasiy, rityi taryuyada jadchintyi. Sanotajajada jítara criquiy taritanivye mîsa variy, sanotajajadantirya putuvinu taryutyavay masajontiy. ¹⁶ Suteda jíta variy: “Ne tî raramijetyara tara jiyu.” ¹⁷ Sadatyadoda jíta variy jasiryi: “Neviy nûchara: Riryajtacharara raryorique: Ranî rachasara Judenujsa tûchujo, títaju nijyanvajyu. Jirye jíta bachara paranujoju darya.” ¹⁸ Rityuvachoda jíta caserdótevyeda nutyityumirya, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay jarye, riñi vatada jíta variy: “¿Nutyichirya vuryajvañi, nutyichiy?” Tapi richuvuñuyada daryajunî Jesús day, rityittada daryaju nijyanvarya sadatyadoda. ¹⁹ Ravichadanumatiy jidyey variy, riyada jíta Jesúsveda jamu vichadamusiy.

Rasusayada jígunu
(Matévu 21.20-22)

²⁰ Riryamiryijadanumatiy núva rasacharademu, ridyiryijada jíta riva jígunu, radi-ijeyadama variy, runtiy jarye risaju. ²¹ Sunuyadamu, jijechipityada Pyítrubay varirya, suteda jíta variy siva Jesús: “Yajnu, Datyanu, jiryatiy jiñiquetyajarya jígunu, radiiñuma day.” ²² Sumutyajada jíta Jesús variryi: “Jiryama tuvachu jijechitya simu Judenu. ²³ Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Titiy rajtay riva jirya jamumusiy: Yanuma bay jadchidye, jamu navamu yajatlanuve ji, daryani racha sajû varidye, saryityi tuvachu jijechivyimu ramucu. Saryityi jachipiya jijechitya day: Ravidye vichavate darya, ne dyetyate rachate darya. ²⁴ Ramunîtiy ritay jiryiva: Ratiy jiryajachiñuy Judenuva, jiryatiy jiryetyuchu sisa ranchiy, jiryama tuvachu ramu, jiryatiy jiryimutyamara, darya rachasara variy jiryejyu day. ²⁵ Jiryeñumatiy ranityara Judenusa tûchoda, jiryityi jachipiya tara tî jiyaroju, yaramityaniy varidye sivasirya, daryaday saramityaniy Vujye Jarichumuvichî yivasirya jiyuuchurveda jiyuntidye. ²⁶ Netimyu ne vuryaramityaniy sivasirya tara jiryatiy savichaniy tara vuy, dantyamuy ne saramityaniy Vujye Jarichumuvichî vuryivasirya vuyyuchurveda vuyuntidye.”

Chî jtedamuju sivaayada Jesús
(Matévu 21.23-27; Dúcasîy 20.1-8)

²⁷ Jadchiy jíta rijetyiyyada jtojada Jerusarímuntiy. Savutayajadanumatiy ravimu Judenunijyu jachipiyajo, rityuudiyada jíta caserdótevyeda nutyityumiñi Jesús, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay, rimyityumiy jarye. ²⁸ Ruteda jíta variy siva: “¿Nutyura jpajadata yivaacharara yivaayada day, nutyura? ¿Chî jtedamuju jiñi jvaadyerya jirya day, chî?” ²⁹ Suteda jíta Jesús variy ruuva: “Ray rajtajanu diye jirye taradeva. Jiryajmutya ray, ray jarye ratûchu variy jiryiva chî jtedamuju rivaadyerya jirya day. ³⁰ ¿Tesi ravichada Juán Bautistabay jtyadoda day, tesiy? varimyata Judenu jtedamusidyerya, nijyamî jtedamusiy dyetyara. Jiryama jmutya ray.” ³¹ Jasiñuma jíta riñiquettasadede riva dayu: “Vuryatiy jtay: Judenu jtedamusirya Juánbay jtyadoda, sajtay jíta variy vuryiva day: ¿Daryamunimuy ne jiryetyuvachuruyada simu? ³² ¿Mityani dyetya vuryajtadye: Nijyamî jtedamusiy ranîcha? Vuchuvuryi nijyanvajyuu. Tapitya rijechipiyanuyada daryaju saniyyu Juánbay: Nîni dyetyate sitenu Judenuju tûchute.” ³³ Ramunîtiy rumutyajadani Jesús variy: “Ne nudyetya day.” Jadchiy jíta suteda Jesús variy ruuvantiy: “Dantyamuy ne vinu ray ratûchuntidyerya nutyura jpajadata rivaacharara rivaayada, nutyura.”

12

Jesús tûchoda jvaavye jasuvyeryapuryanchiy
(Matévu 21.33-46; Dúcasîy 20.9-19)

¹ Jadchiy jíta sajotada niquejadara datyadoda tûchoda. Satûchoda jíta: “Santada jíta vanura nînsijyuunî, sapuryejada jíta ravichuta rayada; subeda jíta variy ramuchijyoju nînsiy, sivaayada jíta ravimura rorivyuqui jadchityi sunutyatanirya. Satocheda jíta nutadajamî ruumu nijyanvarya, riñuma rajvaadyerya, rateratanuma

nutasarasiy riryamurichenu dañi mucadijamí day, ratera jita ramacho rijyu varintyidye. Sayada jita variy tajijyu day. ² Ritojadanumaty jatojada runda, supajada jitani tiqui jimyuchechiy ruumu rivaavye: Yajmutyajasirya ninusitye rajyusara ruumusi. ³ Rureda jita rivaavyeñi muchechiy, rimyusiye yada variñi, rupajada jita mitya tarajsa rivasini. ⁴ Sajatyiiyada jpajadani ti muchechintyi. Rivyatajododa jitara suno variy rumu, riryavityiye yada tamitya rivasini. ⁵ Sajatyiiyada jpajadani nuntiy, nini jita ruveda titaju variy rumu. Tiquitya sani jpajada day, tini rimyusiye yada day, tini ruveda titaju day. ⁶ Tiqui sanichada rajamidenu, jaryi vatasani sanichada. Paricheñuma sani jpajadani jidyenu ruumu: Simu dyetya jita riryityuvachu. ⁷ Ruteda jita nuñi riy jvaavye varidye: Jiñu jita mucadi jamidenu. Sanumaty diichara sajay, ninuma ramachosara rajamiju variy. Vañu, vuryajvañi, vujyunuma ramacho samucadi varidye. ⁸ Jadchiy jita ruredani, ruveda variñi, puutyityeni. Rijetyada jita bimuju varirya sababyi. ⁹ ¿Nutyura sacha mucadi jamí varidye, nutyura? Satarya jita variy, satidye paruta variryi jvaavye. Variñi jita sasay tavantyidyerya ninsijyuunintidye. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Ne jiryeniquesityera jirya catera nucharantijyuú:

Ravichu jita jiryaty rrachusi roriy jvaavyejyuni, ninuma rañicha jita roriy surutya, jiryenu ravichumusiy. Rani jirya sivaayada Nutyityu, mityanuma vuryinuy ranacho day, vutyitta varirya.”*

¹² Jadchiy jita riñi jantyada jureda caserdótevyeda nutyityumiñi Jesús, jiryaty ridyetyada daryaju jiñijyura sani datyadoda Jesúsra jirya tuchoda. Richuvuyada varidyeri nijyanvadye, ramunitiy rityocheda variñi, riyada jita variy.

Criquinchiy jiryaty jamu nutyityu murichenutaniy nijyanvarya
(Matévu 22.15-22; Dúcasiy 20.20-26)

¹³ Rupajada jita riy Varyisévuveda tevay, Jeródesbe siityarivay jarye, riryatidye jiriryi variy taji niquejadivani Jesús. ¹⁴ Ruutojada jita simu, ruteda jita variy siva: “Nudyetyara jiryaty jiiñi jita sitenu jtarya, Datyanu. Ne yinuy jaryi samivaju tinacho, dañuma sanicha ti. Jiiñi jita datyanusara sitenura Judenu nú. ¿Samiryavidye vuryamurichenura criquiy, jiryaty jamu nutyityu Sésar murichenutaniy vuryinuyadamusirya? ¿Vuryavidye murichenu darya, vurya?” ¹⁵ Sadatyadama Jesús varidye: “Rutuyadamu yitay,” suteda jita variy ruuva: “¿Tajura jiryentya rañiy, taju? Yasay surradaryecyu, rajnurya.” ¹⁶ Riryeda jita variy sajura, suteda jita ruuva: “¿Chira sanicha jiñu criquityasa jantyasi day, chi? suru nuchara jarye.” Rumutyajada jitani: “Jamu nutyityu Sésar jantyasi.” ¹⁷ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Jiryamurichenu variñi Sésar jiryaty sabarya darya, jiryamurichenuni Judenuntiy jiryaty sabaryantidyerya.” Rityittada variñi.

Saadusévuveda jtajadodani Jesús diibyimusiy misadedanchiy
(Matévu 22.23-33; Dúcasiy 20.27-40)

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Rudeda jita Saadusévuveda tevay variy simu Jesús. Ne ridyetyaruñuyada rimyisa diibymiñuday. Ruutajadoda jita variñi Jesús: “Datyanu, Muyusésibe nuyada vujyura niquejada: Tiqui nijyamitiy radii dejsa, sataryinuma rajamuy variñi savatura machonu, satidye detuchu jityeryibay jiyadajuni. ²⁰ Rivyichanuyada danujuñijyate nuñi taryiveda. Sajamuyada jita rimyunaty vaturajsa, sadiiyada jita dejsa. ²¹⁻²² Sanijyu vichinuma rañi jamuy sisantiy, sadiimyata sisasintyi, dejsantiy. Sani jamuy nuntiñi, sani jamuy nuntiñi, daryamusiy ridyiyemyuyada titaju danujuñijyate sisasiy dejsamiy, pattaryitye. Tamityanuma jita sadiiyada vaturantidye, puutyityentiñi. ²³ Riryanutaty misa jidyijyomusintyi, mijurate samacho vatura variy, tapi danujuñijyatetya rañi jamuyadani vaturanuday.”

* 12:10-11 Murrapedye 118.22; Jvaayada 4.11; 1 Pyítru 2.7

²⁴ Suteda jita Jesús ruuva: “¿Neviy darya jachipiyajadamusiy jiryecyarayada day? Jiryedyetyatya daryajura Judenu niquejada, ne vinu savanuyada jarye. ²⁵ Riryānumatīy mīśasumīy nijyanvay diibymusiy, ne riryajamucharayu, dantyamuy ne riryajamutyanicharayu, jiryatīy riryechasara daryaju nutyu Judenu jpavatyī daryá, jiryatīy jarichumu vīchavaryi. ²⁶ Jiryeñiquerutyi diibyi misadanchiy, nutyu jiryeñi tuchusimyantirya Muyusésibe nuryantīy, jiryunuse tuchusadamuntīy, jiryatīy saniquetada Judenunī Muyusésibe: Rañuma rañicha Avurābay Judenu, Isácubay Judenu jarye, Jacóbubay Judenu jaryentīy. Va diibymīy riñichacay, jnyvyentya riñicha jasidye. ²⁷ Ninīta diibymīy Judenu day, nutyu ninī jita sanīcha jnyvye Judenu. Ne jiryedyetyaruy nta, mitya nīday jiryecyaray riva.”

Miryara vichasara jaryinra Judenu datyadoda, mirya
(Matévu 22.34-40; Dúcasīy 10.25-28)

²⁸ Suteda jita tiqui Judenu niquejada datyanuvay tenu, satuvachutada jita riñiquettayu. Sadatyadanumatīy sumutyajasiy jita Jesús samīy, sitajadoda jita variñi: “¿Miryara vichada jaryinra Judenu datyadoda, tītajū datyadoda cabyimusiy, miryá?” ²⁹ Sumutyajada jita Jesús: “Ranī jita sītenu datyadoda jaryinra: Jiryatuvachu, Irayénueda, Nutyityu Vuryīndenu, ninī jita vichasara vinu tiqui. ³⁰ Vuryamā vatasara tītajū vujechityanī Vūntyityu Judenu, tītajū vuryīntuta, tītajū vujechipiyajadata, tītajū vūvyanuyadata jarye risaju. ³¹ Jadchīy jita tarantīy: Vuryamā vatasaranī vūtyuunu vichīntīdye, nutyu vūvyatasaratīy daryantīdyevyuy. Ne tara datyadoda jaryi jadchīñūday.” ³² Suteda jita Judenu niquejada datyanuvay tenu siva: “Daryanī jita, Datyanū, sītenu yitay: Ninī jita Judenu vinu tiquidera, ne tī judenu darya jadchīñūndye, vinu nīdera. ³³ Jiryatīy vūvyatasaranī Judenu tītajū vujechitya, vūdyetyadata, vūvyanuyadata jarye; daryantīy jiryatīy vūvyatasaranī vūtyuunuvichīntīdye nutyu vūvyatatīy vūdyiryantīdyevyuy; ranī jita samiryavajū ramusiy, jiryatīy vūryi rupañi jasi, vuryatīdye say Judenu variñi, daryaday jiryatīy vūryi jvañi jasi, vuryatīdye say Judenu varintyīñi.” ³⁴ Sadatyadanumatīy Jesús: sumutyajada jita jaryi datyara, suteda variy siva: “Ne ripyate rajisiy Judenu nusuyada nūday ji.” Ne sitajanuruyada tī jadchīñūñi.

¿Chī denu sanīcha Judenu jaryeti day, chī denu?
(Matévu 22.41-46; Dúcasīy 20.41-44)

³⁵ Sadatyadodanumatīy Jesús ravimu Judenunijyu jachipiyajo, suteda jita jasiy: “¿Nutyu riñi jtay Judenu niquejada datyanuvay, nutyu: Davyībe jasiñi Crīstu, Judenu jaryeti? ³⁶ Nutyu nīday Davyībe rañi jtay simusiy Judenu Jnutu: Vūntyityu jtada siva rayntyityu:

Yamasa rayntyityudamyuju, jasicharajutiy ravuunutaniriyi jimyityasimiyi.

³⁷ Sutatyī Davyībe jintyityu dañi, ¿nutyichiy sacha variy sasi day, nutyichiy?” Nijyamijuu tuvachunuyada samiy variy sanācho Jesús.

Jesús tuchutada riy Judenu niquejada datyanuvabe
(Matévu 23.1-36; Dúcasīy 11.37-54; 20.45-47)

³⁸ Jesús niquejada jidyetyadodamusiy: “Jiryīnutyatata Judenu niquejada datyanuvayjisiyu, jiryatīy rucanurya vūtayajada jamucajay sujatya, jadchintyī rucanurya nijyanvay muchuveda pudásamu. ³⁹ Jadchintyī rucanuñurya samirya masajoncha masadantīy, jutyeryanijyovimu, vichtya jamītuunu jarye, jivyichtyamū. ⁴⁰ Rivyichechavañumadayu nuñi riñi sovacharara bachenodaveda barya, jadchintyī rutuyada jityuchu jamuca sīsa Judenu. Riñi jita rajmutya jaryirya jījyuuchuveda murichenusada.”

Bachenoda sayada yentyuyadamusirya jicyuriquiy
(Dúcasíy 21.1-4)

⁴¹ Samasada jita Jesús criquiy jmutyajosara, jadchityi sunuyada riñecho nijyanvajyuu, nutyura riñi barya criquiy rumutyajomu, nutyura. Jiryatíy jaryi criquityavaryi, riñi bay rajuuravaju. ⁴² Nanideda jita jantyuyadanuy bachenoda, nanubañuvijada jitara criquidyedajyudyeruy, jiryatíy taraqui renura. ⁴³ Sanatuyada jita Jesús variryi yisa datyavay, suteda jita variy ruuva: “Rítay sitenu jiryiva: Jiñuy jantyuyadanuy bachenoda bayasiy rajuudadyevaju titaju rumusiy nijyanvay, jiryatíy ribe criquiy jmutyajomura. ⁴⁴ Tapi ribemya day jiryatíy jaryi taratavadyeryi, nada jita bay yentyuyadata day, ratíy nadimu day, jiryatíy ranicha nadimu yinuyadaju day.”

13

Jesús jteda raparutachara Judenunijyu jachipiyajo
(Matévu 24.1-2; Dúcasíy 21.5-6)

¹ Sasipyateda jita Jesús Judenunijyu jachipiyajomusiy, suteda jita sisa datyavay tenu yiva: “Yajnuý, Datyanu, ita jaryi samínite ravichu, taju! ita jaryi samiryanite risajura ravichudimusiý roriichara, taju!” ² Suteda jita Jesús siva: “¿Jidyí riva jirya jamu roriy? Ne tide ramacho ti ravichu jiryenu ravichunchanuday, mitya. Riryajotatimyurya roriy variy, pattaryi titajura.”

¿Nutyuramusiy vuryadatya rajotanuma mucadi baryijada, nutyuramusiy?
(Matévu 24.3-14; Dúcasíy 21.7-19)

³ Samasada jita Jesús jamumusíncha jiryatíy ravichada ritya Odivu, rasara Judenunijyu jachipiyajo. Jasiy savichada Pyítrubay variy, Santiyácubay, Juánbay, Antrésibe jarye ruusajuntiy. Ruutajadoda jita dutyadamusiy variñi Jesús: ⁴ “Yatuchu nudiyiva: ¿Nutyeryivye racha darya, jiryatíy yitesiy darya racha, nutyeryivye? ¿Mirya racha rajotara, mirya? ranchityi vuryadatya: Ranuma jtotaniy titaju dayu.”

Raday vichasara parutyada runda

⁵ Sajotada jita jteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryinutyatata ti carejadajisiyu. ⁶ Riryajniy rajuuvay rityamu variy, riryajtay variy: Rañi rañicha Crístu, riñi racare riy rajuu nijyanvay. ⁷ Jiry anumatiy tuvachu ranchiy juveda, juvedanchiy jaticheyada jarye, ne jiryanutañumaya variy, daryani racha titaju day. Ravíy baryite jiryítay didye. ⁸ Ranuma richatay juveda tavichadajsa, riry anuma richatay tavichada janvay munuñumirya juveda runda; ranuma vicha mucosiityeyajada tajiñechoju titaju, jachinu jarye rachantiy. Nutyi raday ránicha rajottya parutyajayajada.”

Riryajarupanta riva samituchoda vuy

⁹ “Jiryantya jnuý jiyada, tapivitya riryajuriy jirye riryatidye jarachiy tuchujomuju variy jiryentyi. Jadchíy jita riryamusiy jutyeryaniyjomu risaju jiryentyi. Jiryítotata simu cadnaduntiy, nutyityumu jarye rayasachiy, jiryatidye tuchu vijyomujache ridiyia varirya. ¹⁰ Samituchoda jita racha datyanusara munatya titaju nijyanvavya. ¹¹ Riry anumatiy puchiy japumuju jiryentyi, riryatidye tuchuta variy jasiy jiryentyi, ne jiryajachipiya jaryi: Nurya rajtay sivacu. Jiryama nique jasiy, daryatíy jiryajmutyara niquejada dajiy variy, jiryatimyu ne jiryanique jidyirya varidye, Judenu Jnutu ranique day. ¹² Nijyami rasaryi jityeryiveda, riryatidye munu variy jasiryi, tavañiday rasaryi jidyedyeñu day, riryatidye munu varintyiryi; tavay ranubesumiý jiyemyi jiyaroju, riryatidye munu varintyidyeryi. ¹³ Jiryavichasara javittyuchavay variy titaju nijyanvajyu, ritya jiyadaju. Nini jita jiryatíy sajachinichara taríjyu rajuuy, sadiiyadasaraju, saday ramityasara variy riva.”

Riryajavatyara Judéya mucadi
(Matévu 24.15-28; Dúcasíy 21.20-24)

¹⁴ “Jiryeñumatiy diy riva javityichara, javatyisara risajura, jiryatiy sabay ti jasirya, jasityi jubachara bayadajura tara jasiy, (nitiy rajnuý ramu, jidyetyatata taryera), variñi jita rityi vichasara variryundamu Judéya mucadimu, riryama bayasiy variy jadchiy jamumusimyuju day. ¹⁵ Jiryetyi ratuchu sisa jityuunuvichi, ne jiryajay variy jiry-orivyimu jiberya juredanacho. ¹⁶ Jiryetyi racha variy jindimyu, ne jiryatarya variy rumusiy jichujay jurijadanacho. ¹⁷ ¡Tajunate day, taju, nitiy mudasiy, nitiy rarupatyaniy variryundamuni jidyenu! ¹⁸ Jiryama tuchu Judenusa, satidye bay samiryunda jiryebe-eyeyadajiju, ne rumura runda racha variy.”

Jaryinra rachasara parutyada runda

¹⁹ “Variryundamu racha parutyada runda, vudyiyadatya riva daryacu, jiryatiy Judenu judejada rundamusirya, diyerunda saraju ne vudyi daryiva, dantyamuy ne vuryadichara daryava jadchiñundye. ²⁰ Netimyu ne sumuchaniy Nutyityu varirya parutyada runda, ne tidera raryi ramitya variy. Jiryatiy savatada daryaju daryi jiryetavadye, sumuchanijemya varirya parutyada runda. ²¹ Titiy rajtay variy jiryiva: ¡Jiryañnuý, jiñutiñi Judenu jaryeti! varimyata sajtay: ¡Nutyi muñi! ne jiryatuvachosiy variy ramu. ²² Riryamutisara rutuyada yajtay Crístuyu, rutuyada yajtay Judenuju tuchuvay risajuntiyu. Riñi rajvaañuvi mityamusiy tara jiryedyiya. Riñi jtay yaquivuchu rata riy Judenu jaryetavay jaryentiy. ²³ Jiryantya datyayu, rañi tuchuma rajisiy jiryiva.”

¿Nutyura rachasara Nijyamidenu jtijada, nutyura?
(Matévu 24.29-31, 42-44; Dúcasíy 21.25-28)

²⁴ “Variryundamu jita, parutyada rundavasiy, sanupocudivay jiñi variy, jarimyuní jarye ne sanuy variy. ²⁵ Jdarichiy jarye rajuuýasara variy jarichumusiy, ramuchutyasara jarichu vanuyada varintiyu. ²⁶ Riryadiy nijyanvay variy siva Nijyamidenu, jiryatiy suniy rapuryeryadinube, jiryatiy suniy jaryi vanuyadata, samiy jdutyasi vandanube daryaju varidyeñi. ²⁷ Jadchiy jita sajpasara riy yipavay, riryatidye jirityanumaya tajichiryi Judenu jaryetavay, mucadi suteryavasiy, jarichu suterya sarajusiy titaju.”

Jiivyíryanu datyadodanchiy
(Matévu 24.32-35; Dúcasíy 21.29-33)

²⁸ “Jiryantya datyara jiryatiy radatyanu jiivyíryanu jirye. Ranumatiy vicha rajii vasurudijii, ranumatiy dipuvesumiy ravi, variñiday jiryadatya: Ravicharuñuma nijya runda. ²⁹ Darya niday rachantiy, jiry anumatiy diy riva jiryá, daryatiy ratyuchosiy jiryivara, ranchiñiday jiryadatyasiy: Jativyenumani, sitiruñuma. ³⁰ Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Ne riryabaryi jivye vacha vichavay, netimyu ne rajtotaniy titajura jirya, jiryatiy ratyuchosiy darya jiryivara.”

Tama vanay datyasara nta ranicha, tama, nutyeryivyeñuma rabaryi mucadicu
(Matévu 24.36-44; Dúcasíy 21.34-36)

³¹ “Jarichu, mucadi jarye rabaryisara risaju, rañiquejada jitamuy ne ramachosara mitya, rajtotanichara titaju. ³² Tara rundamunintiy jiryecha darya, nutyeryivyenintiy dyetya, titya datya. Dantyamuy ne Judenu jpavay datya jarichumu, netimyu vinu sadenu, vinu niní Vujye datya day. ³³ Jiryantya datyayu, jiryantya jnuý jiyada, jiryedyetyaviy yinuý nutyeryivye rachasara rarunda, nutyeryivye. ³⁴ Ravichasara nutyu tiqui vanu jiryatiy saya tajijyu. Satochiñumatirya jiryoriy variy, sutachedama jiñijyanvavya varidyerya: Jiryama jvaay nuñi timusirya yivaayada. Roriy jnutyiva suteda: Yinutyatata samirya. ³⁵ Ramunitiy jiryama jnutyia samiyu, jiryedyetyaviy yinuý nutyeryivye sajti roriyami, nutyeryivye. Temusiy sajti jidye,

varimyata nuporatasa, varimyata tavaryi suyada jotaramu, varimyata rasacharamu dyetya. ³⁶ Temusiy sajti mityamusiy, sadiñuvı jiryemeya yiva. ³⁷ Daryatıy ritay jiryiva, ritay titaju nijyamıjuuvantıy: Jıryanıya jnıtya samıyu.”

14

Rityuchudoda Judıyurveda Jesús juredajuyu
(Matévu 26.1-5; Dúcasıy 22.1-2; Juán 11.45-53)

¹ Darundajuy sıtyeda varıy ramuju Pásco, jasıy ravichada ruravichtya rusıjyuntıy, jıryatıy riımyıñıyada varırya pa surı, jıryatımyu ne racarıvadye. Caserdótevyeda nutyıtıyımıy rañi jtay yajuriy Judenu nıquejada datyanuvavyedatanı Jesús, riñıyaresıy nijyanıvay, ruvedaju. ² Rutañıyada jıta varıy: “Ne vanay nta vichtya rundamu day, riñuma sıryı nijyanıvajyuu varıy sayadaju.”

Sarubeda vatura sunova Jesúsra vurudıja Betanıyamu
(Matévu 26.6-13; Juán 12.1-8)

³ Savichada jıta Jesús Betanıya vıchadamu, Siımyó vatajonııbay rorımyu. Satayadanumatıy mısanıy, sıdeda jıta tıquı vatura, sıtıtıada jıtara vurudıja tavuquı, adabástru ravıchıteravıdera. Vurudıja vıchada vınu nárdumusıy jvaachara, jaryı murıchetara. Samateda jıtara ravıdera, rayadasıy, sarumıyeyada varıy sunova Jesúsra. ⁴ Rıvyıchada jıta ruvantıy, jıryatıy riñıqueñımayanıyada nuñi rıy jasıdye, ranıyare: “¿Taraju sapachıtıya mıtıyara vurudıja, taraju? ⁵ Saryıtıy taryıtyarurya vurudıja, raryı taryıtya tavaataquımu jvaayada murıchırya jıyadajıra, ratıy sayasıy jantyuyadavarya.” Riñıqueyadama sısa vatura varıy. ⁶ Sıteda jıta Jesús varıy ruuva: “Sachamıy, ne jıryajarupanta nıñı. Nıñi jıta vıchanıy samırya darye. ⁷ Rıryaday vıchasara jantyuyadavay jıryısa, jıryatıdye vıchanıryıchara samırya tara rıy; ray jıta ne racha junareju jıryısa nındıy. ⁸ Sıvaayasıy jıta vaturara daryasarajıtıy sadatıya. Nıñi jıta jvasırya vurudıja rıva, rımuchusadajıju. ⁹ Ritay sıtenu jıryıva: Tavıchadamu tıtaju vıchadıva, jasıtyı rıryatıchısarara samıtıchoda, rıryatıchu jıtanıtırya jıryatıy sıvaayada vaturara; rıryajachıptıyasara nijyanıvay varıy rıvanı.”

Judasıy rasañi Jesús jımyıtyasımyımyu
(Matévu 26.14-16; Dúcasıy 22.3-6)

¹⁰ Savıchada Judasıy Isıaryótıbe, vıyajuy sısa datıyavay tenu, danıjuy rıınchaju. Sayada jıta ruumıju Caserdótevyeda nutyıtıyımıy, satıdye sayasıy riñi Jesús. ¹¹ Rıtyuvachodanumatırya jırya, riıchanayada jıta varıy, rıteda yasay varıy crıquıy samıtıyasııyada murıchıryayu. Jadchıy jıta, sajachıptıyajada Judasıbe varıy: “¿Nıtyıchıtıya racheyadate samıryamıñıcu, nıtyıchıy?”

Jesús jbyedara tamıtıya jıdye jmyısara vatajuu yısa datıyavatıya
(Matévu 26.17-19; Dúcasıy 22.7-18; Juán 13.1-20)

¹² Pa surı vıchıtıya rında jotadamu, rıjıyıtıyadanumatıy juveda dajıñi carnırudenu páscomıju day, rıteda jıta sısa datıyavay Jesús yıva: “¿Nıtyıjırya jıvyata nuñajdıtyara jmyıchara jıbyedaju, nıtyıjıy? pásco vıchıtıya rundamu jmyısaraju.” ¹³ Supajada jıta nada yısa datıyanıjıy: “Sanajıya jamu vıchadamu, jasıñi jıta sanajdchıñıñi vanu, javıñu nıchu. Sanasııtyarı jasıy varıñi. ¹⁴ Jasıtyı sajay, sanajtesıy sıva rorıjıyadı: Sıtesıy Datıyanı: ¿nıtyıjıñı ranıcha rorıchıchımarya, nıtyıjıy? jasıtyı rajmyıcha Pásco vıchıtıya rundamu jmyısarayu, rısa datıyavavyedata. ¹⁵ Nıñi jıta radıtıyanu varıy sadara rorıchıchıma samıy jdıtyasara, navaryorıvyımu; jasıñıday sanajdıtyasıy nuñajıjıra jmyıchara.” ¹⁶ Nadayada jıta sısa datıyanıjıy jamu vıchadamu, daryaday nanadıñıvejada tıtaju rıva nıtyu sıteda Jesús darya nadıva; nanıdıtyada jıtara Pásco vıchıtıya rundamu jmyısarayı varıy jasıy.

Satuchoda Jesús: “Tijtanite rasatye ramyityasimyimute darye”

(Matévu 26.20-25; Dúcasíy 22.21-23; Juán 13.21-30)

¹⁷ Jidyenumatiy ravichada, rúteda jita Jesúsveda vuyajumyusiy munvay rinchaju. ¹⁸ Rivyichadanumatiy jmyijyomu jibyedaju variy, suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Tiqui jiryetyenu rasay ramyityasimyimyu ray, jiryatiy simyi risa.” ¹⁹ Rijyotada jita yivatyada variyu. Jadchiy jita rúteda nuñi tiquimusiy siva Jesús: “¿Ravyidye?” ²⁰ Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Tiqui jiryetyenu, jiryatiy vuyaju jirye, danuju jiryenchaju; nitiy paronirya pa tapaquivimu risa, nini rasay ramyityasimyimyuntirye. ²¹ Sajyasara jita Nijyamideni jiyusiy, daryani rutay catera nuchara sanchiy. jiii, tajunate davya sasayasityeni Nijyamidenute, taju! Sajuni jita raryicha samirya netimyu ne sarupeda day.”

Sadatyadoda Jesús riy: “Pa ravyu, binuja jita rayndaja day”

(Matévu 26.26-29; Dúcasíy 22.19-20; 1 Corínty 11.23-26)

²² Riibyedamu, saryeda jita Jesús varirya pa, sichanatyada jitani Judenu ranchiy variy, sapatada varirya pa, sasayada jita variy rirya. Suteda jita variy: “Jiryánuma juriy, jiryatirya ravyu.” ²³ Saryeda jitara jatuvu variy, sichanatyadanumatiñi Judenu, sasayada varirya, riryatoda jita variy titaju ravimusiy. ²⁴ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryatirya rayndaja, ratatiy raryi nijyanvajyura vadi jnutyá, junareju jnyadaju. Rani rayndaja rarumichara nijyamijuu jiyadaju. ²⁵ Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Ne rajatu junañudarya nutasara nurijuusijya nunday, rarundasarajutiy rajatu vadiramusiy Judenu nusujyomura.”

Jesús jteda siva Pyítrubay: “Yarayasiy rayada”

(Matévu 26.30-35; Dúcasíy 22.31-34; Juán 13.36-38)

²⁶ Rimyurramyuyadanumatiy saniyyu Judenu, riyada jita rivasiy Odivu musiquimuju. ²⁷ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryeñi rasabuyatecu, tapi darya nucharavitya cateravara, Judenu niquejadamu: Rajvañi jasi jnutyi, riryajurachara carnirujuu variy sivasiyu. ²⁸ Ramyisasubedivasiy diibymusiy, variñiday rajiya Cadidéya mucadimuju jiryajiju.” ²⁹ Suteda jita Pyítrubay siva Jesús: “Rindyetya rasabudye, dañita radye.” ³⁰ Suteda jita Jesús variy sivantiy: “Ritay sitenu yiva: Jirya nupora, netimyu ne sasuy tavaryi darajuju didye, yarayasiy mumuriju rayada.” ³¹ Sani niquejanumucha Pyítrubay siva Jesús: “Dañuma riryajvay yisaju ray, dantyamuy ne rarayasiy variy jiyada.” Nuñi daryani rúteda titaju variy.

Saparutyajayajada Jesús jidiiryuyada sarajuyu, Jetsemanímu

(Matévu 26.36-46; Dúcasíy 22.39-46)

³² Riyada jita Jesúsveda vichajomu, ravichada ritya Jetsemaní. Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva yisa datyavay: “Jiryamása jiyu munatya, ratuchujadyi munatya Judenusa.” ³³ Sarayada jita yisariy Pyítrubay, Santiyácubay, Juánbay jarye. Sani jotada Jesús datyadara jnuteda, saparutyada variy risajuyu. ³⁴ Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Diyede-musiy saparutyajaya rañisintu, radyiiryuyada sarajuyu. Jiyuni jiryamácho jnutyavay rajiju.” ³⁵ Sayadanumatiy Jesús nujipyudeju, supatyeñuvejada jita jidyirya, mucadincha. Satuchoda jita variy sisa Judenu: “Jiiryidyetyate ramityanichara rivara ratiy vicharuchara diye tara nta variy.” ³⁶ Suteda jita variy: “Yeye, jiiñi rachanichara titajura; yaramityaniy rivara jirya parutyasada. Dañumamuy ne yechaniy daryá jiryatiy ravyata yivara; daryani jita yechanidyerye, daryatiy jivyata dacyu.” ³⁷ Sataryajada jita Jesús rumusintyi, sadiñuvijada mavye variy ruuva yisa datyavay. Suteda jita variy siva Pyítrubay: “¿Jimetya Siimyó, jime? ¿Ne vanay yinuyasitye taraquidejute rajijutējuú? ³⁸ Jiryama jnutyasiy, jiryama tuchu sisa Judenu, jiryatidye ramijeryi sumutyadata jiryimu jantyasadamu. Vujechiy jita rañicha vanira, vuvyu jita nutyu

jdivajni day.” ³⁹ Sajatyiiyada jiyadantiy, sajatyiiyada tuchoda sisa Judenuntiy; daryaday satuchodantiy, nutyu satuchoda munatyantiy. ⁴⁰ Jasidye sajatyiiyada diñuvijada mavve ruuvantiy, jaryi rasuje riñisije daryajuyu, ramunitimyu ne runuryuyada variy. Ne ridyetyada nutyura rajmutya variñi, nutyura. ⁴¹ Sajatyiiyada taryada mumurijuntiy, sutañuvijada variy ruuva: “Jasintyate jiryemejeyasarate jasiy, ¿ne jiryejiitumyucharate didyejyuú? Rasaranuma. Ritima rarunda; sachinumani Nijyamidenu juuchatavamyu. ⁴² Jiryānubesiy, vañunuma! Jiryajnuý, jativyenumani nitiy rasarye.”

Rureda samityasimiyi Jesús

(Matévu 26.47-56; Dúcasíy 22.47-53; Juán 18.1-12)

⁴³ Jadchintiyi, saniquejadanumatiy Jesús, sitojada Judásibe, vuyajuy nijyami tenu, danujuy rinchajuni. Sisani jita rureda nijyanvajyuu jichityityata, jumuy jarye. Rureda jita caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy jpavay, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay jpavay, rimyityumiy jpavay jarye ruusaju. ⁴⁴ Nitiy rasañi Jesús, sadatyadodama jityaju varidyeryi yisa vichavadye: “Nitiy ramuchuvay siñuvayadamusi, nini sachasiy; jiryajuresiy variñi, variñi jiryajtosiy samiy jnutyadamusiñi.” ⁴⁵ Jasidye jita sitijada Judásibe, satuudiyajada variñi Jesús, suteda jita variy siva: “Datyanu,” sasiñuvayajada jita variy samayatasa. ⁴⁶ Rureda jita jiyomututa variñi Jesús. ⁴⁷ Tiqui jita jiryatiy saradeda jasiy, sasilyada varirya jichityitya, savatajododa jita variñi caserdótevyeda nutyityu muchechiy. Sarachada jitara satuvay variy. ⁴⁸ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Tajuna jiryititara jichityitya jiryejomu, jumuy jarye, tajú? ramutiy jiryajurirye, nutyu paranuni nta rañicha variy jiryejyu. ⁴⁹ Titaju rundamu rañicha jiryisa Judenunijyu jachipiyajomu, radyetyanunuyada jasiy jirye, tama jiryireda variy jasirye, tama. Dañuma jiryeñi jtotaniy daryamusirya Judenu niquejada nuchara.” ⁵⁰ Titaju ribeyeyada sisa datyavay variy, rityochiyajada sasiquitade varidyeyu.

Vaderonu nitiy bayada sisasiy Jesús

⁵¹ Tiqui vaderonu siityarijada variy jasiñi Jesús. Sajachoda jita vinu rajejyuu yiva. Riñi jtay jita yajuriñi. ⁵² Rasityeda jita sasujajyuuca rijyomu, sasiicheda jita variy sidyavuqui riryajisiy.

Savichada Jesús jurichi tuchujomu riquebyimu nutyityumiy rimyityumiy

(Matévu 26.57-68; Dúcasíy 22.54-55, 63-71; Juán 18.13-14, 19-24)

⁵³ Rutoda jita variñi Jesús caserdótevyeda nutyityumimiyu. Riintyeryadeda jita titaju caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy variyu, rimyityumiy, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay jarye. ⁵⁴ Sasiityarinuyada Pyitrubay variy ripyasiñi Jesús, caserdótevyeda nutyityu roriy vatapadasaraju. Samasada jasiy rityuunu jurivye, satityoda variy jiidatyuunu. ⁵⁵ Rivyichada jita caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy tuchujomu nusuvyevyedata. Riñi vatada nijyanvañecho, riryatidye tuchu vase variy sayaroju Jesús, riryatidye jvay variñi. Ne ridyiryuyada variy tiva, tii. ⁵⁶ Rajuu nijyanvay jita niquejada vijyomujache saniyyura quivuyada, ne vase jasiy riñiquera, tajiñi tiniquejada day. ⁵⁷ Tini nique jiñubesubedamu saniyyu darya quivuyada day: ⁵⁸ “Nuñi tuvachutiirya saniquejada: ‘Ray rajavatyara Judenu roriy, jiryatiy jomututa jvaacharara, mumurundamimiyusiy jita ranubesityanirya tarantiy, jomututa jvaachara vitya, mitya.’ ” ⁵⁹ Netiy vinu daryamusiy riñiquejada samirya, tajiñi tiniquejada varidyeyu.

⁶⁰ Saradeda jita Caserdótevyeda nutyityu riquebyimu variy, sitajadoda jasiñi Jesús: “¿Ne yimutyaruy tara dajyuú? ¿Tajuranuma riñi tuchuta jiñijyu day, tajú?”

⁶¹ Samachojada mitya vajerya variy jasiy, ne sumutyajada taradera. Sajatyiiyada jita jtajadoda Caserdótevyeda nutyityuntiñi: “¿Jiñita Crístu, jiryatiy Jchanatyasi denu dajyi?” ⁶² Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Jo, rañi rañicha. Jadyitya jiryinuy satiy masa Nijyamidenu santityudamyuju Jaryi Vanurya. Jiryaday jnyu sanumatiy jniy rapuryeryadinube jarichumusiy.” ⁶³ Jadchiy jita sarotyada caserdótevyeda nutyityura

jichujay, ¡rooooy! “¿Tarajura vuryivyata junañunryi vijyomu tuchuvañuday, taraju?
⁶⁴ Jiryeñi tuvachumara jiryatiy savityiyeñi Judenu. ¿Nutyura jiryitay jirye, nutyura?”
 Rumutyasadedda jita variñi: “¡Saryi batye riva!” ⁶⁵ Tini jotada jtochিয়েyada siva day,
 ripyuryejada jitarasaniy, ruvatyiyada jita variy siva jiyomututa. Rutañuyada variy
 siva: “¡Yadatyacu! ¿Chira juvesiy jiniy, chi?” Ruvatyiyada jurivye variy jasiñi.

Sarayada Pyítrubay sayada Jesús

(Matévu 26.69-75; Dúcasíy 22.56-62; Juán 18.15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁶ Savichadanumatiy Pyítrubay mucomu, vatapadamu, sudeda jita Caserdótevyeda nutyityu muchechityu sanachoju. ⁶⁷ Sadiñuvjadanumatiy siva Pyítrubay satityu samomu, sunuyada jita samiy sanacho, suteda variy siva: “Ji jarye vichasiy sisa jinu Nasaryejami Jesús.” ⁶⁸ Sarayada jita Pyítrubay variy sayada: “Ne, tama radyetya day, tama, dantyamuy ne radyetyara tara jiniy riva.” Sasipyateda jita variy vatapada jayjomuju. Sasuyada jita tavaryi variy. ⁶⁹ Sadiyada muchechityu sivantiy, sajatyiiyada jteda ruuva jityuunuvichavay: “Jinu vanu rañicha Jesúsveda tenu.” ⁷⁰ Sajatyiiyada rayada Pyítrubay variy sayada, muchechityujisintyi. Taraquipudemusiy jita ruteda Pyítrubay tuunu vichavantiy: “Sitenu jini rañicha rityenu sitenu, jiryatiy Cadidéya mucadimusi daryaju ji.” ⁷¹ Nini jotada jteda: “Tama ray rañicha, tama. Ratiy racha, Judenu raryichaniy tara varirye.” Suteda jitantiy: “Ne racyarera, sitenuni ratyuchute day. Ne radyetyani jinu nijyami sanchityi jiryeñique.” ⁷² Varidyeday sasuyada tavaryintyi rataryaraju. Sajachipityada jita Pyítrubay varirya Jesús niquejada: “Netimyu ne sasuy tavaryi darajuy didye, yarayasiy mumuriju rayada.” Sajotada jnayada variy jasiy.

15

Ripyucheda japu Pyidátubamyujuni Jesús

(Matévu 27.1-2, 11-14; Dúcasíy 23.1-5; Juán 18.28-38)

¹ Rasacharamu ruuvaayada caserdótevyeda nutyityumirya tuchoda, rimyityumitya, Judenu niquejada datyanuvaty jarye, jiryatiy nusuvye titaju riy. Jadchiy jita ripyuchodani Jesús variy; ripyucheda jadchiñi, richeyada variy Pyidátubañi. ² Sitajadoda jita Pyidátubañi: “¿Jiñita Judíyurveda jamu nutyityu ji?” Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: “Jityi jtay daryadacyu.” ³ Rityuchutanuyada caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy rajuuranchiñi. ⁴ Sajatyiiyada jita jtajadoda Pyidátubantiyiñi: “¿Ne yimutyarudye? ¿Ne yinuy rajuuranchiy rityuchuta ji?” ⁵ Ne sumutyaruyada Jesús tara variñuday. Satittada Pyidátubay variñi.

Pyidátubay sayada crusityasa jvatyadedajuni Jesús

(Matévu 27.15-26; Dúcasíy 23.13-25; Juán 18.38-19.16)

⁶ Nuñi vichtya rundamu rumuryanuyadani jurichi, jiryatiy rivyatanuyada Pyidátubavanyi jurichi. ⁷ Jurichavay cabyimu jita savichanuyada tiqui nijyami, Baraba jtyatibay. Varityi riñubesubeda nijyanvay, mamyi nusuyada jiyaroju, suveda Barababañi nijyami. Nini vichanuyada variy tanuvunujovimu. ⁸ Rudeda jita nijyanvajyuu variy simu Pyidátubay, rijyotada jachiñuyada variy siva: “Yajmuryani jurichi, tapi nuñi dajitya yimuryasarani jurichi vichtya rundamu.” ⁹ Sumutyajada jita Pyidátubay variriy: “¿Jiryevyataviy rajmurya jiryejyuni Judíyurveda jamu nutyityu?” ¹⁰ Tapi sadatyanuyadatya Pyidátubay daryaju: rivaniday richeñuyada caserdótevyeda nutyityumiñi Jesús, jiryatiy samirya ridyiryejada nijyanvay daryaju dañi. ¹¹ Riryatichunuyada caserdótevyeda nutyityumiriyi nijyanvay variy, riryatidye jachiñuy siva Pyidátubarya: “Yajmuryani Baraba, Jesús jubivaju.” ¹² Suteda jita Pyidátubay jadchiy ruuvantiy: “¿Nutyuna jiryitay rachaniñi jinu nijyami, nutyu? jiryatiy jiryeñi jtay Judíyurveda jamu nutyityuntiñi.” ¹³ Richeñeyajada jita varintyi: “Yani jvay crusityasani.” ¹⁴ Suteda jita Pyidátubay variy ruuvantiy: “¿Tarajura? ¿Tara sivaay

nicyaray, tara?" Jaryiñuma richeneyajada jitate varidye: "Yani jvay crusityasateni." ¹⁵ Jadchiy jita jiryatij sani jchanachuruyada Pyidátubay rata riy, sumuryada jita variñi Barába rijyu. Samusityadedanumatij variñi Jesús, sasayada jita varintiyiñi, crusityasa jvachadaju.

Samusiyechadivasiy riryarupantada Jesúsyu
(Matévu 27.27-31; Juán 19.2-3)

¹⁶ Ripyucheda jita sutarumiñi Jesús japu roriy vatapadamuju. Jadchiy jita riñatuyada riy titaju yisa vichavay variy. ¹⁷ Rijecheda jita sutarumiy sivantirya vadacudijajyuuntij, jadchiy jita richada sanuvijju cariitujuumusiy, ribeyada sunomu varirya. ¹⁸ Rijyotada muchuveda variñi Jesús: "¡Sama jnuchara tarijyu Judíyuvada jamu nutyityu!" ¹⁹ Ruvatyiyada jita tancheduta sunova, rityochiyeyada variy siva, riryadasidyoda variy satuunuyu, nutyu riñi tuvachu nta yitay variy simu. ²⁰ Riryarupantamuyadanumatiñi, rimerchoda jita variy sivasirya vadacudijajyu, rijecheda varirya sasujay yivantiy.

Ruveda yivamyurota crusityasani Jesús
(Matévu 27.32-44; Dúcasij 23.26-43; Juán 19.17-27)

Riryarayada jita bimujuni jasityi riryajvay crusityasani. ²¹ Rinchutadeda jita variy crusiñi tiqui vanu jiryatij saramirij variy yindimyusiy. Niniday Siréne mucadimusij, jiryatij Siimyó jtyatibañi. Ninij vichanuyada Adejántrubay jabe, Rújubatyá. ²² Riryarayadani Jesús ravichajomuju, jiryatij Córucota jtyatarara, jiryatij ruteda Nijyami Jnosij Vichajora. ²³ Runtatyajajada variy sivara bínuja, myírata jaryedo; ne sumutyajadara. ²⁴ Ruveda jita yivamyurota crusityasa variñi. Riñantajajada jita sutarumiy variy yivara Jesús sujay, nutyu riñi tiyisa rata, chijura ramacho Jesús sujatye, chiju. ²⁵ Vasetuunu jiñita ruveda yivamyurota crusityasani Jesús. ²⁶ Jiryatirya ranuchara tariva ruveda crusityasani Jesús, ranuma ranicha sanuchara: "Judíyuvada jamu nutyityu," jiryatij rityuchutada daryajuni. ²⁷ Ruveda jita yivamyurota crusijyutyasa nada danujuy paranunijuntyi, tiqui santityudamyusiy, nuntij samidamyusiy. ²⁸ Ruutotadedama jita jasirya ranuchara: "Nutyu jamirya vichara rutañi." ²⁹ Jiryatij riryamiyanuyada nijyanvay rumu, riryavityiyeyadani, rimyichutyajajada varirya yino, jiryatij ruteda siva: "Uju, daryamuniday yiteda yajavatyara Judenu roriy. Yiteda jitantij: Mumurundamimyusiy ranubesumityanintiyirya rorintij. ³⁰ Yanuma jantyuy jiñuberij yiva, yimusamata jiñuberij ratasasiy crusiy." ³¹ Darya niday rivyichaniñuyada caserdótevyeda nutyityumitya, Judenu niquejada datyanuvatyanij, jiryatij riryarupantada daryajuni: "Tiva jita santyuñuyada day, tama santyuy yivantidyecyu, tama. ³² Sanumata jmusanij jiñuberij Crístu, Irayénu jamu nutyityu crusityasasiyu, vuryajnuyasityecu, sitenu nite, vuryatidye tuvachu variy simu." Jiryatij ruveda crusityasa sisaju nada, nada jarye javityiyeyada variñi Jesús.

Jesús diiyadanchiy
(Matévu 27.45-56; Dúcasij 23.44-49; Juán 19.28-30)

³³ Vase jiñitanumatij ravichada, rajotada jita jiñupuyada mucadiva titaju variy, ninutijcha vichitasaraju riñupuyada. ³⁴ Jadchiy jita, saniquejada Jesús jicheñeyajadamuntij: "Elóy, Elóy, láma sabactáni." Daryani rani jtadye: "Yeye, Yeye, ¿tajura jityochirye, taju?" ³⁵ Jasiy ranivye tevay rityi tuvachodara saniquejada, ruteda variy jadchiy: "Ujuu, sanatuyeñumanij Edíyasiy." ³⁶ Sasiicheda jita tiqui nijyami, saporodedara vasarijuujay, bínu judajata, sabayada jita tancheduja, suntatyada variy sivara satidye riñirya, suteda jita variy: "Rachamij, vuryajnujy savidye jmusaniñuvi Edíyasiñi." ³⁷ Jadchiy jita sasañeyajada Jesús jaryi variy, satijeyacheda tamitya variyu. ³⁸ Jadchiy jita raseteda Judenu rorivyimu mutanujay jache navachij,

mucomuju, ¡rooooy! ³⁹ Saradeda jita taraqui pacha sutarumiy nutyityu Jesúsjsara. Sunuyadanumatiy nutyuramusiy satijeyacheda Jesús tamityayu, suteda jita variy: “¡Sitenu Judenu denunittarye, sitenu!”

⁴⁰ Jasidye rivyichada vatuntyi, runuyada ripyapusiy sanacho. Rivyichada rityevay jasiy Mariya Mardánamusibay, jadchiy jita rununtyi da Mariyajubentyi, Santiyácujube nijyuvichijnodabay, Jusíbe jnodabay jarye risajunada, tamityanuy jita Sadumyídyajube.

⁴¹ Riñi jivye vatuy siityarinuyadani Jesús, riryatidye potyaniñi, Cadidéya mucadimutidye sanichanuyada variy. Jasidye rivyichada ruway vatuy junanthyi, rityi jnuñuyada Jerusarí vichadasarajuni.

Jesús jmuchusadanchiy

(Matévu 27.57-61; Dúcasiy 23.50-56; Juán 19.38-42)

⁴²⁻⁴³ Jidyenumatiy ravichada, jiryatiy jdutyada runda ravichada varidye, jiryatiy rutachara jiituyada runda jotada varintyirya, sudeda jita Jusíbe variy, Arimatéya vichadamusi, jiryatiy nusuvye tenuni. Niday nutuchara rajiju Judenu nusuyadantiy. Dajiryundamuni jita sabayada vanu sabuyasayu, sayada variy Pyidátubamyu, sajachiñuyada jita variy sivara Jesús babyi. ⁴⁴ Satittada Pyidátubay varirya, sajachipiyajada jita: “¿Sitenumiviy savichasiy diñu Jesús?” Sanatutyadeda variñi taraqui pacha sutarumiy nutyityu, sitajadoda jita variñi: “¿Diñunuma viy?” “Jo.”

⁴⁵ Sadatyadanumatiy Pyidátubarya Jesús diiyada, suteda variy siva Jusíbe: “Yanuma jtu darya Jesús babyi day.” ⁴⁶ Jadchiy jita sataryuyada Jusíberya rajejyuu, sumusadeda varirya Jesús babyi crusityasasiy, sarayada jita variy rajejyutara sababyi. Sajachunuvejada jita bapyovudivimura, ravichunube jmuchuravimu, sasiichudoda variñi tiqui ravichu bapyovudimuju. ⁴⁷ Sunuyada jita Mariya Mardánamusibay variy ranacho, nutyijirya sabayatera, nutyijiy. Nanuvichada jasintyi da Mariyajubentyi, jiryatiy Jusíbe jnodabay nada.

16

Jesús misada diibymusiy

(Matévu 28.1-8; Dúcasiy 24.1-12; Juán 20.1-10)

¹ Rabaryijadanumatiy jiituyada runda, rityeryuyada jita Mariya Mardánamusibay, Santiyácubay jnodabay, Sadumyídyajubetya varirya vurudija, riryatidye jvanuve variy riva Jesús babyira. ² Tarimyusidyera tumyicyu rundamu, riyada jivye vatuy sabapyomu, jiñi mutiramu. ³⁻⁴ Rutatyityiyada jita nuñi riy yiva: “¿Chi rasiichununí ravichu rarorijyumusiy bapyo day, chi?” Jaryi jamí savichada ravichu daryaju. ¡Runuyasubeda jita variy sanacho ravichu, siichunusunuma variy rarorijyumusidyeñi! ⁵ Jadchiy jita rijeyada ravimu bapyovudi, ridyiñuvejada jita siva vaderonu, samasada rintyityudamyuju, ravichada sasujay pupajacya. Runteda jaryi variy. ⁶ Jadchiy jita suteda vaderonu ruuva: “Ne jiryajnutay. Jiryeniday vata sanacho Nasaryémusi Jesús, jiryatiy ruvaje crusityasani. Nutyu sani misasimya, tama tijnay rañicha jiyunoday, tama. Ne jiryinuñyuu, jiyuni riñi bajeñi. ⁷ Jiryayuma tuchu ruuva sisa datyavay, Pyítruva jarye: Niní Jesús rajiyanta jirye Cadidéya mucadimuju. Jasiñuma jiryadiñuve siva day, daryatiy satuchusiy jiryiva day.” ⁸ Jadchiy jita richipyateda vatuy ravimusiy bapyovudi, ribeyadamu, tapitya rimyichutyeda daryaju yintedamu. Ne ruteda tarade tiva, tapitya richuvuyada daryaju.

Jesús dityadoda Mariya Mardánamusibamyuyu

(Matévu 28.9-10; Juán 20.11-18)

⁹ Samisadanumatiy Jesús tarimyusidyera, tumyicyu rundamu, sajotada dityadoda munatya Mariya Mardánamusibamyuyu, sivasityi sajatyada daryajuriy danujuñijyate bayantuveda. ¹⁰ Niday jiyada tuchu ruumuntiy, jiryatiy tariy rivyichanuyada Jesúsjsa,

jiryatij runatya variy riryentyuyadamu sivasidyeyu. ¹¹ Satuchodanumatij Maríyabay ruuva: “Tamā diiñu sanicha, tamā, nutyu rañi dimyā siva,” ne rityuvachuruyada variy simu day.

Jesús dityadoda yisa datyanujyuyu

(Dúcasij 24.13-35)

¹² Jadchij jita rivasintyi, sadityadoda Jesús danujuy rityenujuy varintiyu, tijtanuma varintidyeni. Nanutaryadanuma daryaju nudimyuju, jamu vichadamusiy. ¹³ Nanutaryijada jita variy jamu vichadamujuntiy, nanutuchunuvejada jita variy ruuva jityevantidyey, ne rityuvachuruyada variy nadimu, mitya.

Jesús dityadoda yisa datyavayu, supajada tuchuvay variryi

(Matévu 28.16-20; Dúcasij 24.36-49; Juán 20.19-23; Jvaayada 1.6-8)

¹⁴ Tamitya jita sadityadoda vuyajuy yisa datyavamyuntiyu, tiqui rinchaju, ribyedamu. Saniquetyada jita variy jasiryi: “¿Nutyuramumuy ne jiryetyuvachuruy ramu, nutyuramu? ¡Jaryi surranivite jiryejechiy jaryi surra!” Ne rityuvachuruyada daryaju ruumu, rityi rañi diy munatya siva Jesús samisadivasiy. ¹⁵ Jadchij jita suteda Jesús ruuva: “Jiryanuma jiya titaju vichadiva ripyasaraju, jiryatidyey datyanunumaya rumura samituchoda, titaju nijyanvavya. ¹⁶ Nityi ratuvachu ramu, sacha variy jtyanusí risaju, niní raramityanichara yivara taji vichadeda. Nityimyu ne ratuvachu ramu, niní jita racha parutisiju rucosidyey. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Rityi ratuvachusara ramu, riryajvaacharara mityamusiy jvaayada variy. Riryajatyasara riy bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy rityamu, riryaniquera vadi niquejada, riryajuriñi codiy jiyomujuntiy. Riryityi jatura tara diichaja, ne riryecha tara rucosidyey; riryabarya jiyomutu jdivajnuvañiy, riryamisa varintiyi.”

Jesús jasubeda jarichunchaju

(Dúcasij 24.50-53; Jvaayada 1.9-11)

¹⁹ Nutyityu Jesús jita, saniquejadanumatij ruuva, sayada sovachi jarichuvimuju, jasityi samasada Judenu nutyityudamyu. ²⁰ Sisa datyavay jita jiyada tuchunumayavay mucadi sutyeryasaraju. Nutyityu jita jvaayada mityijyi ruusa, jiryatij sadityadoda sitenura samituchoda, mitya judejadamusiy jiryatij sivaatyadedara. Daryanuma rachasara titaju.

Samituchoda Sanuyada Ducasiy Jesucristunchiy

Ramyuchuvay samiy ji, Jaamyi Tiyójinu

¹⁻² Jiryatíy ríryantya tavajyuu jdutyadara tuchoda ranchiy títajú jiryatíy jtotanichara nuquebyimu darya, daryaní nuñimutya ruumusiý jiryatíy rajotadamusiý rivyichanuyada Jesucristujśa rupivye, saniquejada tuchuvay jarye risajuriy. ³ Daryatíy radyetyatíyiyada rajottyamusíy sivaayadanchiy Jesús, rajechipiyajada variy samirya dyetya ranuy vatadeca jiiyura, Jaamyi Tiyójinu. ⁴ Rañurya yatidye datya ramusiý, sitenuníviy ranicha tavay datyadoda jiryatíy jityuvachu dyetya ranchiy.

Juán Jityanu rupedanchiy

⁵ Savichanuyadanumatíy Jeródesbe Judéya mucadi nutyityu, variy savichanuyada nu vanu, Sacaryé jtyatibay, Abíyabavyeda tenu, nítíy jvaañuyada Judenu momu. Savatura Chabédabay jarye vichanuyada Arúbay judébi, Judenu momu jvaavye tenuntíy. ⁶ Nanuvichanuyada vase vicharujyuy Judenu diya, nanuvichasara siityerajuy daryaju Nutyityu jtedamu, ne nanusutyeryinuyada tarundamu yivaayadamusiý. ⁷ Ne detanujyuy daryaju nadavichanuyada, suri daryajuni savatura Chabéda, nanurimiyityuñuma danujumyusiý títajú, mitya.

⁸ Tarundamu jita sivaañuyada Sacaryébay Judenu momuntíy, jiryatíy satevay jiyarurya daryajura. ⁹ Daryaday ruuvaañuyada satevay Judenu momuntíy, ritojada saju satidye jay Judenu rorimyu, jasityi suntatya Judenumura nuvachiy, jiryatíy vurudi juru rupacharamusiya. ¹⁰ Rivyichanuyada rajuu nijyanvay Judenu rorityuunu bimu variy, rijyoráyada variy jasiy, rintuyada vurudi juru rupedajiju daryaju. ¹¹ Mityamusíy samutíjada Judenu jpanu, saradeda vurudi juru rupajyo nutyityudamyu, Sacaryébay diya. ¹² Sadiyadanumatíy Sacaryébay siva, satittada yintedamu variy. ¹³ Suteda jita Judenu jpanu variy siva:

“Ne yasuvuy, Sacaryé, tuvachusaranuma daryajura jijechiñurya, tapi saday detuy jivyatura Chabéda jidyenuju, yama jtyanu variy Juán jtyatíjuni. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Jaryi jchanayada racha variy jiiyú, riryajchanay tavajyuu sarupedamuntíy, tapi sacha jaryiñu variy Judenu diya. Ne sajatura bínuja, dantyamuy ne pisijya mitya. Sacha muchanichi Judenu Jnututa jipyiruyadamusiý. ¹⁶ Sajanumitya jita riy rajuu jityevay Irayénueda simujuntíy, rintyityu Vuryindenumujuntíy. ¹⁷ Sajiya Judenujiju, Edíyasiy jnututa, savanuyadata jarye, satidye janumityara jamyi jachiy jidyedyeñu nachojú, satidye janumitya riy tuvachusamiy vase vichadamuju, riryatidye vichasara nijyanvay ratyanusavay Vuntiyityu Judenuju.”

¹⁸ Sumutyajada jita Sacaryébay variñi Judenu jpanu:

“¿Nutyuramusíy radatya sitenuníviy ranicha jirya, nutyuramusíy? rimyityunuma daryaju darye, ravyatura jarye rimyityodadenuma.”

¹⁹ Sumutyajada jita Judenu jpanu variñi:

“Ray rañicha Cabryénu, jiryatíy raryanichara Judenu tuunu. Supajasiy yimu ray, ratidye niqueta ji, ratuchu varirya jirya samituchoda yiva. ²⁰ Yajnuý diye, yamacho niquejasa. Ne yanique variñuday, rarundasaraju jasityi rajto riteda, jiryatimyu ne jityuvachuruy rañiquejadamu jiryatíy rajto rarundamu.”

²¹ Nijyanvay jita nutuyada sajiju Sacaryébay, rityittada variy jiryatíy saricheyada tarijyu daryaju Judenu rorivyimu. ²² Samasedanumatíy rumusiý, ne vanay saniquejada variy ruusa. Ridyetyada variy: Sadiy tariva Judenu rorivyimu, jiryatíy sumuyajada mitya vapuu riñecho nijyanvay, jiryatimyu ne vanay niquera daryaju savichada.

²³ Tarundamujúntiy sitotadedanumatíy Sacaryébarya jiyarúrya jvaayada Judenu rorimyu, sataryáda rivasíy jiryorimyujuñtiy. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Rivasiñuma jita samudasiyada Chabédabañi jidyenu, sadutyáda variy tadajyo jarimyunisarájuyy, suteda daryaju:

“Daryani savichaniy Vúntyityu ray, jiryatíy sunuy samiryamu rañecho, satídye puy rivasírya ranáda nijyanvay cabyimu, jiryatíy ravyichanuyada suri.”

Judenu jpanu tuchoda jityaju Jesús rupedanchiy

²⁶ Tiquiniyate jarimyunimusi, supajada jita Judenuntiñi yipanu Cabryénuntiy. Supajada Cadidéya mucadimu vichadademuni, jiryatíy Nasaryé ritya vichada jasiy. ²⁷ Supajada vinu vaturabamyuni, jiryatimyu ne sajatyó vanunididyedye. Sajamuryuyadamu jiñichada jasiy, sani jamuryuyada daryajuni Jusíbe jtyati, Davyíbe judébi. Maríya ravichanuyada sitya vinu vaturabay. ²⁸ Judenu jpanu jayada simu, samuchuvada variy jasiñi:

“¡Chu! Jiiñi jita Judenu vatasi jaryi. Vúntyityu Judenu jita sitenu yisa.”

²⁹ Satittada Maríyabay varírya saniquejada, sajachipiyajada jita variy:

“¿Nutyura muchuvedata sani muchuvay jiñu darye, nutyura?”

³⁰ Suteda jita Judenu jpanu siva: “Ne yasuvuy Maríya, jiiñi jita Judenu vatasi jaryi. ³¹ Sanuma piruy jidyenu jivyimu, yarupachu variñi, yama bay sityajura Jesús (Vuryeyada Ráñu). ³² Niní racha jaryiñu, Jarichumuvichi denu riryajtañi. Vúntyityu Judenu rabay nutyityujuni Jesús, samunatyí Davyíbe jubivaju. ³³ Ninuma rachajayasara Jacóbubay judevay nutyityuju, ne rabaryisara nutyityu vichada saju variñuday.”

³⁴ Suteda jita Maríyabay variy siva Judenu jpanu:

“¿Nutyichírya racha daryá, nutyichiy? ¡Tama rajetyó vanunididyedye, tama!”

³⁵ Judenu jpanu jmutyajada variñi:

“Judenu Jnutu rajti yivaju. Jarichumuvichi vanuyada racanuvunu ji. Ramunítíy riryajtachara Judenu denuni nitíy rapiruy yimusi, jiryatíy sacha jiintyasi Judenuju. ³⁶ Yadatya sanchiy jityeryatu vichi Chabédantiy, rimyityodanuma samudasiy pariche, jiryatíy rutañutyi surini. Tiquiniyate jarimyunitínuma mudasiñi. ³⁷ Ne saramicha Judenu tara jvaayadiva daryaju.”

³⁸ Suteda jita Maríyabay variy:

“Jiyunrye, ratyidye racha Nutyityu jmutyisiju. Daryani racha rajyu, nutyu jiñiquejasityi daryá.”

Sayada jita Judenu jpanu simusiy variy.

Maríyabay jañuyada simu Chabédabay

³⁹ Sanubesubeda jita Maríyabay variryundamimyu, sayada vanira jaryuve musityomuju, Judéya mucadi vichadamuju. ⁴⁰ Jasiy sajañuvejada Maríyabay, Sacaryébay rorivyimu, samuchuvañuvejada variñi jityeryatu vichi Chabédabay jasiy.

⁴¹ Satuvachodanumatíy Chabédabarya Maríyabay muchuveda, sasiquityajajada sadenu jaryi variy jivyimu, samachojada Chabédabay muchanichi Judenu Jnututa variy.

⁴² Sasañeyajada jita Chabédabay variy:

“Jiiñi rañicha jaryi jchanatyasi titaju vatumyusi, daryaday sacha jchanatyasi jiryu-pachúntiy. ⁴³ ¿Tesírya ranicha jírya day, tesíy? jiryatíy siti rayntyityu jnodajusi rimu.

⁴⁴ Ne yinuy, varicharajutíy ratyuvachosírya jimyuchuvada, sasiquityajajasiy radyenu variy jaryi yichanayadamu ravyimu. ⁴⁵ Jchanatyasi jitateni, jiryatíy satuvachuma ramu Vúntyityu niquejada jtotadedada, jiryatíy sutachiy darya siva.”

Maríyabay jchanatyada murrayadatani Judenu

⁴⁶⁻⁵⁵ Suteda jita Maríyabay variy: “Richanatyate rajechimiyuni Vúntyityute, rintuta jita richanatyé simu rindenu Rayada Ráñute. Sunuy daryaju samírya rañecho, dañuma rañicha sumutyi datyisa. Ramuni riryajtachara titaju nijyanvay: Judenu jmutyasanuy

nada, jiryatíy sivaamya Jaryi Vanuyadatira tittasara rajyu. Jiintyasarate sityate. Santyutyajayasara riy nijyanvay dadyeñu, ridyedyeñujuu jarye titaju, rityi tuvachu jichuvuyadamu simu. Sadityanumara jivyanuyada, jiryatíy surema riy yinnutyavay, jiryatíy riñi jachipiya yecha ti nta. Sajatyama jita riy nutyityuveda jintyityuvedamusiy. Sanubesityanintyiriyi jantyutyasavantiyi. Sapotyanimyate samirya jmyicharateriy jachinumu vichavay, jaryi taratavay jita supa mitya yimusiy. Sumutyamateriy jiñijyanvay Irayenuvedate, jiryatíy santyutya daryajuriy. Daryani suteda tariy ruuva vumyunatyavabetye, vumyunatyí Avurabay, sadadyeñu yisaju junarejute.”

Daryaniday samurrayada titaju Maríabay.

⁵⁶ Samachojada jita Chabédabaysa munvay jarimyunituunusaraju, sataryada jita jiry-orimyuju rivasintiyi.

Juán Bautístabay rupedanchiy

⁵⁷ Ritijada jita Chabédabay rupachoda runda, sarupachoda variñi jidyenu. ⁵⁸ Rityuvachodanumatíy nanutuunu vichavabe, nanutevabe jarye jiryatíy santyutyasara Vuntiyityu jaryiñada, riichanayada variy nadisaju.

⁵⁹ Mumurundamiñijyatemusiy jita riintyeryadeda derapu jtyuyadamuyu, riñi jtyanuruyada variñi derapu jiyeye jtyatiju. ⁶⁰ Nanimutyajada jita sunodabay variy:

“Nenu, Juán jita racha sitya day.”

⁶¹ Ruteda variy nadiva:

“Ne ti Juán jtyati jiryetyenu.”

⁶² Rumuyajada jita Sacaryébay nacho variy, satidye dityanura miryara racha sadenu jtya. ⁶³ Sajachiñuyada jitaru nupedye variy yimuju, sanuyada riva:

“Rani racha sitya, Juán.”

Rityittada titaju varirya. ⁶⁴ Ramuttada varicharaju sajú Sacaryébay, sadachiy jarye jmuryada varicharajuyu, saniquenuyada jitaru Judenu jchanatyasada. ⁶⁵ Runteda jita rityuunu vichavabe titaju ramusiy, raticheyada jirya niquejada titaju Judéya musityo sutyeryasaraju. ⁶⁶ Ribeyada jita tuvachuvay jijechemyu titajura, ruteda variy: “¿Nutyuna sachasiy jiñu dera, nutyu?”

Vuntiyityu jomutu jita vichada sisa derapu, satidye javye vaniri ramusiy.

Sacaryébay niquejada jityaju rajiju tará

⁶⁷ Sajay Sacaryébay jita vichada muchanichi Judenu Jnututa, satuchoda jityaju variy: ⁶⁸⁻⁷⁹ “Jchanatyasi Vuntiyityu, Irayenuveda Judenu, jiryatíy sajañumyate vuryimu, sumuryatanimyantiryi jiñijyanvantiy, sanubesityanimyani Vuryeyada Ráñu, jimyuchechiy Davyíbe judevay cabyimusiy, darya saniquejada jiyu tuchuvabe jtosi, jiryatíy jiintyasavay saju taridyeryi. Saday jantyuy vuryiva vumyityasimiyisiy, titaju jiryatíy riryavittyuchara vuy, satidye dityanu yentyutyada riy vumyunatyavay, daryatíy suteda ruuva, satidye jachipityara yiteda sitenu, darya suteda sitenu niquejadata siva vumyunatyí Avurabay: Rasáy jiryejyura, jiryatidye vicha jmuryasavay jiryemyityasimiyisiy, jiryatidye jvaajeyasara jiryechuvuyasadamu jiintyasavay rajyu, vase vichavay jarye radyiya jiyomu. Va ji, radyenudera, riryajtachara Jarichumuvichi jiyadaju tuchu ji, yajiya Vuntiyityujiju, yatidye jdytyara nú sajiju, riryatidye datya sanijyanvaryu jiyada rayada, jiryatíy saramityanirya rijyuuchurveda yivasiy, Vuryindenu jantyutyadamusiy, ramusityi sajasacha jiñi mutijomusiy vuryiva, satidye nononuy rijyu, jiryatíy rimyasasara nupocudinube, diiyada nuvachiy jare, satidye mutay samirya vichadamuju vuy.”

Daryani suteda Sacaryébay Judenu Jnutumusiy.

⁸⁰ Sadenubay jita javyeñuyada, rasatyityiñuyada suntu vanuyada variy yiva. Savichada mityatomu samutijada rundasaraju Irayenuveda cabyimu.

2

Sarupeda Jesús
(Matévu 1.18-25)

¹ Supajada jita jamu nutyityu Acústubay tarundamura jiñiquejada:

“Títaju nijyanvay ranutyaniyu.”

² Ratani rijyotada nutyadedariy nijyanvay, japunuma savichada variy Siréñubay, jiryatíy Síriya mucadi japuni. ³ Riyanuyada jita nuñi jivyichadamuju, jasityi riñutyaniñuyadayu.

⁴ Sasubeda Jusíbe Cadidéya mucadimusiý variy, Nasaryémusiý. Nasaryémusiý sayada Judéya mucadimuju, Benímuju. Jiryatíy savichada Jusíbe, Davyíbe judébi, saryenabay daryaju jasiñi, ramuníty sayada samucadimuju. ⁵ Nadayada jita jiñutyadedanacho savatura Mariyabatya, mudasiñuma savichada variy. ⁶ Savichadatidye jasiy, sitotadeda jita variy jasirya jiryupachoda runda. ⁷ Sarupachodanumatiñi jiyotya, nanurayada jita sasujayuutayu, nanubayada jita voca jmyityanijyovimu variñi. Netara jnay vichada vidavijo daryaju nadaju savaturubetya nuday, ramuníty nanubayada voca jmyityanijyovimuni.

Judenu jpanu tuchoda ruuva jasiñutyavabe Jesús rupedanchiy

⁸ Tajiñechojudera rivyichada jasi jnutyavabe varintyi. Runutyanyuyada riy yasiveda nupora. ⁹ Samutijada jita Judenu jpanu ruumu. Judenuda nuyada variryi vandaju. Jaryi runteda jasi jnutyavabe variy. ¹⁰ Suteda Judenu jpanu variy ruuva:

“Ne jiryajnutay, jiyunuma ratuchunuvi jiryivara tuchoda jiryichanayadaju. Jirya tuchoda rachasara titaju nijyanvajyu. ¹¹ Sarupesiy curaca Davyíbe vichadamu, nitíy rarachara jiryeyadaju, ninuma sanicha Vuntyityu, Judenu jaryeti. ¹² Ránchiñi jiryadatyasiñi, jiryatíy diñuve siva derapudera sujajyuuta rachi, voca jmyityanijyovimu satiryó.”

¹³ Mityamusiy rimyutijada Judenu sutarujuu jarichumu vichavay, supanujsaju. Riichanatyadani Judenu, ruteda variy siva:

¹⁴ “Jachipiyajada rachasara jiñiyu, Jarichumuvichi Judenu, jirya mucadinchantiy, samirya rachasara jivyatavajyu.”

¹⁵ Rijiintyedanutimatiy Judenu jpavay rinchiy, navajyu, jasi jnutyavabe jteda variy yiva: “Vañú, vuryajnuya rumu, Benímu, jiryatíy Judenu datyadosivyuy.” ¹⁶ Riyada jita vanudyi sanacho, ridyiñuvejada nadiva Maríajube, Jusíbe jarye, vuryupideva jarye, detiryó voca jmyityanijyovimu. ¹⁷ Ridiyadanumatíy siva, rityuchunuvejada jita sanchiy jiñu vadinu, daryatíy satuchoda Judenu jpanu munatya ruuva. ¹⁸ Títaju rityi tuvachoda ranacho, rityittada varirya riñiquejada jasi jnutyavabe. ¹⁹ Maríajube jita bañuyada jijechemyu titajura riñiquejada, nanujachipiyanyuyada varidye. ²⁰ Jasi jnutyavabe taryijada variy. Riñiquejada samirya Judenunijyu varintyi, riichanatyada jita titaju variñi Judenu, varidye rityuvachodara, titaju ridiyada variy rivantiy:

“Darya niday sitenu sutesiy vuryiva.”

²¹ Sitotadedanutimatiy mumurundamiñiyate sityuyadaju, riityadoda jita variy jasiñi Jesús, daryani sabayada Judenu jpanu sityaju sapiruyadajiju.

Jesús jajyube dityadoda Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomuyu

²² Ritojadanumatíy nanurupachodamusiy puchada runda, jiryatíy sabayada Muyusésiberya darya rijyu vatuy, nanupucheda Jerusarímujuni Jesús, nanatidye dityanu simu Judenuni. ²³ Darya nuchara niday Judenu niquejadamura:

“Jiryatíy sarupay munatyi vanu, vuryajiintya Judenunijuni.”

²⁴ Vuryajnutatya simu varirya mitya sachara, darya nucharatíy cateramura:

“Danujuy pundutu, varimiyata danujuy jarityu denujudyera.”

²⁵ Jadchintyi savichada nu vanubay Jerusarímu, ravichada sitya Simeyú. Nini vichanuyada vase vichara, samirya jachityi risajuni. Santuñuyada sajiju Irayénueda Jiyada Ráñu, Judenu Jnutu vichada sivantiy. ²⁶ Judenu Jnutu datyadoda jityajuni: “Ne yadiiy netimyu ne yadiy siva Vuntyityu jaryeti didye.” ²⁷ Judenu Jnutu jtedamuju sivijada Judenunijyu jachipiyajomu nadititadanumatiy sajabetyani Jesús pira, nanatidye jtotanirya Judenu niquejada, daryatiy ranique derapunchiy. ²⁸ Saryeda jita Simeyúbay nadimusiy yimuju variñi. Samiy suteda siva Judenu variy. ²⁹ Suteda jita:

“Yanuma jita jmurya titaju jiyusidyerye, ratidye jiya jita richanayadamu, jiryatiy jicyumude ray, daryani ranicha jiniñuejada, Nutyityu. ³⁰⁻³¹ Tapi radyimya rañisitya siva Nudyeyada Ráñu yimusi, jiryatiy yidutyadara sudeda ridyiya nijyanvay titaju. ³² Nini sanicha nono, riryatidye diy nijyanvay riva, sacha vanda rijyu jiniñyanvay Irayénueda.”

³³ Nanutittada jita sajajyuberya Simeyúbay niquejada jidyenunchiy. ³⁴ Saniquejada jita Simeyúbay samirya Judenumusiy nadayadaju, suteda variy nadiva sunoda Maríajubentyi:

“Sanajnuy, jinu jita sanicha Judenumusiy bachi, riryatidye díryovay rajuu Irayénueda tevay, rityevay jita ramisasumiy ramusiy diiryovedantiy. Sanicha dityanuju bachintiy, sayarojutiy riryanique tavay. ³⁵ Sadaju jita ranuvaday jijechiy, nutyu jichityityata jichityichara, ratidye vichasara jvadichara rijechipiyajada nijyanvajyuu.”

³⁶⁻³⁷ Jadchiy jita nanuvichanuyada tanuqui bachenodabay, Judenuju tuchunube. Ravichada nanitya Anajuy, jiryatiy Januvébay detuñada, Áser juriiñutanuy. Nanuvichanuyada jutumusiy daniyajuñijyate jivyanubaysa, rivasiy jita nanumachojada bachenoda, vuryimityuñuñuma nadavichanuyada variy, jiryatiy mumuriniyate vuyajuy nijyatantuñuma daryaju nada, daniyajuy ranchajuntiy. Ne nanuparayada riva jmutyada Judenu rorimyu yinradata, joráyadata jarye, judaca, nuporaca risaju.

³⁸ Nanutuudiyadanumatiy Anajubeñi Jesús pira, nanichanatyada variñi Judenu, nanutuchunuyada nijyanvavya sanchiy Jesús, jiryatiy rintuñuyada rajiju Jerusari jiyada rayada.

Jesús jajyube taryada Nasaryémuju

³⁹ Naditotadedanumatiy Judenu jtedamujura tara titaju, nanutaryada jita Jesús jajyube Nasaryémujuntiy, jiryatiy Cadidéyamura. ⁴⁰ Jaryi datyara sajavyeñuyada Jesús pira, jaryi vanurya savichada variy risaju. Judenu jachipiyajada daryaju simuju, ramutiy savichanuyada daryá.

Jesús pira jañuyada Judenunijyu jachipiyajomu

⁴¹ Nanuvichechanuy jita jivyichanuyada, nuñi taniyjaquimusiy sayanuyada Jesús jabe jivyaturubetya Jerusarímu, Pásko vichtyam. ⁴² Taraqui vuyajuy nijyatĩnumatiy savichada Jesús, daniyajuy ranchaju, riyada jita vichtyamuntiy, nutyu tarityi nadayanuyada sajajyube daryantiy. ⁴³ Ripyarutadanumatirya vichtya runda, rityeryada jita variy rivasintiy. Samachojada jita Jesús pira rumu rubiva, riñiyaresiy, Jerusarímu day, ne nanudatyada sunodabay sajabetya daryaju. ⁴⁴ Nanitamyaata jasiñuma riquebyimu rupivyejyuni, tarundaquinuma nanurupiyada varidye. Nani vatada jita sanacho jidyenu, satevabe cabyimu, sadatyavabe cabyimuntiy. ⁴⁵ Netimyu ne nanudiyada jasiy siva, nanutaryada variy vatany Jerusarímuju sanachontiy.

⁴⁶ Mumurundamimiyusiñuma jita nanusaryeda Judenunijyu jachipiyajomuni. Samasada riquebyimu Judenu niquejada datyanuvabe. Satuvachoda jasiy riñecho, sitajadoda variy jasiryi. ⁴⁷ Rityi tuvachutada jasiñi, rityittada varirya nuryate sadatyadateday, nurya, jiryatiy sumutyajada vase daryaju ridyiya. ⁴⁸ Nanudiñuejadanumatiy sajabetya siva jidyenu, nanutittada variñi. Naniteda sunodabay variy yiva:

“¿Tarajura jivyicha darya nadyisasiy, Pichiy, taraju? ¿Ne yinuy navyata jiñuvayadamu jiñecho day?”

⁴⁹ Suteda jita variy jasiy nadiva:

“¿Tarajura sanuvata rañecho, taraju? ¿Ne sanudatyadamu rajye bajyomu jiyu darye?”

⁵⁰ Ne samiy nanutuvachoda ranacho, jiryatiy saniquejada nadivara.

⁵¹ Sataryada jita variy nadisa Nasaryémujuntiy, satuvachunuyada jita jasiy nadimu. Mitya nanubañuyada sunodabay jijechivyara saniquejada. ⁵² Jesús javyeñuyada datyada jachityi, vaniri titaju variy savichanuyada. Savichada samiy jvadichi variy Judenuju, nijyanvajyu jarye risaju.

3

Juán Bautístabay datyadoda mityatomu
(Matévu 3.1-12; Márcu 1.1-8; Juán 1.19-28)

¹ Jadchiy jita savichanuyada jamu nutyityu Rómamu, Tibéryu jtyatibay. Savichadanumatiy Tibéryubay nutyu jamu nutyityu taraqui vuyajuy nijya, tadajyo nijya ranchaju, savichada Púnsiyu Pyidátubay variy nutyu cadnadu Judéyamu, Jeródesbe jarye vichada Cadidéya nutyityuntidy. Jeródesbe taryi Vedípebe jarye vichada nutyityu variy Ituréyamu day, Traconítyimyu jarye. Disañabantiy vichada nutyityu variy Abidénemuntidy. ² Nanuvichanuyada jita Anásibe, Cayivásubatya caserdóte nutyityujuy varintiyi. Sabayada jita Judenu varirya jiñiquejada simu Juánbay, Sacaryébay denu, jiryatiy mityatomu savichada variy. ³ Sitijada Juánbay Jurdája tuudiche, saniquenumayajada jidyetyadodamu:

“Jiryaparuy riva taji jachipiyajada, jiryatidy jtyanutaniy variyu, satidy ramityaniy Judenu variy jiryivara jiryejyuuchuvada.”

⁴⁻⁶ Darya nuchara niday catera padyevyara daryatiy saniquejada Isayíasibe, jiryatiy Judenuju tuchuni:

“Ti jtanite natuye tajityomudaque: Yanuma jdutya jityajura nú Vuntyityujiju, vasenú yabarya nú sajiju. Jamumuvicha jita ramacho muchanichara, musiquivicha jita riryamiy, ramacho jita jidchavu variy risaju. Varuyunú jarye ramacho vasenú; varivyununú jarye ramacho vasidyanú, riryajnujy nijyanvajyuu varirya Judenu ramityadeda.”

⁷ Suteda Juánbay variy ruuva nijyanvajyuu, jiryatiy ruutitityiyada riryatidy jtyuy variy simu:

“¡Codityevay rapuryamiy! ¿Chira datyadosiy jityaju jirye, chi? ¡Jiryánuma bay rajisiy Judenu niqueyada! ⁸ Daryatiy rajontay ninu, daryaday jiryajontay samirya vichadamujuntidy, jiryatidy dityanu ratara vacha jvaayadiva paruyada. Ne jiryajachipiya jivyimu: Avurábay jita vumyunaty, ramutiy sajantyuy Judenu vuryiva. Ritaty jiryiva: Saryi jude Judenu jiñu ravichumusiy Avurábay dadyeñuju, rityidy ratuvachu variy simu Judenu. ⁹ Netimyu ne jiryajontay samirya vichadamuju, jiryama datya: Ninu ruvatuununumara jaseé, runusadaju. Ramuniday riryajnura jirya ninuvicha jiryatimyu ne samirya jorara, riryatidy jatya jiidamyu variy rivara.”

¹⁰ Ruutajadoda jita nijyanvajyuu variñi Juánbay:

“¿Tara nuñajvaay variy, tara?”

¹¹ Sumutyajada Juánbay variriyi:

“Nitiy dajajyuy jasetajaty, sama say tajaquini jasetajajsa; nitiy jmyicharati, sama jvaay daryantiy.”

¹² Criqui jmutyavay jarye jtijada variy simuntiy, riryatidy jtyuy simuntiy, ruutajadodantiñi:

“Datyanu, ¿Tara nuñajvaadye, tara?”

¹³ Suteda variy ruuva:

“Ne jiryamurichenutaniy junay jiyaruryanchaju.”

¹⁴ Ruutajadoda sutarumintyiñi: “Va nuque, ¿tara nuñajvaadye, tara?”

Suteda jita ruuva: “Ne jiryaparanura tara suvuchodamusiy, dantyamuy ne quivuchodata. Jiryamacho samirya jachityavay ramusiy ji yarurya, jiryatij jiryimutyara criquiy.”

¹⁵ Rijechipiyajada jita nijyanvay variy Juánbaynchiy:

“Nini dyetya sanichate Judenu jaryeti.” ¹⁶ Sumutyajada jita Juánbay variy titajuriy: “Ray jita jtyanu jaata jiryedye. Jativyenumani nitiy rajti ribivaju, nini jita jaryi datyara rimusidye. Ne vinu sasaapatu vitadasara jtate darye, jiryatij jaryiñu daryaju rimusidyeñi. Nini jita rajtyanu Judenu Jnututa jiryedye, jiidatya jarye risaju.

¹⁷ Sapapetyu variy jiyomu, satidye jupay varirya yivaajyo, satidye jato varirya rasiy rabajyovimuju, raquisuy jita sarupay jiidatya, jiryatimyu ne vanay jirichasara darya.”*

¹⁸ Daryani sajachipiyatadeda Juánbay ratarya niquejadata riy nijyanvay, satuchoda varirya samituchoda ruuva. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Nutyityu Jeródesbe jita tanuvudodani Juánbay, jiryatij saniquetyanuyada vacha jvaayadiva daryajuni, jiryatij sajamyu yada nada jityeryi vaturuy Jerodiyajuy daryaju, ratarya jamirya vichasadiva jarye saniquetyanuyada Juánbay variy jasiñi. Rivasiy jita sajatyiiyada jvaayada Jeródesbe vacha ranchajuntiy, jiryatij satanuvudodani Juánbay riva.

Jesús jtyuyadanchiy

(Matévu 3.13-17; Márcu 1.9-11)

²¹⁻²² Riityumyuyadanumatiy nijyanvay, sityuyada jita Jesús varintyidye. Rivasidye jita sajoyadadumatiy, rasetejada jarichu variy, sajuujeyada jita Judenu Jnutu, nutyu jarityude sajuujeyada variy sivaju. Rarayada niquejada jarichuvimusiy variy simuntiy:

“Jiñiday radyenu jaryi ravyatasí, jaryi richanatyá variy ji.”

Jesucristu munatyavay

(Matévu 1.1-17)

²³ Sajotadanumatiy jvaayada Jesúsra mityamusiy judejada, jdivajnuvay misanichada jarye risaju, savichada mumuri vuyajuy niyati jta variy. Savichada Jusíbe denu nta, Jusíbe jita vichada Edíbe jadchá. ²⁴⁻³⁸ Edíbe jita vichada Matátubay denu, jadchintiy Matátubay vichada Devyíbe denu, jadchintiy Devyíbe vichada Mérquibe denu, jadchintiy Mérquibe vichada Janábe denu, jadchintiy Janábe vichada Jusíbe denu, jadchintiy Jusíbe vichada Matatíyasibe denu, jadchintiy Matatíyasibe vichada Amúsibe denu, jadchintiy Amúsibe vichada Navúbay denu, jadchintiy Navúbay vichada Esdíbe denu, jadchintiy Esdíbe vichada Nacáyibe denu, jadchintiy Nacáyibe vichada Mátubay denu, jadchintiy Mátubay vichada Matatíyasibe denu, jadchintiy Matatíyasibe vichada Saméñubay denu, jadchintiy Saméñubay vichada Jusíbe denu, jadchintiy Jusíbe vichada Judábay denu, jadchintiy Judábay vichada Juanánbay denu, jadchintiy Juanánbay vichada Résabay denu, jadchintiy Résabay vichada Sorobabénubay denu, jadchintiy Sorobabénubay vichada Sadatyérubay denu, jadchintiy Sadatyérubay vichada Nérubay denu,

* **3:17** Sutarya rasiy yimu tuvachuvajyu, raquisuy jita sutay rijyu jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruy simu.

jadchintyi Nérubay vichada Mérquibe denu,
jadchintyi Mérquibe vichada Adíbe denu,
jadchintyi Adíbe vichada Cusámibe denu,
jadchintyi Cusámibe vichada Erumadámubay denu,
jadchintyi Erumadámubay vichada Éribe denu,
jadchintyi Éribe vichada Josuvébay denu,
jadchintyi Josuvébay vichada Edyasárubay denu,
jadchintyi Edyasárubay vichada Juríbay denu,
jadchintyi Juríbay vichada Matátubay denu,
jadchintyi Matátubay vichada Devyíbe denu,
jadchintyi Devyíbe vichada Simeyúbay denu,
jadchintyi Simeyúbay vichada Judábay denu,
jadchintyi Judábay vichada Jusíbe denu,
jadchintyi Jusíbe vichada Junámbay denu,
jadchintyi Junámbay vichada Edyaquíbay denu,
jadchintyi Edyaquíbay vichada Medéyabay denu,
jadchintyi Medéyabay vichada Mayinánbay denu,
jadchintyi Mayinánbay vichada Matátubay denu,
jadchintyi Matátubay vichada Natábay denu,
jadchintyi Natábay vichada Davyíbe denu,
jadchintyi Davyíbe vichada Isayíbe denu,
jadchintyi Isayíbe vichada Jobénubay denu,
jadchintyi Jobénubay vichada Boósibe denu,
jadchintyi Boósibe vichada Sarumúbay denu,
jadchintyi Sarumúbay vichada Nasúbay denu,
jadchintyi Nasúbay vichada Amyínadábebe denu,
jadchintyi Amyínadábebe vichada Arábay denu,
jadchintyi Arábay vichada Esrúmibe denu,
jadchintyi Esrúmibe vichada Várvisibe denu,
jadchintyi Várvisibe vichada Judábay denu,
jadchintyi Judábay vichada Jacóbubay denu,
jadchintyi Jacóbubay vichada Isácubay denu,
jadchintyi Isácubay vichada Avurábay denu,
jadchintyi Avurábay vichada Tarébay denu,
jadchintyi Tarébay vichada Nacórubay denu,
jadchintyi Nacórubay vichada Sírubay denu,
jadchintyi Sírubay vichada Racábay denu,
jadchintyi Racábay vichada Pedyébay denu,
jadchintyi Pedyébay vichada Ebérubay denu,
jadchintyi Ebérubay vichada Sádabay denu,
jadchintyi Sádabay vichada Cayinábay denu,
jadchintyi Cayinábay vichada Aruvasábay denu,
jadchintyi Aruvasábay vichada Sémyibay denu,
jadchintyi Sémyibay vichada Nuvébay denu,
jadchintyi Nuvébay vichada Damécubay denu,
jadchintyi Damécubay vichada Matúsabay denu,
jadchintyi Matúsabay vichada Enócubay denu,
jadchintyi Enócubay vichada Jarébay denu,
jadchintyi Jarébay vichada Marurábay denu,
jadchintyi Marurábay vichada Cayinábay denu,

jadchintyi Cayinábay vichada Jenósibe denu,
 jadchintyi Jenósibe vichada Sétubay denu,
 jadchintyi Sétubay vichada Arábay denu,
 Arábay jita vichada Jüdenü denu sundayadamusiy títaju.

4

Bayantu nutyityu juuchanuruyadani Jesús

(Matévu 4.1-11; Márcu 1.12-13)

¹ Jesús jita taryada Jurdájamusiy. Savichada muchanichi Jüdenü Jnututa variy. Say-
 atanumayajada Jüdenü Jnutu tajityomu variñi. ² Daryajuyü vuyajuy rundasaraju sani
 juuchanitianiryuyada bayantu nutyityu variy jasiñi. Ne sibyeda variryundamimyu
 tara, mitya. Ritojadanumatiy variryunda sajachijada jita variy. ³ Suteda bayantu
 nutyityu variy siva Jesús: “Jiñichatiy sitenu Jüdenü denu, yajtay siva jiñu ravichu,
 satidye tituy pajü.”

⁴ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi:

“Ne, nucharanuma Jüdenü niquejadamu daryaju darya: Ne sajnuchara nijyamü vinu
 pata.”

⁵ Sasumityadeda jita bayantu nutyityu variñi, sadityadoda mityamusiy variy títaju
 nijyanvay mucadini, rasutyeryasaraju títaju. ⁶ Suteda variy siva Jesús: “Raryi say
 jiirya jirya nijyanvay mucadijuu, títaju rádá jarye risaju, yatidye nusuy ráchá títaju riy
 nijyanvay, jiryatiy rimutyajada daryajura. Ramuni raryicheñi sajutiy raryisaryurya.

⁷ Jiryityi jadasinu rañiyü ji, jiiberya raryicha variy títaju.”

⁸ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi:

“Nuchara day,
 Vuryajadasinu jita Vuntyityu Vuryindenunijyu vuy, vinu sanijyu niday
 vuryajachipiyasara títaju.”

⁹⁻¹¹ Sapucheda jita bayantu nutyityu Jerusarimuju variñi, saranityaniñuvejada Jüdenü
 rorivyu rodejcha variñi, suteda variy siva:

“Jiñichatiy sitenu Jüdenü denu, yajatyate jiyusiy jicyu, nucharanuma daryaju darya:
 Sajpa Jüdenü riy yipavay riryatidye jnutyä samiy ji, riryajiryesumiy jijyomututa ji,
 jiiñuma jpatyara jiñumutu saniy ravichu.”

¹² Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi:

“Jtachara day: Ne yajantya mitya simu yintyityu Jüdenü.”

¹³ Santyamuyadanumatiy bayantu nutyityu vacha vichadata saniy Jesús, satocheda
 variy tarundamuju jasiñi.

Jesús jotada jvaayada Cadidéyamu

(Matévu 4.12-17; Márcu 1.14-15)

¹⁴ Sataryada jita Jesús, Jüdenü Jnutu vanuyadata Cadidéyamuju. Rarayada jita
 saticheyada variy rityuunu vichavamyuju títaju. ¹⁵ Sadatyanunuvejada jita riin-
 tyeryanijyomuyu, jasityi riichanatyada nijyanvajyuuni.

Jesús jtojada jañúñu Nasaryému

(Matévu 13.53-58; Márcu 6.1-6)

¹⁶ Suteda jita variy Nasaryémuju, sajavyejyomuju. Jiituyada rundamu sajañuvejada
 Judíyüveda jutyeryanijyovimu, jiryatiy sajutyada raniy. Sanubesubeda variy catera
 niquettadaju. ¹⁷ Richeyada jita caterapadye variñi Jesús, Isayíasibe nurya, jiryatiy
 Jüdenü niquejada nuchara riva. Samuttatityiyadara caterapadye, sasaryejada varirya
 Jüdenü niquejada nuchara jasityi suteda:

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ “Jüdenü Jnutu riva, jiryatiy sabayada daryaju ray, ratidye tuchusara jantyuya-
 davavyara samituchoda. Supajada jita tanuvunusavamyu ray, ratidye tuchu

richipyatedaju yivara; nisipyuryivyedamuntiy runuyadaju, sabonichavamyuntiy jantyutyadaju, ratidye tuchu titajura: Ritoma Vuntiyityu nijya, varityi sajnyu samiy vuñecho.”

²⁰ Satamutyadedanumatirya caterapadye, sataryatadede jita jmutyimumuntirya, samasada jita variy. Mitya runuchoda jutyeryaniyyovimu vichavay variñi. ²¹ Sajotada jtada variy ruuva: “Diye rundani rito jirya niquejada nuchara jiryedyiya.”

²² Riñiquenuyada jita titaju variy samirya sanijyu, rityittada varirya saniquejada, jiryatij jaryi samirya saniquejada daryaju. Rutada variy: “¿Neviy ni Jusiy denu day?”

²³ Suteda jita variy ruuva:

“Jiryajtay dyetya riva, daryatij rutachara nijyanvadyecyu: ¡Yamisanij ji, judanu! Daryatij nutyuvachusara yivaachara Capernavumu, yajvaaty darya jiyu, jimycadimuntidyecyu.” ²⁴ Suteda variy: “Ritatye jiryiva: Ne ridyiryeruy samucadimu Judenuju tuchuyu.* ²⁵ Sitenu ritay jiryiva: Rivyichanuyada rajuu bachenodamiy Irayenuveda tevay, Ediyasiy rundamu. Variryundamu samutadoda Judenura jarichu rumurajisiy, mumunijyamiy saraju, tiqiniyyate jarimyuni ranchajuntiy. Ravichada jita jachinu rivasij titaju mucadiva. ²⁶ Ne supajada Judenu variñi Ediyasiy nadimuju Irayenuveda tenuy bachenoda. Supajada jita taji vichanuy bachenodamujuni, jiryatij Saréptamu vichanuñada, Sitú mucadimu. ²⁷ Rivyichanuyada rajuu vatajojuvye Irayenuveda tevay Edisévubay rundamu, jiryatij Judenuju tuchuni. Ne sapuyada Judenu variñi rityenu, mitya, vinu Namabay, jiryatij savichada may Síriyamusi.”

²⁸ Rityuvachodanumatij jutyeryaniyyovimu vichavarya jiryatij saniquejada Jesús darya, riñiquettada jita varirya. ²⁹ Riñubesubedanumatij, ribetyada jita vichadamusiñi Jesús. Riyatada variy jadchij nubañucomujuni, musiquisumancha daryajura rivyichada. Riñi jtada yajatya musiy ramiryamusini, nubañucovimu. ³⁰ Jasidye jita saramiryitityiyada riquebyivantiy, purityeni, sayada variy.

*Tiqui vanubay nchij jiryatij bayantu jamirya vichara siva
(Márcu 1.21-28)*

³¹ Sumusada jita jadchij Capernavumuju, jiryatij Cadidéyamura. Sadatyanunuyada jiituyada rundamu jasiryi. ³² Rityittada jita variy sadatyadodanchij, jiryatij saniquejada daryaju jidyirya datyadata.

³³⁻³⁴ Savichada nu vanubay riintyeryaniyyovimu, bayantu jamirya vichara vichanuyada siva. Sasañeyajadamu jiñiquejada variy:

“¡Jaa! ¿Tara jivyata nudyisa, Jesús Nasaryémusi, tara? ¿Yidesiviy nuñivachadanacho? Radyetyama ji, chira ji. Jiñiday Judenu jiintyasi.”

³⁵ Saniquejada jita Jesús jamiryamu variy siva:

“Yandasa, yasipyatay sivasij.”

Sajatyadanumatij bayantu riquebyimuni, sasipyateda samiryamusij variy sivasij.

³⁶ Rityittada nijyanvay varirya, rutañuyada variy yiva: “¿Nutyura niquejada jirya, nutyura? jiryatij sadirya datyadata, savanuyadata jarye yipa sivasiriy bayantuveda vacha vichavay. ¿Nutyu rityuvachute variy simunticyu, nutyu?”

³⁷ Raramityityiyada jita saticheyada Jesús rivyichadivaju titaju.

*Jesús misadeda nada Pyítrubay desedabay
(Matévu 8.14-15; Márcu 1.29-31)*

³⁸ Saradesubeda jita Jesús, sasipyateda variy jutyeryaniyyovimusij, sajañuvejada Siimyóbay rorivyimu variy. Siimyóbay desedabay jita saduyada jaryi variy. Riyasantada

* **4:24** Daryatij ne rityuvachuruyada tariy rimyunatyavay simu Judenu, daryantimyu ne rityuvachuruyada nijyanvay simu Jesús.

variý nadajuní Jesús. ³⁹ Saraniñuvejada jita nanutuunu, saniquetyada varirya nanusaduyada, raparuyada variý nadiva. Nanunubesubeda varicharaju, nanupotyadeda variý jasiryi Jesúsveda.

Jesús misadeda riy jdivajnuvajyuu

(Matévu 8.16-17; Márcu 1.32-34)

⁴⁰ Sapuryeyadanumatiy jiñi, ruutitada nijyanvay Jesúsnu riy jdivajnuvajy, jaryedo jdivajadatavay. Sajatyotityiyada jiyomututa variý riñiy, samisadeda titaju variryi.

⁴¹ Bayantuveda jarye sipyateda rajuuvasiy variý, richeneyanuyada bayantuveda variý: “Jiñi jita sitenu Judenu denu.”

Saniquetyada jita variryi, subayada riryajisiry niquejada, jiryatiy ridyetyada daryaju sanicha Judenu jaryeti.

Jesús datyanunumayajada vichadiva

(Márcu 1.35-39)

⁴² Rasachadanumatiy, sayada Jesús variý jadchiy yasiqita tajityomuju. Rivyatanuyada nijyanvay variý sanacho, richeryedanumatiñi, riñi tutaniyaruyada variý jasiñi, sañuma tochiryi. ⁴³ Suteda variý ruuva:

“Rama tuchunuvera samituchoda Judenu nusuyadanchiy taji vichadamu, jiryatiy ráju jpasí ray.”

⁴⁴ Satuchunumayajada variý Judéya janvay jutyeryaniyovara.

5

Riicyadoda jaryi tittasara

(Matévu 4.18-22; Márcu 1.16-20)

¹ Rivyinutyajajada nijyanvay variý rivani, riryatidye tuvachu simusiry Judenu niquejada. Saradeda Jesús variý Jenesaryé jmytojiniy. ² Sadiyada riva dajnujuy cartye jasiy, munañijyu tiichara. Riryasubeda riicyanuvay ravimusiy jicyartye, richuutada varirya jamu riicya. ³ Sumusada Jesús ravimuju tajnuqui cartye, jiryatiy ravichada Siimyóbay cartye. Suteda variý siva Siimyóbay: “Yasiityaniy taraqui rajachenachojura.” Samasadanumatiy ravimu cartye, jadchiñuma sadatyadoda riy nijyanvay varintyi.

⁴ Saniquemuyadanumatiy ruuva, suteda jita variý Siimyóbavya: “Yasiityaniy taraqui nicharijyamuju. Jiryajmuryara jamu riicya jiyu, vinu taraqui juredaju.” ⁵ Sumutyajada Siimyóbay variñi: “Yajnuj Maestru, titaju nuporaca nuñi jantyanayajasiy riicyadoda, ne nudyiryiryuy nta ti. Yitedamujunuma nuñajmurya darya jamu riicya day.”

⁶ Rijetyadanumatirya jamu riicyantiy, rureda jita variý rajuuni quiva, rani rotyeryuyadanuma riicya variý saju quiva. ⁷ Riñuvatyajajada variryi ratarya jnuvimu riicyanuvay, rumutyisavajyu. Ruutijadanumatiy ruumu, rimyuchadeda varirya dajnujuy cartye quivata, riñi jaryuyadanuma variý saju day. ⁸ Sunuyadanumatiy Siimyó Pyítrubay titajura quiva jureda, sadasidyoda sanachoju Jesús variyu, suteda variý siva: “Yajiintye ratyuunusiy, Nutyityu, tapi ravyitya yinuy vanu juuchati.” ⁹ Satittada jita Pyítrubay, titaju yisa vichavatyara quivaviñusuma jurichada. ¹⁰ Daryaday nanutittada Santiyácubajuy Juánbatyantirya, jiryatiy Sebedévubay denujubeñada. Nanuvichanuyada Siimyóbay jmutyijuy. Suteda jita Jesús variý siva Siimyóbay: “Ne yajnutay, diyemusiy jita yacanay rimu tuvachodaju riy nijyanvay.” ¹¹ Riyatadanumatirya jicyartye munañijyu, rityochiyajada variý jasiy titajura, richiityarijajada variý jadchiñi Jesús.

Jesús misadedani vatajojuñubay

(Matévu 8.1-4; Márcu 1.40-45)

¹² Savichadanumatiy Jesús tavichadamu variý, sitijada jita nu vanubay vatajojuñu simu. Sadiyadanumatiy siva Jesús, sarayada jita jimyota satuunu, sayasantada variñi: “Nutyityu, jivyatatiy, yapuy rivasirya vatajo.” ¹³ Saratyada jita Jesúsra jiyase

variý sanachoju, “Jo,” sajatyojada variý saniy. Suteda jita variý siva: “Ravyatantye, saminuma yecha.” Varicharaju rabayada vatajo sivasíy. ¹⁴ Subayada jita sajísirya tuchoda tiva. “Yanuma jita jiya, yatidye dityanunuve caserdóte ji. Jiryatiy rapuchama daryaju jivyatajo yivasíy, ne ti jita rasuvuñuday ji. Ramuni yasadyerya jnutatyasara Judenumu day, jiryatiy Muyusésibe jtedamujura, riryatidye datya nijyanvay variý ranchiy: Ne rajatay jita jivyatajo tivajunuday.” ¹⁵ Rarayada jaryivyaju variý saticheyada, ripyanaryjada nijyamijuu saniy variý, riryatidye tuvachura saniquejada, riryatidye misa yidivajadamusintyi. ¹⁶ Niday numutañuyada nijyanvayjisíy tajity-omuju, satidye tuchu sisa Judenu rumu.

Jesús misadedani jurichinibay

(Matévu 9.1-8; Márcu 2.1-12)

¹⁷ Rarundamu jita, sadatyadodanumatirya Judenu niquejada, rimyasenuvejada Varyisévuedabay, Judenu niquejada datyanuvabe jarye ruusaju satuunu. Riñi jtijada rajuu vichadamusiy, Cadidéyamusiy, Judéyamusiy jarye, Jerusarímusiy jarye titaju. Ravichada jita Judenu datyada simu Jesús variý jdivajnuvay misadedaju. ¹⁸ Rututityiyada jita vadubeñi jurichinibay. Riñi jteda yajtota mayancha Jesúsnu ni. ¹⁹ Jiryatimyu ne ridiyada riva jajyo, ne tesiy riryijechuni jdivajni, jaryi nijyamijuu vichada roriyumu daryaju, riryasubeda jita variý roriy nupadanchaju, rimyuttadara panuchadi variý sajísíy, riryatidye jmusaniy jadchiñi, nijyanvay caby-imuju, Jesúsnuunuju. ²⁰ Sunuyadanumatíy Jesús riñecho, jiryatiy rijechipityajajada sitenu misanirya daryajuni, suteda jita siva jdivajni: “Jijyuuchueda raramiy mitya yiva, jaamyicyu.”

²¹ Rijyotada jita jtajadoda Judenu niquejada datyanuvabe Varyisévuedabatyayu: “¿Chira jiñu, chi? jiryatiy savityiyeñi Judenu. ¿Chi ramityanichara mityara juuchueda, chi? Vinu Judenu ramityanichara mityara.” ²² Sadatyadanumatíy Jesúsra rijechipiyajada, sumutyajada jita variryi: “¿Nutyurajura jiryitajanu jiryejechimyuyu, nutyuraju? ²³ ¿Miryara jaryi datyasara, mirya? ratíy jtay: Jijyuuchueda raramiy mitya jijyu, varimyata rajtay: Yanubesumiy, yarupichiy variý. ²⁴ Jiryatidye jnyasiy savidye ramityaniy Nijyamidenu sivara jijyuuchueda jirya mucadimu,” suteda variý siva vanu jurichini: “Ritay yiva: Yanubesumiy, yanchura jimeya, yanuma jiya jiryorimyuju day.” ²⁵ Saradesubeda jita varicharaju ridiya, sanchucheda varirya jityiryojo, sayada jita jiryorimyuju, sichanatyachedani Judenu variý. ²⁶ Rityittada jaryi variý, riichanatyada variñi Judenu, jiryatiy runteda jaryi daryaju, ruteda jita yiva: “iVudyimyate riva tittasarate diye!”

Jesús natuyadani Devyíbe

(Matévu 9.9-13; Márcu 2.13-17)

²⁷ Rivasiñuma jita sasipyateda Jesús, sunuchunuvejadani criquiý jmutyanu, Devyíy jtyatibay. Sumutyanyadara criquiý jamu nutyityuju. Samasada Devyíbe criquiý jmutyajomu. Suteda jita Jesús variý siva: “Yasiityarisara ray.” ²⁸ Satocheda Devyíbe titajura jiberya, sanubeseda jita variý, sasiityarijjada variñi Jesús.

²⁹ Sivaayada jita Devyíberya jamu vichtya Jesúsju jiryorimyu, nijyanvay jbyedaju. Jasiy rivyichada variý rajuu criquiý jmutyavay sisa jivyichtyamu, tavay nijyanvay jarye. ³⁰ Ricyucuyeyada jita Varyisévuedabay,* jicyatera nvyevyedabatya riñijyu Jesúsja datyavavyedabay. Ruteda jita variý ruuva: “¿Taraju jiryimi ruusa, taraju? jiryatu variý ruusa criquiý jmutyavantyi. ¿Ne jiryinuy juuchatavadyeryi?” ³¹ Sumutyajada jita Jesús riy: “Jiryatimyu ne jdivajnuvadyeryi, ne rivyatani

* **5:30** Varyisévueda vichanuyada Judenumu tuvachuvay, jiryatiy jaryi jaryuvvyve ruuvaaryuyadamu titaju daryatiy sanuyada Muyusésibe Judenu jtedamu, ratarya datyadoda jarye risajuntiy, jiryatiy nijyanvay jachipiyajadamusirya.

judanunúday; jiryatíy jdivajnuvadyeryi, riñi jita vata dañi. ³² Ne riníy samírya vichavay natuyadanachó day, juuchataway natuyadanachó jita rinídye, riryatídye paruy riva taji jachipiyajada variy.”

Ruutajadodani Jesús jmyichara jnuradanchiy

(Matévu 9.14-17; Márcu 2.18-22)

³³ Ruteda jita tavay variy siva Jesús: “Juánjsa datyavay jita jnurasara japichirya jmyichara, rityuchu sisa Judenu variy, daryani ruuvaay Varyisévuedajsa datyavantíy. Yisa datyavay jitamuy ne datyara jmyichara jnurada day; richiityari jibyeda varídye, riryatu variy risajuntíy.” ³⁴ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Vuryanivíy jnurasutaniríy musuchavay jamuyada rundamu, netimyu ne sani jiiintye jamuñu ruusasidyídye? ³⁵ Rajti rarunda varityi riryasovay riquebyimusiñi vadi jamuñu, variryundamu jita riryandara jmyichara.”

³⁶ Satuchoda variy ruuvara niquejada dityanusara: “Ne vucheta sujay vadijatye, tarijepyo curuchutaju. Vuryityi vicha darya, vuryicheta varirya vuchujay vadijay, dantyamuy ne ramachó samirya tarijepyo ramusiy. ³⁷ Dantyamuy ne vubey bínuja vadija ravimu tarijevyupo; vubetyi ravimura vadija, rabucha varirya tarijevyupo, rumichaja racha variy, rapachitye variy sajavyu risajuntíy. ³⁸ Vuryibe dyetya vadijavuyvimura bínuja vadija. ³⁹ Daryantyamuy ne vuryatururya saboja, vuryatunumatirya casiya, vuryitay jita variy: Casiya jita jaryi samiryavaju.” Daryani sumutyajada Jesús variriyi.*

6

Jesúsjsa datyavavyedabay rotyatityiyadara jaruusibyí jiiituyada rundamu

(Matévu 12.1-8; Márcu 2.23-28)

¹ Jiiituyada rundamu jita, saramiryijadanumatíy Jesús racabyimu jaruusiñi, riryotyatityiyada sisa datyavavyedabay varirya rabi. Riibyeda varirya rasiy, jiryatíy riryasutya jijyomura. ² Ruteda Varyisévuedabay tevay variy siva: “¿Tajura jiryivaarya jiryatíy jubachara Judíyuedaju jiiituyada rundamu jvaayadajura, taju?” ³ Sumutyajada jita Jesús riy: “¿Ne jiryeñiquettara catera padye dídye, nutyura sivaayada Davyíbe sajachijadanumatíy, nutyura? yisa vichavatya. ⁴ Varityi sajayada Judenu rorivyimu, sireda jita varirya pa, jiryatíy ribeñuyada Judenu jiyadajura, sibyeda varirya. Sasayada jita yisa vichavay ratentíy, jiryatíy jubachara ranichanuyada riibyedajisiy daryajura, tapi vinu caserdótevyeda jbyedaju ranichanuyada day, jiryatíy Judenu nijyu jnutatyasara darya.” ⁵ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Nijyamidenu jita jiiituyada runda jami day.”

Vanu jomutu susañubay nchiy

(Matévu 12.9-14; Márcu 3.1-6)

⁶ Ratarya jiiituyada rundamu jita, sajayadanumatíy Jesús jutyeryanijyovimu jidyetyadodaju, savichada nu vanubay jasiy, nutyityuday jomutu susañu. ⁷ Runuchoda jita Judenu niquejada datyanuvabe, Varyisévuedabatyaní Jesús, savídye misaniy jiiituyada rundamuni, riryatídye tuchuta variy darya jvaayadivani. ⁸ Sadatyada jita varirya rijechipiyajada, suteda variy siva jomutu susañu: “Yanubesumiy, yaraniy rajache.” Saradesubeda jita variy. ⁹ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Ritajanu jirye, ¿Samiryavidye vuryi jvaarya samirya jvaayada jiiituyada rundamu, varimyata vuryi jvaay dyetyara javatyada? ¿Vuryivyídye jantyuy siva nijyamí, varimyata vuryi javatyani?” ¹⁰ Sunuyajada variy jamiryamu riñecho, suteda jita siva jomutu susañu: “Yaratyara jijyomutu.” Saratyadanumatirya jijyase, rúduutyeda sajomutu varicharaju

* **5:39** Jirya niquejadata sadyadoda Jesús: Ne vanay vuchiityari samiñi, netimyu ne vutyituy munatya vadi nijyamiju simusiy.

títajū. ¹¹ Ramuchadeda jíta niqueyada varirya Varyisévuvēda jachiy, rityuchudoda variy jasiyu: “¿Nutyura vuryechaniñi Jesús, nutyura?”

Jesús jaryetada riy vuyajuy vadube, danujuy rinchajū, sansubyimijyu
(Matévu 10.1-4; Márcu 3.13-19)

¹² Variryundamu jíta sayada Jesús musimyujū, satidye tuchu sisa Judenu jasiy, nuporaca satuchoda jasiy sisa. ¹³ Rasachadanumatiy, sanatuyada yimujū riy yisa datyavay variy, sajaryetada ríquebyimusiy taraqui vuyajuy vadube, danujuy rinchajū, sabayada variy yinsubyimijyu riy. ¹⁴⁻¹⁶ Sabayadani Siimyóbay, jiryatiy sityadoda Pyítruni, jadchintyi sataryi Antrésibe, jadchintyi Santiyácubay, Juánbay, Vedípebe, Bartodomévubay, Matévubay, Tumásabay, Santiyácubay jarye jiryatiy Ajéñubay denubañi. Jadchintyi Siimyóbay jiryatiy rutachara jaryi vanira niquerani, jadchintyi Judásibe, jiryatiy Santiyácubay denubadyeñi, jadchintyi Judásiy Iscaryótibe jiryatiy samityasiiñuyadani Jesús.

Jesús datyadoda riy rajuuvay nijyanvajyuu
(Matévu 4.23-25)

¹⁷ Sumusada jíta variy ruusa, saraniñuvejada vapatyomu. Rivyichada jíta rajuu sisa datyavay jasiy, tavay nijyanvajyuu jarye, jiryatiy ruutijada Jesúsnu, riryatidye tuvachu saniquejadamu, riryatidye mīsa yidivajadamusiy varintyi. Riintyeryadeda Judéya janvabeyu, Jerusari janvabe jarye. Jadchintyi jamu navajido vichavay, jiryatiy Tíru tuunu vichavaberyi, Sitú janvabe jarye ruusaju. ¹⁸ Jarupantasavay jíta, jiryatiy jamirya vichara bayantu ruuva, rimyisada variy. ¹⁹ Riryantyada jatyojada nijyanvajyuu saniy Jesús, jiryatiy rasipyateda vanuyada simusiy, samisadeda jíta títajū variriyi.

Ratiy samirya ratyajū darya; ratiy vamiryamujū darya
(Matévu 5.1-12)

- ²⁰ Sunuyada jíta riñecho yisa datyavavyedabay, suteda variy ruuva:
“Judenu jmutyasavay jíta jiryeñicha jantyuanimiy, jiryatiy jiryejyu ravichasara Judenu nusujyo day.
- ²¹ Judenu jmutyasavay jíta jiryeñicha jiryatiy diyedemusiy jachivay jirye, jiryatiy jiryechasara potyadimiy variy. Judenu jmutyasavay jíta jiryeñicha jiryatiy diyedemusiy jiryecha junavye, jiryatiy jiryatodiyechara rivasintyi.
- ²² Judenu jmutyasavay jíta jiryeñicha, riryanumatiy javittuy nijyanvay jirye, jiryatiy riryavittuy Nijyamidenu jiyadasiy jirye, riryanumatiy rrachu variy jiryentyi, riryanumatiy javityiye jiryentyi, riryanumatiy jatya nutyu nicyaray ntara jiryitya variy risajuntiy.
- ²³ Jiryajchanayasiy variryundamu, jiryacaviñechichesi yichanayadamu varintyi, ne jiryinuy, jamurasuma racha jiryemyurichenusada jarichumu; daryaday rivyichadeda tarijyemyiryi Judenujū tuchuvabentyi, rivyichada Judenu jmutyasavay rucosiy varintyi.
- ²⁴ Jiii, tajunate jirye, tajū, jiryatiy jaryi tara tavañuma jirye, jiryimutyamumya daryajura jiyarurya.
- ²⁵ Jiii, tajunate jirye, tajū, jiryatiy povyeñumate títajū jirye, jiryaday jachi tapi rivasintyi.
- Jiii, tajunate jiryetyodiyetye day, taraju, jiryaday nuvavya rivasintyique jiryinayadasaraju.
- ²⁶ Jiii, tajunate jirye, tajū, riryanumatiy baya nijyanvay jiryeñijyu, riryajvatanu variy rata jirye, darya niday rivyichadeda tarijyemyiryi, jiryatiy ránubesivye Judenujū tuchuvabentyiryi.”

Jesús datyadoda: “Vuryantya vatasara riy vumyityasimiy”
(Matévu 5.38-48; 7.12)

²⁷ “Rítatye jíta jiryiva tuvachuvay: Vuryamā vatasara riy vumyityasimyi; vuryamā vichanichara samiryariy jiryatiy riryavittyuvyuy. ²⁸ Vuryamā jachiñuy riyadañu jiryatiy ridyeya vuñijyu; vuryamā tuchu sisa Judenu riyadañu jiryatiy riryavatya vuy. ²⁹ Vuryamā janumitya sanachojura ratarya mayantiy, nitiy jvay vumeyaniy vujyu; ne vuryajubay sajisintyirya vuchujantiy nitiy sovay vuryajisirya vuchotajay. ³⁰ Vuryamā say tarani nitiy jachiñuy tara vuryiva; ne vuryajachiñuy junay sivantirya vuberyantiy, jiryatiy sasovay vuryimusirya. ³¹ Vuryamā vichaniy darya riy tavantidyey, daryatiy vuryivyata riryavichanintidyevyuy.

³² Vuryityi vata riy, vinuriy rityi vatada munatya vuy, ¿tarajura riryejchanatya nijyanvay ramusiy vuy, taraju? Juuchataavay jarye vatantiryi rityi vatada munatya riy. ³³ Vuryityi vichaniy samiñi, nitiy vichaniy samiy munatya vuy, ¿tarajura riryejchanatya nijyanvay riva vuy, taraju? Juuchataavay jarye vichanichara daryantiy. ³⁴ Vuryityi say tarani, vuryatidyey jmutya tarundamu tara simusintidyey, ¿tarajura riryejchanatya nijyanvay riva vuy, taraju? Juuchataavay jarye sachara riy jiryenu juuchataavay tarantidyey, riryatidyey jmutya darya tara ruumusintidyey. ³⁵ Vuryamā vatasara riy vumyityasimyi, vuryamā vichasara samirya jachityavay; vuryamā sachara tarani ti, dañumamuy ne vuryajmutya tara simusintidyey. Jamurasuma jita racha daryaju vumyurichenusada variy, vuryecha variy Jarichumuvichi dadyeñu; tapi nivitya sanicha samirya jachityi riñijyu jiryatimyu ne jchanatyavaryi, vacha jachipiyavañijyu jarye. ³⁶ Vuryecha jantyutyavay, daryani sanicha jantyutyi Vujyey Judenuntidyey.”

*Jesús datyadoda: “Ne vuryajachipiya taji tuchutada tinijyu”
(Matévu 7.1-5)*

³⁷ “Ne vuryajachipiya taji tinijyu, dantyamuy ne vinu ni rajachipiya taji variy vuñijyuntidyey. Ne vuryatuchutani ti, dantyamuy ne satuchuta ti varintidyevyuy. Vuryaramityaniy mityara ti juuchaveda; ramityanichara dyetya rachasiy variy vujyuntidyey. ³⁸ Vuryamā vichasara sayada jachityavay, Sasay saranusara varivyuy, samiy muchanichara sasay varivyuy, samiy sanasara; muchutyasara, nupadaquinusara sasay varivyuy. Daryatiy vucharanu tavajyu tara, daryaday riryasaranu variy vujyuntidyey.” Sadatyadoda jita Jesús darya niquejadata jasiryi.

³⁹ Satuchoda jita variy ruuvara niquejada datyanusarantiy: “¿Vanavyidyey samutay nisipyuryiñi jiryenu nisipyuryi? ¿Neviy nanajuuy mityijiyiyu vatajomu day? ⁴⁰ Ne rivyichasara sisa datyavay jaryiñuvay simusiy jidyetyanu. Samiy datyanusavañumatiy riryecha, riryecha jita variy nutyu jidyetyanu.

⁴¹ ¿Nutyichiy vuryidyey vutyeryi nisimyu riva radaryudyera, nutyichiy? netimyu ne vudyetya ravicha jiipudaryuy vuñisimyu. ⁴² ¿Nutyuramusiy vuryajtay siva vutyeryi, nutyuramusiy? Pi, raday sipyata jiñisimysirya radaryudyera, netimyu ne vudyey vuñisimyu riva jiipudaryuy didyey. Netimyu ne vuryituyadamu vichavavyuy, vuryasipyata munatya vuñisimysirya jiipudaryuy, rivasiy jita vuryadiy riva vanda, vuryatidyey sipyata variy vutyeryi nisimysirya radaryudyentidyey.”

*Jesús datyadoda: “Vudyetyara ninu rajomusiy”
(Matévu 7.17-20; 12.34-35)*

⁴³ “Ne rajontay samiñu darya nicyarajyo day, dantyamuy ne vanay rajontay nic-yarañu samijyontidyey. ⁴⁴ Vudyetyara ninu nuñi rajonchiy daryaju. Ne vuchora ramuya jubonumusiy, dantyamuy ne vuchochariitunumusirya samusiy. ⁴⁵ Daryaday vuryivaachara samiy nijyamira samiy jvaayadantiy, jiryatiy rajontay vujechiy samirya jachipiyajadamusiy. Vuryivaachara jamirya vicharara vacha jvaayada, jiryatiy rajontay vujechiy vacha jachipiyajadamusiy. Vuryitosiy jita rasipyatacharamu niquejada daryaju jiryatiy vubeyada vujechimyura.”

Jesús datyadoda nutyura judaryancha vuryi vichajayasara titaju
(Matévu 7.24-27)

⁴⁶ “¿Tarajura jiryitay Nutyityu ray, taraju? tama jiryeñi tuvachuruy ramu rañiquejada. ⁴⁷ Radityanu jirye nutyura sanicha nijyamí nityi jutí rimu, nityi tuvachusara variy ramu rañiquejada, sasiitiesara variy rajuntiy. ⁴⁸ Niní sanicha nutyu vanu roriiñu. Subeda jita nicharijyu, satidye bay surrajura yituvu. Raniyyeyadanumatiy nava, rajatyajada jaa saroriñiy, ne vanay rasiquityatadedara, jiryatiy samiy jvaachara daryajura. ⁴⁹ Niní jita nityi tuvachura rañiquejada, dantyamuy ne sasiityeruy variy raju, niní sanicha nutyu vanu roriiñuntiy. Susityada vattadera jiryorintuvu. Rajatyajadanumatiy jaa raniy roriy, rajottimuyyada titaju varirya, pattaryityera.”

7

Jesús misadedani sutarumiy nutyityubay muchochibe
(Matévu 8.5-13; Juán 4.43-54)

¹ Saniquemuyadanumatiy nijyanvay tuvachodajura yiteda, sajañuvejada Capernavúmu variy. ² Savichada jita sutarumiy nutyityubay, muchochityi. Samuchochiy jaryi savatasí jdivajada variy, vadiiryonuma variñi. ³ Satuvachodanumatiy sanchiy Jesús, supajada jita simuriy Judíyuvada rimyityumibe, riryatidye jiyasantani: “Yejiya, yatidye jantyuñuve siva sutarumiy nutyityu muchochiy.” ⁴⁻⁵ Ruutojadanumatiy simu Jesús, riyasantanuvejada variñi: “Nuñi vata yechaniy daryani, savata daryajuriy vutyevay, saroriyyada varirya jutyeryaniyyo nujyu.” ⁶ Sayada jita Jesús variy ruusa. Nujipyudenumatiy ravichada sutarumiy nutyityubay roriy, supajada jita sutarumiy nutyityubaryi jidyetyavabe, riryatidye jtay siva Jesús: “Ne yajarupanu ji raryorimyu jtojadate, tama racharānu ntate day ji, tama yajtojay raryorimyu. ⁷ Dantyamuy ne rajechipiya samiy jvadichí ray, rajtojay yimu. Mitya yaniquera niquejada, satidye misasumiy ramyuchechiy variy. ⁸ Tapi ray jita vichasara sabonichí rayntyityuju day, rachabonintyiryi sutarumintiy. Ritay siva ti: ¡Yejiya! saya variy; nuvantiy: ¡Yajniy! suniy varintiy; ritaty ramyuchechivyantiy, ¡Yajvaarya jirya! sivaay varintyirya.” ⁹ Satuvachodanumatiy Jesúsra saniquejada, satittada variñi, sanumityeda nijyanvajyuunachojū jiryatiy richiityarinuyadani, suteda variy ruuva: “Ritay jiryiva: Netaramu vinu ratyevay Irayénuvada cabyimu radyi tiva nutyu jiñu, vuryimu tuvachurá.” ¹⁰ Ruutijadanumatiy sutarumiy nutyityubay jpavabe jiryorimyuntiy, ridyiñuvijada jita siva muchochiy, misinuma day.

Jesús misadeda diibymusiñi bachenodabay denubay

¹¹ Tarundamunuma jita sayada Jesús vichadamuntiy, Nayí jtyataramu. Riyada sisa datyavavyedabay yisa, rajuu nijyanvay jarye ruusantiy. ¹² Rityuudiyadanumatirya vichada juro puryesara roriyyu, jadchiy jita runuyada rututityiyadani diidabi. Vinu nideni sanichanuyada nanudenu sunoda, jiryatiy bachenoda nada. Rajuu vichada janvay jnuyada nadisani. ¹³ Sadiyadanumatiy Jesús nadiva, santyutyada variñada. Suteda jita nadiva: “Ne sanajunay.” ¹⁴ Sajatyānuvejada jita raniy sabapyojo variy. Riryadeda jita nichuvay variy jasiy. Suteda jita variy diibiyiva: “Yiva ritay, Vaderonu, ¡Yanuma nubesumiy!” ¹⁵ Samasasubeda jita diibiyi variy, sajotada niquejada varintiy. Sasayada jita Jesús sunodayu. ¹⁶ Runteda titaju nijyanvay variy, riichanatyada jita variñi Judenu, jiryatiy ruteda: “¡Sanubesesitye Judenuju tuchū jaryiñute vuquebyimu! ¡Sajañumya jita Judenu jiñijyanvamyu!” ¹⁷ Raticheyada jita jirya tuchoda, Judéya juroju titaju.

Ruutijada Juán Bautístabay jpavabe simu Jesús
(Matévu 11.2-19)

¹⁸ Juánbaysa datyavay jita tuchunuvejada variy yiva titaju. ¹⁹ Sanatuyada jita Juánbay variñada danujuy yisa datyanujyube, supajada variy Jesúsmu jtajanujyuna: “¿Jiñiviy jiryatiy yatiche jtijada, varimyata nuryi nutuyasiy tijijuntiy?” ²⁰ Naditojadanumatiy Juánbaysa datyanujyube simu Jesús, naniteda jita siva: “Supajasiy Juán Bautista yimu nay, nañatidye jtajanu ji: ¿Jiñiviy jiryatiy yatiche jtijada, varimyata nuryi nutuyasiy tijijuntiy.” ²¹ Varidye jita samisadeda Jesús riy rajuu jdivajnuvay, jarupantasavay jarye, jamiryanu bayantu tavay jarye, sunuyasumityaniy variryi nisipyuryimiy ruusajuntiy. ²² Sumutyajada jita variñada Juánbaysa datyanujyube: “Sanatuchunuve siva Juán jiryatiy sanudimya riva, sanutuvachuma risajura, nutyuramusiy runuyasumiy nisipyuryimiy, nutyuramusiy, canuyasivyeda jarye rupi, vatajojuyve jarye misa, tuyupuryimiy jarye tuvachu, diibyimiy jarye misasumiy, jantyuyadavay jarye tuvachusarara samituchoda. ²³ Judenu jmutyasi jita sacha minityimyu ne racasinuya rachiitaryisadajisiy.”

²⁴ Nadayadanumatiy Juánbaysa datyanujyube, sajotada niquejada Jesús variy ni jyanvavya sanchiy Juánbay. “Taranacho jiryevyatanuveti tajityomu, taranacho? ¿Jiryeyati vinu jiryatidye diñuve tiva jiryatiy rajuuru jachipiyarani, nutyu vachutyi nuvatyajasara riichomusiy? ²⁵ ¿Jiryevyatati dyetya sanacho nijyamí vasidyajay sujatyí? Ne jiryinuy, rityi vichasara jaryi sujatyavay, jaryi samirya baryatavay jarye, rivyichasara jita jamu nutyityu rorivyimu. ²⁶ ¿Taranacho jita jiryevyatati sitenu variy, taranacho? ¿Judenuju tuchunacho dyetya? Jo, jaryivyaju Judenuju tuchu jiyadajuteni. ²⁷ Nini jita sanicha, jiryatiy nuchara sanchiy:

Ripa jitani raynsu byi jimyomuju, satidye jdutyara nú yajiju.

²⁸ Ritay jita jiryiva: Ne ti jaryiñu Juánmusiy, jiryatiy vaturumyusiy rupini. Dañuma ritay daryá, minityi vichasara riryarijyu jatarya Judenu siitaryivamyusiy, sanicha jaryiñu simusiy Juán. ²⁹ Titaju Juánmu tuvachuvay, criquiy jmutyavay jarye, riñi jita ditya-nunuyada vasera Judenu jvaayada, jiryatiy riityuyada Juán jtyadodata. ³⁰ Varyisévueda jita, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay ruusa, riñi rrachodara Judenu jteda jiñijyu, jiryatimyu ne riityuryuyada Juánmu.

³¹ ¿Nutyura nita rajtay riñijyu nijyanvay jijyomucu, nutyura? ¿Nutyura jantyasarata radityanu rinchiy, nutyura? ³² Riñicha jita nutyu deramiy pudásamu masavay. Rityiysaruyadamu jityuchuta tavayu: Dañuma nuñi ruudiye jiryejyu, ne jiryeryeyaruy nta variy. Dañuma nuñi sutyaniy nutyu diibytuunu jnayadamu nta, ne jiryinaryuy nta variy ranchintyi. ³³ Darya ritay, jiryatiy sudeda Juán Bautista jmyichara jnurará: ne sibyedara pa, dantyamuy ne satodara bínua, jiryiteda variy sanchiy: Bayantu siva. ³⁴ Sitima jita Nijyamidenu ne jmyichara jnurará, jiryatiy simyi, satu jarye variy risaju. Jiryitay variy: Ta jaryi jibyedajachi niday, niyuyadacanuy risajuni. Niniday criquiy jmutyavay jaamyicyu, jiryatiy juuchatavaryi. ³⁵ Dañuma riryechasara vasevay jiryatiy Judenumusiy datyavadyeryi.”

Jesús vichada musuchi Varyisévumu, jiryatiy Siimyo jtyatibañi

³⁶ Samusuyada jita Varyisévueda tenubay jbyedajuni Jesús, sajañuvejada jita variy sarorivyimu, satayada jita jbyedaju misaniy. ³⁷ Nanuvichanuyada jita tanuqui vaturube juuchatanuy jasiy. Nanudatyadanumatiy: Muy simyi Jesús, Varyisévu rorimyu, nanitoda variy rumura vurudijavu, jiryatiy adabástrura ravichuteravudera. ³⁸ Nanuraniñuvejada sarudivasiy sanumututuunu Jesús, naninañuvejada variy jasiy. Rajotada paruyada sanumutu naninayata, nanususajada jita yinojasitya varirya sanumutu. Nanusiidyoda jita sanumutuvantiy, vurudija nadivada sanumutuva varintyi. ³⁹ Sadiyadanumatiy vichtya jami riva vaturuy vichada, sajachipiyajada yimu variy: “Sitenu Judenuju tuchutiy saryivyichasara jiñu, saryidyetyasiñada vaturuy, chanurya nanicha, nutyura vaturuy nanicha day, jiryatiy nadivá sivara vurudija,

tapi juuchatanuy vitya nanicha daryaju day.” ⁴⁰ Sumutyajada jita Jesúsra Siimyóbay jachipiyajada: “Siimyó, rítaryuy tara yiva.” “Jo, yanuma jtarya, Datyanu.” ⁴¹ Suteda Jesús variy siva: “Nanuvichanuyada danujuy divyitanujyuy, nanudiviyadaní criq-uityi. Tiqui diviyiyada davaatajyuy jvaayada murichirya, nuntiy diviyiyada danujuy jarimyuní jvaayada murichirya. ⁴² Jiryatimyu ne tarajnay tara nadimu, tarata nanamurichenura jidyivyí, saramityadedara nanudiviyí títaju mitya. ¿Mira ravata jaryí nadimusi rivasiñi jipyatru, mi?” ⁴³ Sumutyajada jita Siimyóbay: “Rañi jtatye mivara saramityaniy jaryivyajura.” Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Jasidye yitay vasera.”

⁴⁴ Sanumityeda Jesús variy vaturuy nachojú, suteda jita siva Siimyóbay: “¿Jidyí nadiva jiñuy vaturuy? Rajeyasiñumatiy jiryorivyimu, ne jicheyasiy jaá rañumutu suutajaju ray. Nada jita parodesiy yinayata rañumutuday, nanususa jasiy variy yinojasityantirya. ⁴⁵ Dantyamuy ne jimyuchuvesiy siidyodata rajeyadamu ray, nada jítamuy ne paruy riva siidyoda rañumutuva rajeyadamusidye. ⁴⁶ Ne jiryubesirya nija rinomuntiy, nutyu jivyichanicharatiy daryani jañuñu, nada jita jvasiy vurudija rañumutuva day. ⁴⁷ Ramunítíy rítay yiva: Ramityanicharanuma nanujuuchavedavicha day, ramuní nanuvatasara jaryirye. Ne savata jaryi daryaju ray, sajutimuy ne ramityanichara jaryirya jijuuchaveda.” ⁴⁸ Suteda jita variy nadiva vaturuy: “Ramityanicharanuma sanujuuchaveda.” ⁴⁹ Jasiñuma jita rijyotada niquejada Jesúsja jmyívyebe jivyimu: “¿Chira sanicha jiñu day, chí? jiryatiy saramityaniy mityara juuchavedantiy.” ⁵⁰ Suteda jita Jesús variy vaturuvya: “Sanutuvachoda jita jantyuy yiva, sanunuma jiya samiy.”

8

Vatuvyedabay jiryatiy rumutyanyadani Jesús

¹ Jadchíy jita sarupiñumayajada jamu vichada cabyiva, pasivyichada cabyiva jarye. Sadatyanunumayajada, satuchunumayajada risajura samituchoda Judenu nusuyadanchiy, jiryatiy sansuryuñuma vuryinuyadamu. Rivyichanuyada sisa datyavay yisa vuyajuy, danujuy rinchaju. ² Rivyichanuyada vatuvyedabay misavay sisantiy, jiryatiy samisadeda jamiryanu bayantujsiriyi, vacha jdivajadajisiy jarye. Nanuvichada Maríajube jasiy, Mardánamusiñuy, rinyaseda jita danujuñijyate bayantuveda nadivasiy. ³ Nanuvichada nadisantiy Juánajube, Chúsabay vaturuy, jiryatiy Jeródesbe nusubyini, Susánabay jarye, tavay jarye vichada ruusa. Rumutyanyumayajada jiberyata riy Jesúsveda.

Jesús tuchoda nutinchiy

(Matévu 13.1-9; Márcu 4.1-9)

⁴⁻⁵ Rajuu nijyanvay jutýeryadeda títaju vichadivasiyu, jiryatiy runiñuyada Jesúsmuju. Riintýeryadedanumatiyu, suteda Jesús variy jidyetyadoda niquejadamu ruuva: “Sayada jita tiqui nuti, satidye nutara nutasarasiy. Santadamu jita rajuyyada ratesiy núva, jasityi riryaníyeyada nijyanvarya, riimyimyuyada jita nipyatavay variy jadchirya. ⁶ Ratesiy jarye juuyada ravichu cabyiva. Rani dipuvedanumatiy ramumyuyada variy jasiy, jiryatiy rasutyeda jaá daryaju rajú. ⁷ Ratesiy jarye juuyada cariitujnutiy cabyiva, rani cariitu jotada javyeda rajisiy nutasarasidye, radiyododa variy jasirya. ⁸ Tasiñi juuyada samiy mucadimu day, rajavyeda variy, rasayada jita rasiy variy, taraqui pachasiy saraju.” Satuchodamu yiteda jaryi: “Jiryetyuvachutata tuyutavay.”

Nutyuraju saniquejada Jesús dityadoda tuchodata, nutyuraju

(Matévu 13.10-17; Márcu 4.10-12)

⁹ Ruutajadodanumatiy sisa datyavayu: “¿Tara ranique jirya jidyetyadoda tuchoda, tara?” ¹⁰ Sumutyajada jita: “Vinu jiryeñiy sasayada Judenu darya mityamusiy datyada day, jiryatiy mityamusiy datyada Judenu nusuyadanchidyerya; tavajyu jita

ratyuchu vinu dityadoda tuchodata darya, dañuma riryajnuý, ne riryadiy tariva; dañuma riryatuvachu, ne riryadatya varirya.”

Jesús datyatadedara tuchoda nutinchiy

(Matévu 13.18-23; Márcu 4.13-20)

¹¹ “Jirya jítara datyanusada tuchodanchiy: Nutasarasíy jíta Jüdenü niquejada day. ¹² Jivye jiryatíy núva riy, rityuvachumara Jüdenü niquejada. Suniy bayantu nutyityu varidye, sasovay varirya Jüdenü niquejada rijechevyasíy, riñuma tuvachu variy ramu yentyutyasadamuju. ¹³ Jivyentyi jiryatíy ravichu cabyiva riy, rityuvachunumatirya saniquejada, rumutya variy jichanayadamura. Jiryatímyu ne jnutityavay nta daryaju riy, ne richururyuy jityuvachodamu, jarupantasada rundamu jíta ripyaryuy variy riva. ¹⁴ Jirya jíta, jiryatíy cariitu jnutiy cabyiva juuryara, dañuma riñicha tuyutavay, ripyaryumya variy riva jichiityarijada, jiryatíy rijechipiya daryaju taranijyu, nutyuramusíy vuryicha taratavay, nutyuramusíy vuryicha jchanayadacanimiy. Ne rajay rityuvachoda variy samirya vichadamuju. ¹⁵ Jirya jíta, jiryatíy samiy mucadincha juuryara, riñiday tuvachu samirya jachityavay vichadamujura saniquejada, rajay rivyichada tapimusiy vichadata variy.”

Jesús datyadoda nonodanchiy

(Márcu 4.21-25)

¹⁶ “Vuryupañumatirya nonosiíy, ne vumyutanu tarata varirya, dantyamuy ne vubey vumeya jarirya. Vubey jíta rabajyonchayu, riryatidye diy nijyanvay jañuvye variy riva rada. ¹⁷ Títaju jiryatíy dutyasara diyera, racha variy dityanusara rivasintyi; títaju jiryatíy mityamusíy datyasara diyera, jvadatyasara racha varintyi.

¹⁸ Jiryetyuvachutata samiy radyetyadodamu, tapi simu jiryatíy taratini, sasay Jüdenü variy junantyini; simusiy jíta jiryatímyu ne taratini, sasovay Jüdenü variy simusintirya jiryatíy sadatya nta yimura.”

Muvye riñicha sitenu Jesús jñoda, sataryiveda jarye nadisaju

(Matévu 12.46-50; Márcu 3.31-35)

¹⁹ Naditijada jíta variy Jesús jñodabay, sataryivedabatya, ne vanay rityuudiyada nijyamijuumuni. ²⁰ Rityuchoda jíta siva Jesús variy: “Jiyunuma bimu nada yinoda, jityeryivedata, riñi diryuy daryaju yiva.” ²¹ Suteda jíta variy ruuva: “Rinoda, ratyeryivedata riñicha títaju jiryatíy rityuvachu ramu Jüdenü niquejada, ruuvaachara varintyirya.”

Jesús ndasadedara riicho, riyerya jarye risaju

(Matévu 8.23-27; Márcu 4.35-41)

²² Tarundamu jíta sumusada Jesús yisa datyavatya cartyevimu. Suteda jíta variy ruuva: “Vuryaramityeryi jmityo rudamyuju.” Riyada jíta variy jadchiy. ²³ Riyadamu samayada Jesús. Rajuujeýada jíta jamu riicho jmityomu variy, rani mucharuyadanuma cartye variy jaata day, riñi janumityeryuyadanuma variy jasiy. ²⁴ Rityuudiyadanumatíy sisa datyavayu, ridyoseda jíta variñi Jesús jiñiquejadata: “¡Maestru, Maestru, vuryanuma caraye riyeryamu!” Sidyojadanumatíy Jesús, saniquetyada jítara riicho, riyerya jarye risaju. Randasada jíta mityijiyuy riicho, riyerya risaju, juvayanuma ramachojada variy. ²⁵ Suteda jíta variy ruuva: “¿Nutyijirya ranicha jiryejechipiyajada sanijyu Jüdenü day, nutyijiy?” Rityittada variy jichuvuyadamu, ruteda nuñi riy variy yiva: “¿Chirana sanicha jiñu day, chi? ¿Nutyi ratuvachu riicho simu, nutyi, riyerya jarye, supanumatirya?”

Jerásajamibay bayantuti

(Matévu 8.28-34; Márcu 5.1-20)

²⁶ Ruutojada jita Jesúsveda Jerásajanvay mucadimu, jiryatiy Cadidéya mucadisarara. ²⁷ Sasubedanumatiy Jesús siinumu, sasaryejadani tiqui vanubay bayantuvedati, jiryatiy jamu vichadamusini. Taripyunuma ne sajachuruyadara sujay yiva, dantyamuy ne savicharuyada rorimyunuday, samachojada jita bapyo cabyimu variy. ²⁸ Sadiyadanumatiy siva Jesús, sasañeyajada jita, sarayada variy sanumututuunu. Saniquejasubeda jita variy: “¿Tara rimu jiiyyu Jesús, tara? jiryatiy Judenu Jarichumuvichi denu dajyi. Rañi jiyasanta ji, ne yajantyunuvay jitate ray.” ²⁹ Supanuyada Jesús daryajuni jamirya vichara bayantu: “¡Yanuma sipyatay nijyamivasiy!” Tapi tariñuma siriñuyada bayantu jivyanuyadata daryajudañi. Ripyuchunuyada jita nijyanvay cadyidajuu variy sajomutu, sanumutu risaju, runutyada jivusetavay variy jasiñi. Sarotyatimuyadanumatirya cadyidajuu, bayantu batyada variy tajityomujuni. ³⁰ Sitajadoda jita Jesús variñi: “¿Tara yityate day, tara?” Sumutyajada jita: “Rajuura Varanca,” jiryatiy rivyichada rajuu bayantuveda daryaju siva. ³¹ Riyasantada jita bayantuveda variñi Jesús: “Ne yajpa vatatovimujunuy.”

³² Savichada tajuuqui cuchiy jasiy, sibyesadeda musimiyare. Riyasantada jita bayantuveda variñi Jesús: “Nuñajay cuchivya.” Suteda variy ruuva bayantuveda: “Dañuma jiryajay ruuva cuchimyi.” ³³ Richipyateda jita bayantuveda nijyamivasiy variy, rijeyada jita variy cuchivyedava. Richiichiyeyada jita cuchiyuu nubañucovimu jimityomuju, rijeyeyada titaju variy, puritye. ³⁴ Ridiyadanumatiy cuchiy jnutyavay riva, nutyura rivyicha cuchiyuu, nutyura, ribeyeyada jita, rityuchunuvejada jita jamu vichadamu variy, ruro vichavavya jarye. ³⁵ Riyada jita nijyamijuu jnuyve variy, nutyunuma ravichasintyi, nutyura. Ruutijadanumatiy simu Jesús, ridyiñuvijada siva vanu sanumututuunu Jesús. Ne tavay jnay bayantuveda sivanuday, samasada variy sujaty, raratyedama suno variy. Mitya jnutacha rivyichada nijyanvay variy. ³⁶ Jiryatiy ridiyada titaju riva, rityuchoda jita variy ruuva: “Nuryamusiy samisasiy bayantuvedati.” ³⁷ Rijechiñuyada jita nijyanvajyuu siva Jesús: “¡Yanuma jiya nudysisiy!” jiryatiy rireda jaryi suvuyada variy jasiryi Jerása mucadi juro vichavay. Sumusada jita Jesús cartevimu variy sataryadaju. ³⁸⁻³⁹ Nini jita jiryatiy savichanuyada bayantuvedati, sajachiñuñuyada siva Jesús: “Ravyicharuy yisa.” Subayada jita Jesús sajisirya: “Ne, yanuma tarya jiryorimuyuu, yatuchunuve ruuva, ta jaryi tittasaranite savichadesiy Judenu jiyadaju.” Sayada jita jadchiy, satuchunumayajada titaju vichadiva: “Nurya savichadesitye Jesús jaryi rayadaju.”

Jáyirubay detubay; vaturuy jamundatanube jarye, jiryatiy nanumutyeda raniy Jesús sujay

(Matévu 9.18-26; Márcu 5.21-43)

⁴⁰ Sataryadanumatiy Jesús Cadidéyamuju, ridyiryejada jita nijyanvañi, rintuñuyada daryaju rumu sajiju. ⁴¹ Suteda jita tiqui vanu variy, Jáyiru jtyatibay, savichanuyada juteryanijyo nutyityu. Sarayadanumatiy Jesús numututuunu, sayasantada jita variñi: “¡Yajniy raryorimuyuu!” ⁴² Sadetu tiqui vichidera vichanuyada vadiiryo daryaju, savichada vuyajuy nijyati, daniyajuy tuunu ranchaju.

Sayadamu Jesús, riñi nayatiryuyada nijyanvay variy. ⁴³ Nanuvichanuyada jita runuy vaturuntyi, jamunudatanuy, taraqui vuyajuy nijya ravichada nadiva, daniyajuy ranchaju. Nanupachityamuyadanumatirya yimu vichara titaju jdanuvamyu, ne nanumisaruyada timu tiii, mitya. ⁴⁴ Nanideda jita sarudivasiy Jesús, nanujatyojada variy raniy sasujacho, raparuyada jita varicharaju nuda nadiva. ⁴⁵ Suteda jita Jesús variy: “¿Chira sanicha jiñutiy sajatyo rañiy, chi?” Riryeyada variy titaju jiyada, suteda jita Pyítrubay variy: “¡Maestru, jiryatiy nijyamijuusuma yiro, riñi jatyo jasiy jiiñiy!” ⁴⁶ Suteda jita Jesús variy: “Ne, tiqui jtanite jatyojasiy rañidye, jiryatiy radyetyasiy rasipyatay vanuyada varicharaju rivasiy.” ⁴⁷ Nanudatyadanumatiy vaturuyu: “Ne

dutyasi rañichanuday,” nanideda jimyichutyedanube simu, nanubutyanuvijada Jesúsnaçhojuy, nanutuchoda vijyomujache nijyanvay diya: “Nutyura ratyaju rajetyojasiy saniy, ramyisasubesiý títaju varicharaju.” ⁴⁸ Suteda jita Jesús variy nadiva: “Samiy sanujachipiyajadamu jimyisa, Popojuy. Sananuma jiya samiy.”

⁴⁹ Saniquejadatidye Jesús, sitijada nu vanu Jáyirubay rorimyusiy, sutañuvijada siva: “Sadiimya jidyetu. Ne yajarupanta nudañi Datyanu nuday.” ⁵⁰ Satuvachodanumatiy Jesúsra, suteda jita variy siva Jáyirubay: “Ne yasuvuy ranchiy, yajachipiya jijeçhitya, saday misasumiy jidyetu.” ⁵¹ Sitojadanumatiy Jesús Jáyirubay rorimyu, subayada Jesús riryajisiryá jayada yisa. Vinu Pyítrubay jayada sisa, Juánbatya, Santiyácubay jarye, diibiý jajyube jarye ruusaju. ⁵² Runachadede jita nijyanvay variy jasiy, riñuvayada daryaju jaryiñi. Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Ne jiryajnay, tama diiñu sanicha dera, tama, nutyu sani mañindy.” ⁵³ Rityodiyada jita variy siva, ridyetyada daryaju diiñunuma sanicha. ⁵⁴ Jesús jita jureda sajomutuniy dera babyi, sanatuyada variñi: “¡Pochityu, yanuma nubesumiy!” ⁵⁵ Sataryajada suntu variy yivajuntiy, sanubesubeda varicharaju. Suteda jita Jesús: “Jiryasay tara sibyedajuy.” ⁵⁶ Nanutittada jita sajajyuberya; Jesús jubayada riryajisiy tavavya tuchodara jivyichada.

9

Jesús jpajada tuchuvaryi yisa datyavay

(Matévu 10.5-15; Márcu 6.7-13)

¹ Sanatuyadanumatiy Jesús riy yisa datyavay jiryatiy rivyichanuyada vuyajuy, danujuy rinchaju, sasayada jita jivyanuyada tera riy, sadatyada tera risaju, ratatidye riryajatyanumaya títaju riy bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy, riryajdanura jdivajadantiy. ² Supacheda jita variy tuchodajuriy, riryatidye tuchu Judenu nusuyadanchiy, riryatidye jdanu riy jdivajnuvantiy. ³ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Ne jiryajtu tara jiryupiyadaaju, ne vinu ruvese, dantyamuy ne dusuuy, dantyamuy pa, dantyamuy criqui, dantyamuy ne dajajyuy sujacya, mitya.” ⁴ Jasityi jiryajto rorimyu, jasiñuma jiryamacho variy jiryeyada rundasaraju. ⁵ Jasityimyu ne riryadiryeruy jirye, jiryanimatiy sipyatay jadchintiy, jiryamuchutyara rirujuu riñijyu jiryeñumutuvasiy, riryatidye datyasiy rata: Vuryeyasachadamundyerya.” ⁶ Riyada jita variy, rityuchutityiyada títaju vichadivara samituchoda, rimyisanityityiyada varintyiryi jdivajnuvantiy.

Juán Bautístabay jvachada, jiryatiy riryechadara suno

(Matévu 14.1-12; Márcu 6.14-29)

⁷ Satuvachodanumatiy nutyityu Jeródesberya Jesús jaticheyada, samachojada jachipiyanu variy, jiryatiy ruteda tavay: Samisasumimya Juán Bautístabay. ⁸ Tavay jarye jteda: “Samutima Ediyasintiy,” (jiryatiy savichanuyada tariy Judenuju tuchu.) Tavay jarye jtedantiy: “Samisasimyumya Judenuju tuchuvabe tenu tarijye.” ⁹ Suteda jita Jeródesbe variy: “Raryechatadedara Juánbay jno, ¿chiranate sanicha jiñu, chi? chinchinñate ratyuvachura jirya niquejada.” Sani jantyada diryuyada variy siva Jesús.

Jesús potyadeda riy tadajyo varanca vaduy

(Matévu 14.13-21; Márcu 6.30-44; Juán 6.1-14)

¹⁰ Rityeryadanumatiy Jesús nusubymiy yimujuntiy, rityuchunuvijada jítara yivaayada títaju variy siva. Sapucheda Jesús variryi, riñumuteda variy Betsáynamuju. ¹¹ Ridyetyadanumatiy nijyanvaryá riyada Jesúsveda, richiityarijada variryi. Sadiryejada jita Jesús variryi, saniquejada ruuva Judenu nusuyadanchiy variy, samisadedantiryi rityi vatadara misada. ¹² Riñuvayadamu jita, ruutijada sisa datyavay yimuntiy, rutañuvijada siva Jesús: “Yatuchu ruuva nijyanvajyuu riryatidye jiyasiy rorivyichamu, nudivya jarye, jiryatiy rurora, riryatidye jachiñurya roriy jijiitujyoyu, jmyichara jarye, vuvyicha vayitomu daryaju jiyu.” ¹³ Suteda jita Jesús

varíy ruuva yisádatyavay: “Jírýantya potyaniy tarata riy nijyanvajyuu.” Rúteda jíta varíy siva: “Ne tara rajuura jmyichara núdyimu, vinu tadajoyo pa, danujuy quivajuy risaju, netimyu ne núdyeya taryuvye jmyicharanacho nijyanvajyu didye.”¹⁴ Rívyichada jíta tadajoyo varanca tuunu vaduy jasiy. Súteda jíta Jesús varíy ruuva yisá datyavay: “Jíryamasataniy jíta rajuumusiy vatadeca riy, nuñi tadajoyo vuyajuy nijyamí.”¹⁵ Ruuvaayada jíta sisá datyavay darya, rimyasatadedariy nijyanvay títaju.¹⁶ Siredanumatiy Jesús varírya tadajoyo pa, danujuy quivajuy risaju, sapatatiyada jíta varírya, sunuyada jíta jarichunacho varíy, sichanatyada variñi jijye: “Yentyutyamate pata nuy.” Sasayada jíta yisá datyavarya riryatidye samyu títaju ruuvara.¹⁷ Riibyeda jíta títaju, ripyoyada varíy riva. Riryatojada jíta varírya riinda, vuyajuy jtyu, dajtyujuy ranchaju.

Pyítrubay jteda vijyomujache Jesúsva: “Judenu jaryeti ji”

(Matévu 16.13-19; Márcu 8.27-29)

¹⁸ Tarundamu jíta rívyichada sisá datyavay yisá sajoráyadamu mityatomu. Sitajádoda jíta Jesús varíryi: “¿Nutyura riñique nijyanvay raynchíy, nutyura? ¿chíra rutarye, chí?”¹⁹ Rumutyajada jíta variñi: “Juán Bautístabay rutay ji; tñi jtadye: Edíyasíy ji; tñi jtadye: Samísasumiy tiqui Judenuju tuchuvabe tenu.”²⁰ Súteda jíta Jesús varíy ruuva: “Va jiryeque, ¿chíra jírýitadyerye, chí?” Sumutyajada jíta Pyítrubañi: “Judenu jaryeti.”

Jesús tuchoda jibetyedajiju

(Matévu 16.20-28; Márcu 8.30-9.1)

²¹⁻²² Subayada jíta riryajisírya rátuchusada: “Ne jiryatuchosiy tidevara,” súteda daryaju: “Nijyamídenú jíta raparutyajayasarayú. Riryarrachu rimyityumiy variñi, caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay jarye rarrachuni, riryajvay varíy rivani, rurundamunuma jíta samísaniy Judenu varintyiñi.”

²³ Súteda jíta Jesús varíy ruuva títaju: “Saryityi siityariruy ti ray, sama paruy riva yívaaryuyada, sama nichujaya ntara jicyurusiy, jiryatíy sabay nutyu diñuuy, ne saríryi varírya tariy jivyichadanúday satidye siityari varírye.”²⁴ Tapi minityi ramityaniryurya yinuyada, sapachitya varíy mityara; minityi jíta pachityara yinuyada rayadaju, samityaniy varírya.²⁵ Tapi ¿tarajura saryi canay nijyamíra criquiy títaju vichadivasidye, taraju? saryityi caray varíy rajisintyi.²⁶ Minityi rajada riva, rañiquejadiva jarye, daryaday sajada Nijyamídenú sivantidye ranumatiy jutí radyata, rajyedata jarye, supavay jintyasavaydata jarye risaju.²⁷ Ritatyé jíta jiryiva: Jiyu daryi jiryetyevay nijyanvay jiryatimyu ne riryadatyara diiyada, netimyu ne ridyi munatya riva Judenu nusuyada.”

Jesús tituyadanchiy

(Matévu 17.1-8; Márcu 9.2-8)

²⁸ Mumurundamiñijyatemusiy jíta jiryatíy sútedara jírýa niquejada, sarayada jíta Jesús yisaju riy Pyítrubay, Juánbay, Santiyácubay jarye, saracheda jíta jamumusimyuju riy, satidye joráy jasiy.²⁹ Sajoráyadamu jíta ratítuyada jimyo ridiyiyadajache varíy, sasujay jarye danuyada jaryi pupajay varintyi.³⁰ Mityamusiy jíta, nanutuchoda danujuy vanujuy Jesúsja, jiryatíy nanicha Muyusésíy, Edíyasitya.³¹ Nanumutíjada vandanujuy, nanuniquejada varíy Jesús batyedanchiy jiryatíy saparutya Jerusarímuyú.³² Pyítrubay jíta, sisá vichanujyuy jarye mayada vatunu. Ridyojasubedanutimiy, ridiyiyada jíta varíy riva Jesús da, nanuda jarye jiryatíy nanuradeda Muyusésíy, Edíyasitya satuunu.³³ Nanutochiryuyadanumatiy Muyusésíbe, Edíyasityani Jesús, súteda jíta Pyítrubay varíy siva Jesús: “Ta jaryi samíryaníte nujyute jiyu, Maestru. Nuñama sutay mutamíy: tataqui jiyu day, da tataqui Muyusésíjyu, da tataqui Edíyasíjyuntidye.” Sadatyísadamu jíniquejada Pyítrubay varíy daryá.³⁴ Saniquejadasaraju jíta, racanuvudoda virisumarya varíryi. Richuvuyada jíta jayada ranube virisuma.³⁵ Rarayada jíta

⁵⁶ Tapi ne sùdeda Nijyamidenú nijyanvay parutadaju, sùdeda jita ruuva jantyuyadaju day.” Riyada jita tavichadamuju variy.

*Rityi siityariruyadani Jesús
(Matévu 8.19-22)*

⁵⁷ Riyadanumaty núva, sùteda tiqui vanubay variy siva Jesús: “Rasiityari ji rumutyi yejiya.” ⁵⁸ Sùteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Vitiñu jita vuditi, viiche jarye ruutyi, Nijyamidenú jitamuy ne vichajoti jasityi satiryo jimeyadaju.”

⁵⁹ Tivani jita sùteda Jesús varidye: “Yasiityarisara ray.” Sumutyajada jitaní: “Nutyityu, rajmuchuchidyi munatyara rajye babyi.” ⁶⁰ Sùteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Rityi vichasara jiyuuchuedamu diivye, riryama jmuchuni jiryenu diibyi day, jiiñi jita rajiya tuchuju Judenu nusuyadanchiy.”

⁶¹ Sùteda jita nu siva Jesúsntiy: “Rasiityari ji, Nutyityu. Munatya jita rajiya, ramuchuvachiryi raryorimyu vichavay.” ⁶² Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “Nityi jotada siityarijada ray, netimyu ne saparuryuy variy riva tariy jivyichadanacho jachipiyajada, ne vanay ntate saryi jatye Judenu nusujyovimu day.”

10

Jesús jpajada riy darajuñijyate vuyajuy vaduy

¹ Rivasíy jita sabayada Nutyityu riy tavay nijyanvay, darajuñijyate vuyajuy nijyamí, danujuy rinchaju. Supajada jita yajiju nuñi danujumyusiryi nijyanvay, vichadamuju, vichajomuju jarye titaju jasityi sajtonuve. ² Sùteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Jasinryi rajuuvay nijyanvay caravye jatojadaju, jatovay jita ne rajuuvay. Ramuni jiryajachiñuy siva jatojadajami, satidye jpa riy jvaavye jatojadanacho. ³ Jiryánuma jiya. Ripa jita jirye nutyu rasimidyera, jmyiryajuu cabyimuju. ⁴ Ne jiryajtu yimu tara, ne vinu criquichuy, dantyamuy ne dusuuy, dantyamuy ne saapatu. Dantyamuy ne jiryariche muchuvatyityiyada núva. ⁵ Jiryánumaty jañuve ti rorimyu, jiryajtay munatya ruuva: ¡Samirya jiryecha jiryorimyu! ⁶ Saryityi vichasara rorijyami samirya jachityi, raryimecho samirya jiryeñiquejada variy saju; netimyu ne saryicha samirya jachityi, rataryá jiryeñiquejada variy yimujuntiy. ⁷ Jiryamachonuve variy jasiy rorimyu, jasityi jiryajto. Jiryama jmyi, jiryama jatura ratiy riryamuti jirye, tapi savatasara Judenuju juvaañu daryajura jimyurichenusada. Ne jiryajtay rorimyusi, ratarya rorimuju. ⁸ Jiryánumaty jañuve vichadamu, riryánumaty dirye jirye, jiryama jmyirya ratiy riryasay jasiy jirye. ⁹ Jiryama misaniryi jdivajnuvay jasiy vichavay, jiryajtay variy ruuva: Ratuudiñuma Judenu nusuyada jirye. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Jiryánumaty jañuve vichadamu jasityimyu ne riryadiryeruy jirye, jiryajtay vijyomujache riñijyu: Jiryevyichajojuru jita nuñapuy jiñumutuvasiy jiryeñijyu: jiryantya datya sitenu variy, jiryatiy ratuudiyánuma Judenu nusuyada jirye. ¹² Ritatye jita jiryiva: Jachintyavaju day racha Sodoma janvajyu Judenu parutada rundamu, jasiy vichada janvamyusi, jiryatimyu ne ridyiryeruyada jasiy jirye.”

*Vichadajanvay tuvachusaminchiy
(Matévu 11.20-24)*

¹³ “¡Acuu jiryeñijyu Curasí janvay! ¡Acuu jiryeñijyu Betsáyina janvay! tapi raryityi jvaayada Tíru janvay cabyimura rivaayada tittasara, nutyu jiryequebyimutyi rivaayasíy daryantiy, tariñuma riryi paruyada riva vacha vichada, riryi dityadoda varirya jiñuvayada riva jiryatiy riryimyasa varivyunuway sujatyavay pupujurunube. Sitú janvay jarye raryi jvaayada daryantidye. ¹⁴ Jachintyada racha rijyu Tíru janvay, Sitú janvay jarye jiryimusi, juuchueda murichenutadeda rundamu. ¹⁵ ¿Va jiryeque, Capernavú janvay? jiryitay vidye jiryecha jasuminichavay jarichumuju day. Jiryedye day rachava jmusanichavay jiidatyomuju cay.”

¹⁶ Suteda jita Jesús yisa datyavavya varintyi: “Nityi tuvachu jiryimu, daryaday satuvachu variy rimuntidye; jiñu jita jiryatiy sani rrachu jirye, daryaday sani rrachu varintyidyerye. Nityi rrachu ray, daryaday sani rrachu varintyidyeni jiryatiy supajada ray.”

Darajuñijyate vuyajuy jpasavay taryajadanchiy

¹⁷ Rityeryada jita sansuveye yichanayadamu, jiryatiy supajada riy darajuñijyate vuyajuy vaduy, danujuy rinchaju. Rityuchunuvijada jita siva Jesús: “iBayantuveda jarye jita tuvachunuchiy yityamu nudyimu, Nutyityu!” ¹⁸ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Rinuchusiñi Satanásiy, jiryatiy sajuujechiy nutyu raduyara jarichuvimusi. ¹⁹ Jiryajnu, rachemya jiryerya jiryatidye raniye rincha codimyi, norityumincha jarye, vumyityasiy vanuyadancha jarye titaju. Ne rajarupanu tara variy jirye, mitya. ²⁰ Dañumamuy ne jiryichanachara ramusi jiryatiy richabuy bayantuveda jiryejyu. Jiryama jchanachara jita jiryatiy nucharanuma jiryitya jarichumu.”

Jesús jchanatyadani jijye

(Matévu 11.25-27; 13.16-17)

²¹ Varidyenuma jita sichanayada Jesús Judenu Jnutumu, suteda jita variy: “Richanatyate ji, Yeye, jarichu Nutyityu, jiryatiy mucadi Nutyityu jarye risaju ji, jiryatiy jidyutyadara jirya datyada riryajisiy mityamusiy datyavay, datyada jachityavay jarye. Jidyityadoda jita datyisamimyura. Jo, Yeye, jiryatiy samiy jvadichara jidiya darya. ²² Sasamya jita rajye titaju ray. Ne ti datya chira sanicha sadenu, chi, vinu rajye datya, dantyamuy ne ti datya chira sanicha rajye, chi, vinu sadenu datya, ni jarye jiryatiy radyityanuruñi.”

²³ Sanumityejada jita variy yisa datyavañecho, suteda vinu ruuva: “Judenu jmutyasavay jita riy rityi radiy riva rivatiy jiryedyi! ²⁴ Ritay daryaju jiryiva: Rajuu Judenuju tuchuvabe, jamu nutyityumibe jarye, riñi diryuyada riva jiryatiy jiryedyi diye riva, tama ridiyada riva, tama; daryantya riñi tuvachuruyadantidyerya jiryatiy jiryetyuvachura, tama rityuvachodanudarya, tama, mitya.”

Jesús tuchoda Samariya jaminchiy, jiryatiy jaryi jantyutyarani

²⁵ Sanubeseda jita niquejada datyi, satidye jantya variy saniy Jesús. Sitajadoda jitani: “¿Datyanu, tara jvaayadiva rajmutyara rayarurya junareju jnyadamu, tara?” ²⁶ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “¿Tara ranique Judenu niquejada, tara? ¿Nutyura jiniquettara, nutyura?” ²⁷ Sumutyajada jita niquejada datyini Jesús: “Vuryama vatasara titaju vujechityani Vuntyityu Judenu, titaju vuryintuta jarye, titaju vuvyanuyadata jarye, titaju vujechipyajadata jarye risaju. Vuryama vatasarani vutyuunu vichintidye, nutyu vuvyatasaratiy daryantidyevuy.” ²⁸ Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Yimutyajasiy vase. Yajvaay daryacu, yatidye jnujeyasara variy.” ²⁹ Niní jita jiryatiy sanicharuy samirya jvadichi variy nijyanvay diya, suteda junay variy siva Jesús: “¿Chira sanichate ratyuunuvichi day, chi?” ³⁰ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variy tuchodatani: “Savichanuyada tiqui vanu, sumusada jita Jerusarimusiy Jericó nachoju. Sayadamu, yitojada vase paranunuvay jomuju. Richipyatada sivasirya jichujay, rinyusiye yada variñi, rityocheda vadiiryode variy jasiñi. ³¹ Taripyudemusi jita, sani ramiryajada tiqui caserdote núva varintyi; sadiyadanumatiy siva vadiiryo, sanumutatyityiyada variy sajisiy. ³² Daryaday sitojada tiqui Judenu rorimyu juvaanu simu vadiiryo jityiryojomuntiy, sadiyadanumatiy siva, daryaday sanumutatyityiyada variy sajisintyi. ³³ Samariyajami jarye jtojada jiryupiyadamu simuntiy. Sadiyadanumatiy sivantiy, santutyada variy jasiñi. ³⁴ Satuudiyadanumatiñi, sindadoda jita nijata variy jasirya savatajo, binujata jarye risaju, sarayada jita variy rivasirya savatajo. Samasadedada variy jicyavañunchani, satidye jtota nijyanvay jtojomuni, sunuyada variy jasiñi. ³⁵ Ratarimysiy jita sasipyatadara criquiy, danujuy jarimyni jnutyada murichirya, sasayada jita jtijoamira,

suteda variy siva: Yajnutyaní musiyéché; ranumatiy tarya jiyujúntiy, ramurichenunuvi varirya jiryatiy rasútye murichedoda ranchaju ji.”

³⁶ Sitajadoda Jesús variñi niquejada datyi: “Jijechipiyajadamu, ¿mira jivye munvamyusiy vichadeda nutyu jityuunu vichini, mi? jiryatiy sitojada paranunuvay jomuju.” ³⁷ Sumutyajada jitani Jesús: “Nini jita jiryatiy santutyadani.” “Jo. Yejiya, daryani yajvaajeyasara titaju.”

Jesús jañuyada nadimu Mártabay, sataryatubay Mariyabatya

³⁸ Jesúsveda jiyadamu jita, sajañuvejada vichada rapuryademu; jasiy savichada tiqui vatura, Márta jtyatibay, nitiy diryejada jiryorimyuni Jesús. ³⁹ Savichada jita sataryatun-tiy, Mariya jtyatibay, nitiy masada sanumututuunu Jesús, satuvachunuyada ranacho saniquejada jasiy. ⁴⁰ Mártabay jita jaryuvuyada Jesús potyadedivayu. Mityamusiy satuudiyada jitani Jesús, suteda jita variy siva: “¿Ne yitaryuy nta tara variy, jiryatiy ratyeryatu tochiy rasiquita ray, jiryatiy ravychaniy samirya jiyu day ji, Nutyityu? Yajtay variy siva satidye jmutya ray.” ⁴¹ Sumutyajada jita Nutyityu ni: “Márta, Márta, jaryi jijechipityajara tara jvaayada, jipyarutyanuma dyetya riva rajuura jvaayada ji. ⁴² Vinu rani taraqui vatasara. Jityeryatu Mariya jaryetasirya samirya jiyarurya, jiryatimyu ne rasovachara simusiñudarya.”

11

Jesús datyadoda nutyuramusiy vuryityuchu Judenusa, nutyuramusiy (Matévu 6.9-15; 7.7-11)

¹ Tarundamu jita sajoráñuyada Jesús. Sajorámyuyadanumatiy, suteda jita sisa datyavay tenu yiva: “Yadatyanu joráyadata nuntidyey, nutyu sadatyadoda Juan Bautístabaryi yisa datyavay daryantidyey.” ²⁻⁴ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryanimatiy joráy, jiryajtay variy:

Yeye, suvuchara racha yitya. Ramajuti yinsuyada. Yasay nuñi tarundaquiju jmyichara nuy. Yaramityaniy mityara nujuuuchaveda, tapi nuvyitya ramityanichara mit-yara ridyivyiyada titaju, jiryatiy ridyivyichara nuy. Ne yajaray jantyadamuju nuy, dantyamuy ne yatochiy nuñasiquita ramuyu.”

⁵⁻⁶ Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Saryityi jiya jiryetyenu nuporatasa simu jijemyicyu, saryi jiyasanta variñi: Jaamyicyu, yasay mumujomiy pa ray jiryatiy sani jviryi rajyutyánubi rimu, ne tarata raryi potyaniñi. ⁷ Tamaj saryi jmutya sajaamyicyu jiryorivyimusiñi, tamaj: Ne yajarupanta ray. Mutanusaranuma raryorijyuday, radyedyeñu jarye rajyitutyaniy risaju. Ne vanay rañubesumiy, ne nutyichiy raryiche tara ji. ⁸ Ritatyey jiryiva, dañumamuy ne sanubesumiy tara sayadajuni jiryatiy sanicha sajaamyicyu, ramusiy jita, jiryatiy sayasantanchani, saday nubesumiy satidye say tarani, ratiy savata. ⁹ Ritay jita variy jiryiva: Vuryamajachiñuyencha Judenuvara vuvyatara, sasay jita variy vurya; vuryamajatanumucha Simu ranacho, vuryasarye jita varirya; vuryamaj natuyeyencha rorijyumu, Samuttay jita variy vuryajisirya rorijyu. ¹⁰ Tapi nitiy jachiñuyencha, sajmutya varirya; nitiy vatanumucha ranachontiy, sasarye varintirya; nitiy natuyeyencha rorijyumu, daryaday ramuttay variy sajuntiy.

¹¹ ¡Saryityi jachiñuy dera siva jijyeñi quiva, sanitiy say codyidyeñi! ¹² Varimyata satiy jachiñuy jijyevyara tavaryi jvada, ¡sanitiy say norityu varidyey! ¹³ Jirye jita, jiryatiy jamirya vichavay jiryedyey, jiryetyi datya sayada tara samirya riy jidyedyey, tajaryivyaju sasay Vujye Jarichumuvichi Yintu vuy, vutyi jachiñuy sivani.”

Rityuchutadani Jesús: “Bayantu nutyityu vanuyadata sajatyasara riy bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy”

(Matévu 12.22-30; Márcu 3.20-27)

¹⁴ Jadchíy jíta sajatyadani bayantu niquejasa vanubavyasiy. Sasipyatedanumatíy vanuvasiy, saniquejada jíta vanu variy. Rityittada jíta nijyanvay varírya. ¹⁵ Rityevay jíta jteda variy: “Bayantu nutyityu Satanásimysiy sajatyajayasara riy bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy.” ¹⁶ Rityevay jíta rañi jantyaruyada saniy Jesús, riñi vatada ranacho mityamusiy datyada jarichumusirya simu. ¹⁷ Jesús jíta sadatyanuyadanumatirya rijechipiyajada, suteda variy ruuva: “Riryiñumatiy panaryi jiñiqueyadamu curaca nijyanvay nuñi riy jiñijyu, riryajraay variyu, mityanuma ramacho rivyichada variy. ¹⁸ Daryaday ravicha Satanásiy nusuyadamuntiy; riryityi panaryi jiñiqueyadamu Satanásivyeda jiñijyu, ¿nutyichiñuma rasuruy sansuyada varintyi, nutyichiy? tapi jiryitay ray jatya Satanásiy vanuyadata riy bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy. ¹⁹ Raryityi jatya Satanásimysirya bayantuveda, ¿chi vanuyadata rijetyasara jiryetyevadyeryi bayantuveda nijyanvavyasidye, chi? Ramunítyi riryadityanu jiryetyevarya jiryecyarayada. ²⁰ Ray jíta raryi jatya Judenu janata riy bayantuveda, ritima Judenu nusuyada variy jiryimu.

²¹ Sunutyanimatiy vanuryara jivyichajo, jiryatiy jvatyati daryajuni, ne ti jvaay varírya sabarya mitya, ramacho samirya titaju variy. ²² Sasijetyanimatiy jiryatiy vanuryavajuni, saryi vuunu jíta variñi, saryi sovay simusirya yivatya, ranijyutiy sani vanuy, saryi sañuve varírya vanurya barya sovachara jichiityarivamyu.

²³ Minityimyu ne vichasara risa jvaañu, savichasara jíta rayaroju; daryadantiy minityimyu ne jmutyarurye, jiryatiy rañi juteryaniryuryi nijyanvay, suresara varíryi.”

Jesús datyadoda bayantu jamirya vicharanchiy, jiryatiy sataryajada yibivaju
(Matévu 12.43-45)

²⁴ “Sasipyatedanumatíy bayantu jamirya vichara sivasiy vanu, savutayanumaya vassatova variy, savatanaya ranacho samityo yajiju, jasityi sani nta yajituy. Netimyu ne sasaryedara, sajachipiya jíta variy: Rataryava ribivaju day. ²⁵ Sasaryenuvi jíta ntani vanu, nutyu roriy nunichara, mitya roriy, samiy jdutyasara titajura. ²⁶ Saya jíta variy, sapuchiy yisaju riy danujuñijyate bayantu rapuryamiy, jiryatiy jaryi jamirya vichavavyaju simusirya. Rije jíta jivyichadaju jasiy siva. Samacho jíta vanu variy jaryi jamiryanu, tariy jivyichada jiyadaju.”

Samirya ratyaju sitenura

²⁷ Jadchíy jíta Jesús niquejadasaraju, nanuniquejasubeda tanuqui vaturuy nijyanvajyuu cabyimusi, naniteda variy siva Jesús: “Jchanatyasanuy jíta nada, jiryatiy nanurupachodate jivyimusiye ji, nanurupatyadedate jitya varintyi ji.” ²⁸ Sumutyajada jíta Jesús variñada: “Jchanatyasavavyaju jíta riy, rityi tuvachusara ramu Judenu niquejada.”

Vacha vichavay jachiñuyadara mityamusiy dityadoda
(Matévu 12.38-42; Márcu 8.12)

²⁹ Riñeyaruyadanumatíy nijyanvay variñi Jesús, sajotada jíta niquejada variy: “Diye vichavay jíta jamirya vichavadye. Rivyatasara jíta ranacho mityamusiy dityadoda. Ne riryadiy jíta riva mityamusiy dityadoda, vinu rá jiryatiy sabayada Judenu Jonásibenchiy tuchodara. ³⁰ Tapi Jonásibetya rañichada vatanuni rijyu Ñiñivye janvabe, daryaday sacha Nijyamidenu diye vichavajyuntiy. ³¹ Nananubesi jíta ranro nutyityutoda bayanu tamitya rundamu, nanatidye tuchuta variryi diye vichavay, jiryatiy naditijada mucadi suteryamusiy, nanatidye tuvachura Sadumúbay datyada. Dañuma sanicha tiqui vanu jiyu, jaryi datyaravaju Sadumúbamyusiy, dantyamuy ne rityuvachuruy diye nijyanvay ramusiy simu day. ³² Ñiñivye janvay bayanumiy jíta ranubesiumiy tamitya rundamu, riryatidye tuchuta riy diye vichavay, tapi rivyitya paruyada variy riva tariy jivyichada, rityuvachodanumatirya Jonásibe niquejada Judenunchiy. Dañuma sanicha

tiqui vanu jaryi datyara simusiy Jonásibe, dantyamuy ne rityuvachuruy diye nijyanvay variy simu day.”

*Jesús datyadoda: “Vuñisiy nutyu vuvyu nonosiyy nta”
(Matévu 5.15; 6.22-23)*

³³ “Vuryupañumatirya nonosiyy, ne vudyutya variy tajirya, dantyamuy ne vumyutanu tarata varirya. Vubey jita rabajyonchayu, riryatidye diy jañuvye jasiy riva rádá. ³⁴ Vuñisiy jita vuvyu nonosiyy; samichityirya vuñisiy, jiryatiy vujechipiyasara samirya jvaacharanijyu, titaju vuvyu jita racha variy nonomu day; netimyu raryi jnyu vuñisiy samiryanacho, vuvyu jita raryicha variy nupocudi. ³⁵ Vuryinutyatata vuy, rañuma vichasara nupocudi vuñono. ³⁶ Panujotiy vuryivara nono, ne nupocudide tara variy vuryiva, vuryecha variy vandamu titaju, nutyu ranononuchara nonosiyy daryá vujyu.”

*Jesús tuchutada riy Varyisévuveda, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay ruusaju
(Matévu 23.1-36; Márcu 12.38-40; Dúcasíy 20.45-47)*

³⁷ Saniquejada cabymu Jesús, samusuyada jita tiqui Varyisévu jbyedaju variñi. Sajayada jita Jesús jbyedaju, satañuvejada jita variy jmyijyomu. ³⁸ Satittada jita Varyisévu variñi Jesús, jiryatimyu ne sasuutadara jiyjomutu jimyityaju. ³⁹ Suteda jita Nutyityu variñi: “Jirye Varyisévuveda jita rañi suutasara rarudivasiy jatusiidye, siidye jarye, jiryevyimu jitara paradoda day, vacha vichasada jarye. ⁴⁰ Sitenu datyisamiy jirye! Nini jita jiryatiy sundejadara jiryatiy vuryivara, nutyu niniday rañi judejadantirya jiryatiy vuvyimuntirya. ⁴¹ Jiryama say jita samiy jiryevyimu jachipiyajadata riy jantyuyadavay, titaju racha samirya Judenu diya variy jiryejyu.

⁴² Jiii, ránitte jiryejyute, rá, Varyisévuveda. Jiryemyurichenu daryaju Judenu jiyaruryajura nutasaratera, jiryatiy jiryejyevyechu jmyichara jaryedojura, dantyamuy ne jiryajachipityara vase vichasada, dantyamuy ne jiryejeryuvuy dityadodara Judenu vatasara. Jiryama jvaayasiy daryá, jiryatiy darajuy nuchara jiyura Judenu vatasara, dantyamuy ne jiryaparuy riva murichedoda Judenu jiyarurya, tapi daryatya rutay saniquejada.

⁴³ Jiii, tajunate darya jiryejyute day, tajú, Varyisévuveda! Jiryeñi vatasara daryaju ranacho samirya masajoncha masada jutyeryanijyovimu, jiryicanuy jaryintyirya muchuvedantiy jiryatiy rimyuchuvay nijyanvay samiy jidyetyadata pudásamu jirye.

⁴⁴ Jiii, tajunate darya jiryejyute day, tajú, jiryatiy jiryevyicha daryaju nutyu bapyo puryerya, jiryatiy riryaniya nijyanvay rancha jiñiyaresiy.”

⁴⁵ Sumutyajada jita tiqui niquejada datyi variñi Jesús: “Nujerye yavityiye jirya niquejadata.” ⁴⁶ Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Jiii, ta jaryi niquejada datyavañite jiryevyichasara day, tajú! Jiryetyiityataniy daryaju nijyanvarya tiityasara, jiryedyetyadodata, jiryatimyu ne vinu jiryejyomu janata jiryejyetyoruchara raniy, jiryatiy ne vinu jiryivaaryurya daryatiy jiryeñi jvaatyaniryuy nijyanvarya.

⁴⁷ ¡Acuu jiryedyeridentya day! jiryatiy jiryeryoriicharara bapyo roriy rijechipityasada Judenu tuchuvabe, jiryatiy ruveda jiryemyunatyavaberyi.

⁴⁸ Ramuni jiryedyi samirya riva jimyunatyavabe vichasada, jiryatiy ruveda riy Judenu tuchuvabe, jirye jita roriichara daryajura bapyo roriy rijechipityasada.

⁴⁹⁻⁵¹ Ramuniday suteda Judenu jidyetyadamu: Rajpa ruumu riy rajyu tuchuvay, raynsbyimiy jarye, tavay rabatye ritye, rityevay machovay jarye riryajarupantantiy, ratidye jiryi diye vichavamyusirya rimyurichirya Judenu tuchuvabe, jiryatiy ribetyeda mucadi jotadamusiy, Abénubay batyedamusiy, Sacaryébay batyedasaraju, jiryatiy sabatyeda raparudamu jnutatyasara rupajyo, Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo jarye. Jo, ritatye jiryiva: Rajjiryi diye vichavamyusirya rimyurichirya titaju.

⁵² Jiii, ránitte jiryejyute rá, niquejada datyavay, jiryatiy jiryechovamyara yevyi nta, ratatiy riryi datya nijyanvarya Jüdenü niquejada. Ne jiryejeryuyada nta ramu Jüdenü niquejada day, daryaday jiryibayada tavayjisintyirya ramu jayadantiy.”

⁵³⁻⁵⁴ Jesús sipyateda jadchiy, rijyotada jita sirijada Jüdenü niquejada datyanuvay, Varyisévueda simu yavittyuyadamu. Rijyotada jita jtajadoda titaju tarivani, saryityi jmutyajada taji nta riy, varityi riñi jtay yatuchuta rivani.

12

Jesús datyadoda rayaroju vuryituyada jteda

¹ Jesús jvaayadasaraju jita riñeyatiñuyada nijyanvajyuuyu, jiryatiy riintyeryadeda rajuura varanca nijyanvayu. Sajotada jita jteda Jesús munatya ruuva yisa datyavay: “Jiryinutyatata Varyisévueda carivatya rapuryajisiyu, jiryatiy rutay yituyadamu vichavaryi. ² Ne taradera yituyadamu vichasada jiryatiy ramacho samiy mutanusara, mitya; titajutidye rachasara dityanusara; dantyamuy ne ramachosara tara dutyasara, titaju rachasara datyasara. ³ Ramuniday, miryaninty vüñiquejada nupocudimu, riryatuvachu tavay vidavira; daryadantiy, jiryatiy vucyucuyeyada tuyumu ti, vumejevyimura, riryatuchu vijyomujachera.”

Jesús datyadoda chira vuryi suvuchara, chi (Matévu 10.26-31)

⁴ “Ritatye jita jiryiva, rajemyicyueda: Ne vuryasuvuryi jivye, jiryatiy ruvarya vuvyu, rivasiy jita ne riryavichaniy taranudavyuy. ⁵ Radityanu jita jirye mira vuryasuvuy jaryi. Vuryama suvuñi jiryatiy vuryivachadivasiy saryi jpasara jiidatyomujuni vubeyanu. Ritatye jiryiva: Nini jita vuryasuvuy.

⁶ Rajuura criquivyitya samurichevay tadajyo vachuchiy, dañumamuy ne sajachipuchara Jüdenüni tiquide sate. ⁷ Vuryinojasíy jarye saranusara titaju saju Jüdenü. Ramunimuy ne vuryasuvuy; vuñi jita murichevay jaryi rूमुसिय vachuchimyi.”

Rityi tuchusara vijyomujache Jesús jiyadaju (Matévu 10.32-33; 12.32; 10.19-20)

⁸ “Ritay jiryivantiy: Minityi tuchu vijyomujache nijyanvavya: Ray jita datyani Jesús, satuchu Nijyamidenu vijyomujache ruuva Jüdenü jpavantiy: Ray datyani jiñu. ⁹ Nini jita jiryatiy satuchu nijyanvavya raynchiy: Ne radyetyani Jesús, daryaday ratuchu ruuva Jüdenü jpavay varintyidye: Ne radyetya dañi jiñu day.

¹⁰ Minintyí ranique sayaroju Nijyamidenu, saramityaniy mitya rajyerya. Jiñu jita jiryatiy sajavitivyeni Jüdenü Jnutu, ne saramityaniy mityara savityiyeyada.

¹¹⁻¹² Riryānumatiy jita jutyeryaniyo janvamyuju jirye, nutyityumimyuju jarye, japuvedamuju jaryentiy, ne jiryajachipiya jaryi variy nutyuramusiy jiryajmutya riy, nutyuramusiy, dantyamuy ne tara jiryajtay ruuva, tara, tapi sadatyanu jita Jüdenü Jnutu variy jiryedyerya, tara jiryajtay variy ruuva.”

Vuryinutyasara rajuura baryaveda niruyadajisivyuy

¹³ Suteda jita tiqui vanu nijyanvay cabyimusiy siva Jesús: “Datyanu, yatuchu siva ratyeryi sama say rate ray, jiryatiy sumutyara najyebe barya.” ¹⁴ Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Vaderonu, ¿chiranate bayada cadnadu jiryequebyimu ray, chi? ratidye nantara jiryeberya.” ¹⁵ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryinutyatata samiy ti barya niruyadajisiyu, jiryatimyu ne vinu tarati vichasara samirya. Daryaday savichasara samiryantiy, jiryatimyu ne tarati sanicha.”

¹⁶ Satuchoda jita varirya datyadoda niquejada ti barya niruyadanchiy: “Ranirañuyada jita sántará jaryi tarati variy. ¹⁷ Sajachipiyajada jita variy: Tara rajvaay diye, jiryatimyu ne tara jnay vidavijo ratorajijunuday. ¹⁸ Suteda jita variy: Nurya

rajvaay. Rajottirya ratora bajyo rapurya, ratidye roriy vadiramusiy jamuravajura, jasityi rabarya ratorá, raberya jarye titaju risaju. ¹⁹ Rajtay variy ravyimu, rintumu jarye: Rajuuranuma raberya, ratanuma rajnujeyasara tarijyu titaju. Ranuma jittuy, rajmyi, rajatu, rajchanay. ²⁰ Nutyu niday Judenu jteda variy siva: ‘¡Datyisa! Diye nupora ravatani yintu jibebyimusiy. ¿Chijunuma ramachosara jiberya varidye, chiju?’ ²¹ Darya niday, nitiy bacharara jiberya javiñu vinu jijyu, ne sajachipiya variy sanijyu Judenu, ne tarati nta variy Judenu diya dañi.”

Sunutyasara Judenu riy jidyedyeñu
(Matévu 6.25-34)

²² Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva yisa datyavay: “Ramuni ritay jiryiva: Ne vuryajachipiya jaryi: ¿Tara vuryejmyi vuryinuyadaju, tara? dantyamuy ne vuryajachipiya: ¿Tara vuryajachu vuryiva, tara? ²³ Tapi vuryinuyadatya jita jaryi jmyichara jiyadaju day, vuvyu jita sujay jiyadajuntidye. ²⁴ Vuryajachipiya riñijyu tonoveda, varajonoveda, puñivyeda jarye titaju ruusaju: ne rinta, dantyamuy ne riryato. Ne bajyotavay, dantyamuy ne rorichityavay, jasityi riryabarya tara. Judenu jita potyanichara varidyeryi. Vuy jita murichevay jaryi ruumusiy nipyatavay. ²⁵ ¿Mira vuryisa vichi rasityechu jijechipiyajadamusirya yinuyada, mi? ratasavu métrusaraju. ²⁶ Netimyu ne vanay vuchityechu pasidyerara vuryinuyada, ¿tarajuna vuryajachipiya taranijyu vuryinuyadaju, taraju?”

²⁷ Vuryajachipiya ranijyu javuñisityu, nutyuramusiy rajavye, nutyuramusiy. Ne rivaay, dantyamuy ne raruyinura nurabijuu jichujajyusara; ritatye jita jiryiva: ne vinu nutyityu Sadumúbay vichada samivaju dutyasi ramusiy. ²⁸ Saryityi sujañu Judenu daryára samiy vachuy jiryatiy rajavye diye, tarimysiy riryajatya jiidamyura, ta jaryivyaju sasujañu Judenu jirye, nijyanvay pasidye jachipiyavay. ²⁹ Ne jiryavata jaryi jachipiyavay ranacho tara jiryibyedaju, dantyamuy ne jiryatodaju; dantyamuy ne jiryavichasara jaryi jachipiyavay. ³⁰ Tapi titaju mucadiva vichavay vatasara ranacho. Vujye jita datyara jiryatiy vuvyatasarara. ³¹ Vuryama vatajayasara nijyanvay jachipiyajada jiyasachirya Judenu nusuyada, vuryasarye varirya vuryimysara, vuryatusara jarye risaju titaju.”

Jesús datyadoda nutyuramusiy vuryecha jaryi taratavay jarichumu
(Matévu 6.19-21)

³² “Ne jiryasuvuy, rinutyavadyeri, jiryatiy samiy datyasara rajye diyara, sasay yisa nusuyadaju jirye. ³³ Jiryama taryutyara jiberya, jiryasay variy yentyutyadamu riy jantyuvye. Jiryama jvaarya criqui jiryatimyu ne rarimyityuuchara, jiryatidye vichajayasara sitenu taratavay jarichumu variy, jasityimyu ne vanay satuudichara paranuni, dantyamuy ne tide rajavatyasara jasirya vuchujay, ne vinu ruvádera, mitya. ³⁴ Jasityi ravichasara vuberya jaryi murichevarya, jasintya rachasara vujechipiyajada varintyi.”

Jesús datyadoda vuryama vichasara jdutyasavay

³⁵⁻³⁶ “Vuryama vichasara jdutyasavay jvaayadaju, varimyata jañuñu jmutyavajyu, jiryatiy panujosiirya vuñonosiiy, nutyu rintuy vaduy sajiju jipyatru, jiryatiy satarya jamujyomusiy jiryorimyuju, riryatidye mutta sajijura rorijyu, sanumatiy jvatyiñuvi raniy. ³⁷ Jchanatyasavay jita samuchechemiy, jiryatiy sasaryeñuvi samiy jnutyavaryi. Ritay sitenu jiryiva, saj dutya ripyatru variyu, samasataniy variryi jimyuchechemiy jmyijyomu, nutyu saryicha rimyuchechiy, satidye potyanij jasiryi. ³⁸ Saryityi saryeñuvi jnutyavaryi jimyuchechemiy nuporatasa, varimyata rasacharajisiiy, riryecha jaryi jchanatyasavay variy. ³⁹ Vuryama datya jitara jirya. Saryityi datyada rorijyami: Sajti paranuni, ne saryi sipyatada jiryorimysiy, ramutiy sajayada paranuni variy subiva. ⁴⁰ Jiryejerye jita ramacho jnutyavay, tapi varityimyu ne jiryanutuy sajiju Nijyamidenu, mityamusiy sajtisara variy jiryibiva.”

Jesús datyadoda muchechiy siityeranchiy, sasiityejadasanchiy jarye
(Matévu 24.45-51)

⁴¹ Sitajadoda jita Pyítrubay variñi Jesús: “¿Nutyityu, jiñiquejasíy nuñijyura jirya datyadoda niquejada, varimyata tavañijyu títaju?” ⁴² Sumutyajada Nutyityu variñi: “¿Miranate muchechiy siityera, mi? datyara jarye risajuni, jiryatiy sabay sapatru jiryoriy jnutyisijuni, satidye sachara riyarurya jmyichara jiryenu muchechimiyu. ⁴³ Jchanatyasi jita jiñu muchechiy, nityi sasaryenuvi sapatru yivaayadamu. ⁴⁴ Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Saday bay jiberya jnutyijuni, satidye jnutyajaya títaju jasirya. ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Saryityi jachipiyajada jiñu muchechiy jivyimu: Saricheñuma rapyatru, saryijyotada jita musiyeyada variryi jiryenu muchechimyi, muchechityueda jarye, saryi jmyi, saryi jatu, saryi jniyuy varintyi, sajti jita sapatru varityimyu ne sanutuy sajiju, jiryatimyu ne sadatya sajti daryaju. Samusiyetyaniñuvi sapatru jaryi variyu, satanuvunu siityejasamivyeda jsaju variñi.

⁴⁷ Jiñu muchechiy jita, jiryatiy sadatyadara jipyatru vatara, ne vinu daryamusiy sudutyaryu samiy sajū jipyatrura jiberya, dantyamuy ne sivaaryurya savatara, sajmutyasara variy rajuurajura jimyusiyecheda rivasiy. ⁴⁸ Niní jita nityimyu ne datyadara jipyatru vatara, sivaayada jita varirya jiryatimyu ne sucanyu sapatrura, saday jita jmutyara tapi ratya musiyechada rivasiy. Minityi vuchey jaryiñi, vuntuy variy jaryintyiñi. Jiryatiy ribe jamura criquiy simu ti, rayadajunuma jita riryamurichenutaniy rivantidyeni.”

Riryamityasiy nuñi tevajyuu Jesúsanchiyu
(Matévu 10.34-36)

⁴⁹ Suteda jita Jesús jadchintyi: “Rideda jita ratidye jatya mucadinchara jiiday, rañuma tote jiquinchusarara. ⁵⁰ ¡Rajachiniy vamiryamu ray, jaryi vaparutyasa ravyichasara rarunda jtojadasaraju! ⁵¹⁻⁵² Jiryejechipiya dyetya ritijada ratidye sarya samirya vichasada jirya mucadimu. Ritatie jita jiryiva: Ne daryá, ne riryajachipiyasara nijyanvay taraqui variy ramyomusiy, tapi diyemusiy jita jasityi riryecheda tadajyo nijyanvay taroriquimu, danujuy racha munvay jiyaroju, munvay jarye racha danujuy jiyaroju, daryani rachasara títaju. ⁵³ Sajiyaronu jita vanuni jidyenu, sadenunuma jita rajiyarону varintyidyeyu. Nadayarону jita vaturuñi jidyetu, daryaday sajiyarону nanudetú varintyidyeyu. Sadeseda jarye rajiyarону vaturayu, daryaday sajiyarону nanašintu varintyidyeyu.”

Nutyuramusiy vuryadatya ranchiy vuryunda, nutyuramusiy
(Matévu 16.1-4)

⁵⁴ Saniquetityiyada Jesús variy ruuva nijyanvajyuu: “Runuñumatiy nijyanvay radacutyityi rapuryerya, rutay varidye: Ranuma jmu, rumu jita variy. ⁵⁵ Runuñumatiy rasacha samiryunda, rutay variy: Diye raviiday jaryi, sitenuniday raviiday variy. ⁵⁶ ¡Jiryituyadamu vichavayu! Jiryedyetya tuchodara nutyura runda racha tariva, ¿nutyuramusimyu ne jiryedyetya jirya rundanchiy, nutyuramusiy? nutyura rivyichehavay nijyanvay diye rundamu vichavayu. ⁵⁷ ¿Nutyuramusimyu ne jiryedyetya jidyiryamusirya jiryatiy vase vichasara darya, nutyuramusiy?”

Vuryajantya jdutyada ruusa vumyityasimyi
(Matévu 5.25-26)

⁵⁸⁻⁵⁹ “Jityi jiyada jityuchutasadamu simu japu, yajantya jdutyada sisa jimyityasiy ji, sañuma puchi cadnadumu junantyi ji, sañuma say cadnadu jivusetavay jomu variy ji, sañuma jatyataniy tanuvunujojimuju ji, jadchityimyu ne vanay yasipyatay netimyu ne yamurichenu tamitya sonuta jiyadaju didye.”

13

Netimyu ne vuryaparuy riva vacha vichasada, vuryaparutay variy riva

¹ Rivyichada jita nijyanvay varicharaju jasiy, rityuchoda jita siva Jesús rinchiy Cadidéyanvay. Runtatyadanumatiy Cadidéyanvay Judenumu riy yasiveda, jiryatiy ruveda munatya riy yasiveda, suvatyadeda jita japu Pyidátubay varintyidyeryi, sajaryenutadedara rindaja risa riryasiveda nudaja variy. Darya niday rityuchunuvijada siva Jesús. ² Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Jiryejechipiya dyetya rivyichada jivye Cadidéyanvay jaryi juuchataway jityevamyusiy, jiryatiy rávichadeda darya riy. ³ Ritatye jiryiva: Ne. Dañuma, netimyu ne jiryaparuy riva vacha vichada, jiryaday parutavya daryantidyeque. ⁴ Varimyata daryaday jiryejechipiya rinchiy vuyajuy nijyanvay, munvañijyate rinchaju, Siduvémuntiy. Rajuuyada jita panuchavu rincha, ramudoda variy jasiryi. ¿Jiryejechipiya dyetya rivyichada jamirya vichavay jaryi ruumusiy Jerusarimu vichavay? ⁵ Ritatye jiryiva: Ne. Dañuma, netimyu ne jiryaparuy riva vacha vichada, jiryaday parutavya daryantidyeque.”

Jesús tuchoda ninunchiy jiryatimyu ne jarya ravichada

⁶ Satuchoda jita Jesús varirya jirya dityadoda tuchoda: “Ravichada jita ninu tiqui vanu nutara cabyimu. Savatadanumatiy rajami rajonacho rancha, ne sadiyada variy tariva tiii, mitya. ⁷ Suteda jita variy siva jimyuchechiy: Yajnuuy, mumunijyamiñuma rañi vata rajonacho, ne radyichara tariva, tiii, mitya. Yanuma jnura; ¿taraju rapachitya mityara ramyucadi jiyu, taraju? ⁸ Sumutyajada jita samuchechiy variyu: Jasiñuma racha day, Nutyityu. Taniyjaquisaraju rajasíy munatya ruro, raday bay raruvavara voca juvudi. ⁹ Ratíy jay variy, ramacho samirya variy; netimyu rajaryuy variy, yajnutaniy jita varirya.”

Jesús misadeda jiituyada rundamu nada vaturube butyanuy

¹⁰ Sadatyanunuyada jita Jesús jutyeryaniyyomu riy nijyanvay, jiituyada rundamu. ¹¹ Nanuvichanuyada jita tanuqui vaturuy variy jasiy, jdivajada jamitanuy. Vuyajuy nijya nanuvichanuyada jdivajnuuy, mumunijyamiñijyate ranchajuntiy. Mityanuma nanubutyanumayajadayu, ne vanay nanuradeda vasenuday. ¹² Sadiyadanumatiy Jesús nadiva, sanatuyada jita variy yimuju nada, suteda jita variy nadiva: “Popojuy, jdanusanuñuma sanidivajadajisiyu.” ¹³ Sabayada jitara jijyomutu variy nanuniy, nanuseveda jita varicharaju variy. Nanichanatyada jita variñi Judenu. ¹⁴ Saniqueyada jita jutyeryaniyyo nutyityu variy ranchiy, jiryatiy samisadeda Jesús nada jdivajnuuy, jiituyada rundamu. Saniquetyada jita jutyeryaniyyo nutyityu variryi nijyanvay: “Jasidyerya tarundaquinijyate vuryivaayadaju. Variryundamuni jita jiryajniy misadanacho day; ne jiryajniy jita jiituyada rundamu.” ¹⁵ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “Jiryituyadamu jivyicha darya. ¿Va jiryeque, ne jiryeñi jvaay jiryatiy jiryeñi vita jiituyada rundamuni yasi simyityaniyyomusintyi, jiryatidye jita satujomuyu? ¹⁶ Va jiñuy vaturuque, nadani nanicha tariy vumyunatyí Avurabay jasatuy. Jiryatiy nanuvichanuyada Satanásiy puchunuy, nanuvichanuyada jdivajnuuy vuyajuy nijyasaraju, mumunijyamiñijyate ranchaju, ¿samiryavidye raryivyita nada puchusanuy jiituyada rundamu?” ¹⁷ Jirya Jesús niquejadanchiy, riryanada jita titaju samityasivyeda variy. Riichanatyada jita nijyanvay varirya, jiryatiy mityamusiy sivaañiyadara tittasara ridiya.

Jesús tuchoda quiccatadinchiy

(Matévu 13.31-32; Márcu 4.30-32)

¹⁸ Ramuni suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Nutyuranintyi dyetya ranicha Judenu nusuyadacu, nutyu? ¿Mirya tuchodatanintyi radatyanuracu, mirya? ¹⁹ Nutyu quiccatadi

nta ranicha, jiryatíy rinta nijyanvay jivyatupada jurora, rajavye ninuju variy, saruuvye jita nipyatí rajicamu varintíy.”

Jesús tuchoda pa carivatyanchiy
(Matévu 13.33)

²⁰ Suteda jita junay ruuvantíy: “¿Tara tuchodata radatyanura Judenu nusuyada, tara? ²¹ Nutyu pa carivatya nta ranicha, jiryatíy nanubayada vaturuy mumurí quinu pajurudinubera, jasicharajutíy racaríyavay títaju variy.”

Pasíyyu jayonchiy
(Matévu 7.13-14, 21-23)

²² Sadatyanutitíyíñuyada jita Jesús jamu vichadiva, pasivyichadiva jarye, jiryatíy sarupíñuyada variy Jerusarí nachoju. ²³⁻²⁴ Suteda jita rityenu siva Jesús: “¿Mitya vamidyenuma jantyutyasavay?” Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryama jantya jayada parucharimyusíy pásíyyu roríyyudemusíy jiryeryamityadaju, jiryatíy tiquitya jiryínuy rañi jaryuy Judenu nusujyomu, ne vanay nta riryajay. ²⁵ Sanumatíy mutanu roríyyamíra roríyyu, jiryánuma jota radeda roríyyutuunu, jiryatídye jvatyi raniy roríyyuday. Jiryajtay variy siva roríyyamí: Nutyityu, yamutta nuñajisíy. Sajmutya variy jirye: Tama radyetya tesivyerya jirye, tama. ²⁶ Jiryajota jteda variy siva roríyyamí: Nutyu nudye rañi jibyeda jidyia, nuñatoda variy risajuntíy, nutyu jiñi day rañi datyadoda nuvyichadajache. ²⁷ Nini jita rajmutya variy jirye: Rítatye jiryiva: Ne radyetya tesivyerya jirye; jiryánuma jiya ratyuunusíy vacha vichavay! ²⁸ Jasídye jita jiryajnavya varique, jiryasuy jita jiyadajcha varintíy, jiryánumatíy díy siva Avurá bayanu, Isácu bayanu jarye, Jacóbu bayanu jarye sisaju, títaju Judenuju tuchuvay bayanuvada jarye ruusajuntíy, Judenu nusujyomu. Jirye jita rachasara jatyasavay bimuju variy. ²⁹ Riryajtí jita nijyanvay variy jiñi mutíjomusíy, sapuryejomusintíy, ravitasa vichavantíy, jídye vitasa vichavay jarye, riryamása jmyíyyomu Judenu nusujyomu variy. ³⁰ Rityi vichasara jita tamityavay díye, riryechasara jita munatyavay variy rivasintíy; daryaday rityi vichasara munatyavay díye, riryechasara jita tamityavay variy rivasintíyídye.”

Jesús jnayada rivasíy Jerusarí
(Matévu 23.37-39)

³¹ Varídye jita ruotojada Varyisévuvada simu Jesús, rutañuvejada variy siva: “Yanuma jiya jiyusíy, jiryatíy suvaryuñuma Jeródes jí.” ³² Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva Varyisévuvada: “Jiryánuma tuchu siva quivurya Jeródes: Díye jita, tarímyusíy jarye, rajatyatíyíy bayantuveda, ramísanítíyíy varíryi jdivajnuvay; ratarímyusíy jita rajtotanírya rivaayada. Darya níday jiryatuchosíy siva Jeródes. ³³ Ranuma jita jiya rupíñu díye, tarímyusintíy, ratarímyusíy jarye títaju, tapi ne vanay sabatye Judenuju tuchu Jerusaríjisíy taji. ³⁴ Jerusarí, Jerusarí, jiñíjyanvay jita jvachara ríy Judenuju tuchuvabe, ríjechíchara ravichuta ríy, jiryatíy supasara Judenu ríy yinsubíymíy ruumu. Rajuuraju rañi jutyeryaníríyuyadanumucha ríy ridyedyeñu, nutyu tavaryítíyoda mutanusara jiñipyata suvucharajísíryi jidyenujuu daryá; tííí, ríryívyatavara. ³⁵ ¡Tíjyííí, satochímyattíy Judenura jiríevyíchajo! Rítatye jita jiryívantíy: Ne jiryadíy junay ríva rabetyedívasíñúday, netímyu ne jiryajtadíyídye: ¡chanatyasíte nítyi jnítye Nutyityu jtyamute!”

14

Jesús mísadedaní vanubay jamura pachítíy

¹ Tarundamu jita jiryatíy jítuyada runda ravichada, sajayadanumatíy Jesús jibyedaju sarorívyímu Varyisévuvada nutyityu, runuchoda Varyisévuvada variy jasiñi. ² Savíchanuyada tíqui jdivajní sadiya, jamura pachítíy. ³ Sitajádoda jita Jesús varíryi Judenu níquejada datyanuvay, Varyisévuvada jarye: “¿Samíríyavídye Judenu díya,

mísadeda jítuyada rundamu, varimyatamuy?” ⁴ Rimechojada mitya vajeryade variy. Sapucheda jíta Jesús variñi jdivajni, samísadeda variñi, sumuryada jíta variy jadchiñi. ⁵ Sitajadoda jíta Jesús variryi: “¿Ne jiryeni jvaay jítuyada rundamuntiy? ¿Mira jiryeyenu ne saryi sipyata varicharajuni jidyenu varimyata savoca, mira? saryityi juuy jítuyada rundamu jmuchajuvimu.” ⁶ Ne vanay rumutyajada variy ranchiy.

Jamuyada vichtyamujū musuchavay

⁷⁻⁹ Sunuyadanumatiy Jesús jiryatiy rijeryetanuyada musuchavarya masajo ror-ijyamituunu riryatidye dityanura jivyichada jaryiñuvay jityevamyusiy, satuchoda jíta variy ruuvara datyadoda niquejada. Suteda jíta ruuva: “Titiy raryi musuy jamujyomujū ji, ne yamasanuve vase vadi jamuñutuunu, saryityi jutí ti jaryiñuvaju yimusiy, sajti jamuyada jamí variy yimu, sajta variy yiva: Yasay jimyasajoni. Yajota jíta variy vatada tamitya masajonacho yanadanube. ¹⁰ Sanumatiy musuy ti ji, yantya masanuve jíta tamitya masajoncha, satidye jtañuvi vadi jamuñu jasiy yiva: Jaamyicyu, yamasa ratyuunudera, jityidye racha jchanatyasi ridiyya musuchavay titaju variy. ¹¹ Tapi minityi jchanatya nutyu jaryiñuyu, sacha jantanichi riva, daryaday minityi jtay jidyetya pasidyevaju, sacha jíta jchanatyasi rivantidye.”

¹² Suteda jíta Jesús variy siva jimyusubintiy: “Yanumatiy jvaarya vichtya, ne yamusuy variryi jitemyicyuveda, dantyamuy ne jityeryiveda, dantyamuy ne jiryenamiy, dantyamuy ne jityuunu vichavay jaryi taratavay, riñuma musuy ramurichiryantidye ji. ¹³ Yanumatiy jvaarya vichtya, yama musuy jíta riy jantyuyadavay, pañimiy, canuyasimiy, nisipyuryimiy jarye ruusaju. ¹⁴ Jaryi jchanatyasi jíta yecha variy, jiryatimyu ne vanay rimirichenu ramurichirya ji, tii, mitya. Yaday jíta jmutyara ramurichirya, vase vichavay misasubeda rundamu.”

Jesús tuchoda jamu vichtyanchiy

(Matévu 22.1-10)

¹⁵ Satuvachodanumatiy tiqui Jesúsja musuchira saniquejada, suteda variy siva: “Jchanatyasi jíta sacha, nitiy rajmyi Judenu nusujyomu.” ¹⁶ Suteda jíta Jesús variy siva: “Tariy savichanuyada tiqui vanu. Sivaayada jitara jamu vichtya rajuuvay musuchavaju. ¹⁷ Vichtya rundamu jíta supajadani jimyuchechiy ruumu musuchavay, satidye jtay ruuva: Jiryanuma jiya vichtyamu, jdytasaranuma daryaju titajura. ¹⁸ Rijyotada jíta jteda variy siva vichtya jamí muchechiy, jiryatimyu ne vanay nta riryejiya. Suteda munatya musuchi siva muchechiy: Ratyeryumya diyedera nudiy, rajnujedyi riva. Rajechiñuy yiva sama ramityaniy vichtya jamí mitya riva. ¹⁹ Suteda jíta nuntiy: Ratyeryumya vuyaju voca, rajnujedyiryi. Rajechiñuy yiva sama ramityaniy mitya riva. ²⁰ Suteda jíta nuntiy: Rajyamumya ravyaturaju, ramunimuy ne vanay rajiya. ²¹ Satuchunuvijada jíta muchechiy variy siva jipyatrura riñiquejada. Satuvachodanumatiy rorijyamira, suteda jíta jamiryamu siva jimyuchechiy variy: Vanira jaryuve yejiya vichada cabyiva, jamu núva, racusiñudeva jarye, jipyuchityata vanira rumusiryi jantyuyadavay, pañimiy jarye, canuyasivyeda jarye ruusaju. ²² Satuchunuvijada jíta muchechiy siva jipyatruntiy: Ritotanimyara yiteda, jasidye jitara vidavijontiy. ²³ Suteda jíta variy siva jimyuchechiy: Yejiya jamunúquiva, mantyanúva jarye, yatidye jaryuvuryi nijyanvay rumusiy, ratidye muchasiy raryoriy variy rijyu. ²⁴ Ritatyete sitenute yivacu, ine sajmyi ti musuchavay tenute ravyichityamu, tii, mitya!”

Vuryi rrachu titajura vuberya, Jesús siityarísadaju

(Matévu 10.37-38)

²⁵⁻²⁶ Riyadanumatiy rajuuvay nijyanvay sisa Jesús, sanumityejada jíta variy riñechoju, suteda variy ruuva: “Nitiy siityarirurye, netimyu savatasara jaryivyaju nadimusiy jijyejyurye, savaturuy jarye nadisaju, sataryiveda, sityamutuveda jarye

títaju, jo, sunuyadasaraju, ne vanay sachasara risa datyi. ²⁷ Minitiyimyu ne nichusara jidyiyadajijura crusi, dantiamuy ne sasiityaritityi varirye, ne vanay sachasara risa datyi. ²⁸ Tapi mira jiryetyenu, saryityi roriiryurya panuchavu, ¿ne viy samasa munatya jimyisaniy, ramurichirya suradodaju, rasaranumaviy ranicha criqui, ratatiy saryi casirya panuchavu? ²⁹ Netimyu ne saryi suranu samirya ramurichirya, saryiñumatiy jota roriyada, netimyu ne vanay nta sacasirya, riryi jota jarupantada tavañi, jiryatiy ridyi riva sadatyada sutyeda. ³⁰ Riryi jtay jita variy: Sani jotama jita roriyada, ne vanay ntate sacasirya. ³¹ Daryadanti, ¿mira jamu nutyityu, mi? saryityi datya: Suniñuma ratarya nutyityu vuñecho, darajuy vuyajuy varanca sutarumitya, ne viy samasa munatya, satidye jachipiya samiy: ‘Vanavyidye vuryasuruy vuyajuy varanca sutarumitya rijyu.’ ³² Vuryityi datya: Ne vucharavay ntate day, ripyapudetidye riryicha vumyityasimiy, vuryi jpa riy vunsuvye rimyomu, riryatidye jdutya nuñi mityasivyedara. ³³ Ramunitiy, minityi jiryetyenu, netimyu ne sajachipiya samiy satidye rrachura jiberya títaju, ne vanay sachasara risa datyi variñundye.”

Jesús tuchoda tivyi tivyiyyuvyedanchiy

(Matévu 5.13; Márcu 9.50)

³⁴ “Tivyi jita samirya. Varityi jita raryi baryi rativyijyuvyeda, ¿nutyuramusinã vuryi taryataniy tivyiyyuryajuntirya, nutyuramusiy? ³⁵ Ne samirya mucadijura, mitya, dantiamuy ne voca juvudimuntiy. Vuryi jatya mitya ruujyuujura. Daryani jita savicha nitimyu ne siityari samirya. Jiryetyuvachutata tuyutavay.”

15

Jesús tuchoda carniru carañunchiy

(Matévu 18.10-14)

¹ Rityuudiñyada jita criqui jmutyavañi Jesús, juuchataway jarye ruusaju, riryatidye tuvachu varirya saniquejada. ² Ricyucutyada jita Varyisévuveda variyu, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay jarye. Ruteda jita: “Sadirye jita jiñu riy juuchataway, sibyeda variy ruusa.” ³ Satuchoda jita Jesús varirya jirya datyadoda tuchoda ruuva: ⁴ “¿Mira jiryetyenu, mi? saryityi caray tiqui saşi taraqui pachamusiy, saryiñitiy tochisadaryi yasiveda binda day, satidye vata sanacho carañu, sasaryechadasaraju. ⁵ Saryiñumatiy saryeñi, saryi nichu jita yichanayadamu variñi. ⁶ Saryiñumatiy jutí jiryorimuntiy, saryi naturyi jijemyicyuvada yimuju variy, satuunuvichavay jaryentiy, saryi jtay variy ruuva: Jiryajchanay risa, jiryatiy racharyemyani raşi carañu. ⁷ Darya niday jarichumu, riryejchanachara Judenu tuunu vichavay sanchiy tiqui juuchati, jiryatiy saparuy riva tariy jivyichada. Riryejchanachara jaryivyaju sanchiy, taraqui pacha nijyanvamyusiy, jiryatimyu ne rivyata paruyada riva samiy jivyichada Judenu diya.”

Jesús tuchoda criquidye cararyanchiy

⁸ “Daryadanti, ¿miñuy vatururya, miñuy? raryi carera tadaqui criquidye, vuyajudye tera, neviy naryi ruparya jiñonosi, naryi nuniy varirya jiryoriy, naryi vatanaya samiy ranacho, rasaryechadasaraju. ⁹ Naryityi saryerya, naryi natuy jita variryi jijemyicyuvada yimuju, tavay nanutuunu vichavay jaryentiy, nanatidye jtay variy jasiy ruuva: Jiryajchanachara risa, jiryatiy racharyemyara racyuriquidye cararya. ¹⁰ Darya niday rachasara jarichumuntiy, jchanayada rachasara Judenu jpavay diya sanchiy tiqui juuchati, jiryatiy saparuy riva tariy jivyichada.”

Jesús tuchoda vaderonunchiy, jiryatiy sapachityada mityara jivyichada

¹¹ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Savichanuyada tiqui vanu, danujuy denujutyi. ¹² Suteda jita sadenu tamityi yiva: Yeye, yanuma say rayarurya jiberyate ray. Sanantajajada jita sajarya jiberya variy danujuy. ¹³ Ne rajuu rundamusiy, sarichumuyada sadenu tamityira jiberya títaju, sayada jita variy tara mucadimuju. Rumunuma jita

sapachityanuvejadara jicyuriquiy, vacha vichasajomu. ¹⁴ Sacasíyadanumatíy títajura jicyuriquiy, rajotásubeda jíta jachínu runda variy jasiy mucadimu, sasutyējada jíta yinutyavasiy variy. ¹⁵ Satuudiñuvejada jítaní tiqui jasiy mucadijanvay tenu. Níní jíta jpajada yindimyu, jicyuchiy jnutyadajuní. ¹⁶ Sani turiryuyada jítara januja tera, jiryatíy cuchiy jmyichara darya. Ne tìde jmyityaniryuyada daryaju taraní. ¹⁷ Sataryadanumatíy yibivajuntíy, sajachipiyajada jíta variy jijechemyu: ¿Nurivyerya rajejsa jvaavye vichasara jmyicharatavay, nurivye? netimyu rasutyeryi tara jmyichara ruumusi, iradyentya diiryuvya rajechejadamu jiyu daquiii! ¹⁸ Raday nubesumi, rajiya rajyemyuju, rajtañuve variy siva: Yeye, rajyuuchuvamya Jüdenunijyu, jidyia jarye risaju. ¹⁹ Ne ravyata ntate riryajtay tavay jidyenu nundyerye. Yavichaniy nutyu yivaatyaniy nta ray. ²⁰ Sanubesubeda jíta variy, sayada jíta simu jijye. Ripyapudetidye savichada, sadiyada jíta sajay yiva, santutyada variñi. Sasiicheda jíta variy sanacho, samariñuvejada jítaní jidyenu, sasiñuvayeyada variy jasiñi. ²¹ Suteda jíta sadenu variy yiva: Yeye, rajyuuchuvamya Jüdenunijyu, jidyia jarye risaju: ne ravyata ntate, riryajtay tavay jidyenu nundyerye. ²² Suteda jíta sajay variy ruuva jimyuchechimyi: Varenu jaryuve jiryejiryera samichujay, jiryatíy samijevyajura, jiryajachosiy variy radyenuvara; jiryabañi janajatu sanatasa, saapatu jarye jiryajachu sanumutuvantiy. ²³⁻²⁴ Jadchintiy, jiryajiryeni voadenu, jiryatíy vuñuchumani, jiryajvañuvijasíy variñi. Vuryajmyi, vuryajchanay variy risaju, jiryatíy jiñu radyenu rañichanutyi diiñu, diye jíta jnuñuntiñi; sanichanutyi carañu, diye jíta saryechintiñi. Rijyotada jchanatyada variñi. ²⁵ Sadenu munatyí jíta vichada yindimyu variy. Sataryajada jíta, satuudiyadanumatirya jiryoriy, satuvachoda jítara riryudiyada, riryeyajada jarye risaju. ²⁶ Sanatuyada jíta yimujuní tiqui muchechiy, sitajadoda jítaní: ¿Tara ranicha jirya, tara? ²⁷ Sumutyajada jítaní: Sitijasimya jityeryi. Suvatyadesiy jijyeñi voadenu, jiryatíy vuñuchusiñi, jiryatíy sumutyajasiy vanirini jityeryi. ²⁸ Saniqueyada jíta samunatyí variy ranchiy, sajaryuyada vitya jíta variy jasiy. Sasipyateda jíta sajay variy yimu, sayasantada variy jasiñi. ²⁹ Tiii, saryijeryuvya. Sumutyajada jítaní jijye. Yajnuocyu, nurirya nijyasarajura rivaayada siityera yisa, nurirya, tama jicheyada ti jasi rapuryate darye, tama, ratidye jvaarya vichtya rajyemyicyuvedatantidye. ³⁰ Diye jíta, jiryatíy siti jiñu jidyenu, nitiy pachityara jicyanarya cadnatuvedava, yivatyadesiy jíta sajuni voadenuntiy, jiryatíy vuñuchusiñi. ³¹ Suteda jíta sajay variy yiva: Yajnuay Pi, jivyichajayasara jíta risa. Jiryatíy titaju raberyara, daryaday jiberya varintidyerya. ³² Vuryi dyetya jchanay samomusi, jiryatíy jiñu jityeryi rañichanutyi diiñu, diye jíta jnuñuntiñi; sanichanutyi carañu, diye jíta saryechintiñi.”

16

Jesús tuchoda patru barya jnutyinchiy, jiryatíy sapachityanuyadara jipyatru jvaadyi

¹ Suteda jíta Jesús yisa datyavavyantiy: “Savichanuyada jíta nu vanu, jiryatíy sunutyanyuyadara jaryi tarati barya. Rityuchutada jíta tavay sapatruvayu, jiryatíy sapachityanuyadara sivaadyi daryaju. ² Sanatuyada jíta sapatru yimujuní muchechiy, sitajadoda jíta variy jasiñi: ¿Taranate ratyuvachu jinchiy, tara? Jiyuju rumusirya cuentapadye. Ne vanay jajvaay junay risanuday. ³ Sajachipiyajada jíta jnutyi variy jijechemyu: ¿Taranate rajvaay diye, tara? Sasovamya daryaju rapyatru rimusirya rivaayada day. Ne vanurya ray, rajvaaje nudimyu, raada jíta mitya jachiñuyadiva tara. ⁴ Radyetyadapuñuma tara rajvaay, tara, riryatidye jmutya nijyanvay rinutyadivasiy jiryorimyuju ray. ⁵ Jadchiy jíta sanatuyada nuñi tiquimusiy yimuju riy nijyanvay, jiryatíy ridyivyini jipyatru. Suteda jíta siva munatyí: ¿Nuriryanate jidyivyini vupyatru, nurirya? ⁶ Sumutyajada jítaní: Taraqui pacha nijavu data. Suteda jíta jnutyi variy siva: Jiryatirya jicuentavi. Yamasa, yanuy varenu riva cateravira tadajyo vuyajuy nijavu data. ⁷ Suteda jíta siva nuntiy: ¿Va ji, nurirya jidyivyidye, nurirya? Sumutyajadani:

Taraquí pacha jaruusichuy. Suteda jita variy siva: Jiryatirya jicuentavi. Yanuy mumuriniyyate vuyajuchuy. ⁸ Sicheanatyada jita sapatru variy jnutyiyu, dañumamuy ne sanicha vase jvaarya, jiryatirya sivaayada jidyetyada rapuryatara. Tapi vacha jvaavve jita vichasara jityevaty jaryivyaju datyavay ruumusiy nono dadyeñu, jiryatirya Judenu nonomu vichavaryi.

⁹ Ray jita ranique rimusiy jiryiva: Jiryama datya jvaayada criquiy rapuryata, jiryatirya canay ramusiy jiryejyu riy jaamyicyuveda, ranumatirya baryi jiryecyuriquiy, sadirya Judenu yisa vichavaty junare vichajomuju variy jirye.

¹⁰ Nini jita jiryatirya savichasara jtotanirya pasidyemusiy, daryaday savichasara jtotanirya jamura jvaayadamuntirya. Daryadantirya, nitirya ne jtotanirya pasidyetara, daryaday saquivuchara jamura jvaayadatantirya. ¹¹ Netimyu ne vuryivaachara jtotanirya criquitya, ¿chirana rabaryuy vuryimura jiryatirya sitenu jaryi murichetara darya, chi? ¹² Netimyu ne vuryivaachara jtotanirya rata, jiryatirya ti barya darya, ¿tajurana sasaryuy vuryinutyada murichirya vuy, tajyu?

¹³ Ne vanay sivaachara muchechiy danujuy patrusa. Saryityi jvaaryuy nadisa, saryi javittyuñi tiqui, saryi vatasara variñi ratarya patru; varimyata saryi jvaay vaniri sisa tiqui, saryi javiryutya variñi ratarya patru. Dantyamuy ne vanay vuryivaay sisa Judenu, criquisa jarye, jiryatirya vuvyichasara criquiy juredacanumiy.”

Jesús niquejada Varyisévuvedava

¹⁴ Rityuvachoda jita Varyisévuvedara Jesús niquejada titaju. Jiryatirya rivyichasara criquiy jachavay, riryaviryutyada variñi. ¹⁵ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Jirye jita rañi dityanu vase vichavay nijyanvay diyayu, Judenu jita datyasarara jiryejechiy; tapi jiryatirya samiy jvadichara ranichasara nijyanvay diya day, Judenu diya jita javityichara varidyerya.”

Judenu jtedanchiy, sansuyadanchiy jarye

¹⁶ “Saniquenuyada jita Judenu jiniquejada nucharamusiy, saju tuchuvabemyusiy jarye, Juan Bautistabay rundasaraju titaju. Variryundamusiy jita, nutyuchunumayara samituchoda Judenu nusujyonchiy, riñi panatyityi nijyanvajyuu ramu jayadaju.

¹⁷ Tama jvadatyisasara ranicha, tama, raryityi parutay jarichu, mucadi jarye risaju ramusiy, jiryatirya raryi sutye pasidyeradera Judenu niquejada jtotedadaju.”

Jesús datyadoda tovajadanchiy

(Matévu 19.1-12; Márcu 10.1-12)

¹⁸ “Minityi tovanada jivyaturuy, saryityi jamuy variy ti nadivasintiy, sajarupanu variy ratara nanuvichada nijyanvay diya, jiryatirya riryadiy variy nadiva nutyu jmuchanutanuy nada; daryadantirya, saryityi jamuy vinu vanu nada vaturuy tovasanuy, daryaday sajarupanu ratantirya jivyichada nijyanvay diyantirya, jiryatirya riryadiy nutyu jmuchanutodatirya variy siva.”

Jesús tuchoda jaryi taratinchiy, jantyuyani Dásarubaynchiy jarye

¹⁹ “Savichanuyada jita tiqui vanu jaryi tarati, sajachunuyada yivara samichujay, jiryatirya jaryi vasidyajarya, sapotyaniñuyada jita samirya jmyicharatayu. ²⁰ Savichada jita tiqui jantyuyani Dásaru jtyati, satiryojada jita vatajojuñu sarorijyutuunu jatyaside. ²¹ Sani potyaniryuyada jmyichara daryuutya variy jasiyu, jiryatirya rajuyaya riimiyjomusiy. Nibyiveda jita judeda variy savatajomu tanayadanacho.

²² Sadiiyada jita tarundamu Dásaru variy, ripyucheda jita Judenu jpavay Avurabay bayanu tuunujuni sabayanu. Daryaday sadiiyada jaryi taratintirya, rumuchoda variñi. ²³ Savichada jita tarati bayanu diiyeve bayanu vichajovimu; sapiradeda jipyarutyadamu navajyu, sadiiyada jita ripyapu siva Avura bayanu, Dásaru bayanu jarye satuunu. ²⁴ Saniquejasubeda jita variy: ¡Yeye Avura! ¡Yajantyutyate ray!

¡Yajpani Dásaru, satidye paroniy jaamura yanamo, satidye canuvunu ratara radyechiy, jiryatimyu ne rajechinitye jiiday nuyaranube nundyerye, ja cuu! ²⁵ Sumutyajada jita Avurá variñi: Pi, yajachipitya jita diyera, jiryatiy yimutyanyu yada tariy yinuyadamura jiyarurya samirya, nutyu Dásaru jmutyanyu yadara nicyaray varicharajuntiy. Diye jita savichasara jmutyasi jiyu rucomu, ji jita siichunujasi jasiy. ²⁶ Jadchiy jita sabayada Judenu vatajuquintiy, riñuma ramije jiryimuju rityi rañi ramijeryuy jiyusiy, dantyamuy ne vanay riryaramije rumusiy jiyujunudantiy. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Suteda jita variy siva Avurá: Rayasantate varidye ji, Yeye, yatidye jpa rajyebe rorimyuní Dásaru, tapi tadajyo taryiti vitya jasirye. Sama tuchunuve vacha vichadajisiy samiy ruuva, riñuma jutí jirya parutyasajomujuntiy. ²⁹ Sumutyajada jita Avurá variñi: Jasidye ruumura Judenu niquejada nuchara, jiryatiy Muyusésibemyusirya, Judenuju tuchuvabe nurya jarye. Riryama tuvachu ramu. ³⁰ Saniquejada jitantiy: Ne, Tatya Avurá, titiy raryi jiya diibycabyimusiy ruumu, riryi janumitye variy vase vichadaju. ³¹ Sumutyajada jita variñi: Netimyu ne rityuvachuruy ramu Judenu niquejada, jiryatiy Muyusésibe nuyadara, ne vinu Judenuju tuchuvabe nuryamu jarye, dantyamuy ne riryi tuvachuruy ranchiy, dañuma saryi misasumiy ti diibycabyimusiy ridiyia.”

17

Tajunate saju, taju, nitiy rajtitara juuchanitya
(Matévu 18.6-7, 21-22; Márcu 9.42)

¹ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva yisa datyavay: “Sitenuco day rajti juuchanitya, tajunate sajute day, taju, nitiy rajtitara juuchanitya. ² Samiryavaju jita raryicha saju, riryityi puchu nijyanvañi ravichusuma sapitasa, riryi jatya jita variy jamu navajachení, sañuma juuchanu ti rajisiy riquebyimusiy rachiityarivay. ³ ¡Jiryinutyatayay! Saryityi juuchuvay ti jityeryi jiñijyu, yanique samiy rajisiy siva. Saryityi tuvachu yimu, saryi paruy variy riva, yaramityaniy variy mitya sivara. ⁴ Saryityi juuchuvatyityi darajuñijyateju tarundaquimu jiiñijyu, saryityi janumityetyityi darajuñijyateju jiñechojuntiy, satidye jtay variy yiva: Rapyarumya riva, yama ramityadesiy variy mitya sivara jiiyu-uchuedantiy.”

Judenumu tuvachoda vanuyada

⁵ Sansubyimiy jteda variy Nutyityu yiva: “Yajasachura nutyuvachoda yimu.” ⁶ Suteda jita Nutyityu variy ruuva: “Raryityi vicha jiryetyuvachoda pasidye nutyu quicatadide, jiryejtay variy riva jirya ninu: Yecha daputasara jiryuvata titaju, yecha jita nutasara rivasiy navajachentiy, raryityuvachu varicharaju jiryimu.”

Nutyuramusiy vuryi jvaay Judenuju

⁷ “Saryityi vichasara muchechityi jiryetyenu, varimiyata saryicha jasi jnutyi, varimiyata nudimyu jvaanu, saryityi jutí samuchechiy yivaajyomusiy, ne dyetya saryi ntay sapatru yiva: Yanuma jmyi. ⁸ Temusiy dyetya saryi ntay siva: Yamutivyeria jmyichara rajyu, yajdutya variy ji, yatidye potyaniy varirye. Ranumatiy jmyimuy, rajatu ranchajuntiy, rivasiy jita yejmyi variy jiidye, yajatu jarye variy risaju. ⁹ ¿Saryi ntavya variy siva jimyuchechiy: ¡Yentyumyate riva!? ¹⁰ Daryaday jirye, jiryanyumatiy jvaamyuy titaju jiryatiy supasara Judenu jirye, jiryajtay variy siva: Nuñicha muchechimiy datyisamiy. Nudyivaamyumyara vinu jiryatiy yipa nudyivaayadajura.”

Jesús misadeda riy vuyajuy vatajojuyve

¹¹ Jesús jiyadamu Jerusarinacho, saramiryijada jita raparudamu Cadidéya, Samáriya jarye. ¹²⁻¹³ Sajayadanumatiy vichada rapuryademu, rimyutijada jita vuyajuy nijyanvay vatajojuyve sidchoju. Riryadeda jita ripyapude variy, riñiquejasubeda jita jaryi variy jadchiy: “¡Maestru Jesús, yajantyutyate nuy!” ¹⁴ Sadiyadanumatiy ruuva, suteda jita variy ruuvantiy: “Jiryajiya jidyityanusadanacho caserdótevyedamu.” Riyadamu, rabayada

rivyatajo variy yivasíy. ¹⁵ Tíqui rityenu, sunuyadanumatirya jimyísada, sataryada jita Jesúsnaçhoju, schanatyatityiyada jaryi niquejadata variñi Judenu. ¹⁶ Sabutyada jita mucomuju Jesús numutu tuunuyu: “Rasaranuma ray. Jimyisanimyate ray.” Nini jita vichada Samáriya jamí. ¹⁷ Saniquejada jita Jesús variy: “¿Ne rivyichasíy vuyajudyé, jiryatiy rimyísasíy? ¿Nutyijiñariy dañujuyunijyate day, nutyijiy? ¹⁸ ¿Neviy rityeryaruy satevadye, riryatidyé jchanatyani Judenu? ¿Vinu jiñu ranrotasa vichini tarya day?” ¹⁹ Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Yanubesumiy, yanuma jiya. Ramisanimya jityuvachoda ji.”

*Nutyuramusiy rajti Judenu nusuyada vuryimu, nutyuramusiy
(Matévu 24.23-28, 36-41)*

²⁰⁻²¹ Ruutajadoda jita Varyisévuvedani Jesús: “¿Nutyeryivye rajti Judenu nusuyada vuryimu, nutyeryivye?” Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Ne riti Judenu nusuyada jvadichara vuryimu, dantyamuy ne riryajtay jiryiva: ¡Jiryatirya! ne vinu riryajtay jiryatiy ¡Murya! Jiryama datya: Jasiñuma ranicha jiryequebyimu Judenu nusuyada.”

²² Suteda jita Jesús variy yisa datyavavya: “Raday jutí runda, varityi jiryadiryuy jaryi riva tarundaquide Nijyamidenu rundate, ne vinu daryamusiy jiryadiy riva. ²³ Riryajtay jita tavay variy: ¡Muñumaní! varimyata sajmutya ti variy: ¡Jiñutiy jiyuni! Ne jiryajiya muy, dantyamuy ne jiryasiityari variryi tuchuvay. ²⁴ Tapi Nijyamidenu jtijada rundamu jita racha nutyu raduyara, jiryatiy rajaduya jarichu dutuuvya. ²⁵ Munatya jita saparutyasara Nijyamidenu rajuura sarajuy, riryarrachu diye vichavay variñi. ²⁶ Daryatiy rivyichada Nuvébay rundamuntiy, jamu nijya parutadajisiy, daryaday racha Nijyamidenu jtijada rundamuntiy. ²⁷ Riimyiñuyada, riryatunuyada risaju, rijyamunuyada, rijyamutyaniñuyadantiyu, Nuvévedabay jmusadasaraju cartyequívimu, raniyyeyada jita nijyanvay parutedaju variy. ²⁸ Daryaday rivyichanuyada Dótubay rundamuntiy, riimyiñuyada, riryatunuyada risaju, rityeryuñuyadantiy, rityeryutanuyada varintiy; rintanuyada, riryoriñuyada jarye risaju. ²⁹ Variryundamu jita varityi sasipyateda Dótubay Sodómamusiy, ruboda jita jiiday jarichumusiy variy, asújuru quivarya jarye risaju, raparutada jita riy nijyanvay titaju, pattaryitye riy. ³⁰ Daryaday racha Nijyamidenu rundamuntiy, sanumatiy dityanu Judenu mityamusiy variñi. ³¹ Variryundamu jita, nitiy ratuchu sisa jityuunu vichi, dañuma ravicha sabarya jiryorivyimu, ne sajay variy jiberya juredanacho, dantyamuy nitiy racha yindimyu, ne sasiityityi tara juredanacho jiryorivyimusiy. ³² Jiryajachipitya nada Dótubay vaturube (jiryatiy nanutituyada tivivyuyju jiryatiy nananumityejada jnuyada ranacho jiberya machora.) ³³ Minityi ramityaniryuyadara yinuyada, sacare varirya, minintiyi jita racarera yinuyada, sabajeyasara varirya. ³⁴ Ritay jiryiva: Nanacha danujuy vanujuy jimeyamu variñupora, Nijyamidenu rundamu, tiqui jita racha puchichi, sisa mañu jita racha tochichi jasiy. ³⁵ Nanacha danujuy vaturujuy tununuvimu tanunujuy, tanuqui jita racha puchichanuy, nadisa vichanuy jita racha tochichanuy. ³⁶ Danujuy vanujuy racha yindimyu, tiqui jita racha jarachi, sisa vichi jita racha tochichi.” ³⁷ Ruutajadoda jita variñi Jesús riva: “¿Tera ranicha daryá, Nutyityu, te?” Suteda jita ruuva: “Jasityiñi* diiblyi, jasiñi jita riryajityeryaniy didapasuyanuvedayu.”

18

Jesús tuchoda bachenodanchiy, cadnadunchiy jarye

¹ Satuchoda jita Jesús datyadoda niquejadata ruuva, nutyuramusiy riryityuchujayasara sisa Judenu, nutyuramusiy, ne riryipyaruy tarundamu variy riva. ² Satuchoda jita: “Savichanuyada tiqui cadnadu, jamu vichadamu. Ne sasuvuñuyadani

* **17:37** Jasityi rivyichasara nijyanvay jaryi nicyaramyi, rapotiye rivyichasada Judenuju nutyu rapotiyechara diidabi daryá.

Júdenú, dantýamúy ne sunúyada tînachó, mitya. ³ Nanuvichanúyada jíta bachenóda jasintýi, jiryatíy naníníñúyada japichíy simu cadnadu, nanítañúyada jíta siva: Yajdutya rajyura ratyuchutasáda ratyuchutísa. ⁴⁻⁵ Ne saní jmutýarúyada munatya nada. Rivasíy jíta sajachipiyajada jivyímu: Danímyúy ne rachuvucharaní Júdenú, dantýamúy ne níjyami, jiryatíy nadayasantadanumucha jiñúy bachenóda ray, rajdutya nadajura jityuchutasáda, nañuma parútyatadedanumucha yidedata ray.”

⁶ Saniquejada jíta Nutyítýu Jesús varíy: “Jiryetyuvachutátara cadnadu niquejada, jiryatímyu ne vase jvaaryaní. ⁷ Saryítýi jdutya cadnadu vacha vicharara tara, ita jaryivýaju sajdutya Júdenura jiryetasavay tuchutasáda, jiryatíy rijechiñúyeya jnarya, nupora jarye siva, dañuma santutyaniy rijechiñúryajijúy! ⁸ Ritay jiryíva: Sajdutya varenu jaryuve Júdenura rityuchutasáda. Dañuma sanumatíy jutí Níjyamídenú rayadaju ¿sávidye sarye mucadímu ríy níjyanvay jiryatíy rityuvachusara simu?”

Jesús tuchoda Varyisévunchiy, criquiy jmutyanunchiy jarye sisaju

⁹ Satuchoda jítara jírýa datýadoda tuchoda ruuva níjyanvay, jiryatíy runnuváyú, rijechipiyajadamu daryaju yiteda jivyícha vase jvaavýe, ríryavírýutyada varírýi tavay. ¹⁰ Satuchoda ruuva: “Nanásubeda jíta danújuv vanújuv Júdenú roríñechoju, nanatídye tuchu sísa Júdenú. Tíqui vicháda Varyisévu, nú jíta vicháda criquiy jmutyanu. ¹¹ Varyisévu jíta radedá tuchu yasíquita: Júdenú, ríchanatya jí, jiryatímyu ne ravyíchasara nutýu tavay níjyanvay, jiryatíy paranúnímírýi, varúyú jvaavýe, jmuchanutodatavay jarye, varímýata nutýu jiñú criquiy jmutyanu rapurya. ¹² Ríndasarara jmyíchara darajujuv nuñi taraqui simyanumu; rachechara jíta Júdenújura taraquidera nuñi taraqui vuyaju rimutyaramusiy. ¹³ Criquiy jmutyanu jíta radedá rípyapude Júdenú roríyjísíy, ne saní píradeda navájúv, tii, mitya. Mityanuma súvatýiñúyada jidyutudincha yanadamu, sutañúyada varíy: ¡Yajantyutyate ray, jiryatíy juuchatí ray! ¹⁴ Ritay jiryíva: Sumúsada jaryi samíy jvadichí Júdenú díya jiryorímýuju Varyisévumusiy, tapi mínítýi jchanatýayu, sacha jantanichí ríva; daryaday sachantíy mínítýi jtay jidyetya pasídýevaju, sacha jíta jchanatýasí rívantídye.”

Jesús jachiñuyadara Júdenú jmutýada deramíy jiyadaju

(Matévu 19.13-15; Márcu 10.13-16)

¹⁵ Ruutítanúyada jíta níjyanvarýi deramídýera pasíñude saraju simu Jesús, satídye juríy riñíy, ríryetyanusadaju. Runúyadanumatíy sísa datýavay rututítýírýi deramídýera, rubayada jíta ríryajísírýa jidyedýeñu jtítasada. ¹⁶ Jesús jíta natuyada yímúju varídýeryí, suteda jíta yísá datýavavýa: “Ne jírýaniquetta ríy deramíy, ríryamá jutí rimu. Ne jírýajbarya ruutíjada, tapi rítýi rachasara Júdenú nusújyómu, riñícha nutýu deramídýera. ¹⁷ Ritay sítenu jiryíva: Mínítýimýu ne rajmutýara Júdenú nusúyada, nutýu sumutýa derade samíy jachítýa daryara, ne sajachara varíy Júdenú nusújyómu, tii, mitya.”

Satuchoda vaderonu jaryi taratí sísa Jesús

(Matévu 19.16-30; Márcu 10.17-31)

¹⁸ Sitajádoda jíta tíqui nutýítýuní Jesús: “Datyanu samí, ¿tara jvaayadata rajmutýara rayarúrya junareju jnúyada, tara jvaayadata?” ¹⁹ Suteda jíta Jesús varíy siva: “¿Tájura yítay samí darye, táju? Ne tí samí, vinu Júdenú. ²⁰ Jiñi jíta datýara Júdenú datýadoda: Ne vuryarupí tí vaturújsa, ne vuryajvañi tí, ne vuryaparánu risaju, ne vuryaniquera quívúyada tíníjyuntíy; vuryamá tuvachu simu vújýe, vuryínódamu jarye.” ²¹ Suteda jíta nutýítýu varíy siva Jesús: “Vadinudemusiy ratyuvachunúyada ramu títaju.” ²² Satuvachodanumatíy Jesúsra saniquejada, suteda jíta siva: “Rasútyedye tarade jí. Yataryutyara jíberya títaju, jadchíy jíta yasay ruuva jantyuyadavarya ramurichírýa. Variñi jíta yecha taratí jaríchumu. Varenumacu, yasítýarísara varírýe.” ²³ Satuvachodanumatírýa Jesús niquejada, sayíveda jíta jaryí varíy, jiryatíy jaryí

taratí daryaju dañi. ²⁴ Jesús jñuyada jiñiquejada saraju sanacho, saniquejada jita variy: “Ta jaryi surra ravichasara rijyu jaryi taratavay Jüdenü nusujyomu jayada day. ²⁵ Saryityi ramije camélluquisuma rodanruju vimu, saryi jay jita jaryi taratí variy Jüdenü nusujyomuntidye.” ²⁶ Rityi tuvachodara saniquejada, ruutajadoda jita variñi: “¿China raramityasarate, chi?” ²⁷ Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Jiryatimyu ne vanay sivaayada nijyamira, vinu Jüdenü jita rajvaachara darya.” ²⁸ Suteda jita Pyítrubay variy siva: “Nuy jita tochedara jiryoridye, nuchiityarijada variy ji.” ²⁹⁻³⁰ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Nityi tochiy Jüdenü nusuyada jiyasachirya jiryoriy, varimyata savaturuy, varimyata sataryiveda, varimyata sajavyeda, varimyata sadadyeñu, saday jmutya jita jiyjyomu jaryi rayadaju, tarundamunuma jita sajmutyara junareju jñuyadantiy.”

Sajatyiyada tuchoda Jesús jibetyedajiju

(Matévu 20.17-19; Márcu 10.32-34)

³¹ Saracheda jita Jesús variryi yisa datyavay, vuyajuy, danujuy rinchaju, suteda jita variy ruuva: “Vuryasumiñuma jita Jerusarímuju. Jtotanichara racha variy Jüdenü tuchuvabe niquejada titaju, jiryatíy riñuyada sanchiy Nijyamidenura. ³² Riryasay jita mamymiyuní Nijyamidenü, riryajarupanta variñi, riryajavityiye risajuni, riryatochiye variy siva risajuntiy. ³³ Rimyusiye yadivasiy yajvañi. Mumurundamimiyusiy jita, samisasumiy diibymusintiy.” ³⁴ Sisa datyavay jita, ne datyadara Jesús niquejada, mitya. Dutyasara daryaju rijyura saniquejada, ramunimuy ne ridyetyadara.

Jesús misadedani nisipyuryi, Jericó jami

(Matévu 20.29-34; Márcu 10.46-52)

³⁵ Satuudiyadanumatiy Jesúsra Jericó, savichada jita nisipyuryi nütuvarya, jadchityi sajachiñuñuyada jimyasajomusiy tara ruuva nijyanvay. ³⁶ Satuvachodanumatiy nisipyuryirya riryamityityiyada nijyanvajyuu, sitajadoda jita variy: “¿Tara ranicha daryamusiy, tara?” ³⁷ Rumutyajada jita variñi: “Ninuma Jesús ramiryi, Nasaryémusi.” ³⁸ Saniquejasubeda jita variy: “¡Jesús, Davyíbe jasi, yajantyutyate ray!” ³⁹ Rityi rupiryijada Jesúsjisiy, riñiquetyada variñi, riñi ndasaniryuyada variy jasiñi. Sasañeyajada jita jaryi varidye: “¡Davyíbe jasi, yajantyutyate ray! ¡Yajantyutyate ray!” ⁴⁰ Saraniñuvijada jita Jesús variy jasiy, saryityatadeda yimuju variñi. Satuudiyadanumatiy nisipyuryiñi, sitajadoda Jesús variñi: ⁴¹ “¿Nutyura jivyata rachaniy ji, nutyura?” Sumutyajada jitani: “¡Rinuyasumiryuy junadye, Nutyityu!” ⁴² Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Yanuma jñuyasumiy, rantyumya jityuvachoda yiva.” ⁴³ Varicharajude raratyesubeda sanisiy varidye, sasiityarijada jita variñi Jesús, sichanatyatityiyada variñi Jüdenü. Nijyanvay jarye, jiryatíy ridyi daryaju riva samisada, riichanatyada jita variñi Jüdenü riva.

19

Saquívubay diryuyada siva Jesús

¹ Sajaryijada jita Jesús Jericómu. ² Savichada jita tiqui vanu jasiy, Saquívu jtyatibay, jiryatíy criquiy jmutyanu nutyityuní. Savichanuyada jaryi taratí, jiryatíy sumutyanyadara criquiy, mamyi nutyityuju. ³ Sani vatanuyada diyada siva Jesús, ¿chira sanicha, chi? Saryi divya siva, jiryatíy nijyamijuu daryaju jarupanu sayada, jiryatíy japunude daryajuni. ⁴ Sasiicheda jita nijyanvajijü, sasumiñuvejada jita ninuncha, satidye diy jadchiy siva Jesús, tapi jasitya saramiryi daryaju. ⁵ Sitojadanumatiy Jesús simu Saquívubay, sunuyasubeda jita sanacho, suteda jita variy siva: “Saquívu, varenude yajmusa, tapi diye rundamu dyetya raryimechonuve jiryorimyu.” ⁶ Varenude sajaryuvuyada jmusada variyu, sadiryejada jita

jichanayadamuni Jesús. ⁷ Ridiyadanutimiy nijyanvay riva sivaayada Jesús, ricyu-cuyeyada jita variy: “Vanu juuchatimu sajañuy.” ⁸ Saradeda jita Saquívbay variy, suteda jita siva Jesús: “Yajnu, Nutyityu, rasay raberya tadaryi jantyuyadavay; raryityi murichenutadeda jamurani ti, raryi taryataniy daryajuyuju simujuntirya.” ⁹ Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Diye jita ritijasíy ramityadeda jirya rorimyu vichavajyu, rorijyami Saquívuju jarye, jiryatíy vumyunatyí Avurábay jasí daryaju dañi. ¹⁰ Tapi sitima jita Nijyamídenú, satídye vata riñecho nijyanvay caravye, satídye jantyuy variy ruuva.”

Jesús tuchoda vuyajuy criquiy jmutyavanchiy

(Matévu 25.14-30)

¹¹ Rityuvachodanutimírya Jesús niquejada, satuchoda jita ranchajura datyadoda tuchoda, jiryatíy rityuudiñuyada varirya Jerusarí, rijechipiyajada sisa datyavay variy: “Mityamusíy dyetyate ramutísarate Judenu nusuyada vuyyu.” ¹² Ramuni satuchoda Jesús variy ruuva: “Savichada tiqui vanu, samiy jriñuti, sayada jita tavichadamu, satídye bay jamu nutyityu nutyu nutyityu satevay cabyimuyu, satarya jita variy rivasintyi. ¹³ Sayadajisíy, sanatuyada jita yimujuriy vuyajuy jimyuchechimyitye-vay, sasacheda jita tamosiqui criquitye ruuva, nuñi darya titaju sasayada variy ruuva. Suteda jita variy ruuva: Jiryantya jvaay jirya criquitya samiy rajiju, ritijada saraju. ¹⁴ Rityevay jita javittyuyadani, rupajada jita susiriy nusuchavay, jamu nutyityumu, riryatídye jtay siva: Ne nuvyata jintyityujuni jiñu, mitya. Ne satuvachoda jamu nutyityu variy ruumu. ¹⁵ Sataryadanumatíy vanu, nutyityunuma savichada variy. Sanatutyadeda yimuju variriy jimyuchechimiy criquiy jmutyavay, satídye datya nutyura ruuvaañuchiy nuñi tiquimusíy jicyuriquitya, nutyura. ¹⁶ Sutañuvijada rimyunatyí siva: Patru, rásamya jicyuriquiy mosiy vuyajuy mosijyu. ¹⁷ Suteda jita sapatru variy yiva: ¡Rántyé ji, samirya muchechiy ritay variy ji! Jiryatíy yitotanicharara yinsuchada pasidyeta, yansuchara variy vuyajuy vichadamu. ¹⁸ Sutañuvijada nu sivantíy: Patru, rásamya jicyuriquiy mosiy tadajyo mosijyu. ¹⁹ Suteda patru variy siva: Ji jita ransuchara tadajyo vichadamu. ²⁰ Sutañuvijada jita nu sivantíy: Patru, jiryatirya jicyuriquiy mosiy, jiryatíy rabeyada paañivimu mosiicharara. ²¹ Rachuvuchara daryaju ji, jiryatíy jaryi nusuyadajvaañu daryaju ji. Yirichara jitate jadchirya, jiryatimyu ne jibeyada tara jasiy; yatosara jitate, tenintimyu ne jiñi nutada tara. ²² Suteda jita patru variy siva: ¡Jiñiquejadivadentya ratuchutava ji, muchechiy nicyaray rapurya! Jidyetyada viy ravyichasara jaryi jaryuvurya, jiryatíy ririchara jadchirya, jasityimyu ne rañi bay tara, rajarye, jiryatíy ratosarara tenintimyu ne rañi nutada tara. ²³ ¿Tarajumyu ne jibetyi variy criquiy jasachujomura racyuriquiy, taraju? raryityi jmutyanuvi rasaryata variyu. ²⁴ Suteda jita variy ruuva jityuunu ranivye: Jiryasovay simusirya racyuriquiy, jiryatídye sañi nítíy jasachoda vuyajuy mosijyura. ²⁵ (Ruteda jita siva patru, ¡Nutyityu, nutyu vuyajuy mosiy criquityinuma sanicha!) ²⁶ Ritay jiryiva: Minityi tarati, nini jita rasay junay ranchajuntiy; daryadantíy, minityimyu ne tarati, simusiñi jita rasovatyanirya jiryatíy simuntidyerya. ²⁷ Jivye jita, jiryatíy ramyityasimiyiriy, jiryatimyu ne rivyatada jintyityuju ray, ¡jiryajiryitya jiyuju riy, jiryajvamyuy radyiya riy!”

Jesús jayada nijyanvay jiyarovayajadanube Jerusarímu

(Matévu 21.1-11; Márcu 11.1-11; Juán 12.12-19)

²⁸ Saniquemuyadanumatíy Jesúsra, sayada jita jiyanti Jerusarí nachoju variy. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Satuudiyadanumatirya Betuváje, Betániya jaryentiy, Odivu musiquituunu vichara, supajada jita nada yisa datyanujyuy: “Sanajiya vichadademú, jiryatíy vucharara. Sananumatíy jay ramu, sanadiñuve jasiy siva cavañudenu puchusi, jiryatimyu ne ti jasumiy sancha didye. Sanavitasíñi, sanajirye variy rumusiñi. ³¹ Títíy rajtajanu sada: ¿Tarajura sanuvitani, taraju? sanajmutyajasiy variñi: Nutyityu vatani.” ³² Nadayada jita supanujuy variy, nanudiñuvejada jita riva, daryatíy suteda nadiva.

³³ Nanuvitadanumatiñi cavañudenu, sajanvay jteda variy nadiva: “¿Taraju sanuvitani cavañudenu, taraju?” ³⁴ Nanimutyajada jita variryi: “Nutyityu vatani.” ³⁵ Nanitoda jita Jesúsmuju variñi cavañudenu. Nanujatyadanumatirya jichujajyuu cavañudenuncha, nanumasadeda jitani Jesús sanchantiy. ³⁶ Sayadanumatiy, ribetyityiyada nijyanvarya jichujajyuu núva, rivatidye sarupitya cavañuderani Jesús. ³⁷ Satuudiyadanumatiy Jesúsra Jerusarí, Odivu musiqui juujeryamu, rijyotada jita jchanayada sisa datyavajyuu jasiy, riichanatyadani Judenu variy jiyarovayajadata, ramusiy mityamusiy titudoda titaju jiryatiy ridyiñuyada riva. ³⁸ Ruteda jita variy: “¡Jchanatyasi jita sitenuni jamu nutyityu, nityi jniy Judenu jtyamu! ¡Samirya vichasada rachasaraté jarichumu, sama vichasara Jarichumuvichi Judenudamu!” ³⁹ Varyisévuvada tevay jita, jiryatiy nijyanvay cabiyariy, ruteda variy siva Jesús: “¡Datyanu, yandasaniryi yisa datyavay!” ⁴⁰ Sumutyajada jita Jesús riy: “Ritatye jiryiva, riryityi dasa jivye, riryi sañeya ravichumiy variy.”

⁴¹ Satuudiyadanumatiy Jesúsra Jerusarí, jadchityi sadiñuvejada riva, sunayada jita variy rinchiy ranijyanvay. ⁴² Saniquejada jita variy: “Rañuma tote jiryedyetyate diyenidarya samirya vichatacu, jiryatiy dutyasaranuma jita jiryedyetyadajisidyerya. ⁴³ Raday jti jita rarunda jiryimu, riryanumatiy purye jiryemyityasimyi jimyomu jiryechipyatedajisiy, riryaramitya variy jirye, riryejchon variy jiryentyi. ⁴⁴ Riryajatya mucadincha variy jiryentyi, jiryedyedyeñu jarye yisaju, ne riryamachotaniñi ti ravichu jiryenu ravichuncha, jiryevyichadamu. Jirya titaju racha ramusiy, jiryatimyu ne jiryedyetyara Judenu jañuyada yimu.”

Jesús jatydariy taryutyavay Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomusiy
(Matévu 21.12-17; Márcu 11.15-19; Juán 2.13-22)

⁴⁵ Sajañuvejadanumatiy Jesús ravimu Judenunijyu jachipiyajo, sajotada jita jatyada rumusiryi taryutyavay. ⁴⁶ Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Nucharanuma: Ranichasara raryoriy Judenusa tuchujoju, jirye jita bay variy paranujoju dárya.”

⁴⁷ Sadatyanunuyada jita titaju rundamu Judenunijyu jachipiyajomu. Caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy jita, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay jarye ruusaju, riñi jvedapuryiruyada variñi Jesús, nijyanvay munatyavay jarye ruusaju. ⁴⁸ Riryi saryevya tara sayaroju, jiryatiy rityuvachonumucha nijyanvajyuu daryaju ranacho saniquejada.

20

¿Chijtedamuju sivaayada Jesús, chijtedamuju?
(Matévu 21.23-27; Márcu 11.27-33)

¹ Tarundamuntiy, sadatyadodanumatiy Jesús Judenunijyu jachipiyajomu riy nijyanvay, satuchodanumatirya samituchoda risaju, ruutijada jita caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay jarye ruusaju, Judíyuvada rimyityumiy jaryentiy. ² Rutañuvijada jita variy siva: “Yatuchu nudyiva, ¿nutyura jpajadata yivaacharara yivaayada day, nutyura? ¿chijtedamuju jiiñi jvaadyerya, chijtedamuju?” ³⁻⁴ Sumutyajada jita Jesús riy: “Rajerye rajtajanu jiryentyidye, jiryantya tuchu variy rivantidyerya: ¿Tesi ravichada Juán Bautístabay jtyadoda day, tesiy? ¿varimyata Judenu jtedamusiviry, nijyamijtedamusiy dyetyara?” ⁵ Jadchiy jita riñiquettasadeda riva dayu: “Vuryatiy jtay: Judenu jtedamusirya Juánbay jtyadoda, sajtay jita variy vuryiva day: ¿Daryamunimuy ne jiryetyuvachuruyada simu? ⁶ Vuryatiy jmutya jita: Nijyamijtedamusirya Juánbay jtyadoda, riryajachiy nijyanvay ravichuta riva vuy, tapitya riejchipyá daryaju sanijyu Juánbay: Nini dyetyate Judenuju tuchu.” ⁷ Rumutyajada jita ramusiñi Jesús: “Ne nudyetya tesirya Juán jtyadoda day.” ⁸ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuvantiy: “Dantyamuy ne vinu ray ratuchuntidyerya nutyura jpajadata rivaacharara rivaayada, nutyura.”

*Jesús tuchoda jamírya jvaavyenchiy**(Matévu 21.33-46; Márcu 12.1-12)*

⁹ Sajotada jita tuchoda nijyanvavyara jirya dityadoda tuchoda variy: “Santada jita vanura ninsijyuuni. Satocheda jita nutada jamí ruumu nijyanvarya, riñuma rajvaadyerya, rateratanuma nutasarasiy riryamurichenu dañi mucadi jamí day, rateranuma ramacho rijyu varintyidye. Sayada jita variy tarijyu tajijyu day.
¹⁰ Ritojadanumatiy ratosada runda, supajada jitani tiqui jimyuchechiy ruumu. Sutañuvejada jita muchechiy ruuva: ‘Jiryasay rapyatrú jiyarurya nínusitye ray.’ Rimyusiyejada variy jvaavyeñi, rupajada mitya variy yimusiñi. ¹¹ Supajada jita patruñi saryenu muchechintyi, ni jarye rimyusiyejada, riryavityiyeyada risajuni, daryaday rupajada mitya yimusintiñi. ¹² Sajatyiyada jpajadani nuntiy. Nini jita rivyatajododa, rijetyada variy rumusiñi. ¹³ Sajachipiyajada jita patru variy: ¿Taranate rajvaay diye, tara? Raryi jpa dyetyani radyenu jaryi vatasi; temusiy simu dyetya riryityuvachu. ¹⁴ Ridyiyadanumatiy jvaavye siva sadenu, riñiquejada jita variy yiva: Jiñu jita mucadi jamí denu day. Sanumatiy diichara sajay, ninuma ramachosara rajamiju varintyidye. Vuryajvañi, ratidye macho samucadi variy vujyu. ¹⁵ Rijetyada jita bimujuni, ruveda variy jasiñi, puutyityeni.

¿Nutyura sachaniy mucadi jamí variryi, nutyura? ¹⁶ Satarya jita patru variy rumusiy, saparuta variryi jvaavye rapuryamiy. Variñi jita sasay tavantyidyerya ninsijyuunintidye.” Rityuvachodanumatiy nijyanvarya satuchoda, ruteda jita variy: “¿Vuryitedamuju ne ráryichate daryatecu!” ¹⁷ Jesús jita jnyada riñecho, saniquejada variy: “¿Tara ranicha jirya day, jiryatiy nuchara Judenu niquejadamura: Ravichu jita jiryatiy rrachusi roriy jvaavyejyuni, ninuma ranicha jita roriy surutya, jiryenu ravichumusiy?”*

¹⁸ Minityi raryijyuuy jiñu ravichuncha, saryiryotyatimyuy variy sanchasiy; jiñu jita, sanchatiy saryijyuuy jiñu ravichu, saryiñeya vamidideju variñi.”

¹⁹ Riñi jantyada jureda Judenu niquejada datyanuvay varidyeñi Jesús day, caserdóte nutyityumiy jarye ruusaju, riryi jurivyani, jiryatiy richuvuyada daryaju riy nijyanvay. Ridetyada daryaju: jiniyyura sani datyadoda Jesúsra jirya tuchoda.

*Criquinchiy, jiryatiy jamu nutyityu murichenutaniy nijyanvarya**(Matévu 22.15-22; Márcu 12.13-17)*

²⁰ Runuchoda jita variñi Jesús, rupajada dutyadamusiryi nijyanvay, jiryatiy rutuyadamu vase vichavayu, riryatidye juriy taji niquejadivani, riryatidye say japu jtedamujuni. ²¹ Ruteda jita variy siva Jesús: “Datyanu, nudyetyara jiryatiy jiñi jita niquesara samiy, vase jarye jidyetyanusara. Ne yinuy jaryi samivaju tinacho, dañuma sanicha ti. Jidyetyanusara jita sitenura Judenu nú. ²² Nudyetyaruy yimusirya: ¿Samiryavidye vuryamurichenura criqui, jiryatiy jamu nutyityu Sésar murichenutaniy vuryinuyadamusiy?” ²³⁻²⁴ Sadatyada jita Jesúsra riquivuchuruyada, suteda variy ruuva: “Jiryadityanu rarya criquidyecyu. ¿Chira sanicha criquityasa jantyasi day, chi? suru nuchara jarye, ¿tara ranicha daryamusidye, tara?” Rumutyajada jita variñi: “Jamu nutyityu Sésar jantyasi.” ²⁵ Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Jiryamurichenu variñi Sésar jiryatiy sabarya darya, jiryamurichenuni Judenuntiy jiryatiy sabaryantidyerya.”

²⁶ Ne vanay rureda nijyanvay diya taji niquejadivani Jesús. Rityittada jitara sumutyajada, rindasada variy.

*Saadusévuveda jtajadodani Jesús diibyimusiy misasubedanchiy**(Matévu 22.23-33; Márcu 12.18-27)*

²⁷ Ruutijada jita Saadusévuveda tevay variy simu Jesús. Ne ridyetyaruñuyada rimyisa diibymiñuday. ²⁸ Ruutajadoda jita variñi Jesús: “Datyanu, sanuyada Muyusésibe

* **20:17** Murrapedye 118.22; Jvaayada 4.11; 1 Pyítru 2.7

vujyura niquejada: Tiqui nijyamitiy radiy dejsa, sataryinuma rajamuy variñi savatura machonu, satidye detuchu jityeryibay jiyadajuni. ²⁹ Rivyichanuyada danujunijyate nuñi taryiveda. Sajamuyada jita rimyunatyí vaturajsa, sadiiyada jita mitya dejsa. ³⁰ Daryaday savichada sanijyu vichintiy. ³¹ Ninuma rañi jamuntyiñi, daryaday sadiiyada sisasintiy. Sani jamuy nuntiñi, sani jamuy nuntiñi, daryamusiy ridyiyemyuyada titaju sisasiy nuñi taryiveda, pattaryitye riy. Ne tide detuchodani vatura, mitya titaju. ³² Tamityanuma jita sadiiyada vaturantidye, puutyityentiñi. ³³ Daryamusiy, riryanumatiy misa jidyijyomusintiy, mijurate samacho vatura variy, tapi danujunijyatetya rañi jamuyadani vaturanuday.” ³⁴ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryunda janvay jita rañi jamucharayu, rijyamutyancharantiyu. ³⁵⁻³⁶ Jivye jita jiryatiy sabachara Judenu rijyu riryajti satuunuju, riryamisasumiy diibymusiy risaju, ne riryajamucharayu, dantyamuy ne riryajamutyancharayu, tapitya ne vanay riryadiiñuday, jiryatiy riñicha jidchavu ruusa Judenu jpavay. Riñicha Judenu dadyeñu daryaju, jiryatiy misanichavañuma daryaju daryi. ³⁷ Muyusésibe jarye dityadodara jiryatiy rimyisasara diibymiy, sanuyadanumatiy jiryunuse tuchusadanchiy, jasityi suteda Judenunchiy:

Nini sanicha Judenu Avurábajyu, Isácubajyu jarye, Jacóbubajyu jarye nadisajuntiy. Va diibymiy riñichacay, jnuvyentya riñicha jasidye. ³⁸ Ninita diibymiy Judenu day, nutyu nini jita sanicha jnuvye Judenu, tapi vuñicha jnuvye titaju saju.” ³⁹ Rumutyajada jita Judenu niquejada datyanuvay tevay variñi: “iDatyanu, rántyéra yimutyajada!” ⁴⁰ Ramunitimyu ne ruutajanuruyada tara junay jadchiñunñi.

¿Chi denu sanicha Judenu jaryeti day, chi denu?

(Matévu 22.41-46; Márcu 12.35-37)

⁴¹ Sitajadoda jita variryi: “¿Nutyu riñi jtay Davyíbe jasini Crístu, Judenu jaryeti, nutyu? ⁴²⁻⁴³ Nutyu niday Davyíbe rañi jtay murrapedyemyu: Suteda jita Judenu siva rayntyityu: Yamasa rayntyityudamyuju, jasicharajutiy ravuunutaniriyi jimyityasimyi.

⁴⁴ Davyíbeñuma jita jtay jintyityuntidyeñi, ¿nutyichiy sacha variy sasi, nutyichiy?”

Jesús tuchutada riy Judenu niquejada datyanuvay

(Matévu 23.1-36; Márcu 12.38-40; Dúcasíy 11.37-54)

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Titaju nijjanvay tuvachodiva suteda variy ruuva yisa datyavay: “Jiryinutyatata Judenu niquejada datyanuvayjisiyu, jiryatiy rucanurya vutayajada jamucayay sujatya, jadchintiyi rucanurya nijjanvay muchuveda pudásamu. Daryaday rucanurya samirya masajoncha masadantiy, jutyeryanijyovimuntiy, vichtya jamituunu jarye jivyichtyamu. ⁴⁷ Rivyichechavañumadayu nuñi riñi sovacharara bachenodaveda barya, jadchintiyi rutuyada jityuchu jamuca sisa Judenu. Riñi jita rajmutya jaryirya jijyu-uchuveda murichenusada.”

21

Bachenoda sayada yentyuyadamusirya jicyuriquiy

(Márcu 12.41-44)

¹ Sunuyasubeda jita Jesús, sadiyada variy ruuva jaryi taratavay, jiryatiy ribeyajada criqui y jmutyajovimura jicherya. ² Sadiyada jita nadiva jantyuyanuy bachenoda, nanubañuvijada jitara criquidye dadajyudyeruy. ³ Saniquejada jita Jesús variy: “Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Jiñuy jantyuyanuy bachenoda bayasiy rajudadyevaju titaju ruumusiy nijjanvay, jiryatiy ribe criqui y jmutyajomura. ⁴ Tapi ribemya day jiryatiy jaryi taratavadyeryi, nada jita bay yentyuyadata day, titaju jiryatiy ranicha nadimu yinuyadaju day.”

Jesús jteda raparutachara Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo

(Matévu 24.1-2; Márcu 13.1-2)

⁵⁻⁶ Riñiquejada jita tavay variy ranchiy Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo, jiryatíy randani-vachara samí ravichuta, ratarya sacharata jarye, jiryatíy richenüyada nijyanvay Judenu nijyura. Saniquejada jita Jesús variy: “Ranchiy jita jiryatíy jiryedyiñuy riva, rajtí rarunda varityimyu ne samacho ti ravichu jiryenu ravichunchanuday. Riryajotatimiyura roriy variy, pattaryitye titajura.”

¿Nutyuramusíy vuryadatya rajotanuma mucadi baryijada, nutyuramusíy?

(Matévu 24.3-14; Márcu 13.3-13)

⁷ Ruutajadoda jita variñi: “Datyanu, ¿nutyeryivye racha darya, nutyeryivye? jiryatíy yitesiy darya racha. ¿Mirya racha rajotara, mirya? ranchityi vuryadatya: Diye niday racha.” ⁸ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryinutyatata quivuchodajisiyu, tapi riryajniy rajuuvay rityamu, riryajtay variy: ¡Rañi rañicha Crístu, ritoma rarunda! Ne jiryasiityari variryi. ⁹ Jiryānumatíy tuvachu ranchiy juveda, nijyanvay jatachusada jarye risaju, ne jiryasuvuyasumiy variy ranchiy, tapitya daryani racha munatya. Raviy baryite jiryitay varicharaju.” ¹⁰ Jadchíy jita suteda ruuvantíy: “Ranuma richatay juveda tavichadajsa, riryānuma richata tavichada janvay munuñumirya juveda runda. ¹¹ Ranuma vicha jaryi mucu siityeyajada tajijyu titaju, jachinu jarye risajuntíy, jdivajada rapurya jarye risaju. Ranuma vicha suvuchara variy, jarichumusiý vatadoda jarye risaju. ¹²⁻¹³ Rajisiy jita riryajuriy nijyanvay jiryē, riryatídyē jarupanta jiryentyi, riryasay variy jutyeryaniyjo nutyityumimyu jiryē, tanuvunujomuju jarye risaju. Riryajaray jamu nutyityumuju jiryē, japumuju jarye, jiryatídyē tuchu vijyomujache ritya jiyadaju. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Jiryentya datya samiy jijechimyu: Ne vuryajachipiya jityaju vuryimutyajadajiju, tapi raday say jiryerya niquejada, datyada jarye, ratatíy jiryajmutya riy, jiryatimyu ne vanay riryajachiniy jiryemyityasimyi jiryejyuyu, dantyamuy ne vanay riryānique tara. ¹⁶ Riryajtita jita jiryejyevyeda variy tuchujomuyu, jiryetyeryiveda, jiryetyevay jarye ruusaju, jiryejemyicyuveda jarye rajtitayu. Rivasíy jita, japuveda rajvaryi jiryetyevay variy riva. ¹⁷ Jiryavichasara javittyuchavay variy titaju nijyanvajyu, ritya jiyadaju. ¹⁸ Jiryinojasitye jita, ne racaray ne vinu tajasiquide mitya titaju. ¹⁹ Jiryejechidedata jiryacanarya jiryinuñeyajada.”

Parutyada rundanchiy

(Matévu 24.15-21; Márcu 13.14-23)

²⁰ “Jiryānumatíy diy riva Jerusarí ramityasara sutarujuuta, jiryedyetyatata variy: Ratuudiyanumara rarunda, varityi ramacho javatyasaramusiý vayi. ²¹⁻²² Rityi vichasara Judéyamu variryundamu, riryi bay variy jamu musimyuju. Rityi vicha variy vichadamu, riryi sipyatay variy jadchíy; rityi vicha varicharaju yindimyu, daryaday, ne riryityerya variy vichadamujuntíy, jiryatíy racha Judenu murichenutadeda runda, varityi sajtotanirya titaju jiryatíy sanutyānirya: Rajtí juuchuveda murichenu-tadeda nijyanvamyu. ²³ Tajuna taju, rityi mudasiichara variy, daryadantíy rityi rarupatyaniy variryundamuriy jidyedyeñu, tapitya racha paruchariy jirya mucadimu, Judenu niqueyada daryaju rajuuy jivye nijyanvancha. ²⁴ Riryabatye variy rityevay jichityityata, riryecha variy jurichavay ribyindamiy rajuu, ripya vichadajanvay cabyimu. Jerusarí jita racha raniyechara rijyu jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda daryi, variryunda sarajutíy rabaryi riryunda.”

¿Nutyura rachasara Nijyamidenu jtijada, nutyura?

(Matévu 24.29-31, 42-44; Márcu 13.24-27; Dúcasíy 17.22-37)

²⁵ Suteda jita Jesús varintíy: “Variñi jita racha vatadoda jiñimu, jarimyunimu jarye, jdarichijyuumu jarye risaju; mucadinchantíy riryecha nijyanvajyuu parucharimiyusiý, jiryatimyu ne ridyetya nutyuramusíy ransa jaryi jamu nava jiyerya, nutyuramusíy.

²⁶ Riryadiy nijyanvay mityamusiy taraquideju jichuvuyadamu, jiryatimyu ne ridyet-yaruy nutyura rachasara vujyu, nutyura. Tapi ramuchutyasara jarichu vanuyadayu. ²⁷ Riryadiy nijyanvay variy siva Nijyamidenu, jiryatiy suniy rapuryeryadinube, jaryi vanuyadata, jaryi vandanube jarye risaju. ²⁸ Ranumatiy jota vichada darya, jiryapiradesiy variy navajyu, ratuudiyanima daryajura jiryentyutyasada.”

Jiivyíryanu datyadoda

(Matévu 24.32-35; Márcu 13.28-31)

²⁹⁻³⁰ Satuchoda jita Jesús variy ruuvara niquejada datyadoda: “Jiryajnuv ranacho jiivyíryanu, tara ninu jarye risaju: ranumatiy dipuvesumiy ravi, jiryadiy variy riva, jiryanima datya variy ranchiy: Ravicharuñuma nijya runda. ³¹ Daryaday ranchantiy, jiryanimatiy diy riva jiryá, daryatiy ratyuchosiy jiryivara, ranchiñidáy jiryadatyasiy: Ne ripya nunrya Judenu nusuyadanuday. ³² Ritay sitenute jiryiva: Ne riryabaryi jivye vacha vichavay, netimyu ne rajtotaniy jiryá títaju didye. ³³ Jarichu, mucadi jarye rabaryisara risaju, rañiquejada jitamuy ne ramachosara mitya, rajtotanichara títajuyu.”

Ne ti datyara nutyeryivye racha parutyada runda, nutyeryivye

(Matévu 24.36-44; Márcu 13.32-37; Dúcasíy 17.26-30)

³⁴⁻³⁵ “Jiryinutyatata nuñi tiquimusiyu, jiryeñuma vichasara mitya jiiñosuma jivyumu cadnavedacosiy, niyuyadacosiy jarye risaju, jaryi taranijyu jachipiyajada datyadacosiy jarye títaju, ráñuma jti paruteda runda jiryeñiyaresiy, nutyu taanu jiryimu, tapi rajti rarunda ruumu títaju mucadincha vichavay. ³⁶ Jiryama jnujeyasara rajiju, jiryajachiñuy Judenuvara vanuyadate, ratatiy jiryaramityanicharara jiryá títaju, jiryatidye ranichara Nijyamidenu tuunu variy.”

³⁷ Sadatyanunuyada jita Jesús títaju rundamu Judenu nijyu jachipiyajovimu, vinu nupora jita sayanuyada Odivu musiquinchaju jimeyadaju. ³⁸ Nijyanvajyuu jita juuryinuyada, riryatidye tuvachunuvera sadatyadoda.

22

Judíyuvada tuchudoda Jesús juredajuyu

(Matévu 26.1-5, 14-16; Márcu 14.1-2, 10-11; Juán 11.45-53)

¹ Ratuudiyada jitara vichtya runda, varityi riimiñuyadara pa suro, jiryatiy rutachara Pásko vichtyara. ² Rivyatada jita caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, Judenu niquejada datyanuvavyedata ranacho, nutyuramusiy riryajvatyaniñi Jesús, nutyuramusiy, tapitya richuvuryi nijyanvay. ³ Sajayada jita Satanásiy variy siva Judásibe, jiryatiy rutachara Iscaryótiy musini. Nini vichanuyada Jesúsja datyavay tenu, jiryatiy richityarinuyada mityijyiñi Jesús. ⁴ Sayada jita jtajadodanacho ruusa caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, jivusetavay nutyityumiy jarye ruusaju: “¿Nutyuramusiy raryiche jiryejy-omujuni Jesús, nutyuramusiy?” ⁵ Riichanayada jita variy ranchiy, ruteda jita variy siva: “Nuñaday murichenu criquitya ramurichirya ji.” ⁶ Sumutyajada jita Judásibe variryi: “Jo, rántyéra.” Sajachipiyajada variy jivyimu: “¿Nutyuramusiña raryi say nutyityuvedani Jesús, nutyuramusiy? nijyanvajyuu niyaresiy dyetya.”

Jesús jbyedara tamitya jidye jmyisara vatajuu yisa datyavatya

(Matévu 26.17-25; Márcu 14.12-21; Juán 13.21-30)

⁷ Ritojada jita Pa Suro vichtya runda variy. Riryi jvañi carnirudenu variy, ratatidye riryi jachipityara Judenu ramityadeda riy jimyunatyavabe. ⁸ Supajada jita Jesús variñada Pyítrujube Juánbatya: “Sanajdutyara Pásko rundamu jmyisara vujyu, vuryatidye jmyirya.” ⁹ Naniteda jita variy siva: “¿Tera jivyata nañajdutyara, te?” ¹⁰ Sumutyajada Jesús variñada: “Sanajnuv, sananumatiy jañuve jamu vichadamu sanajdchonini vanu, javiñu nichu. Sanasiityari jasiy rorivyimuñu variñi, jasityi sajañuve

sanudiya. ¹¹ Sanajtesiy siva rorijyami: Sutesiy Datyanu jiniyyu: ¿Nutyijina ranicha rorichichumarya, nutyijiy? jasityi rajmyicha Pásko vichtya rundamu jmyisarayu, risa datyavavyedata. ¹² Nini jita radityanu variy sadara rorichichuma samiy j dutyasara, navaryoriy. Jasiñiday sanaj dutyasiy nuñajijura jmyichara.” ¹³ Nadayada jita variy, darya nday nanudiñuvejada titaju riva, nutyu suteda Jesús darya nadiva. Nanidutyada jitara Pásko rundamu jmyisara variy jasiy.

*Sadatyadoda Jesús riy: “Pa ravyu, binuja jita rayndajaday”
(Matévu 26.26-30; Márcu 14.22-26; 1 Coríntyu 11.23-26)*

¹⁴ J dutyasaranumatiy ravichada jmyichara, satañuvejada jita Jesús variy jmyijyomu, sisa datyavay jarye yisaju. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva yisa datyavay: “Jaryi rañiruyadamu rimyiryurya jirya Páscomu jmyisara jiryisa, ravatyasada rundajisiy, tapi ritatye jiryiva: Ne rajmyiñudarya Páscomu jmyisaranuday, jasicharajutiy rajtotaniy Judenu nusujyomura.” ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Saryeda jita Jesúsra jatuvu variy, sichanatyadanumatiñi Judenu ranchiy, suteda variy ruuva: “Jiryatirya, jiryajatutaniy titaju ramuyu, ritay daryaju jiryiva: Ne rajatunudarya nutasara nurijuyisija nday, jasicharajutiy rajti Judenu nusuyada.” ¹⁹ Saryeda jita Jesús varirya pa, sichanatyadanumatiñi Judenu ranchiy, sapatada jita varirya, sasayada jita variryi. Saniquejada variy: “Rani jirya ravyu, jiryatiy rachey jiryeyadajura. Jiryentya jmyichara daryara, jiryatidye jachipityasara riva ray.” ²⁰ Daryamusidye saryeda jibyedivasirya jatuvuntiy, saniquejada jita variy: “Jirya jatuvu rañicha vadi jnutyu, jiryatiy rayndajamusirya, jiryatiy rumicharanuma jiryeyadajura. ²¹ Jiryajnu, ravichanuma misancha rajyomutuja, sajomutu nitiy say ramyityasimyimyu ray. ²² Sajyasara jita Nijyamideni jiyusiy, darya bacharatiy sajura. Jiii, tajunate darya, taju, china sayasitye ni Nijyamidenute day, chi.” ²³ Rijyotada jita jtajadoda nuñi danujumyusiy variyu: “¿Mira vutyenu rasaní Jesús jimyityasimyimyu, mi?”

Nitiy vicharuy jaryiñu, saryi vichasara nutyu muchechiy

²⁴ Jadchiy jita riñiquettadantiyu: “¿Mira vutyenu racha jaryetasí vuntiyityuju, mi?” ²⁵ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Rinsuchara jita jamu nutyityuveda riy nijyanvajyuu. Rutachara jita samiy jvaavye variryi, rityi sabonichara riy nijyanvajyuu. ²⁶ Jiryequebyimu jitamuy ne rachasara darya; daryani jita raryichasiy, jiryatiy sacha nutyu tamityi jiryequebyimu nitiy vichasara jaryiñu; jiryentyityu jita racha nutyu jiryemyuchechiy. ²⁷ ¿Mirana jaryiñu, mi? varimyata jmyijyomu masi, varimyata samuchechiy. ¿Ne viy jaryiñunuday nitiy masa jmyijyomu? Ray jita vichasara jiryequebyimu nutyu jiryemyuchedide.”

²⁸ Jirye jita machojayasara rapyarutyadanube risa. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Ray jita bay jiryejyura nusujyo, nutyu sabayada rajye darya rajyuntidyerya, jiryatidye jmyichara, jiryajatusara variy risaju rimyijyomu, raynsujyomu jarye. Jiryamasasara variy cadnadu masajonchantiy, jasityi jiryaj dutyasarara rityuchutasada Irayenuveda, jiryatiy taraqui vuyajuy nijyanvaryi, danujuy rinchaju, jiryatiy jaryedo juriñutavaryi.”

*Jesús tuchudoda jityajuni Pyítrubay: “Yarayasiy rayada”
(Matévu 26.31-35; Márcu 14.27-31; Juán 13.36-38)*

³¹ “Siimyó, Siimyó, yajnu Satanasiy jachiñuyasiy Judenuva jirye, satidye jantya nutyu jaruusi muchutyasara jirye, sitenu rachiityarivay vidye jiryeñicha. ³² Ray jita tuchosiy sisa Judenu jiyadaju, Siimyó, ráñuma suty jityuvachoda rimu. Yanumatiy janumitye rañechontiy, yama vanutyaniy jityevay varintyidye.” ³³ Suteda jita Siimyóbay variy siva Jesús: “Nutyityu, j dutyasinuma ray, ratidye jiya tanuvunujomuju yisa, varimyata diiyadasaraju titaju.” ³⁴ Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Ritatye yiva Pyítru, diye, netimyu ne sasuy tavaryi didye, yarayasiy mumuriju rayada. Yajtesiy variy: Ne radyetyani.”

Ratuudiyánuma Judenu jantyáda runda

³⁵ Jadchiy jíta suteda Jesús ruuva yisá datyavay: “Ripajadanumatiy raynsuyadata criquisamiy jirye, ne vinu dusuutyavay, dantyamuy ne saapatu, ¿rásutyeda vidye tara jiryejyu variy?” Rumutyajada jíta: “Ne, mitya.” ³⁶ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Diye jíta, nityi criquityi, sama jtosirya; daryadantyi, nityi dusuutyi, sama jtosiy varintyidyerya. Minintyimyü ne jichityitya ti, sama taryutyara jichujay, satidye taryuy ramurichiry-atara murutá jichityityaju. ³⁷ Tapi ritay jiryiva: Raday jtótaniy rimura jirya niquejada nuchara: Rivyichadeda nutyu jvi nta variñi, tapi jiryatiy nuchara raynchirya, raday jtótanimyuy títajura.” ³⁸ Ruteda jíta sisá datyavay variy yiva: “Nutyityu, jiryatirya dadajyuy murutá jichityitya.” Suteda variy ruuva: “Rasaránuma.”

Jesús tuchoda sisá jijye Jetsemanímu

(*Matévu 26.36-46; Márcu 14.32-42*)

³⁹ Sasipyateda jíta variy jadchiy, sayada jíta daryatiy sajutyadoda Odivu musiquimuyu. Richiityarijada jíta sisá datyavay variy rumuntiyu. ⁴⁰ Sitojadanumatiy vichajomu, jasityi sitoruyada, sutañuvejada jíta ruuva: “Jiryanuma tuchu sisá Judenu, jiryatidye jto sumutyadata jiryimu jantyasadamu.” ⁴¹ Sanumuteda jíta variy nujiipyudeju riryajisiy, sadasidyoda jíta variy jasiyu, satuchoda variy sisá Judenu. ⁴² Saniquejada variy: “Yeye, jivyatatiy, yaramityaniy rivara jirya parutyasada; dañumamuy ne yechaniy daryá, daryatiy ravyata yivara, daryani jíta yechanidyerye, daryatiy jivyata dacyu.”

⁴³ Samutijada jíta tiqui Judenu jpanu jarichumusiy simu Jesús, savanutyadeda jíta variy jasiñi. ⁴⁴ Jiryatiy saparutyada jaryi jijechimyuyu, satuchoda jaryivyaju sisá Judenu variy. Sajatayada jíta variy, rasuteda sajataya nutyu nudaja yivasiy mucadincha variy. ⁴⁵ Sanubesubedanumatiy joráyadivasiy, sataryajada jíta yisá datyavamyujuntiy, sadiñuvijada mavve variy ruuva, riñuvayadanube jime. ⁴⁶ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Tajuna jiryeme, tajú? jiryannubesumiy, jiryatuchu sisá Judenu, jiryatidye ramijeryi sumutyadata jiryimu jantyasadamu!”

Ruredani Jesús

(*Matévu 26.47-56; Márcu 14.43-50; Juán 18.1-12*)

⁴⁷ Jesús niquejadamu jíta ruutojada nijyanvajyuu. Riyanti jíta savichada Judásiy jtyatibay, Jesúsja datyavay tenu. Satuudiyada jíta Judásibe variñi Jesús, satidye siiñuvay jasiñi. ⁴⁸ Suteda jíta Jesús variy siva: “Judásiy, ¿siiñuvayadatate jicheñi Nijyamidenu jimyityasimyimyutecu?” ⁴⁹ Ridiyadanumatiy Jesúsja vichavay riva nutyura racha, nutyura, ruteda variy siva: “Nutyityu, ¿vuryavidye jvatye jichityityata riy, vurya?” ⁵⁰ Savatajododa jíta tiqui rityenu variñi caserdótevyeda nutyityu muchechiy, jiryatiy sarachada daryajura satuvay. ⁵¹ Jesús jíta niquejada variy: “¡Rachamiy!” Sajatyojada jíta variy muchechiy tuvacomu, samisadeda variy ratani. ⁵² Suteda jíta variy ruuva caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, jiivusetavay nutyityumiy jarye ruusaju, rimyityumiy jaryentiy: “¿Nutyichiy jiryemyasiñuy rayaroju jichityityata, nutyichiy? jumutya jarye, nutyu paranuni nta ravyicha variy jiryejyu. ⁵³ Rañichanuchityi Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomu jiryisa, tama jiryiriñuchiy variy jasiye, tama. Ritoma jíta jiryeryunda, nupocudi jtachada jarye risaju.”

Pyítrubay rayada Jesús jiyadaju

(*Matévu 26.57-58, 69-75; Márcu 14.53-54, 66-72; Juán 18.12-18, 25-27*)

⁵⁴ Ruurityadeda jíta variñi Jesús, ruutotada jíta caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityu rorimyuni. Pyítrubay jíta siityarijada nujiipyudeju variryi. ⁵⁵ Ruquinchodanumatirya jiiday vatapadajache, rimyasasadeda variy jasiy ratuunu, Pyítrubay jarye ruusa. ⁵⁶ Sadiyada jíta muchechityu siva Pyítrubay, samasada jiidadyamu, sunuyadanumatiy samiy sanacho, saniquejada variy: “Jiñu vanu jarye vichasara sisá Jesús.” ⁵⁷ Sarayada

jíta Pyítrubay variy sayada: “Vatura, ne radyetya dañi Jesús day.” ⁵⁸ Rivasidye jíta sadiyada nu sivantiy, suteda jíta siva: “¿Jiñita vichasara rityenuntiy?” Sumutyajada jíta Pyítrubay variñi: “iVanu, ne radye!” ⁵⁹ Taraqui jóramusintiyi, saniquejada jíta nu jaryivyaju: “iSitenu savichasara jiñu vanu sisa Jesús, tapi ni vitya Cadidéyamusi!” ⁶⁰ Saniquejada jíta Pyítrubay variy: “iVanu, ne radyetya taranchiy jiñique, taranchiy!” Saniquejadasaraju sasuyada tavaryi variy jasiy. ⁶¹ Sanumityejada jíta nutyityu Jesús variy, sunuyada sanacho Pyítrubay. Sajachipityada jíta Pyítrubay varirya saniquejada, jiryatiy sutesiy riva: “Tavaryi suyadajisiy diye, yaray mumuriju rayada.” ⁶² Sasipyateda jíta Pyítrubay variy, sunayada jivyara jachipiyajadamu variy.

Riryarupantada jidyetyisadamuni Jesús

(Matévu 26.67-68; Márcu 14.65)

⁶³ Jadchiy jíta, jiryatiy vaduy rañi jnuchuni Jesús, riryarupantada jvatyiyada yavatyadamuni. ⁶⁴ Ripyuryejada jítantirya sanisintiyi, ruutajadoda variñi: “iYadatyacu! ¿Chira juvesiy jiñiy, chi?” ⁶⁵ Riñiquejada jítara vacha niquejada yavityiyeyadamu sanijyuntiy.

Ripyucheda nutyityumiy rimyityumimiyujuni Jesús

(Matévu 26.59-66; Márcu 14.55-64; Juán 18.19-24)

⁶⁶⁻⁶⁷ Rasacharamu jíta, riintyeryadeda nijyanvay rimyityumiyu. Rivyichada jíta caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay jarye ruusaju jasiy. Ripyucheda jíta variñi Jesús jityuchujomuju. Riñiquejada jíta variy: “Jiityi rañicha Judenu jaryeti, yatuchu nudyivaracu.” Suteda jíta Jesús variy ruuva: “Raryityi tuchu jiryivara, ne jiryetyuvachu variy rimu. ⁶⁸ Raryityi jtajanu darya jiryentyidye, jiryavidye jmutya varintyidyerye. ⁶⁹ Diyemusiy jíta, samasajayasara Nijyamidenu santityudamyu Judenu jaryi vanurya.” ⁷⁰ Rutachadeda jíta variy siva: “¿Jiñita sitenu Judenu denu day?” Sumutyajada jíta variryi: “Jiryetyi jtay daryadaryecyu.” ⁷¹ Riñiquejada jíta variy: “¿Tajura vuvyata riy tuchuvay saniyyunoday, taju? iVuñi tuvachumara sutosiy niquejada!”

23

Ripyucheda japu Pyidátubamyujuni Jesús

(Matévu 27.1-2, 11-14; Márcu 15.1-5; Juán 18.28-38)

¹ Jadchiy jíta, riñubesumimiyuyada nutyityumiy titaju variy, ripyucheda japu Pyidátubamyuju variñi. ² Rijyotada jíta tuchutada variy jasiñi: “Nucharyeñi jiñu vanu, jiryatiy satachunuryi nutyevay, jiryatiy subay daryaju nuñajisirya criquitya murichedodara jiryatiy jamu nutyityu Sésar jiyarurya ranicha, sutañuy variy: Rañi jíta Judenu jaryeti jamu nutyityuju.” ³ Sitajadoda jíta Pyidátubay variñi Jesús: “¿Jiñita Judíyueda jamu nutyityu?” Sumutyajada jítani: “Jityi jtay daryadacyu.” ⁴ Suteda jíta Pyidátubay variy ruuva caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, nijyanvajyuuva jarye: “Tama sanicha jiñu vanu tara nta rajyu day, tama.” ⁵ Junay rityuchutanumucha varidyeñi Jesús day: “Nutyu niniday rañi jatachunumaya jidyetyadodata riy nijyanvay Judéya vichadiva titaju day. Sajotada datyadoda Cadidéya vichadiva, jiyusaraju titaju.”

Japu Pyidátubay jpajada Jeródesbemyujuni Jesús

⁶ Satuvachodanumatiy Pyidátubaya, sitajadoda jíta riy: “¿Ninita sanicha Cadidéyamusi day?” ⁷ Sadatyadanumatiy Pyidátubay, Jeródesbe nusujyomusini Jesús, supajada variy Jeródesbemyujuni, jiryatiy Jeródesbe jarye vichanuyada variryundamu Jerusarímuntiy. ⁸ Sadiyadanumatiy Jeródesbe siva Jesús, sichanayada jíta variy samomusiy, tapi ne diyetya sani diryuñuyada sivanuday. Satuvachunuyada daryaju vacha sanchiy Jesús, ramuntiy sani diryuñuyada riva tara mityamusiy judejada simusiy. ⁹ Sitajadoda

jíta variy rajuurani Jesús, saryi jmutyava tara jasiñi, tii, mitya. ¹⁰ Junay richiit-yarijada tuchutada caserdótevyedani Jesús varidye. Jüdenü niquejada datyanuvatyá rityuchutanuyada jaryi niquejadatani. ¹¹ Savityiyeyada jíta Jeródesbe jichutaruvedata yarupantadamu variñi Jesúsntiy. Jadchiy jíta, sani jachutadeda Jeródesbe vandajay siva Jesús, supajada jíta Pyidátubamyuju rivasintyiñi. ¹² Nanujamyicyuveda jíta Jeródesbejyuy Pyidátubatya variryundamuyu, tapitya rajisiy nani mityasiñiñuyadayu.

Pyidátubay sayada crusityasa jvatyadedajuni Jesús

(Matévu 27.15-26; Márcu 15.6-15; Juán 18.39-19.16)

¹³ Pyidátubay jíta jutyeryanityadedantiryi caserdótevyeda nutyityumintiyi, nijyanvay nutyityumiy jarye, nijyanvay jarye titaju. ¹⁴ Suteda jíta variy ruuva: “Jiryeñi puchesiy rumusiy rimujuni jiñu vanu nutyu nijyanvay jatachú nta sanicha variy. Nutyu rañi jtajanuma samiy jiryetyuununi, tama rañi jnyu tara ntani jiñu vanu, tama, tarivara jiryeñi tuchutani, tariva. ¹⁵ Dantyamuy ne sadiyasiy Jeródes tariva, ramuni supajasiy junay rimuntiñi. Tama sanicha tara, tama, tarivara nuñatanuvunutanii diiyadasarajuni, tariva. ¹⁶ Ramunitiy rajmurya musiyeyadivasiñi.” ¹⁷ Sajutyasaranuma jmuryada Pyidátubay, nijyanvay jiyadajuni tiqui tanuvunusi, vichtya rundamu day. ¹⁸ Riñi sañeyajada jíta jidchavu variy saniyyu Pyidátubay: “Yaparutani jiñu Jesús, yajmurya nujyuni Barába.” ¹⁹ Barábabay vichanuyada tanuvunusi, jiryatyi sajotada siriyajada jamu vichadajache, jityevayjiju, mamyi nusuyada jidchoju, jasityi ruvedani nijyamintiy. ²⁰ Junay saniquejasubeda Pyidátubay nijyanvañijyu varidye, jiryatyi sani jmuryaruyadani Jesús. ²¹ Richeñeyajasubeda jíta variy saniyyu Pyidátubay: “¡Crusimuyju, yani jvay crusityasani!” ²² Mumuriju suteda Pyidátubay ruuva: “¿Tarajura? ¿Tara sivaay nicyaray, tara? Tama rañi jnyu savicha nta tara, tama, tarivara ratanuvunu diiyadasarajuni. Ramunitiy rajmurya musiyeyadivasiñi.” ²³ Riyasantanumucha jamu niquejadatani Pyidátubay, satidye jvatyaniy crusityasani Jesús. Rivyuudoda jíta jicheñeyajadata variñi Pyidátubay. ²⁴ Jadchiy jíta, suteda Pyidátubay ruuva sutarumiy, riryama vichaniy daryani, daryatyi rivyichaniryudyeñi. ²⁵ Sumuryada jíta rijechnuyadiva jijyu variñi Barábabay, jiryatyi tanuvunusini, jiryatyi sasiryitadeda may nusuyada jiyaroju riy nijyanvay, suvedani nijyami variy risaju. Jesús jíta sasayada rajuura rivyichadedaju.

Ruveda crusityasani Jesús

(Matévu 27.32-44; Márcu 15.21-32; Juán 19.17-27)

²⁶ Riryarachedanumatiñi Jesús, rureda variy jasiñi tiqui vanu, nitii rañi ramiriyajada variy yindimysiy. Nini vichada Sirénemusii, jiryatyi Siimyo jtyatibañi. Ribeyada jitara crusiy variy sancha, satidye nichu Jesús jusirya.

²⁷ Richiit-yarijada jíta nijyanvajyuu variñi Jesús, vatuy jarye, jiryatyi richutyanyityityi nutyu diiby jnutyadamu, runachadeda risaju sivasiiy. ²⁸⁻²⁹ Sanumityejadanumatiy Jesús riñechoju, suteda jíta variy ruuva: “Vatuy, Jerusari janvay, ne jiryajnay rivasiiy. Jiryama junay yivasidye, jiryedyedyenuvasiiy jarye risaju, tapi jiryinuy, rajti rarunda varityi riryajtay: Jchanatyasavaryi vatuy suruvye, jiryatimyu ne riryupachusara ti jivyimusiiy, dantyamuy ne riryupatyanyichara ti yityaniy. ³⁰ Riryajota jteda variy riva musiqui: ¡Yajuuy nuncha, yajmuchunuy quiii! ³¹ Tapi riryityi jvaay daryá jatyaapuuta (jiryatyi vuryitay vacha jvaayada jotaranchiy daryá), nutyuramuna raryicha vassa-putantiy (jasityi rasuduchara juuchurveda).”

³² Riryaracheda jíta nada danujuy jvijuntyi, riryatidye jvay variy Jesúsjsaju nada. ³³ Ruutojadanumatiy vichajomu, jiryatyi rutachara: Nijyami Inosiirya, ruveda jíta yivamyurota crusityasani Jesús variy jasiy, danujuy jvijuy sisajuntiy, tiqui santityudamyuju, nuntiy samidamyuju. ³⁴ Saniquejada jíta Jesús variy: “Yeye, yaramityanyiy ruuvara jijyuuchurveda, riryidyetyava daryaju cay: tara nudyivaay.”

Jasiñi jita riñantajajada sutarumiy yivara Jesús sujay, jiryatíy rityiyisadamusiy jicyanayadara. ³⁵ Nijyanvajyuu radedá variy jasiy, runuyada jita variy jadchíy. Riryavityiyeyada jita nijyanvajy nutyityumiy jasiñi Jesús: “iNutyu santuyada ruuva tavantidyé, samá jantyuy darya yivantidyé, sitenutiy sajaryetada Judenu vuryeyadaju rayasijuni!”

³⁶ Sutarumiy jarye jarupantadani, jiryatíy runtatyánuvejadara bínuja jivyajaa siva.

³⁷ Riñi jteda variy siva: “iJudíyüveda nutyityutiy sitenu ji, yamá ramityaniy yivara!”

³⁸ Ravichada jita nuchara sinyuju, ranique jasiy ramu: “Jiñu jita Judíyüveda jamu nutyityu.”

Tiqui jvi tuvachoda simu Jesús crusityasasiy

³⁹ Tiqui jvi tenu jita jasiy sotí, rañi javityiyeyada variñi Jesús: “¿Neviy Judenu jaryeti ji? iYajantyuy yiva! iNadyiva jarye yajantyuy yisaju!” ⁴⁰ Sumutyajada jita satenu niqueyadamu varintidyeyu: “¿Ne jichuvudyeñi Judenu day? ¿Neviy yinuy diiyadaju bachí jiyuntiy ji? ⁴¹ Vuy jita jmutyara vuryiveda murichírya; jiñu jitamuy ne rañi jvaachara tara, mitya.” ⁴² Suteda jita variy siva Jesús: “iYajachipityaja ray, yanumatíy jutó yinsujyomu, Jesús!” ⁴³ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “Ritay sitenu yiva: Diyerundamu jita yecha Parayísumu risa, jasityi rivyichajayasara Judenu jaryetavay.”

Jesús diiyadanchiy: nutyura ravicha Jesús diiyada rundamu, nutyura

(Matévu 27.45-56; Márcu 15.33-41; Juán 19.28-30)

⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵ Nutyu vase jiñita ranichada variy, riñupuyada jita variy mucadiva titaju, ninutijcha vichitasaraju riñupuyada, jiryatíy sanupocudiveda jiñi variy. Raseteda jita Judenu rorivyimu mutanujay jache varintiy, isiyooo! ⁴⁶ Jadchíy jita, saniquejada Jesús jaryi niquejadamu: “iYeye, jiyomuju rabecharani rintu!” Saniquejadanumatíy darya, satiijeyacheda variy tamityayu.

⁴⁷ Sadiyadanumatíy sutarumiy nutyityu riva darya vichadeda, sichanatyada variñi Judenu: “iSitenu vase vichara savichanutyi jiñu vanu!”

⁴⁸ Nijyanvajyuu jita, jiryatíy riintyeryadeda ranacho variyu, ridiyadanumatíy riva rajuura vichadeda, riñi taryada jita jiryoriñechojuntiy, riñuvayadamu yivatíyada variy jidyutudiva. ⁴⁹ Riryadeda jita Jesús datyavay titajumusiy nujiipyudera, vatuy jarye, jiryatíy richiitaryinuyada Cadidéyamusiñi. Runuyada variy ranacho titaju.

Jesús jmuchusadanchiy

(Matévu 27.57-61; Márcu 15.42-47; Juán 19.38-42)

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Savichada jita tiqui vanu, Jusíy jtyatibay, jiryatíy Arimatéyamusiñi. Niñi vichanuyada Judíyüveda nutyityumiy tenu, samiy jvadichí, vase jvaarya jarye risajuni, jiryatímyu ne sajachipiyanyada vatajuu ruusa jityevay nutyityumiy ruuvaayadamu, jiryatíy riñi jvaaryuyada sanijyu Jesúsra, tapitya santuchara daryaju Judenu nusuyadajiju. ⁵² Niday jtojada Pyidátubamyuntiy, satidyé jachiñuy sivara Jesús babyi. ⁵³ Sumusadedanumatíy crusityasasírya sababyi, sarayada jita variy sujajyuutara, sajachunuvejada jita bapyovimu varírya sababyi, ravichunube jumichara, jasityimyu ne rumuchoda ti didye. ⁵⁴ Ravichanuyada jdutyada runda, jiituyada rundajiju. Rajotadanuma jita jiituyada runda variy.

⁵⁵ Vatuy jita, jiryatíy ruutijada Jesúsjsa Cadidéyamusiy, riñiday siityarijada varíryi jmuchuvay, ridiyada jita riva bapyo, ruteda variy: “Nutyuranate riberya sababyi ravimu, nutyura.” ⁵⁶ Rityeryada jita vatuy variy, rudutyada varírya jaryi varudi potíyerya, puyadajisiy nidi jarye risaju. Jiituyada rundamu jita rijiituyada variy Judenu niquejada nuchara jtedamuju.

* 23:44-45 Ebréyüveda 9.3-15; 10.19

24

*Jesús mīśasubeda diibymusiy**(Matévu 28.1-10; Márcu 16.1-8; Juán 20.1-10)*

¹ Tummycyurundamu jita, rijyuryijada vatuy, rutoda jita bapjomura vurudija jdutyasara. ² Ridyiñuvejada siva ravichu siichunusinama bapyo vudijumusidyeñi. ³ Rijeyadanumatiy ravimu, riryidyivya riva Jesús babyinudaque, mitya. ⁴ Ne ridyetyada jijechipiyajada taraniyu variy yintedamu. Mityamusiñiday nanumutijada danujuy vanujuy rityuunu, vandajay sujatyanujuy. ⁵ Jiryatiy richuvuyada variy, ribyutyajajada mucomuju variyu. Naniteda jita danujuy vanujuy variy ruuva: “¿Taraju jiryevyata diibymiy cabymu sanacho junuñu day, taraju? ⁶⁻⁷ Ne tijnay jiyu, samisasya day. Jiryajachipityara saniquejada, nutyu satuchusiy Cadideyamu jiryiva: Savicha sachi Nijyamidenu juuchatavamayu, riryajvay variy crusityasani, samisa jita mumurundamiy jasacharamuntiy.” ⁸ Rijechipityada jita vatuy varirya Jesús niquejada. ⁹ Rityeryadanumatiy bapjomusiy, rityuchunuvijada jita ruuva Jesúsja datyavay titajura, jiryatiy rivyichada jasiy vuyajuy, tiqui rinchaju, ruusa vichavay jarye titaju. ¹⁰ Rityi tuchoda ruuva sansubymiryá jiryá, savichada Mariyabay jiryatiy Mardánamusini, Juánabay jarye, Mariyajube jiryatiy Santiyácubay jnodabay nada, tavay vatuy jarye ruusaju titaju. ¹¹ Sansubymijyu jita, riñi niquejada vatuy yatayadamura, riryityuvachuva variy ramu. ¹² Sanubesubeda jita Pyitrubay variy, sasiicheda jita bapjomu, sabutyajomusiy yinuñuvejada bapyovimu, sadiyada jita riva sujajyuu viñasara jasiy, sataryada jita mitya jnutacha variy jadchiy.

*Jesús saryejada nada yisa datyanujuy, Emavúsiy nütasa**(Márcu 16.12-13)*

¹³ Variryundamu jita, nadayada Jesús siityarinujuy Jerusarimusiy, vichada rapurya nachoju, jiryatiy Emavúsiy jtyatarara. ¹⁴ Jativyepudeviy nanutuchutityiyada jiryupiyadamu yivara, nurya rivyichanichiy titajuni Jesús. ¹⁵ Jadchiy jita, nanuniquetadanumatiyu, niday Jesús tuudiyada variñada, mityijyiñuma riryupiyada variy jadchiy. ¹⁶ Mitya jruryaquisuma naninuyada varicharaju, nañuma datya variy jasiñi Jesús. ¹⁷ Suteda jita Jesús variy jasiy nadiva: “¿Tara niquejada sani jvaatyityi jiryupiyadamu day, tara?” Jadchiy jita, nanuraniñuvejada jiñuvayadamu variy. ¹⁸ Sumutyajada jita nu, Cudéyupa jtyatibañi Jesús: “¿Vinu jiñi rañicha tavichada jamí Jerusarimu datyisa day? ¿Ne jidyetyava nutyura rivyichajay jiryundamimiyucu, nutyura?” ¹⁹ Sumutyajada jita nada: “¿Tara?” Nanimutyajada variñi: “Nutyura rivyichanijeñi Jesús Nasaryémusi, nutyura. Niní sanicha Judenuju tuchu, jiryatiy sivaañuyada jaryi datyadata, saniquejada jarye vichanuyada jaryi datyadatara Judenu diya, nijyanvay diya jaryentiy. ²⁰ Riñi saje daryaju caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, vichada nutyityuvedata japuni Jesús, satidye jtay variy sivara jidyiiyada, riryatidye batyaniy crusityasa jasiñi. ²¹ Nuñi jachipyanuy sanijyu day, nutyu niní jita rajantyuy vuryiva, jiryatiy Irayénueda davyuy. Jadchiy jita, mumurundamiñuma jiryatiy rivyichanije rajuura titajumusini. ²²⁻²³ Jadchintiy, tavay vatuy, nuquebyimu vichavay jnutasiy nuy, jiryatiy rijyuryijay bapjomu jiyadaju, riryi saryevyara Jesús babyinuday. Rityeryajasiy variy tuchuvay: Nudyimya nadiva Judenu jpanujuy, nadani tuchosiy nudyiva: Nutyi jnuñu day sanicha Jesús. ²⁴ Jadchiy jita riyasiy tavay nuquebyimusiy bapjomuntiy, daryaday ridyiñuvejasiiy rivantiy, nutyu vatutyi tuchosiy daryantiy. Dantyamuy ne ridyiyasiy siva Jesús day.” ²⁵ Suteda jita Jesús variy nadiva: “Ne datyada jachityanujuy sada. Ne sanutuvachuruy nta ramu Judenuju tuchuvabe niquejada. ²⁶ ¿Neviy saryi parutyasara Judenu jaryeti daryadayu, saryi jañuve variy jivyandamuju day?” ²⁷ Sajotada jita Muyusésibe nuryanchiy, titaju Judenuju tuchuvabe nuryanchiy jarye, sadatyadoda titaju rata nada: “Nurya riñuyada sanchiy Judenu jaryeti.”

²⁸ Rityuudiyada jítara vichada jasityi nadayada, jadchíy jíta sani ramiryiruyada Jesús jiyada varidye. ²⁹ Nanibayada jíta variy jasiñi: “Jiyunuma yamachō nadyisa, nūtyu rani jiñuvañuma rinuy, tama navay sanicha jiñi nūday, tama.” Sajayada jíta variy nanurorivyimu satidye machō variy jasiy nadisa. ³⁰ Satayadanumatíy jmyijyomu nadisa, saryeda jítara pa, sīchanatyadani Judenu variy rajū. Sapatada jítara, sasayada variy nadivara. ³¹ Ramuttēda jíta nanunisiy variy nanudatyadajū, nanudatyada jíta variñi. Varicharajū sacarayada nanutuunusiy variy. ³² Naniteda jíta variy yiva: “iNuryamutiy rīchanayasiy vujechicyu, jiryatíy saniquetityiasiy nūva vuryiva, jiryatíy sadatyadosiy catera nūcharata vuy!” ³³ Nanunubesubeda jíta varicharajū, nanutaryada variy Jerusarīmujuntíy, nanusaryeñuvejada riy Jesúsisa datyavay, jasityi riintyeryadedayu, vuyajuy, tiqui rinchajū, ruusa vichavay jarye títajū. ³⁴ Riñi jíta tuchoda variy nadiva: “iSitenunī samisasiy Vuntiyityu, sadityadosimya Siimyóntiyu!” ³⁵ Jadchíy jíta nanutuchodara jiryupiyada ruuva: “Nuryamusiy nadyetyasiñi Jesús, jiryatíy sapatāsiryā pa najyu.”

Jesús dityadoda yisa datyavayu

(Matévu 28.16-20; Márcu 16.14-18; Juán 20.19-23; Jvaayada 1.6-8)

³⁶ Nanuniquejada niyare, nīday Jesús mutijada riquebyimu varintiyi. Suteda jíta variy ruuva: “Samiryā racha jiryejechiy, ne jiryajnutay.” ³⁷ Jaryi runtedamu jimechōjada variy jasiy, jiryatíy richuvuyada daryajū, rutamyata bayantuva jidyí. ³⁸ Suteda jíta Jesús variy ruuvantíy: “¿Tajura jiryintañumaya jaryi varidye, tajū? ¿Tajura raryesumiya jiryejechiy jiryejechipiyajadamu dayu, tajū? ³⁹ Jiryajnuy rajyomucu, rañumutuvimuntíy, ravyidye rañicha. Jiryajuriy rañicyu, jiryajnuy rañechontíy; ¿savityiniviy jiryinuñi bayantu day? dantyamuy ne duuti risajuni.” ⁴⁰ Sutedanumatíy darya ruuva, sadityadoda jíta jijyomutu variryi, sanumutu jarye. ⁴¹ Riichanayadamu, rityittadamu jarye, ne rityuvachuruyada variy ramu. Sitajadoda jíta variryi: “¿Taravidye jbyedajū jiyu?” ⁴² Richeyada jíta quivasaviy jansara variñi. ⁴³ Sumutyajada jíta variy rumusiryā, sibyeda jíta variy ridyiyadajachera.

⁴⁴ Jadchíy jíta suteda Jesús ruuva: “Jiryatiryā rañiquejada jtotadeda, jiryatíy rañiquenuyada raryupiyadamu jiryisara. Ritatyí variy jiryiva: Raday jtotaniy títajura jiryatíy nūchara ranchidyeryā, varimiyata Muyusésibe niquejada, varimiyata Judenujū tuchuvabe jteda, varimiyata jiryatíy murrapedyemyu nūchara darya.” ⁴⁵ Variñi jíta samuttadara rijechiy riryatidye datya variryā Judenu niquejada nūchara. ⁴⁶ Suteda jíta variy ruuva: “Darya nūchara nīday, jiryatíy saparutyasara Judenu jaryetiyu, samisa jíta mumurundamiy jasacharamuntíy. ⁴⁷ Jiryamā tuchujaya rityamu ruuva títajū mucadi janvay: riryantya paruy riva vacha jvaayada, satidye ramityaniy Judenu ruuvara jiyuuchuvēda. Jiryamā jota tuchoda jiyu, Jerusarīmu. ⁴⁸ Jiryē jíta diñuyada daryajū riva títajū tara, ramunī jiryatuchuntiryā. ⁴⁹ Jiryajnuy, ray jíta rajpa jiryivani jiryatíy suteda rajyē: Rasay jiryēñi. Jiryēñi jíta raryimechō jamu vichadamu jasicharajutíy jiryēcha jachusavay Judenu vanuyadata, jiryatíy navachiryā.”

Jesús jasubeda jarichunchajū

(Márcu 16.19-20; Jvaayada 1.9-11)

⁵⁰ Jadchíy jíta saracheda Jesús Betániya sarajū riy, saryesubedanumatiryā jijyomutu navajyu, sajachiñuyada variy siva Judenu riyadajū. ⁵¹ Sajachiñuyadamu jíta jityochēda variy jasiryi, sasuminichadamu jarichuvimujū. ⁵² Rijechipiyajadanumatíy sanijyu, rityeryada jíta variy yichanayadamu Jerusarīmu. ⁵³ Rivyichasara jíta Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomu, riichanatyajayasara títajumusiy variy jasiñi Judenu.

Samituchoda Sanuyada Juan Jesucristunchiy

Judenu Niquejada titudoda nijyamijuyu

¹ Tara jotadamu sanichanuyada Niquejada. Nitiy rañichanuyada Niquejada savichada Judenusa, Ninì vichanuyada Judenu titaju. ² Rajottiyamusiy savichanuyada Judenusa. ³ Rundayada jita titaju tara simusiy, ne tara jnay judesara timusiy, mitya, jiryatimyu ne tara judachara simusidye. ⁴ Simu jita ranichasara jnuyada day, jnuyada jita ranichasara nonoda nijyanvajyu riryatidye datya Judenunchiy. ⁵ Nonoda jita danuchara nupocudinube, nupocudi jitamuy ne vuunura.

⁶ Savichanuyada tiqui vanubay, Judenu jpanu, Juán Bautísta jtyatibay. ⁷ Sitijada jita tuchodanacho satidye tuchu vijyomujache jirya nonodanchiy, riryatidye tuvachu titaju nijyanvay simusirya. ⁸ Ne sanichada Juánbay nonoday, mitya, vinu tuchuni sanichada nonodanchidye. ⁹ Sitenu nonoda jiryatiy ranononuy titaju riy nijyanvay, ninì jita mutinuyada mucadimu variy. ¹⁰ Ninì rañichada mucadimu, jirya mucadimu jiryatiy rundayada simusiy. Mucadiva vichavay jita ne datyaruyadani. ¹¹ Sitijada jita jimyucadimu, samucadiva vichavay jitamuy ne jmutyaruyadayu. ¹² Riñi jita jiryatiy rumutyajadani, sabayada jita riy riryatidye vichasara Judenu dadyeñu variy, jiryatiy rityuvachoda daryaju sityamu day. ¹³ Ne riñicha detuchavay nijyanvay detuyadamusiy, dantyamuy ne ti niruyadamusiy, dantyamuy ne vanu vatadamusiy. Riñicha jita detuchavay Judenu vatadamuju.

¹⁴ Niquejada jita titudoda nijyamijuyu, savichanuyada variy vuryisa jiryatiy nijyanvadyevyuy. Nudyiyada variy simu riva vanda jiryatiy savichasara Judenu denu vinu tiqui. Nudyiyada siva jiryatiy sanichada muchanichi Judenu vatadata, sitenu jarye risaju. ¹⁵ Juán Bautístabay jita tuchoda vijyomujache sanchiy, jiryatiy sanatuyeyada: “Ninuma jiñu sanicha vanu sanchityi ritaje: ‘Nitiy rajti ribivaju, ninì jita vichasara jaryiñu rimusiy, jiryatiy sanicha jaryi munatyivaju rimusintyi.’ ” ¹⁶ Jiryatiy sanichada muchanichi, vujerye jmutyajadara vumyuchanichada simusiy, samiy vichasadamusiy, jaryi samirya vichadamujuntiy. ¹⁷ Sasayada Judenu daryajura yiteda Muyusésibemyusiy vase vichadaju, savatara jita rañi jtijada Jesucristumusintyi, sitenu jteda jarye risaju. ¹⁸ Ne ti diyada siva Judenu, tii, mitya. Sadenu vichasara vinu tiquidera, Jesús jtyati, jiryatiy savichasara satuunu. Ninì jita datyanusara vuñi Judenu day.

Juán Bautístabay niquejada Jesucristu jiyadaju

(Matévu 3.1-12; Márcu 1.2-8; Dúcasiy 3.15-17)

¹⁹ Rani jirya Juán Bautístabay tuchoda. Judíyuvada nutyityumibe jiryatiy Jerusarímu vichavaryi, riñi jpajada riy caserdótevyedabay, rumutyavabe jarye yisaju simu Juánbay, ruutajanunuvejada jitani: “¿Chira day ji, chi?” ²⁰ Suteda samiy variy ruuva; ne sarayada tuchoda jiyada, titajuni satuchoda variy ruuva day: “Ray jita ne rañicha Judenu jaryeti day.” ²¹ Ruutajadoda jita varintyiñi: “¿Chira varidye ji, chi? ¿Edíyasí dyetya ji?” Saniquejada jita: “Ne ray rañicha Edíyasidye.” “¿Judenuju tuchu dyetya ji, jiryatiy sabayajada Muyusésibe sanijyu?” Sumutyajada jita: “Ne day.” ²² Ruteda variy siva: “¿Chira varidye ji, chi? nuñatidye jmutya riy rityi jpajasiy nuy. ¿China yitadye ji, chi?” ²³ Suteda variy ruuva: “Ne ray jiryinuy natuye mitya tajityomu day: ¡Jiryavasenua Judenu núqui! daryatiy suteda Judenuju tuchu, Isayíyasibe.” ²⁴ Rivyichanuyada Varyisévuvada jpavay variy jasintyi. ²⁵ Ruteda jita variy siva: “Netimyu ne jiñicha Judenu jaryeti, dantyamuni Edíyasiy, dantyamuni Judenuju tuchu, ¿tarajuna yityanusara variy, taraju?” ²⁶ Sumutyajada Juánbay variryi: “Ray jita jtyanu jaata day. Saraniy jita ti jiryeguebyimu, jiryatimyu ne jiryedyetya dañi. ²⁷ Dañuma sajti risijyu, tama sasaapatu

vitadasara ntate darye, tama.” ²⁸ Ravichanuyada títaju jirya Betániyamu, jiryatij Jurdája rudamyusidyerya, jasityi sityanunuyada Juánbay.

Savichasara Jesús Judenu carniru vanu vaderonu

²⁹ Ratárimyusiy jita sadiyada Juánbay siva Jesús, sunityityiyada variy sanachoju. Saniquejada variy: “Jiryajnu, nínuma Judenu carnirudenu,* nini jita rapuy vuryivasirya vujyuuchueda, títaju jiryatij mucadiva vichavavyuy. ³⁰ Jiñu jita vichasara jiryatij ritaje sanchiy: Nitij rajti ribivaju, nini jita vichasara jaryiñu rimusidye, jiryatij sanicha jaryi munatyivaju rimusiy. ³¹ Ray jitamuy ne datyanuyadani. Satidye vichasara dityanusí Irayénueda cabyimu, ramuni riniy ray, jaamu jtyanusiju.”

³² Satuchoda Juánbay vijyomujache variy: “Radyimya jita siva Judenu Jnutu, jiryatij sajjujeje nutyu jarityude jarichumusiy, samachojay variy siva Jesús. ³³ Ray jitamuy ne datyanuyada dañi. Nini jita jiryatij supajada jaamu jtyadodaju ray, nini jteda variy riva: Sivajutij yajnu sajjuje Judenu Jnutu, samacho variy sivaju, nini jita rachasara nitij rajtyanusara Judenu Jnututa day. ³⁴ Radyimya jita ray siva, ratyuchuma vijyomujache sanchiy: Nini sanicha Judenu denu.”

Jesúsja datyanujyube munatyijuy

³⁵ Ratárimyusiñuma jita saradedada Juánbay, danujuy sisa datyjubetya. ³⁶ Saramiryijadanumatij Jesús sadiya, suteda jita variy: “Sanajnu, niniday Judenu carnirudenu.” ³⁷ Nanutuvachodanumatij sisa datyjuberya jiñiquejada, nanusiityarijada variñi Jesús. ³⁸ Sanumityejada jita Jesús nanunachoju, sunuyada nanusiityari daryajuyu, suteda variy nadiva: “¿Tanacho sanuvata, tanacho?” Nanimutyajada variñi: “¿Terara jivyichajo, Datyanu, te?” ³⁹ Sanatuyada variy nada: “Varenuma, sanatidye datyara.” Nadayada jita, nanudiñuejada riva, nanumachojada variryunda jasiy sisa. Jidyenuma ravichada daryaju variy.

⁴⁰ Jiryatij nanutuvachodara Juánbay niquejada, nanusiityarijada variñi Jesús, tiqui vichada Antrésibe, jiryatij Siimyó Pyítrubay taryini. ⁴¹ Antrésibe jita saryeda munatyanij jityeryi Siimyóbay. Satuchoda variy siva: “Nacharyemyani Mesíya, jiryatij Judenu jaryetini.” ⁴² Saryityajada variñi jityeryi Jesúsmuju. Sadiyadanumatij Jesús siva, suteda variy siva: “Jiñi day Siimyó, jiryatij Juán denu ji. Riryantachara Sévasiy ji, jiryatij vuryitachara ravichura.”

Jesús natuyadani Vedípebe, Natañénubay sisaju

⁴³ Ratárimyusiñuma jita sani jiyaruyada Jesús Cadidéyamujuntij. Sasaryeda jita variñi Vedípebe, suteda variy siva: “Yasiityarisara ray.” ⁴⁴ Vedípebe vichada Betsáinamusí, jiryatij Antrésibe vichadantirya, Pyítrubay jarye. ⁴⁵ Sasaryeda jita Vedípebe variñi Natañénubay, satuchoda variy sivantij: “Nucharyemyani, sanchityi sanuyada Muyusésibe nurya, Judenuju tuchuvabe jarye nuyada sanchiy. Nini sanicha Jesús, Jusíy denuvichi, jiryatij Nasaryémusi dañi.” ⁴⁶ Suteda jita Natañénubay variy siva Vedípebe: “¿Taravidye raryi sipyatay samirya Nasaryémusidye?” Saniquejada Vedípebe variy: “Varenumacu, yatidye jnude.” ⁴⁷ Sunuyada jita Jesús sudeda Natañénubay yimuju, saniquejada variy sanijyu: “Jiryajnu, jiñutij sitenuni Judenu nijyu jachipiyara, ne tara quivuyada simu, mitya.” ⁴⁸ Suteda Natañénubay variy siva Jesús: “¿Nutyichirya jidyetya ray, nutyichiy?” Sumutyajada jita Jesús jasiñi: “Vedípe jirityajadajisiy, radyiasiy yiva jiryatij jivyichasiy nutasaranu jariy.” ⁴⁹ Sumutyajada jita Natañénubañi: “Jiñi day Judenu denu jiryatij Irayénueda nutyityu day ji, Datyanu!” ⁵⁰ Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: “Jiryatij ritesiy radyi daryaju nutasaranu ruvamu yiva, ¿ramutij jityuvachu rimu day? Jadyi yinuyasicyu ratij vicha jaryinra jita.” ⁵¹ Suteda jadchij sivantij: “Ritay

* **1:29** Judenu jtedamu ruvañuyada Judíyuedani carniru denu vaderonu, jijyuuchueda tuchodivasij, satidye ramityanij variy Judenu mitya ruuvara

sĭtenu jiryiva: Jiryaday diy riva jarichu muttaryá, jiryadiy variy ruuva Judenu tuunu vichavantyi, jiryatiy riryasumiyajanumucha, rumusajajanumucha variy siva Nijyamĭ denuntiy.”

2

Jamuyada vichtya vichada Canámu

¹ Rurundamu ravichada jamuyada, Canámu, Cadidéya mucadimu. Jesús jnodabay vichada variy jasiy. ² Rimyusuyada jĭta jamujyomujunĭ Jesús, sisá datyavavyedabay jarye yisaju. ³ Rasutyedanumatiy bĭnuja vadacuja riy, nanutuchoda sunodabay Jesús variy yiva: “Ne bĭnujĭtavay jamuvyeñuday.” ⁴ Sumutyajada Jesús variñada yinodabay: “¿Tara sanuvata rimusiy, jayu, tara? Ne ritĭ rimu didye rajvaaje tara rubivaju.” ⁵ Nanĭteda Jesús jnodabay ruuva mútiivyebe variy: “Ratiy sajtay radyenu jiryiva, jiryivaatyata daryá sutedamura.” ⁶ Jasiy ravichada japatyu, tanuquiniyate ravichutera jvaachara, jiryatiy ribeyada Judíyueda jasirya, jiryatiy jdutyasaranuma jatujajĭjura. Rajay datojuy jĭmo ravimu, varimyata mumutomi, nuñi darya tĭtaju ravichada. ⁷ Suteda jĭta Jesús variy ruuva mútiivyebe: “Jiryamuchanirya japatyu jaata.” Rimyuchanimyuyada jĭta samiy panujodeju varintyirya. ⁸ Suteda jĭta Jesús ruuva: “Jiryasay rate ravimusiy, jiryapuchiy simuju bĭnuja jamĭra.” Ripyucheda variy simujura. ⁹ Santyadanumatiy bĭnuja jamĭbay ramu, jiryatiy satĭtudoda Jesús jaamusirya, sanatuyada variñi vadi jamuñubay. (Sadatyadatya bĭnuja jamĭbay varidye tesirya ritĭ bĭnuja, tesiy. Rityi mutiyyadara, vinu riñi jĭta datyada day.) ¹⁰ Suteda jĭta bĭnuja jamĭ variy siva vadi jamuñu: “Vumyutiichara munatyara bĭnuja jiryatiy samijya darya, niyubymiñumatiy riryecha nijyanvay, variñi jĭta vuryi mútiidyerya jiryatiy ne jaryi samijya darya. ĭNutyu jiñi rañi bachadosiy diyesarajura samijya bĭnuja, nutyu!” ¹¹ Jesús jotada variy ranchirya mityamusiy dityadoda, ratatĭy sadityadodara jidyetyada. Sisá datyavavyedabay tuvachoda variy yimu, jiryatiy ridyetyada Judenu jaryetĭ daryajunĭ.

¹² Rivasiñuma jĭta sayada Jesús Capernavúmuju, sunodabay, sataryivedabay jarye, sisá datyavavyedabay jarye tĭtajuntiy. Jasiy rimechonuvejada variy ramu, ne jaryi rajuu rundasaraju.

Jesús jatyaada Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomusiryi taryutyavabe (Matévu 21.12-13; Márcu 11.15-17; Dúcasíy 19.45-46)

¹³ Ne rajuu rundade sutyeda ramuju, Judíyueda vichtyanuday, jiryatiy Pásco vichtya ritya day. Sayada jĭta variy Jesús Jerusarĭmuju. ¹⁴ Sadiñuvejada Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomu ruuva voca taryutyavabe, carnĭru taryutyavabe, jarĭtyu taryutyavabe jaryentiy, rimyasada criquiy taryatanivyebe jasiy ruusantiy. ¹⁵ Sivaamyuyadanumatiy Jesús yimujura musitya jniyyumusi, sajatyada jĭta tĭtaju jadchiryi, Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomusiy, riryasi carnĭru yisaju, voca jarye. Sarubeda Jesús criquiy taryatanivyebejisirya jicyuriquiy. Sanotadara rimiysa rivantiy. ¹⁶ Suteda jĭta Jesús ruuva jarĭtyu taryutyavabe: “Jiryabatya jiyusirya jĭberya. Ne jiryabay jĭta taryutyajora rajye roriy.” ¹⁷ Sisá datyavavyedabay jachipityada varirya jiryatiy nuchara ravichada: “Ravuunuma jiryorivya ratyada ray.”

¹⁸ Rumutyajada jĭta Judíyuedabay variñi Jesús: “¿Tara mityamusiy dityadoda yadityanu nudetyadajuyu, tara, jiryatiy jivyichasara daryá?” ¹⁹ Sumutyajada Jesús variryi: “Jiryajavatyara jirya Judenu roriy, mumurundamimyusiñuma ranubesityadesintyirya.” ²⁰ Riñiquejada variy Judíyueda: “Taniyaquiniyate ranchaju, daryajuyu vuyajuy nijyamusi ruuvaamyuyadara jirya Judenu roriy. ¿Dacha yitay yanubesumityaniy mumurundamimyusidye, dacha?” ²¹ Jiryatiy saniquejada Jesúsra Judenu roriy, ránumata savu jiñi nique day. ²² Ramunĭtiy, samisasubedanumatiy

Jesús jidyiyadacosiy, rijechipityada sisa datyavavyedabarya jirya saniquejada, rityuvachoda variy ramu Judenu niquejada jiryatiy nucharara, Jesús niquejada jarye risaju.

Sadatyada Jesús nutyu rivyichasara nijyanvay

²³ Rumutidye savichada Jesús variy Pásko vichtyamu day jiryatiy Jerusarímura, ridiyadanumatyij nijyanvay riva mityamusiy dityadoda simusiy, rityuvachoda jita rajuuvay variy simu. ²⁴ Jesús jitamuy ne rañi tuvachoda ramu nijyanvay tuvachoda yimu, tapitya sadatyada daryaju jiryatiy siquityajara jachityavaryi. ²⁵ Ne savatada satuchu ti rinchiy nijyanvay, tapi sadatyadama jidyiryamusidye nutyura rivyichasara nijyanvay, nutyura.

3

Nicodémubay jtijada simu Jesús

¹ Jasidye jita savichada nu vanuntiy, Varyisévueda tenubay, Nicodému ravichada sitya. Niní vichanuyada Judiyuveda nutyityumiy tenubay. ² Niní jiyada simu Jesús nupora, suteda variy siva: “Datyanu, nudyetya yiniy Judenumusiy datyanuju. Titya jvaay mityamusiy dityadoda tara, nutyu jityi jvaay darya, netimyu ne Judenu junay yisa.” ³ Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: “Sitenu ritay yiva: Nitimyu ne sapiruy navachiy, ne vanay sadiy variy riva Judenu nusuyada.” ⁴ Suteda Nicodémubay variy siva: “¿Nutyuramusiy saryi piruy vadiramusiy nijyami rimyityunumatiñi, nutyuramusiy? ¿Vanay vidye sajay junay yinodavimuntiy, satidye rupay vadiramusiy varintiy?” ⁵ Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: “Sitenu ritay yiva: Netimyu ne sapiruy nijyami jaamusiy, Judenu Jnutumusiy jarye, ne vanay sajay Judenu nusujyomu variy. ⁶ Rityi vuvyumusiy piruchusavay, riñi jita nijyami dadyeñu day. Rityi Judenu Jnutumusiy piruchusavay, riñi jita Judenu dadyeñu day. ⁷ Ne yatittara jiryatiy ritay yivara: Yama piruy navachintiy. ⁸ Riicho jita duu, rumujutiy raduuruy. Vutyuvachura rasuyada, vudyetyatya tesiy rita, tejura raya varintiy. Daryaday titajuntiryi jiryatiy Judenu Jnutumusiy piruvyeryi (ne vudyetya nutyuramusirya ripyirucyu).” ⁹ Sumutyajada jita Nicodémubay variñi: “¿Nutyuramusiy ranicha jirya day, nutyuramusiy?” ¹⁰ Sumutyajada Jesúsni: “Jiityi ranicha jaryi datyanu Irayénuedaju, ne jidyetyara jirya, ti! ¹¹ Sitenu ritay yiva: Nudyetyara taranchirya nuñique, nutyuchu vijyomujachera rivatiy nudyi; jirye jitamuy ne tuvachuruy ramu nutyuchoda day. ¹² Netimyu ne jiryetyuvachuruy ramu raniquejada jirya mucadimu vichasadanchiy, ¿nutyuramusiña jiryatuvachu ramu jarichumu vichasadantiy, nutyuramusiy? raryityi tuchu ranchiy jiryivantiy. ¹³ Ne ti jasubeda jarichuvimuju, vinu ni jiryatiy sumusada jarichuvimusiy, Nijyamidenu jita jiryatiy Jarichumuvichi dañi. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Daryatiy sanubesityadeda Muyusésibeñi codiy jantyasi mityatomuntiy, riryatidye jnuy codiy subyimiy ranacho, riryatidye misa variy ramusiy, daryaday sacha Nijyamidenu crusityasa nubesityanichintiy, riryatidye jnujeyasara junareju titaju rityi tuvachu simu.”

Judenu vatasara titajuriy mucadiva vichavay

¹⁶ Tapi savatada Judenu daryasaraju riy mucadiva vichavay, supajada variñi jidyenu vinu tiqui, titidye ratuvachusara simu, ne saparutachara, santya jnujeyasara junareju variy. ¹⁷ Tapi supajada Judenu jirya mucadimujuni jidyenu, ne nijyanvay jiyaroju, satidye parutajay rijyuuchuveda murichiryayu. Supajada jita riryantyutyijuni. ¹⁸ Jiñu jita, jiryatiy satuvachusara simu, ne sacha parutisi jiyuuchuvediva varidye. Jiñu jita, jiryatimyu ne satuvachusara simu, niní jita ravichasara parutisiju day, jiryatimyu ne satuvachuruy sityamu Judenu denu day, jiryatiy vinu tiqui dañi. ¹⁹ Jiryatirya

Judenu jteda riñijyu: ‘Dañuma rani jtimada Judenu nonoda* jirya mucadimu, riñiruyada nijyanvay jaryi vandamusirya nupocudi, jiryatij rivyichasara nicyaray vichavay daryaju.’ ²⁰ Tapi nitij jvaacharara jamirya jvaayada, ninij javittyucharara nonoda. Ne suniryuy variy nononachoju rañuma dityanura sivaayada rapurya. ²¹ Jiñu jita, jiryatij sivaacharara sitenu day, sunichara nononachoju, ratidye dityanu nonora sivaayada, jiryatij Judenumu jvaachara darya.”

Sajatyiyada niquejada Juán Bautistabay sanchiy Jesúsntij

²² Rivasíñuma jita sudeda Jesús yisa datyavavyedabatya Judéya mucadimujuntij, saricheñuvejada jtyadodaju jasiy variy ruusa. ²³ Juán Bautistabay jarye jtyanunuyada variy Enómu, jiryatimyu ne jaryi ripya Sanímusirya, jiryatij vatunujaa daryaju jasiy. Runiñuyada nijyanvay jtyuyadaju simu Juánbay variy. ²⁴ Tapitya ne savichada jatyasi nupocu rorivyimu variy didye. ²⁵ Rijyotada niquetyada Juánbaysa datyavavyedabay sisa Judíyuvada tenubayu, nijyanvay juuchuvada puchadanchiy. ²⁶ Ruutijada jita variy simu Juánbay, ruteda variy siva: “Yajnuj, Datyanu, jiñu jiryatij savichati Jurdája rudamyu yisa, jiryatij jityuchuti vijyomujache sanchiy, ninij jita jtyanujayasara jasidye, runiñuy nijyanvajyuu simu.” ²⁷ Sumutyajada Juánbay variriy: “Sumutya nijyamira vinu jiryatij sasay Judenu jarichumusiy sajura. ²⁸ Jiryeñi tuvachodara ratyuchoda: Ray jita ne rañicha Judenu jaryeti day. Ratyuchoda jita variy jiryiva: Rañi rañicha nusuñu sayanti. ²⁹ Jamuyadamu jita, savichasara vadi jamutyu vinu jivyanuju. Vadi jamuñu jaamyicyu jita, jiryatij saraniy satuunu, ninij tuvachu jasirya saniquejada, sichanatyajaryirya saniquejada variy. Daryadantyidyerye, richanachara jaryi diye, jiryatij ritotanimyara richanatyada, jiryatij ruutitityi nijyanvajyuu simu Jesús. ³⁰ Ninij jita racha jaryiñuvaju rimusiy; ray jita jatay sarijyu day.”

Nitij jniy navachiy

³¹ Jiñu jita, jiryatij navamyusini, savichasara rincha nijyanvay titaju. Jiñu jita, jiryatij mucadimusij dañi, saniquesara variy mucadimusiy, jiryatij mucadimusij daryaju dañi. Ninij jiñu jiryatij jarichumusini, savichasara rincha nijyanvay titaju. ³² Rani jita, jiryatij sadiñuyada jarichumusij riva, jiryatij satuvachoda risajura, ranchityi satuchusara, ne ti tuvachuruy variy ramu, mitya. ³³ Jiñu jita jiryatij sumutyara satuchoda, sadytanu ratara jiryatij Judenu niquesarara sitenu niquejada. ³⁴ Jiñu jita, jiryatij savichasara Judenu nusuñu, ninij jita niquesarara Judenu niquejada day, tapi ne sasachara Judenu pasidyemyusiñi Yintu tivaju. ³⁵ Vujye Judenu vatasara jaryiñi jidyenu, sabamya varirya titaju tara datyada sajomu, sansuyadaju. ³⁶ Minityi tuvachusara sadenumu, sajnujeyasara junareju. Minintymyu ne vichasara siityera sadenuju, ne sadatyara junareju jnyuada variy, Judenu niqueyada jita rachasara sanijyu day.

4

Jesús tuchoda nadisa vaturube Samáryamu vichanuy

¹⁻³ Sadatyadanumatij Jesús: “Rityuvachuma Varyisévuvada: Sityanunuy Jesús riy rajuvavyaju nijyanvay simusiy Juán,” sasipyateda Jesús variy jadchij, Judéyamusiy, sayada variy Cadidéyamuju, dañumamuy ne sani jtyanunuyada, vinu sisa datyavavyedabay jtyanunuyada jasiy. ⁴ Sajtanye ramirij riva Samáriya mucadi daque. ⁵ Sitonuvejada jita Samáriya vichadamu, jiryatij Sicyáru jtyatarara. Nujidye ravichada mucadi jiryatij rimyunatyij Jacóbubay sayada jidyenu Jusiberya. ⁶ Jasiñi ravichada Jacóbubaj jaryijyo machorantij, panuchavumusirya. Jesús jita, jiryatij sudivajada riva jiryupiyada, samasanuvejada ratuunu jaryijyo, vasetuununumanij jiñi variy.

* **3:19** Vuryajnuj Juán 8:12 jasityi suteda Jesús: “Rañi rañicha nono mucadiva vichavajyu.”

⁷ Naditijada jita vaturube variy jasiy, Samáriya jamunube, jaa jaryedanacho. Suteda Jesús variy nadiva: “Sanajatutaniy jaa ray.”

⁸ Sisa datyavavyedabay jita rañi jiyada vichadamu, jmyichara taryuyada nacho.

⁹ Naniteda vaturube variy siva Jesús: “¿Nutyu Judíyu jiñicha day, jijechiñujemya rívara ratutadeda, nutyu? ¡Ne ray yinuy Samáriyamu vichanudye!”

Yinuvitya rityuudichara Judíyueda Samáriya janvatya dayu. ¹⁰ Sumutyajada Jesús variñada: “Saryivyaju datyasíy tara sasay Judenu, chira vatásiy sadivara jaa yatodaju, chi, datyarutyi sacha, saryijechiñuyasiy rívara, raryicheyasiy jaa variy sada, jiryatiy vuryinuy raniy.” ¹¹ Naditajadoda vaturube variñi: “Ne tara jaaryitya yimu, Nutyityu, jaryi nichariyyu jaaryijyo. ¿Tesiñara jaa vuryinuyadaju yimu, tesiy? ¹² ¿Jiñiviy jaryiñu simusiy vumyunatyí Jacóbubay? Simusiy yinurya jirya jaaryijyo, jadchityi satunuyada jidyedyeñuvedata, sasivedata titaju.” ¹³ Sumutyajada Jesús variñada: “Minityi jatura jirya jaa, sajchumuy variy rucosidye. ¹⁴ Minintiyi jita rajatura jirya jaa jiryatiy rasadyeñi, ne sajchumuchara junay variñuday, mitya. Jirya jaa jita jiryatiy rasay nira, racha rámut-sajará, jiryatiy rá-rurája simusiy junareju jnuyadaju.” ¹⁵ Naniteda vaturuy variy siva: “Yasay rarya jirya jaa, Nutyityu, rañuma jchumuchara junañuday, dantyamuy ne rajniy jaaryi ripyapuca jiyujunuday.”

¹⁶ Suteda jita Jesús variy rivasíy nadiva: “Sananatuyani jivyanu, sanataryo variy sisantiy.” ¹⁷ Nanimutyajada jasiñi: “Ne vanuti ray.” Suteda Jesús variy nadiva: “Vase day sanitay: Ne vanuti ray. ¹⁸ Tapi sada vichada tadajyo vanutanuy. Chijisa sada vichasara diyesaraju day vinu sanimuchanu. Sani tuchosidye sitenu.” ¹⁹ Naniteda vaturube variy siva: “Rinuy, Nutyityu, jiryatiy jiñicha Judenuju tuchu. ¿Nutyuramusíña jidyetyara ravyichada, nutyuramusiy? ²⁰ Nummyunatyavay jadasíñunuyada saniyyu Judenu jirya musiquimuyu. Jirye Judíyueda jtachara jiryatiy vuryi jadasíñu Judenu nijyu Jerusarímu vuy.” ²¹ Suteda jita Jesús variy nadiva: “Sanatuvachu rimu, vaturuy, ranuma jutí rarunda jiryanumatiy jadasíñu Judenu nijyuyu, ne jirya musiquimu, dantyamuy ne Jerusarímu. ²² Jiryejepochiyasara raniyyu jiryatimyu ne jiryeñi datyara. Nuy jita jachipiyasara raniyyu jiryatiy nudyetia darya, tapi Judíyueda musivyitya riti vuryamityanichada. ²³ Rajti rarunda, jiyunuma ranicha, riryanumatiy jachipiya sitenu jachipiayavay saniyyu Judenu sitenu yintumu, tapi savatasara Vujye riñecho rityi jachipiya daryá saniyyu. ²⁴ Judenu jita jnutu day, nijyanvay jita jiryatiy riñi jachipiyaruy saniyyu, riryama jachipiya yintuta sitenu saniyyu.” ²⁵ Naniteda vaturube variy siva: “Radyetya jiryatiy saday jutí Judenu jaryeti (jiryatiy rutachara Crístuni). Sanumatiy jutí, nini ratuchunuvisara titaju vuryivara.” ²⁶ Suteda Jesús variy nadiva: “Rañi rañicha Judenu jaryeti, jiryatiy rañique sadiva.”

²⁷ Varicharaju ruutijada sisa datyavavyedabay. Rityittanuvijada variñi Jesús, jiryatiy sanique nadisa vaturube daryaju. Dañumamuy ne ruutajadodani: “¿Tara jivyata nadimu, tara?” dantyamuy ne: “¿Tarajura jityuchu nadisa, taraju?”

²⁸ Nanutocheda vaturube varirya yaviñu jasiy, nadayada jita variy vichadamu. Naniteda variy ruuva nijyanvay: ²⁹ “Vare jiryajnuñi nu vanu jiryatiy sutesiy rívara ravyichada titaju. ¿Nividye sanicha Judenu jaryeti day?” ³⁰ Richipyateda nijyanvay variy vichadamusiy, runiñuyada simuju.

³¹ Variñiyare riyasantada sisa datyavavyedabadyeyu: “Yanuma jmyi, Datyanu.”

³² Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Darya jmyichara day rimu, ne jiryedyetya darya nutyura jmyichara simucu.” ³³ Rutesadeda sisa datyavavyedabay variy yiva: “¿Titidye jiryitay jtita simu darya jmyichara day?” ³⁴ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Rimiyisara jita vichasara jiryatiy rivaacharara jiryatiy sansuchara rajyerye, ratidye jtotanirya sivaayada. ³⁵ ¿Ne viy jiryitay: Rasutyedye dañujuyu jarimyuní jaruusi yatojadaju day? Ritay jita jiryiva: Jiryama jnyasumíy, jiryatidye diy variy nijyanvavya nutyu nutasara nta jiryatiy suduryanuma jatojadajura rasiy. ³⁶ Nini jita nitíy soora, sumutya varirya

ramurichirya, nutyu sasoo ntara nutasarajo jiryatiy junareju jnyadara, riryatidye jchanay rantavay vatajuu ruusaju ratovay. ³⁷ Rani jita sitenu vase jtachada: Tiqui vanu vichasara nuti, nu jita vichasara ratoonu. ³⁸ Ray nusuyada jirye, jiryajatora jiryatimyu ne jiryeñutadara. Jiryatiy tavay jvaayada parucharimysirya, jiryeñi jita jchanatyara rintarasiy jatosada day.”

³⁹ Rajuu Samariya janvabe jirya vichadamusivye tuvachoda variy simu Jesús, jiryatiy nanutuchoda vaturube ruuva: “Sutesiy rivara ravyichada titaju.” ⁴⁰ Ruutijadanumatiy Samariya janvabe simu Jesús, riyasantada variñi: “Jiyu yamacho nudyisa.” Samachojada jita variy darundajucharaju jasiy ruusa. ⁴¹ Jadchiy jita rityuvachoda rajuuvavyaju junay simuntiy, sadirya niquejadamusiy. ⁴² Rutañuyada variy nadiva vaturube: “Ne vinu sanuniquejadamusiy nutyuvachu. Nujeryenuma tuvachuntidyerya, nudyetyama variy: Ninì jita sitenu vichasara mucadiva vichavay jiyada ráñu.”

Jesús misadedani japubay denubay

(Matévu 8.5-13; Dúcasíy 7.1-10)

⁴³ Darundajumysiy jita sasipyateda Jesús jadchiy, sayada variy Cadidéyamuju. ⁴⁴ Tapi daryani satuchoda Jesús vijyomujache: “Ne rityuvachuruy samucadimu vichavay Judenuju tuchu yimu.” ⁴⁵ Ramuníty sitojadanumatiy Jesús Cadidéyamu, ridyiryejada Cadidéya janvabe samiñi, ridiyada daryaju titaju riva sivaayada Jerusarímu, vichtya rundamu, tapi rivyitya jiyatiy vichtyanachontiy.

⁴⁶ Sitojada jita Canámuntiy, jiryatiy Cadidéya mucadimura, jasityi satitudodara jaa bínujaju. Jasiñi jita savichada japubay. Sadenubay vichada variy jdivajni Capernavímu, jiryatiy ravichada ripyapuvaju jadchiy. ⁴⁷ Satuvachodanumatiy jinu japubarya Jesús jtijada Judéyamusiy, sayada variy simu. Sayasantada variñi: “Varenuvajuni yejiya raryorimyu, yatidye misaniñi radyenu jdivajni vadiiryo.” ⁴⁸ Suteda Jesús variy siva: “Netimyu ne jiryedyi riva mityamusiy dityadoda, tittasara jarye, ne jiryetyuvachuruy nta simu Judenu variy, mitya.” ⁴⁹ Sayasantada japubay junay varidyeñi Jesús day: “Radyenu diiyadajisiy yajmusa yimu, Nutyityu.” ⁵⁰ Suteda Jesús variy siva: “Yanuma jiya, saday jnyujidyenu.” Satuvachoda jita saniquejadamu, sayada variy. ⁵¹ Sumusajayadamu, ridyiryejada samuchechimiyu: “Junuñu day jidyenu.” ⁵² Ramuníty sitajadoda variryi: “¿Tariñumaviy savichasiy mityavaju?” Rityuchoda variy siva: “Tariy raparuje jidyeñechoju vichita saduyada siva.” ⁵³ Sadatyada jita sajay variy ranchiy: “Varicharaju vichita sutaje Jesús riva: ‘Junuñu day jidyenu.’ ” Satuvachoda variy simu Jesús, sarorimyu vichavay jarye titaju tuvachoda variy simu. ⁵⁴ Jiryata sadityadoda Jesús mityamusiy junantirya jidyetyadantiy, sitijadanumatiy Judéyamusiy Cadidéyamuntiy.

5

Jesús misadedani jurichinibay Betésdamu

¹ Rivasiñuma jita ravichada Judiýuveda vichtya Jerusarímuntiy. Sayada jita Jesús variy rumu. ² Ravichada jita janájyo jasiy, carniru taryutyajo tuvarya. Ravichada jita tadajyo rorimyi ratuunujuntiy, Betésda jtya tara, jiryatiy Ebrévu niquejadamu rutay jantyutyada rorirya. ³ Tadajyo rorimiyjare rityiryojada jaryedo jdivajadatavay, nisipyuryivyeda, canuyasivyeda jarye, jurichiniveda jarye titaju. Rintuyada jita jasiy rajiju jaa daputusajajada. ⁴ Ravichada jita daryaju sarunda, variryundamutiy sumusasara Judenu tuunu vichi, satidye daputusajatanirya janájyomu vichara jaa. Jdivajnuvay tenu nityi jotada musada jaamu, radaputusajajadamu, samisada jita varicharaju yidivajadamusiy. ⁵ Jasiy savichada tiqui vanubay, mumuri vuyajuy nijya, mumunijyamiñijyate ranchaju sudivanuyada. ⁶ Sadiñuvejadanumatiy Jesús tiryonu

siva, sadatyad anumatiy Jesús tariy jdivajn inuma, sitajadoda variñi: “¿Jimmy saruvyi?”

⁷ Sumutyajada jdivajn ibañi: “Ne chi raryi jmusaniy janá jyomuj ray, jiryatiy rani daputusanuy jaá variy, Nutyityu. Rañi jmusatiy, tinuma jmusá variy rajisiy ramuntidye.”

⁸ Suteda Jesús variy siva: “Yanubesumiy, yantuchirya jityiryojay, yarupichiy variy.”

⁹ Samisada varicharaju, sanubesicheda jita variy. Sapuchedara jityiryojay, sayada variy.

Ravichada jita jiituyada runda. ¹⁰ Judíyuedabay jteda variy siva misibay: “Diyera jiituyada runda, jubachara jita tiryojay nichoda diye, jiryatiy jvaayada daryaju darya.”

¹¹ Sumutyajada variryi: “Nitiy misanirye, nini jtesiy riva: Yantuchirya jityiryojay, yarupichiy variy.” ¹² Ruutajadoda variñi: “¿Mi vanura jtay darya yiva, mi? Yantuchirya, yarupi.” ¹³ Ne vinu ni datyadantidyeñi, sajiintyeda daryaju Jesús jadchiy, nijyanvay cabyimusiyy. Ramutimyu ne sadatyadani.

¹⁴ Rivasinuma jita sasaryeda Jesús Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomuntiñi. Suteda variy jasiy siva: “Yajnuy, jimyisasubesiyy. Ne yajuuchuvay junañuday, yavicha jaryinra riva.”

¹⁵ Sayada jita variy vanu misibay, satuchunuvejada ruuva Judíyuedabay: “Nini Jesús jiryitesiy misanidyerye.” ¹⁶ Ramutiy riyasantanuyada Judíyuedabañi Jesús riva, jiryatiy sivaañuyada daryaju jiituyada rundamu.

¹⁷ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Rajye jvaajeyasara diyesaraju, daryaday rivaay rantyidye.”

¹⁸ Ramutiy ruvaryuñuyada Judíyuedabay variy jaryi rivani, jiryatiy ne vinu savatya yivaayadatara jiituyada runda, sutañuyadantiy: “Judenu rajye,” suteda jita rata jiñicha jidchavu sisa Judenu.

Judenu denu jvaayada jiyje jtedamuju

¹⁹ Jadchiy jita sumutyajada Jesúsntiryi: “Sitenu ritay jiryiva: Ne vanay sivaachara Judenu denu jidyiryamusiy. Sivaachara jita daryatiy sadiy riva jiyje jvaayada. Daryatiy sivaachara Judenu, daryaday sivaachara sadenu varintyidye.”

²⁰ Judenu jita vatasarani jidyenu, sadytanu variy nira yivaayada titaju. Saday dityanuntirya yivaayadantiy, jiryatiy jaryi datyada tarara, jiryatidye titta varirya.

²¹ Tapi daryatiy samisanichara Judenuriy diibyimiy, junareju jnuyada jarye sasachara variryi, daryaday sasachara sadenuntirya junareju jnuyadantiy minityi sasaryurya.

²²⁻²³ Ne samurichenutanichara Judenu ti vacha jvaayada murichirya, mitya. Sasamya jita jidyenura nijyanvay jvaayada jiyadaju murichenutadeda titaju, riryatidye diy nijyanvay samiy jvadichi siva sadenu, jiryatiy richuvucharani Judenu daryaju.

Minintymyu ne diy samiy jvadichi siva sadenu, dantyamuy ne sasuvucharani Judenu nitiy jpajadani.

²⁴ Sitenu ritay jiryiva: Minityi tuvachu rañiquejadamu, simu jarye nitiy jpajada ray, nini vichasara junareju jnuyadati, ne sadatyara Judenu murichenutadeda variy, saramityama jidyiyadamusiyy, sitenu jnuyadaju.

²⁵ Sitenu ritay jiryiva: Rajti rarunda, jiyunuma ranicha, riryanumatiy tuvachu diibyimiy Judenu denu niquejada. Rityi vicha tuvachuvay riryajnujeyasara variy.

²⁶ Tapi daryatiy savichasara Judenu jnuyadati, daryaday sasayadani jidyenuntidye.

²⁷ Sasayada juuchuvada murichenutadedaduni jidyenuntiy, jiryatiy savichasara Nijyamidenu.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Ne jiryatittara, tapi rajti rarunda, riryanumatiy tuvachu diibyimiy titajura saniquejada, riryaday masiy variy jibepyovimusiy. Rityi vichanuyada samiy nijyanvay Judenu diya, riñi ramisasumiy junareju jnuyadaju junantiy; jivye jita jiryatiy rivyichanuyada vacha jvaavye, riñi jita ramisasumiy jimyurichenusadaju.”

Jesús dityadodara yivaayada jiyje jtedamuju

³⁰ “Ne vanay rivaachara tara radyirya jachipiyajadamusiyy, mitya. Daryatiy ratyuvachusara rajyemyusiyy, daryani ramyurichenutanichara variy. Ramyurichenutadeda jita vase day, tapi rañi jtadye rajvaarya savatara nitiy jpajada ray, jiryatimyu ne rañi vata darya.”

³¹ Raryityi tuchu vijyomujache rayadaju, ne riryi jmutya nutyu sitenu ntara ratyuchoda variy.

³² Satuchusara vijyomujache nu rayadaju, radyetya

jita satuchusara sitenu raynchiy. ³³ Jiryipajada riy nijyanvay simu Juán Bautísta, ruu-tajadoda variy raynchiñi. Sumutyajada sitenu variryi. ³⁴ Dañumamuy ne rimutyarurya nijyam tuchoda raynchiy, mitya ritay jiryatidye tuvachu jiryentyutyasadjura. ³⁵ Juán jita vichanuyada nutyu nonosiy nta jiryequebyimu, jiryatiy sanuyada vanda jasiy, riryatidye datya nijyanvay: Sitima Judenu jaryeti, Vuryeyada Rañu. Jirye jita rañi jchanatyaryada taraquijura sadá. ³⁶ Jasinrya tuchoda raynchiy jiryatiy jaryin-ravaju Juán tuchodamusirya. Rivaayada jita jiryatiy sasayada rajye rivaayadaju darye, rádityanuserara jiryatiy supajada rajyerye. ³⁷ Jadchintyi, rajye jita tuchusara vijyomujache raynchintyi, dañumamuy ne jiryeñi tuvachodara saniquejada, dantyamuy ne jiryeñi diyada siva. ³⁸ Ne tara saniquejada machora jiryejechimyu, jiryatimyu ne jiryetyuvachuruy simu supanu. ³⁹ Jiryama jnurya Judenu niquejada nuchara, jiryatiy jiryejechipiya yasarye ramusirya junareju jnuyada. Rani jita tuchusara raynchiy. ⁴⁰ Jirye jitamuy ne jniryuy rimuju jiryavichajay tarijyu jnyadatavay.

⁴¹ Ne rimutyasara jitara richanatyasada nijyanvamyusiy. ⁴² Jadchintyi radyetyama jirye, jiryatiy ne jiryevyatasarani Judenu. ⁴³ Ray jita jtijada rajye jtyamu, ne vinu ramusiy jiryimutyarurye. Saryityi juti nu jidyirya quivuchodata yityamu, nini jita raryicha jmutyasi jiryejyu day. ⁴⁴ ¿Nutyichitya jiryatuvachuruy nta rimu, nutyichiy? Tapi jiryimutyasara nuñi tiquimusidyerya yichanatyasada day. Ne jiryevyata ranacho jchanatyada jiryatiy vinu tiqui Judenumusidyerya. ⁴⁵ Ne jiryajachipiya ratuchuta rajyevya jirye. Niday Muyusésibe ratuchuta jiryedye, simutiy jiryetyuvachusara. ⁴⁶ Jiryetyi tuvachusara Muyusésibe niquejadamu, daryaday jiryetyuvachusara variy rimuntidye, tapi sanuyadavitya Muyusésibe raynchirya. ⁴⁷ Jiryatimyu ne jiryetyuvachuruy sanuryamusiy, ¿nutyuramusina jiryatuvachu ritedamu, nutyuramusiy?”

6

Sapotyadeda Jesús riy tadajyo varanca vadube (Matévu 14.13-21; Márcu 6.30-44; Dúcasíy 9.10-17)

¹ Rivasiñuma jita sayada Jesús Cadidéya jmityo rudamyujuntiy jiryatiy Tibéryasiy jtyatarara. ² Richiityarijada nijyamijuuvedabay variñi, jiryatiy ridiyiyada riva mityamusiy dityadoda simusiy, jiryatiy samisadeda riy jdivajnuvabe daryaju ridiyia. ³ Sasubeda jita Jesús variy musiquincha, samasada variy jasiy yisa datyavavyedabatya. ⁴ Ratuudiyajadanuma Judíyueda vichtya, Pásco jtyatara variy.

⁵ Sunuyasubeda jita Jesús variy, sadiyada ruuva nijyanvajyuvedabay jiryatiy rureda simuju, suteda variy siva Vedípebe: “¿Tesiña vuryataryurya pa riibyedaju jivye nijyanvay, tesiy?” ⁶ Mitya sitajadoda Jesúsni Vedípebe satidye jantya saniy, sadatyanuyadanuma daryaju nutyura rajvaarya. ⁷ Sumutyajada Vedípebe variñi Jesús: “Darajuy vuyajuchuy pa ne richara ntate racha riryajmutyajay nuñi tiquimusiy rate.”

⁸⁻⁹ Antrésibe jita, Jesúsja datyavay tenubay jiryatiy Siimyó Pyítrubay taryini, nini rañi jtada variy siva Jesús: “Jiñutiñi muchechiy tadajoyojo pati, danujuy quivajuy risajuntiy. ¿Tara ranicha jirya nijyanvajyu, tara?” ¹⁰ Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Yajtay ruuva nijyanvay: Jiryamasamuy titaju.” Ravichanuyada vachujyuusuma jasiy. Rimasada tadajyo varancatuunu vaduy variy rancha. ¹¹ Sapuyada jita Jesús varirya pa. Sichanatyamuyadanumatiñi jijye, sasayada jita variy ruuva masavarya pa. Daryaday sasayada quiva jve risajuntiryi, jasicharajutiy rivyatada. ¹² Ripyoyadanumatiy nijyanvay riva, suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva yisa datyavay: “Jiryajuma jatora jmyichara jnura titaju, rañuma pachitye, mitya.” ¹³ Riryatojada variy jtyu panujora jmyichara jnura, vuyajuy jtyu dajtyujuy ranchaju, jiryatiy tadajoyojo pa jnurara, jiryatimyu ne riimyimyuyada nijyanvarya. ¹⁴ Ridiyiyanumatiy nijyanvay riva mityamusiy sivaayada, ruteda variy yiva: “Nini jita sitenu vichasara Judenuju tuchu jiryatiy jirya

mucadimujū jt̄ijas̄ini.” ¹⁵ Sadatyādanumatiy Jesús: ruuriryūy nijyanvayu, jiryatiy riñi jtay yābay yintyityūjūni, sanumuteda yasiquita variy jadchiy, musiquimujū.

Jesús rupiyada jaadutuvya

(Matévu 14.22-27; Márcu 6.45-52)

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Riñupuyadanumatiy, rumusāda j̄ita Jesúsja datyavavyedabay musajomujū variy, rumusāda variy cartyevimu, rijyotāda ramityeda Capernavúmuju varintyi. Nupocudenumatiy ravichāda, ne suniñuyada Jesús ruumujū variy didye. ¹⁸ Riyeayasubeda j̄ita j̄mityo variy jamu riichomusiy. ¹⁹ Tadaayo varanca metru tuununumatiy richeyajada, ridiyiyada variy siva Jesús sarupi jaadutuvya. Jiryatiy satuudiyajadara cartye, richuvuyada variñi. ²⁰ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Randye, ne jiryasuvuy.” ²¹ Rumutyaruyada variy cartyevimujūni. Varicharaju ritojada cartye musajomu, jasi-jyutiy riyāda.

Nijyanvajyuvedabay vatāda sanācho Jesús

²² Ratarya rundamu rivyichāda nijyanvavyedabay rubiva j̄mityo rudamyu. Ridyetyādama daryaju richipyataje Jesúsja datyavavyeda cartyevimu, ne ridyije siva Jesús ruusa variy, jiryatiy ridyetyāda daryaju vinu tajnuqui cartye jasiy. ²³ Rit̄ijada varicharaju cartyevichā Tibéryasimysiy ruumu. Rivyichāda nijyanvay vichajotuunu variy jiryatiy riibyedara p̄a variy jasiy, jiryatiy s̄ichanatyāda Jesúsra. ²⁴ Jiryatimyu ne ridiyiyada nijyanvavyedabay jasiy siva Jesús, dantyamuy ne s̄isa datyavavyedabay, rumusāda variy cartyevichavimujū, riyāda variy Capernavúmu, Jesúsnacho.

Jesús vichasara p̄a j̄unareju j̄nuyadaju

²⁵ Richeryenuvejadanumatiy j̄mityo rudamyuni, ruutajādoda j̄ita variñi: “¿Nutyeryivyenuma yit̄ijay jiyuntiy, Datyanu, nutyeryivye?” ²⁶ Sumutyajada j̄ita Jesús variryi: “S̄itenute ritay j̄iryivacu: J̄iryevyāta rañecho j̄iryatiy j̄iryim̄yije daryajura p̄a, j̄irypeyoje t̄itaju riva. Ne j̄iryevyāta rañecho j̄iryatiy j̄iryeñi dije riva mityamusiy j̄vaayada. ²⁷ J̄iryajvaay, ne vinu j̄myichara varenu jarap̄urya j̄iryedaju. J̄iryajvaay j̄ita j̄iryatidye j̄myirya j̄iryatiy rasuruchara j̄unareju j̄nuyadaju, j̄iryatiy sasachara Nijyam̄idenu j̄iryerya. Vujye j̄ita n̄it̄iy J̄udenu day, sani jantyama daryaju dañi Nijyam̄idenu day.”

²⁸ Ruutajādoda j̄ita variñi Jesús: “¿Nutyura j̄vaayada nuñajvaachara J̄udenu jacharaju, nutyura?” ²⁹ Sumutyajada Jesús variryi: “Savatasara j̄ita J̄udenu j̄iryatidye tuvachu simu supanu. Rani j̄ita sabay j̄iryivaayadaju day.” ³⁰ Ruutajādoda variy jasintyiñi: “¿Tara mityamusiy dityadoda yimu, tara? nuñatidye diy riva, nuñatidye tuvachu variy yimu. ¿Tarana yivaachara, tara? ³¹ Numyunatyavatye j̄byedatera nutyu paji mityatomute. Daryanuma nuchara darya, j̄iryatiy sasayada Muyusésibe riibyedajura p̄a j̄iryatiy jarichumusidyerya.” ³² Sumutyajada j̄ita Jesús variryi: “S̄itenute ritay j̄iryivacu: Ne sasayada Muyusésibe p̄a j̄irye, j̄iryatiy jarichumusidyerya, rajye j̄ita sayada darya. N̄iday j̄ita sachara diye jarichumusirya pant̄iy, j̄iryatiy s̄itenu j̄myichara darya. ³³ J̄udenu p̄a j̄ita san̄icha jiñu daryaju, n̄it̄iy j̄musāda jarichuvimusiy, sasachara varirya j̄unareju j̄nuyada nijyanvajyu.” ³⁴ Rut̄eda j̄ita variy siva Jesús: “Yanuma sajeyasara nurya j̄irya p̄a, Nutyityu.” ³⁵ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Rañi rañicha p̄a rañityi j̄iryaj̄nuy. N̄it̄iy j̄nichara rimu, netaramu sajach̄isaranuday, daryadant̄iy n̄it̄iy tuvachusara rimu, netaramu sajchumucharanuday. ³⁶ Dañuma rañi niquemuy j̄iryiva: Dañuma j̄iryeñi dimya rivantiy, ne vinu daryamusiy j̄iryetyuvachuruy variy rimu. ³⁷ T̄itaju nijyanvay j̄iryatiy sasachara rajyerye, riryajt̄i variy rimu. N̄it̄iy j̄niy rimu, ne rarrachu variñi, tii, mitya. ³⁸ Rimusāda j̄ita jarichumusiy ratidye j̄vaarya ripanu vatara, ne rajvaarya radyirya vatasara day, mitya. ³⁹ J̄iryani j̄ita ripanu vatara, j̄iryatimyu ne sacare t̄i ritye j̄iryatiy sasayada rirye, ratidye misadesumiy tamitya rundamu t̄itaju riy. ⁴⁰ Tapi

ranĭ jĭta savatasara rajye, mĭnĭtyi radĭy siva sadenu, saryityi tuvachu variy simu, saryi jnujeyasara variy tarijyu, ratidye misadesumiy tamitya rundamu variĭi.”

⁴¹ Ricyucuyeyada jĭta Judĭyuveda nutyityumibe variy sanijyu Jesús, jiryatĭy suteda daryaju: “Raĭni raĭicha pa jiryatĭy jarichuvimusiĭy jmusarara.” ⁴² Ruteda jĭta variy: “¿Nĭnĭta Jesús, Jusĭy denu, jiryatĭy vudyetyasaranĭ sajay, sunoda jarye? ¿Nutyuramusiĭa sutay variy, nutyuramusiĭy? raĭni jmusada jarichuvimusiĭy.” ⁴³ Sumutyajada Jesús variryi: “Jiryĭnuma paruy riva jiccuyeyada. ⁴⁴ Ne vanay tĭ jniy rimuju, netimyu ne satiĭy rajyeĭi. Supajada jĭta rajyerye, rajeryetidye ramĭsaniĭy diibymusiĭy tamitya rundamu riĭy jiryatĭy satiĭy rajye rimuju riĭy. ⁴⁵ Judenuju tuchuvabe catera padyemyu nucharara: Riryechasara dyetya Judenumusiĭy datyanusavay tĭtajju. Ramunĭtiĭy rityi tuvachusara simu rajye tĭtajju, ridyetyasara variy simusiĭy, runĭchara variy rimuju. ⁴⁶ Ne tĭ diyada siva rajye, vinu nĭ jiryatĭy simusiĭni, nĭnĭ jĭta diyada siva day. ⁴⁷ Sĭtenute rĭtay jiryivacu: Nĭtiĭy tuvachu simu, nĭnĭ vichasara junareju jnuyadatĭ. ⁴⁸ Raĭni raĭicha pa junareju jnuyadaju. ⁴⁹ Daĭnuma riĭi jbyeda jiryemyunatyavarya paji mityatomu, jasintya ridyiimyuyada day. ⁵⁰ Jiryatirya pa jarichumusirya. Nĭtiĭy rajmyirya, ne sadĭichara variĭnuday, mitya. ⁵¹ Raĭni raĭicha pa junuĭnu, jiryatĭy jarichumusĭy jmusarara. Nĭtiĭy rajmyĭchara jirya pate, sajnujeyasara variy junareju. Jirya pa, jiryatĭy rasacharara, ranĭ jĭta rachavidye jiryatĭy rasachara mucadi janvay jnuyadajura.”

⁵² Judĭyuveda nutyityumibe jĭta jotada niquettada ranchiyu: “¿Nutyuramusiĭa sasay jiĭnu vuryĭbyedajura jichaviĭy, nutyuramusiĭy?” ⁵³ Suteda jĭta Jesús variy ruuva: “Sĭtenute rĭtay jiryivacu: Netimyu ne jiryejmyi ntara Nĭjyamĭdenu saviĭy, netimyu ne jiryajatu nta risajuntirya sandajantiĭy, ne jiryechasara variy jnuyadatavay. ⁵⁴ Nĭtiĭy jmyirya rachaviĭy, satu risajura rayndaja, nĭnĭ jĭta ravichasara junareju jnuyadaju, raday mĭsanitye diibymusiĭy tamitya rundamute varityeni. ⁵⁵ Rachaviĭy jĭta daryaju sĭtenu jmyĭchara day, rayndaja jarye sĭtenu jatusara risaju. ⁵⁶ Nĭtiĭy jmyĭcharara rachaviĭy, satasara risajura rayndajantiĭy, nĭnĭ machosara variy rimu, rajerye machosara variy simuntidye. ⁵⁷ Jiryatĭy rajye jnuĭnu jpajada ray, ray jĭta vichasara simusiĭy. Daryamusiĭi, nĭtiĭy jmyirye, sajnujeyasara rimusiĭy. ⁵⁸ Jiryatirya pa, jiryatĭy jarichumusĭy jmusarara. Nĭtiĭy jmyirya jirya pa, sajnujeyasara junareju variy, ne sadĭichara variĭnuday nutyu ridyiĭnuĭyada jiryemyunatyavay, jiryatĭy riĭbyedara paji darya.” ⁵⁹ Jirya tĭtajju suteda Jesús jiryatĭy sadatyadoda jutjeryaniĭjomura, Capernavĭmu.

Judenu niquejada jĭta vichasara ramusityi vuryajnujeyasara junareju

⁶⁰ Ramunĭtiĭy, rityuvachodanumatĭy rajuuvay sisā datyavavyedabarya jiĭniquejada, ruteda variy ranchiy: “Ranĭ jĭta surra niquejada sĭtenu: ne chĭ raryi tuvachu ramu.”

⁶¹ Sadatyadanumatĭy Jesús jĭvyimu jiryatĭy ricyucuyeyada sisā datyavavyeda saniquejadanchĭy, suteda variy ruuva: “¿Ramunĭ dyetya jiryeptyaruryuy riva rachĭityarĭsada?

⁶² ¿Nutyu raryicha variy, nutyu? saryityi jasumiĭy Nĭjyamĭdenu yibivajuntĭy. ¿Jiryetyi raryiryĭ tuvachoda variy rimu? ⁶³ Vuryĭntumusĭy jĭta vuryĭnuĭy, ne rumutya vuchaviĭy taraju vuy. Raĭniquejada jĭta jiryatĭy raĭniquejasiĭy jiryivara, ranĭ jĭta jnututara day, ramusiĭi jĭta jiryajnujeyasara day. ⁶⁴ Daĭnuma ranĭchasara raĭniquejada jiryĭnuĭyadaju, ne vinu daryamusĭy rityuvachuruy jiryetyevay rimu.” Sadatyadama Jesús rajottyamusĭy daryaju: “Muvye ne ratuvachuruchara rimu, muvye; chĭra rasay ramyityasimyimyu ray, chĭ.” ⁶⁵ Suteda Jesús variy: “Ramunĭ rĭtesĭy jiryiva: Ne vanay sĭti nĭjyamĭ rimu, netimyu ne sasay rajye jtĭjadajunĭ.”

⁶⁶ Daryamunĭday rityochiyajada sisā datyavajyuubeyu, ne richĭityarĭruyada variĭnunĭi. ⁶⁷ Sitajadoda jĭta Jesús variryi vuyajuy, danujuy rinchaju: “¿Jiryejeryevyi jiyaruy?” ⁶⁸ Sumutyajada jĭta Siimyó Pyĭtrubay variĭi: “¿Chĭmujura nuĭajĭya, chĭmuju? Nuĭĭnutyaju niquejada jĭta yimu day. ⁶⁹ Nuy jĭta sĭtenu jachĭpiya, nudyetyama jĭta sĭtenu diye ji. Jiĭni jiĭicha Judenu jiĭntyasi.” ⁷⁰ Sumutyajada Jesús variĭi:

“¿Ne yinuŷ rajeryetada jiryedye, jiryatij vuyajuy vaduy, danujuy ranchaju jirye? Tiqui jita jiryetyenu vichasara bayantu.” ⁷¹ Sani jteda Jesús jirya niquejadata Judásiŷ Iscaryótibenchij, jiryatij Siimyóbay denubañi. Tapi dañuma sanichada sisa datyavavyedabay tenu, jiryatij sasayasiŷ samityasimiyu Jesúsŷu.

7

Ne rityuvachuruyada Jesús taryivedabay yimu

¹ Rivasiñuma jita sarupiñumayajada Jesús Cadidéŷavantiŷ. Ne sarupiryuyada Judéŷava jiryatij rivyatada Judíŷuveda daryaju yivedaju sanacho. ² Ratuudiŷanuma varirya Judíŷuveda vichtya, jasityi richutayada yajiju, riryatidye jachipityajara tariŷ jimyunatyavay rupiyada mityatova. ³ Ruteda Jesús taryivedabay variŷ yiva: “Yajataŷ jiyusiŷ Judéŷamuju, riryatidye diŷ jichiityariŷvay jasiŷ riva yivaayada. ⁴ Tapi saryityi vicharuy tiqui vanu jaryi jaticherya nijŷanvaju, ne sadutyasara varirya yivaayada. Jiryatij yivaacharara tara, datyada tara, yivaatyata nijŷanvay diyadajachentirya.” ⁵ Ne vinu sataryivedabay tuvachunuyada daryaju yimu. ⁶ Suteda Jesús variŷ ruuva: “Ne riti rimu didye rajvaaje tara didye. Jiryeŷŷu jita titaju rundamu racha samirya. ⁷ Ne vanay riryavittyuchara jirya mucadincha vichavay jirye. Riryavittyuy jita ray, jiryatij ratyuchu vijyomujache daryaju rinchiŷ, jiryatij ruuvaacharara nicyaray daryaju. ⁸ Jiryanuma jiya vichtyamuju. Ray jitamuy ne rajiya, jiryatij ne rito raryunda didye, rajvaaje tara didye.” ⁹ Saniquejadivasiŷ, jimechojada variŷ Cadidéŷamu.

Jesús vichada Judíŷuvedabay vichtyamu

¹⁰ Riyadanumatij Jesús taryivedabay vichtyamu, sayada Jesús variŷ rumuntidye, dañumamuy ne sayada vijyomujache. Nutyu dutyasiŷ nta sayada variŷ. ¹¹ Judíŷuvedabay jita vatunuyada sanacho Jesús vichtyamu, ruteda variŷ: “¿Nutyijiryaní jiñu, nutyijiy?” ¹² Jaryi ricyucuyeyada nijŷanvajuubay variŷ saniŷare. Tiní jtadye: “Jiñu vanu samirya vichara.” Tiní jtañuyada day: “Ne, mitya saquivuchu riy nijŷanvay.” ¹³ Ne tidera niquenuyada vijyomujache saniŷŷu Jesús variŷ, jiryatij richuvuñuyada daryaju riy Judíŷuveda nutyityumibe.

¹⁴ Ratasavumunumatij ravichada vichtya, sasubeda jita Jesús Judenu nijŷu jachipiyajomu, sadatyadoda variŷ jasiryi nijŷanvay. ¹⁵ Rityittada jita Judíŷuvedabay variñi: “¿Nutyichij sadatya jiñura catera nuyada day, nutyichij? Tama sani datyasara tarirya catera nuyada, tama. ¿Tajura mityamusiniŷday sadatya daryá, tajú?” ¹⁶ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Rimusiñiviy ranicha radyetyadoda; simusindyerya jiryatij supajada ray. ¹⁷ Nitij rajvaaryurya Judenu vatara, niní radatyasiŷ radyetyadodanchij, Judenumusirya vidye ranicha, varimyata radyiryamusiy niquejada dyetya darya. ¹⁸ Nitij nique jidyirya datyadamusiŷ, niní jita vatasarara nijŷanvay jchanatyasada. Nitij vatasarara riryejchanatyasara nijŷanvañi supanu, niní jita niquesarara sitenu, ne tara jnay quivuchoda simu. ¹⁹ ¿Neviy sasayada Muyusésibe jiryerya Judenu niquejada day? Dañimyu ne ti tuvachuruy jiryetyenu ramu, mitya. ¿Tarajura jiryivaryuy varirye, taraju?” ²⁰ Rumutyajada nijŷanvay variñi Jesús: “Bayantu rapuryatiŷ ji. ¿Chiranaŷ vata juvedaju ji, chi?” ²¹ Suteda jita Jesús variŷ ruuva: “Jiryetyittara taraquinchij jvaayada, jiryatij rivaayasiŷ jiituyada rundamura. ²² Dañuma rajotada jiryemyunatyavatya, Muyusésibe jita sayada vuryisa piruvye jmutyododajura, ramusityi jiryimutyonuni vadi rupi jiituyada rundamuntiy. ²³ Jiryetyi jmutyonu jiituyada rundamuni vanu, jiryeñuma sutye Muyusésibe jteda jtotadedamu, ¿tarajunaŷ jiryeñique rayaroju, taraju? jiryatij ramyisadesiy jiituyada rundamu samiñi tiqui vanu. ²⁴ Ne jiryatuchuta mitya tara jvaayadiva ray; jiryama jachipiya vase jachipiyajadata taranijŷu.”

Jesús tuchoda tesiy suteda

²⁵ Ruutajadoda jita Jerusarí janvay tevabe variy Jesúsñchiy: “¿Neviy nì jiñu day jiryatiy rivyatasara juvedaju sanacho? ²⁶ ¿Nutyu vuñi jny sanique vijyomujache, tama rutay tara siva, tama? Sitenu dyetya ridyetyama nutyityuveda: Ninì dyetya sitenu Judenu jaryeti. ²⁷ Vuy jita datya tesira jiñu. Sanumatiy jutì Judenu jaryeti, ne tì radatya tesi sanicha jiñu day.”

²⁸ Jiryatiy sadatyadoda Jesús variy Judenu nijyu jachipiyajovimu, saniquejasubeda jita: “Jiryeñi datya dyetya ray, tesira darye. Ne riti jita radyiryamusiy. Riti jita jiryatiy supajada tì ray, jiryatiy sitenu niqerani. Ne jiryedyetani, tii, mitya. ²⁹ Ray jita datyasarani jiryatiy riniy simusiy. Ninì jpajada ray.” ³⁰ Ruuriryuyada tanuvudodaju variñi, ne tì jureda variy jiyomututani, jiryatimyu ne ritijada rarunda didye. ³¹ Rityuvachoda jita rajuuvay nijyanvay variy simu, ruteda daryaju: “Sanumatiy jutì Judenu jaryeti ¿satintye jvaay jaryi rayadaju mityamusiy judejada day, nutyu jiñu jvaay daryá?”

Varyisévuedabay jpajada riy jurivyebe riryatidye juriñi Jesús

³² Varyisévuedabay jita tuvachodara nijyanvay cucuyeyada variy saniyare Jesús. Rupajada caserdótevyeda nutyityumivyedabatya variryi jurivyebe riryatidye juriy variñi Jesús. ³³ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Taripyude ravicha jiyu jirysa, jadchiy jita ratarya simujuntiy jiryatiy supajadantirye. ³⁴ Jirye jita ravata variy rañecho, dantyamuy ne jiryadiy junay rivanuday. Jasityi rachanuvesara, ne jiryitoadasara rachasara rimu.” ³⁵ Judíyuedabay jtajadoda nuñi vajyuu variyu: “¿Nutyijirya sutay jiya jiñu, nutyijiy? jiryatimyu ne vanay jtojadasara racha jasiy simu. ¿Sajiya dyetya ruumu vutyevey, jiryatiy juravye munuñumimyu riy, satidye datyanu jasiryi munuñumiy? ³⁶ ¿Tarana sutaryuy rata, tara? jiryatiy sutay: Jirye jita ravata variy rañecho, dantyamuy ne jiryadiy junay rivanuday. Jasityi rachanuvesara, ne jiryitoadasara rachasara rimu.”

Jaasuma jiryatiy Judenumusirya vuryinutyajura

³⁷ Tamitya vichtya runda, jiryatiy jaryi riichanatyada runda ravichada, saradeda jita Jesús jasiy riquebyimu, saniquejasubeda variy: “Titiy jchumuy, sama jniy rimu, sama jatu varintyi. ³⁸ Nitiy tuvachu rimu, Judenu jtada jicyatera nucharamu sanchiy, savimusiy jita rasiichara jaasuma junareju jutyaju.” ³⁹ Suteda Jesúsra jirya niquejada Yintunchiy, jiryatiy riryi jmutya simu tuvachuvañi. Ne savichanuyada Suntú daryaju variy ruuva didye, jiryatimyu ne savandadoda Judenu daryaju dinñi Jesús didye.

Riñantada nijyanvarya jijechipiyajada Jesúsñchiy

⁴⁰ Rityuvachodanumatiy nijyanvaberya jirya niquejada, ruteda rityevay variy: “Ninì jita sitenu Judenuju tuchu.” ⁴¹ Tinì jtada day: “Ninì sanicha Judenu jaryeti.” Tinì jtadye: “¿Va sani jniy Judenu jaryeti Cadidéya mucadimusique? ⁴² ¿Ne viy nuchara Judenu niquejadamu sanchiy Judenu jaryeti saryi vichasara nutyityu Davyíbe judébi, saryi vichasara Benímusi nutyu samunatyí Davyíbentyi?” ⁴³ Ratani jita riñantada nijyanvaberya jijechipiyajada Jesúsñchiy. ⁴⁴ Rityevay jita rañi tanuvunutaniryuyadani Jesús, tama tì jatyo jiyomututa saniy, tama.

Ne rityuvachuruyada nutyityumibe simu Jesús

⁴⁵ Ruutojada jita jurivyebe variy caserdótevyeda nutyityumibemyuntiy, Varyisévuedabamyu titaju. Ruteda variy ruuva jurivyebe: “¿Nutyuramusimyu ne jiryarachesiy rumusiñi Jesús, nutyuramu?” ⁴⁶ Rumutyajada jita jurivyeberyi: “Tama taramuy tì niquesara daryá, tama, nutyu jiñutiy nique daryá.” ⁴⁷ Rumutyajada jita Varyisévuedabay variryi: “¿Nutyu jirye jaryeni jita rañi quivuchutadedantiyu, tamú? ⁴⁸ Ne tì nutyityu tenu tuvachuruy simu Jesús, dantyamuy ne vinu Varyisévueda tenu tuvachuruy simu. ⁴⁹ Jivye nijyanvay jita datyisamiy rapuryamiy, jiryatimyu ne ridyetyasarara Judenu niquejada day.” ⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Nicodémubay rañi jdeda simu Jesús

nupora, nini savichada Varyisévueda tenubay. Suteda jita ruuva jityevay: “¿Tarajura vuryechaniy Judenu jtedamuju tarani, taraju? Tama vuñi tuvachura saniquejada didye, tama. Vudyetyaviy jiryinuy nutyura savichada day, nutyura.” ⁵² Rumutyajada jita variñi: “¿Jijeryevityá Cadidéyamusi, jijerye? Yajnuv ramu catera, jadyitya yinucyu savidye sipyatay Judenuju tuchu Cadidéyamusi.” ⁵³ Riyada variy nuñi jiryorimyuju.

8

Vaturube jmuchanutanube

¹ Jesús jita jiyada Odivu musiquimu. ² Sajuryijada jita Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomuntiy. Riintyeryadeda nijyanvajyuubay jasiy simuyu. Samasada jita jasiy, sajotada datyadoda variryi. ³⁻⁴ Judenu niquejada datyanuvabe Varyisévuedabatya, riirityada jita nada vaturube Jesúsmuju, vanu jusasiy. Ribeyadanumatiy nijyanvay parudamu nada, rityuchoda variy siva Jesús: “Jiñuy vaturuy nudiyasiy vanu jasa, Datyanu, vase nanarupadodamu. ⁵ Daryani sabayada Muyusésibe titaju darya vichavajyura, riryatidye jvay ravichuta riva jasiryi. ¿Nutyura yitay jiidye, nutyura?” ⁶ Ruutajadoda daryani jiryatiy rutay jivyimu: Vuryamunchu nutyura sajmutya, nutyura. Riñi vatadara taji jmutyajada simusi, ratatiy riñi jtay yatuchutani. Sabutyajayada Jesús variyu, sanuyada yanata mucadincha variy. ⁷ Jiryatiy ruutajadodamuchanuyadani, saradesubeda variy vaseju, suteda variy jasiy ruuva: “Jiryatiy jiryisa vichini jiryatimyu ne juuchatini, nini rajota jacheda ravichuta nanuniy.” ⁸ Sajatyiyada butyajayadantiyu, sanuyada variy mucadincha yanatantiy. ⁹ Rityuvachodanumatirya saniquejada, richipyatayajada jita variy nuñi tiquimusiy, sajotada jita sipyatada jiryatiy jaryi rimyityuvudeni. Nanumachojada jita vaturube Jesússta yasiquita variy jasiy. ¹⁰ Sanubesubeda jita Jesús vaseju varintyi, suteda jita variy jasiy nadiva vaturube: “¿Terariy vaduy, te? ¿Ne ti rañichadesiy tara sada?” ¹¹ Nanimutyajada jita variñi: “Tivitya vichanichara tara ray, Nutyityu.” Suteda jita Jesús variy nadiva: “Dantyamuy ne vinu ray ravichaniy tara sada. Sanajiya, jatyí sadajuuchuvay junañuday.”

Jesús vichasara mucadi nono

¹² Saniquejada jita Jesús junay nijyanvabevyantiy: “Rañi rañicha nono mucadiva vichavajyu. Nitiy siityarisara ray, ne sarupichara nupocudinube variñuday, sachajayasara jnuvada nonoti variy.” ¹³ Varyisévuedabay jteda variy siva Jesús: “Jiñi tuchu mitya jiinchiy. Ne sitenu varirya jityuchoda.” ¹⁴ Sumutyajada Jesús variryi: “Dañuma ratyuchu vijyomujache raynchiy, ratyuchu sitenu, tapi radyetya tesirya rideda, tejura rajiyantiy. Jirye jitamuy ne datya sitenu tesirya ritijada, dantyamuy ne jiryedyetya tejura rajiyanticyu. ¹⁵ Jirye jita jachipiyasara nutyu tavay nijyanvay rañijyu. Ray jitamuy ne jutí ratidye tuchuta tanuvunutadedajuni ti, mitya. ¹⁶ Raryityi tuchutaruy ti raryi tuchuta sitenuni, jiryatimyu ne ratyuchutaruy rasiquita. Rajye jita, nitiy jpajada ray, nini jita tuchutasara risaju. ¹⁷ Nucharanuma jiryevyichasadamura: Nanatiy tuchuta danujumyusiy vijyomujache vatajuu niquejadada, nanutuchutasara sitenu. ¹⁸ Rañi rañicha rayada rayasi, rajye jarye, nitiy jpajada ray, nini niquesara rayadajuntiy.” ¹⁹ Ruutajadoda jita variñi Jesús: “¿Tenani jijedye, te?” Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Jiryedyetyi nitiy yitadyerye, ne vinu rajye jiryedyetyi varintyi. Jiryetyi datya ray, daryaday jiryedyetyani rajye varintyidye.” ²⁰ Saniquejada Jesúsra jirya niquejada Judenu nijyu jachipiyajovimu, jasityi sadatyadoda riy nijyanvay criquiy jmutyajotuunu. Ne ti jureda variñi, jiryatimyu ne ritijada rarunda variy didye.

Rumutiy sajiya Jesús ne vanay sajto juuchati rumu day

²¹ Suteda jita Jesús junay ruuvantiy: “Ranumatiy jiya, jiryavata variy rañecho, dantyamuy ne jiryadiy junay rivanuday. Jasityi rachanuvesara, ne jiryitojadasara

rachasara variy rimu, jiryatiy jiryadiichara jiyuuchuedanube.” ²² Ruutajadoda Judíyuedabay variyu: “¿Sajvachara dyetyayu, jiryatiy sutay ne vuryitojadasara rachasara simu?” ²³ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuvantiy: “Jirye jita vichasara mucomusivedye, ray jita vichasara navachintidye. Jirye jita jirya juda janvadye, ray jitamudye. ²⁴ Ramunıtiy ritesiy jiryiva: jiryadiichara jiyuuchuedanube. Netimyu ne jiryatuvachu ramu jiryatiy ray rañicha, jiryadiichara variy jiyuuchuedanube.” ²⁵ Ruutajadoda varintyiñi: “¿Va ji, chirana jñicha day, chi?” Sumutyajada Jesús variryi: “Rañicha daryatiy rañiquenuy jiryiva. ²⁶ Rajuura tuchodati jiryenchirye, jiryatiy ratyuvachoda rajyemyusirya. Mitya ritachara nijyanvavyara jiryatiy supajada ray: Yajtesiy ruuvara, jiryatiy sitenu niquera ray.”

²⁷ Ne ridyetyaruyadara jiryatiy saniquejada jiyenchirya. ²⁸ Ramunıtiy suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryanumatiy nubesityaniy navajyuni Nijyamidenu, jiryadatya jita variy jiryatiy rañi rañicha, jiryatimyu ne rivaachara radyirya tara. Rañiquesarara vinu daryatiy sadatyadoda rajyerye. ²⁹ Nıtiy jpajada ray, savichasara risa, tama satochichara rasiquita ray, tama, jiryatiy rivaacharara savatara.” ³⁰ Rajuuvay tuvachoda Jesús tuchodamusiy yimu.

Tavay vichasara Judenu dadyeñu, tavantyi bayantu nutyityu dadyeñu

³¹ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva yimu tuvachuvabe: “Jiryetyi jiriryira tuvachoda ritedamu, jiryecha sitenu risa datyavay variy. ³² Jiryadatya varirya sitenu datyada, rani jita rajmuryataniy variy juuchueda nusuyadamusiy jirye.”

³³ Rumutyajada variñi Jesús: “Nuñicha Avurabay dadyeñu, tama nıvyichasara ti cumudemiy, tama, mitya. ¿Nutyuramusiña yıtay nuñavichasara jmıryasavay, nutyuramusiy?” ³⁴ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Sitente ritay jiryiva: Rityi juuchuvachara, rivyichasara nıtyu juuchueda cumudemiy ramusiy titaju. ³⁵ Ne rimechosara cumudemiy tarıjyu sisa jipyatru. Sadenu jita machosara satevay jachipityajasiyu. ³⁶ Sanumatiy jmıryataniy Judenu denu jirye, jiryechasara jita sitenu jmıryasavay variy juuchueda nusuyadamusiy. ³⁷ Radyetyama jiryeñicha Avurabay dadyeñu, dañuma jiryıvaryutya varidyerye, jiryatiy ne tara vidavijo rañiquejadajıyu jiryimu. ³⁸ Jiryatiy radyichara rajyemyu riva, rañique variy jasiy, jirye jarye jvaacharara jiryatiy jiryetyuvachoda jiyemyusintidyerya.”

³⁹ Rumutyajada variñi: “Numyunatyı jita vichanuyada Avurabadye.” Jesús jita jteda variy ruuvantiy: “Jiryetyi raryicha Avurabay dadyeñu, jiryejvaachara variy nıtyu Avurabatıy jvaañuyada daryá. ⁴⁰ Diye jita jiryeñi jvaryurye, jiryatiy rañicha vanu jiryatiy ritesiy jiryıvara sitenu niquejada, jiryatiy ratyuvachoda Judenumusirya. Tama sivaañuyada Avurabay daryá, tama, mitya. ⁴¹ Jirye jita jvaachara darya jıye jvaayada day.” Jadchiy jita ruteda Judíyuedabay siva Jesús: “Nuy jıtamuy ne riicho dadyeñu day. Nuñicha tıqui jatıavay, jiryatiy Judenu dañi.” ⁴² Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryejyetyı saryicha Judenu, daryaday jiryevyatasara varintidyerye, tapi ratya judeda simusiy, ravyichasara variy jıyu. Ne rıdeda radyiryamusidye, Judenu jita jpajada ray. ⁴³ ¿Tarajumuy ne jiryeñi tuvachuruy ramu rañiquejada day, taraju? Jiryatimyu ne jiryetyuvachuruy daryaju ramu radyetyadoda. ⁴⁴ Jiryejye jita bayantu rapurya day, ramunıtiy jiryivaaryucharara savatara. Nıni vichasara jvi rajotıyamusiy. Ne sadatyaruchara sitenu niquejadanchiy, tapi ne tara vichasara sitenu niquejada simu, mitya. Saniquenumatirya quıvuyada, sanıquesara jıdyirya jachıpiyajadamusirya, tapi nıtya vichasara quıvurya, savichasara quıvuyada jay titaju. ⁴⁵ Jiryatiy ratyuchusarara sitenu niquejada jiryiva, daryamusimuy ne jiryetyuvachuruy nta variy rimu. ⁴⁶ Ne ti jiryetyenu jantıaruy rañi, juuchatıvidye rañicha. Ratyı nıquesarara sitenu niquejada, ¿nutyuramusiñamuy ne jiryetyuvachuruy variy rimu, nutyuramusiy? ⁴⁷ Nıtiy vichasara

Juđenu denu, nini tuvachusara saniquejadamu. Jirye jitamuy ne tuvachuruy ramu day jiryatimuy ne Juđenu dadyeñu daryaju jiryedye.”

Crístu vichasara Avurábayjisi

⁴⁸ Rumutyajada Judíyuedabay variñi Jesús: “iSiteni jita nuñi jtay jiñicha Samáriya jami rapurya, jamiryanu bayantuti risaju ji!” ⁴⁹ Sumutyajada Jesús variryi: “Ne jamiryanu bayantuti rañicha. Ray jita jchanatyasaraní rajyedye, jirye jita rrachusara varidyerye. ⁵⁰ Ne ravyatasara ravyandadoda nacho day. Juđenu jita vatasara ranacho day, sadatya varintyi sitenuvidyerya. ⁵¹ Sitenute ritay jiryiva: Minityi tuvachusara ramu rañiquejada, ne sadiichara variñuday, mitya.” ⁵² Rumutyajada Judíyuedabay variñi: “Diye jita nudyetya sitenu bayantuti ji. Yitay jita: Minityi tuvachusara ramu rañiquejada, ne sadatyara diiyada variñuday. Avurábay jita, Juđenuju tuchuvabe jarye diimyuyada titaju. ⁵³ Jiñiviy jaryiñuvaju vumyunatyí Avurábamyusiy jiryatíy sadiiyada? Juđenuju tuchuvabe jarye diiemyuyada titaju variy. ¿Chirana yitadye ji, chí?” ⁵⁴ Sumutyajada Jesús variryi: “Rarityi jchanatyasirye, ramacho mitya. Rajye jita vandanusara ray, jiryatíy jiryeñi jtachara sanicha Vuryindenu. ⁵⁵ Ne jiryedyetyani Juđenu. Ray jita datyani. Rarityi jtay: Ne radyetyani, raritya variy nutyu jirye, quivurya. Rañi jita datya sitenuni, ratyuvachusara ramu saniquejada. ⁵⁶ Jiryemyunatyí Avurábay jchanayasubeda jiryatíy sadiyada riva raryunda. Sadiyadanumatíy riva, schanatyada varirya.” ⁵⁷ Ruteda Judíyueda variy siva Jesús: “Tama tadajyo vuyajuy niyyati jiñicha didye, ¿nutyichiy yitay jidyí siva Avurábay, nutyichiy?” ⁵⁸ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Sitenute ritay jiryiva: Netimuy ne ti jnay vichada Avurábay didye, rañi rañichasara sajisi.” ⁵⁹ Jadchíy jita riryedani ravichu, riryatidye jachityi satani Jesús. Sadutyada riryajisiy variyu, sasipyateda variy Juđenu niyyu jachipiyajomusiy.

9

Jesús misadedani nisipyuryibe jiryatíy sapirutya ravichada

¹ Sayadamu, jidyiríyada Jesús siva nisipyuryibe, jiryatíy sarupedamusiy titaju jivyichanuyada nisipyuryi. ² Ruutajadoda jita sisa datyavavyedabay variyu: “¿Mina juuchueda, Datyanu, mi? ¿Jiñuvíy, varimyata sajay, varimyata sunoda dyetya? ¿Nutyichiñintyi sarupeda nisipyuryicyu, nutyichiy?” ³ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Ne ti juuchuedamusiy savichasara daryá, dantyamuni, ne vinu sajay, dantyamuy sunoda. Nuryamu savichasara daryá, riryatidye jnuchara niyyanvay nutyura sachanichara Juđenuni, nutyura. ⁴ Vuryantya jvaarya ripanu jvaayada jnaryatidye ranicha. Ranumatíy jti nupora, ne ti jvaayadasara rarityichasara variñuday. ⁵ Rañi vichasaratidye jiyu mucomu, ravyichasara ranono variy.”

⁶ Jiryatíy suteda variy ruuva daryá, satocheda jita variy mucadincha, surita jiñubedodara mucadi, siivada jita variy nisipyuryi nisimyura. ⁷ Suteda jita variy siva: “Yanuma suuta mudatyomura jiñisiy, jiryatíy Siduvé jtyatarara.” (Jpasí rutachara darya Siduvé). Sayada jita variy, sasutada jitara jiñisiy, sataryadanumatíy rumusiy, samiryanuma sunuyada variy. ⁸ Ruutajadoda jita satuunu vichavay variyu, jivye jarye jiryatíy tariy ridyiñuyada jachiñuñu siva: “¿Niniviy, jiryatíy samasajayanuyada jiyu, sajachiñujeyanuyada jasivyuy?” ⁹ Tini jtañuyada day: “Nini day.” Tini jtadye: “Tama ni ntate day, tama.” Niday jtada day: “Rañi rañicha.” ¹⁰ Ruutajadoda variñi: “¿Nutyuramusíña yinuy diye, nutyuramusiy?” ¹¹ Sumutyajada jita variryi: “Jiñu vanu jiryatíy rutachara Jesúsni, sadoyasirya mucadi jiyomu, sivasíy variy rañisimyura. Sutesiy variy riva: Yanuma jiya Siduvému, yasuta jasirya jimyo. Rayasíy jita variy mudatyomu, rachuuadasaraju, rinuyasubesiyy jita samiy titaju variy.” ¹² Ruutajadoda variñi: “¿Tenani jiñu, te? jiryatíy samisadesiy ji.” Sumutyajada variryi: “Tiiya.”

Varyisévuedabay jarupantanuyada jtajadodani nisipyuryibe misi

¹³ Ripyucheda jita nijyanvabe variy Varyisévuvédabamyujuní jiryatiy savichanuyada nisipyuryi tariy. ¹⁴ Jiituyada rundamu jita sadoyada Jesúsra mucadi, samuttadara nisipyuryi nisy variy ráta. ¹⁵ Ruutajadoda jita Varyisévuvédabay junantiyiñi vanubantiyi: “¿Nutyichiñuma yinuntiyi, nutyichiy?” Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Mucadi sabayasíy rañisimyu, rachuuatásiñumatirya, rinuyasubesiý jita variy.” ¹⁶ Ruteda jita Varyisévuvéda tevabentiyi: “Tama Judenumusi ntate jiñute daque, nutyu sivaay jiituyada rundamucu.” Tini jtadye: “¿Nutyichitye saryi jvaay juuchati vanu darya mityamusiy judejada day, nutyichiy?” Ne rijechipityada variy vatajuura. ¹⁷ Ruutajadoda jita junantiyiñi nisipyuryibentiyi: “¿Va jique, nutyura yitay sanchiy jiryatiy samuttasirya jiñisiy, nutyura?” Sumutyajada variryi: “Judenuju tuchu ritañi.” ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Ramunítiiy ne rityuvachuruñuyada Judíyuvédabay simu, va sitenu nisipyuryi sanichacay, nutyu sunuy jita diyenticyu. Pariche riñatuyadani sajabe, sunodabay jarye, ruutajadoda variñada: “¿Niniviy jiñu sanudenu jiryatiy sanitañutyi sarupeda nisipyuryi? ¿Nutyichiñuma sunuy diyentiy, nutyichiy?” ²⁰ Nanimutyajada jita variy sajabejyuy, sunodabatya riy: “Nadyetya nini nadyenu, jiryatiy sarupeda nisipyuryi. ²¹ Ne nadyetya nutyichirya sunuy diyecu, dantyamuy ne nadyetya chi muttasirya sanisiy. Jañuma day, jiryajtajanu dañicu, niday ratuchu jidyirya darya.” ²² Naniteda darya jichuvuyadamu, jiryatiy Judíyuvédabay jachipiyajada daryaju jijechemyu: “Vuryajatyamuy juteryanijyomusiryi rityi jtay vijyomujache: Nini Jesús rañicha Judenu jaryeti.” ²³ Ramunítiiy naniteda nisipyuryibe jajyube: “Jañuma day, jiryajtajanu dañi.”

²⁴ Rijetyiiyada natuyada Judíyuvédabantiyiñi jiñuntiy, jiryatiy savichanuyada nisipyuryi. Ruteda variy siva: “Yaniquete sitenu sanijyu Judenucu. Nudyetya jita juuchati sanicha Jesús.” ²⁵ Sumutyajada vanubay variryi Judíyuvédabay: “Tiiya, juuchati dyetya sanicha day, varimyatamuy. Rani jita radyetya day, jiryatiy ravyichanutyi sitenu nisipyuryi, diye jita rinuy samiy sitenu sutedamuju day.” ²⁶ Jadchiy jita ruutajadoda junantiyiñi: “¿Nutyurana savichadesiy ji, nutyura? ¿Nutyuramusiy samuttasirya jiñisiy, nutyuramusiy?” ²⁷ Sumutyajada jita variryi: “Nutyu rañi tuchosimya tariy jiryivara, ne jiryetyuvachuruy rimu. ¿Tarajura jiryetyuvachuruy junantiyirya, taraju? ¿Jiryaniviy vicharuy ramusiy sasiityarivantyidye!” ²⁸ Riryavityiyeyada jita Judíyuvédabay variñi: “Jindyetya sasiityarinu day, nuy jita Muyusésibe siityarivantyidye. ²⁹ Nuy jita datyara jiryatiy saniquejada Judenu siva Muyusésiberya. Jiñunchiy, ne vinu nudyetya tesirya sunicyu.” ³⁰ Sumutyajada jita vanubay variryi: “Rani jita sitenu tittasara day, jiryatiy ne jiryedyetya tesirya sita. ¿Ne jiryinuy samuttasirya rañisiy? ³¹ Vudyetyasara jita ne satuvachusara Judenu simu juuchati. Nitiiy jachipiyasara sanijyu Judenu, sivaacharatirya savatarantiy, sumutyasara jita Judenu variñi. ³² Tama taramuy vutyuvachusara samutta tira nisipyuryi nisy, tama, jiryatiy sarupeda nisipyuryi. ³³ Netimyu ne saryi vichasara Judenumusi, ne saryi jvaachara diye tara, mitya.” ³⁴ Rumutyajada jita variñi: “¿Nutyu jiñi jita rupeda sitenu juuchati, yitavyidye yadatyanu nudyet!” Rijetyada jita variy bimujuní.

Rityi vichasara nisipyuryimiyi yintumu

³⁵ Satuvachodanumatiiy Jesúsra rijetyama bimujuní, sadiyadanumatiiy rivasiy siva, suteda variy siva: “¿Jityuvachuviiy simu Nijyamidenu?” ³⁶ Sumutyajada variñi Jesús: “¿Nutyityu, chira sanicha day, chi? ramutiy ratuvachu simu.” ³⁷ Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: “Nutyu jiñi dimya siva jiryatiy satuchu yisa.” ³⁸ Suteda jita variy siva: “Ratyuvachuntye, Nutyityu.” Sabutyada satuunu variyu. ³⁹ Jadchiy jita suteda Jesús: “Rideda jita mucomuju ratidye jvaacharara jiryatiy vase darya, riryatidye jnyasumichara nisipyuryimiyi varintiyi, riryatidye vichasara nisipyuryimiyi nta rityi rañichanuyada nisityavay munatya.” ⁴⁰ Ruutajadoda jita Varyisévuvéda tevabe ranchiñi Jesús, jiryatiy rityuvachosirya saniquejada: “¿Nujeryetya vichasara nisipyuryimiyi,

nujerye?” ⁴¹ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Jiryetyi vichasara nisipyuryimyi, ne jiryevyichasara juuchataway varyi, mitya. Diye, jiryatij jiryitay yinuy, ramachosara jita jiryejyuuchaveda varyi yiva.”

10

Jasijnutyi, sasijuu yisaju

¹ Sadatyadoda jita Jesús jadchintyiryi: “Sitenu ritay jiryiva: Nitimyu ne jachara rorijyumusi yasi rorivyimu, jiryatij sasumichara puryesiy nchasiy, nin vichasara paranuni, jvi jarye risajuni. ² Nitij jachara rorijyumusi, nin vichasara jasi jnutyi. ³ Samuttasara rorijyu jnutyira rorijyu, jasi jnutyijisiy. Jasiveda jita datyasarara jiyami niquejada. Jasi jnutyi natuchara riy yasiveda nuñi sityamu, satidye jiyata bimuju riy. ⁴ Sasipyatasaranumatiryi yasiveda titaju, sayasara jita riyanti. Sasiveda siityarisara varyi, jiryatij ridyetya daryajura saniquejada. ⁵ Ne richiityariruchara daryajuni tara nijyami. Richiichiyechara samomusi, jiryatimyu ne ridyetyasarara saniquejada day.” ⁶ Satuchoda Jesúsra jirya niquejada jantyasara ruuva nijyanvay, ne rityuvachuruyada ramu jiryatij sani niquejada ruuvara.

Jesús vichasara samiy carniru jnutyi

⁷ Suteda jita Jesús junay jichiityarivavyedanchinty: “Sitenu ritay jiryiva: Rañi rañicha rorijyu rasivedajiju. ⁸ Rityi judeda rajisiy, rivyichasara paranunuvay titaju, jvavye jarye risaju riy, rasiveda jita ne tuvachuruyada ruumu. ⁹ Rañi rañicha rorijyu. Titij jay jasi rorivyimu rimusi, sacha jantyutyasi varyi, sajachara varyi, samasichara varinty, sasaryechara varintyirya vachuy jibyedajuntiy. ¹⁰ Paranuni jita jnichara vinu jipyaradodanacho day, juvedanacho jarye, savatyadanacho jarye titaju risaju. Ray jita jdeda day, riryatidye jnujeyasara nijyanvay tarijyu varyi, riryatidye vichasara vaniravay risaju. ¹¹ Rañi rañicha samiy jasi jnutyara, carniru jnutyi. Samiy jnutyara rachará riyadaju yasiveda, sabatyedasaraju. ¹² Jiryatij savichasara mitya cumude, jiryatimyu ne savichasara jasi jnutyi day, dantyamuy ne carniru jami, sadiñumatiy siva jmyirya, satochichara varyi jasiy jasiy yasiveda, sabachara varyi jmyiryajisiy. Siiriy jita jmyirya varyi jasiñi jasi day, suresara varyi jasiy satevay titaju. ¹³ Cumude jita badye, jiryatij sivaay daryaju vinu jicyanayadaju day, ne sajachipiya riñijyu jasiy yasiveda day, mitya. ¹⁴ Ray jita rañicha samiy carniru jnutyi day. Ray jita datyasarara riy, jiryatij rasiveda daryi, rasiveda jarye datyasarara varintyidyerye. ¹⁵ Nutyu Rajye datyasarara daryantidyerye, daryaday radyetyasara varintyidyeni. Raryechara riyadaju rasiveda varyi, rabetyedasaraju. ¹⁶ Jasinryi tavay rasivedantiy, jiryatimyu ne rivyichasara jirya jasi rorivyimu didye. Ratintye jiryetya rumusintyiryi. Riryatuvachusara varyi rimu, riryechasara varyi tajuuqui titajumusiy rasiveda, rajuutya rañicha runutyi, vinu ray. ¹⁷ Ramuni savatasara rajyerye, jiryatij rasarya rinuyada, ratidye jmutya junantirya. ¹⁸ Ne ti sovay rimusirya rinuyada. Ray jita say radyiryamusirya. Jasiy rimura ratidye sarya rinuyada, ratidye jmutya junantirya. Rimutyajada rajyemyusirya jirya jpajada.” ¹⁹ Ne rijechipiyajada Judiyuvedabay samiy vatajuu Jesús niquejadivasinuday. ²⁰ Rajuuvay Judiyuveda tevabe jteda varyi: “Ramuni satachara mitya, jiryatij bayantu daryaju siva. ¿Taraju jiryetyuvachu sanacho, taraju?” ²¹ Tini jteda day: “Tama saniquesara nutyu bayantutitij nique daryaday, tama. ¿Saryiñiviy mutta bayantura nisipyuryi nisidye?”

Judiyuvedabay rrachodani Jesús

²² Ruuvaañuyada Judiyuvedabay varirya vichtya Jerusarimu, jasiy rijechipityajanuyadara Judenu rorij jdutyasada. Sudora runda ravichada varyi. ²³ Sarupiñeyajada Jesús varyi Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomu, jiryatij rorimyunajyare rupijyo darya, Pórticu de Sadumú jtyatara. ²⁴ Riryamityajada jita Judiyuvedabay

vari y jasiñi Jesús, ruteda variy siva: “¿Nuriryundasaraju yajubarya datyada nuñajisiy, nuriryundasaraju? Jityi vichasara sitenu Judenu jaryeti, yatuchu vijyomujachera.”
²⁵ Sumutyajada Jesús variryi: “Nutyu rañi jtachimya jiryivantiy, ne jiryetyuvachuruy ramu. Jiryatiy rivaachara rajye jtyamura, rani tuchusara raynchidye. ²⁶ Jirye jita ne tuvachuruy rimu, jiryatimyu ne jiryevyichasara rasiveda tevey. ²⁷ Rasiveda jita tuvachusarara rañiquejada day, radyetyasarrantiryi, richiityarisara varirye. ²⁸ Ray jita sacharara junareju jnyada rijyu. Ne riryaparutañuday, mitya, dantyamuy ne ti rasovay rajyomusiryi. ²⁹ Rajye jita jiryatiy sasayada raryi, nini sanicha jaryiñuvaju titajumusiy. Ne ti sovedasara sajomusiryi. ³⁰ Ray jita rajyetyá, tiqui day.”

³¹ Rijetyiyyada jita jiryeda Judíyuedabañi ravichu jijechedajuntiy, riryatidye jachiy satani Jesús. ³² Sumutyajada Jesús variryi: “Raañi dityadodara rajuura samiy jvaayada jirye, jiryatiy rajyemyusidyerya. ¿Miryivara jiryajachiy ravichuta ray, miryiva?”
³³ Rumutyajada jita Judíyuedabañi: “Ne nuñajachiy samirya jvaayadiva ravichuta ji. Ramuni nuñi jachiryuñuy ravichuta ji, jiryatiy yavityiyeñi Judenu daryaju. Dañuma nijyami nta jiñicha, Judenu yitay varidye ji.” ³⁴ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Neviy nuchara jiryitay jiñiquejadamu darya, jiryatiy Judenumusirya: Riteda jiryeñiy rañicha judenumiy? ³⁵ Suteda Judenu riñicha judenumiy jiryatiy rumutyajadara saniquejada. Ne vanay ramacho mitya saniquejada nuchara. ³⁶ Ramunitiy jiryatiy sajiintyada Judenu ray, supajada mucomuju varirye, ¿nutyuramusina jiryitay ravityiyeñi Judenu, nutyuramusiy? jiryatiy ritesiy Judenu denu rañicha. ³⁷ Netimyu ne raryi jvaacharara rajye vatara, ne jiryetyuvachu variy rimu. ³⁸ Raty jvaacharara, dañumamuy ne jiryetyuvachuruy rimu, jiryantya tuvachu vinu rivaayadamu. Variñi jita jiryadatyasara titaju samiy: jiryatiy rajye vichasara rimu, rajerye vichasara simu rajye varintyidye.”
³⁹ Riñi juriryuyada junantiñi, varicharaju sabayada riryajisidye.

⁴⁰ Sajatyiiyada jiyada Jurdája rudamyujuntiy, jiryatiy Juán Bautístabay jtyadoda munatya jasiy. Samachojada variy jasiy. ⁴¹ Rajuuvay jniñuyada jasiy simuju. Rutañuyada jita nijyanvay variy: “Ne sivaañuyada Juán Bautístabarya mityamusiy judejada tarade. Saniquejada jita jiryatiy sutañuyada jiñunchirya, rani jita sitenu day.”
⁴² Rityuvachunuyada rajuuvay variy jasiy simu Jesús.

11

Dásarubay diiyada

¹ Savichanuyada tiqui nijyami jdivajni, Dásaru jtyatibay. Savichanuyada Betániamu vichi, jiryatiy Maríabay vichanuyada jasiy, sataryatu Mártabay jarye yisaju. ² Jiñu Maríabay jvada Jesús numutuvara vurudija, sadsajada jita yinojasitya varintyirya. Nini Maríabay núni sanichada jdivajni, Dásaru jtyati. ³ Nanipajada jita jdivajni jtyamutujuñi tuchu Jesúsnu: “Jivyatasí jdivajni, Nutyityu.” ⁴ Satuvachodanumaty Jesúsra, suteda jita: “Jirya jdivajada ne ránicha sadiityaju. Judenu vandadodamuju jita dárya sdivajada day, satidye vandanu ramusiñi jidyenu.”

⁵ Jesús vatanuyada jaryiñi Mártabay, sataryatubay jarye, Dásarubay jarye nadisaju. ⁶ Satuvachodanumaty Jesús: Jdivajni ni, samachojada jita variy jasiy darundajucharaju. ⁷ Jadchiy jita suteda ruuva yisa datyavavyedabantiy: “Vuryajatyi jiyada Judéyamujuntiy.” ⁸ Sisa datyavavyedabay jteda variy yiva: “Ne tariy raramiy didye jiryatiy riñi vatasí Judíyueda jijechedaju ji, Datyanu, riryatidye jachiy ravichuta ji. ¿Yatintye jatyi jiyada rumuntiy, ya?” ⁹ Sumutyajada Jesús variryi: “¿Neviy vuyajuy jóra tara tarundaqui day, darajuy jóra ranchaju? Sarupityi nijyami jnarya, ne sacasunuya taranchasiy variy, jiryatiy sadiy jiñidamusiy titaju tariva. ¹⁰ Varityi sarupi nupora, sacasunuyasara jita variy taranchasiy, jiryatimyu ne vanda daryaju saju.”

¹¹ Jadchiy jita suteda Jesús ruuva yisa datyavavyedabantyi: “Samamya vujemyicyu Dásaru. Ray jita rajiya sidyosedanacho.” ¹² Ruteda jita sisa datyavavyedabay variy yiva: “Samaty, sandyetya misasara varintyi.” ¹³ Sani jteda Jesús Dásarubay diiyadanchiy, sisa datyavavyedabay jita jachipiyajada mitya dyetya suteda samayadanchiy. ¹⁴ Suteda jita Jesús variy sitenu: “Sadiimya Dásaru. ¹⁵ Richanay jita jiryeyadaju, jiryatimyu ne ravyichasiy daryaju jasiy, jiryatidye tuvachosiy variy rimu. Vuryejiya simucu.” ¹⁶ Tumásabay jita, jiryatiy rutachara Párunasiñi, sani jteda variy ruuva jityevay: “Vañú rumuntidye, mityijyityidye vuryabatye sisaju.”

Jesús vichasara diiyadamusiy misani, sitenu jnutyajarye risajuni

¹⁷ Jadchintyi sayada jita Jesús, sitojada jita jmuchodabivaju, daryundajuyunuma variy mucojaridyeñi Dásarubadye. ¹⁸ Ne ripyade jaryirya Betániya Jerusarímusiy, taraqui jóradeni ranicha rupiyadaju. ¹⁹ Rajuuvay Judíyuedabay jiyada variy jañuvye Mártabamyu, sataryatu Maríyabamyu jarye, riryatidye jnuty nadisani yidnibabyi. ²⁰ Satuvachodanumaty Mártabay: Jativyenumani Jesús, sayada jita variy sidchoju. Vinu Maríyabañuma machojada jimyasajomu, jiryorimyu. ²¹ Suteda jita Mártabay variy siva Jesús: “Jiyutiy jiryichasiy, Nutyityu, ne saryi diichiy raydni variy. ²² Ray jita datya, sasay Judenu ji, ratiy jijechiñuy titaju siva.” ²³ Suteda Jesús variy siva: “Saday misasumiy yinni.” ²⁴ Suteda jita Mártabay variy: “Rañi datyama saday misasumiy tamitya runda misasubedamu.” ²⁵ Suteda jita Jesús variy sivantiy: “Rañi rañicha diiyadamusiy misani, sitenu jnutyajarye risaju ray. Nitiy tuvachusara rimu, dañuma sadiy, sajnuchara varintyi. ²⁶ Rityi jnujeyasara rimusiy titaju, daryaday rityuvachusara variy rimuntiy, ne riryadiichara variy rivasiy, mitya. ¿Jityuvachusaravidye ramu?” ²⁷ Sumutyajada Mártabay variñi: “Joonu, Nutyityu, ratyuvachuma jita jiryatiy jiñicha Judenu jaryeti, sadenu, nitiy jtisara mucomu.”

Sunqyada Jesús Dásarubay bapyotuunu

²⁸ Saniquemuyadanumaty Mártabay daryá, sayada jita jadchiy, sanatuyada jitani jityeryatu Maríyabay. Mitya dutyadamusiy suteda siva: “Jiyunumani Datyanu. Sanatutyanij ji.” ²⁹ Satuvachumuyadanumaty Maríyabarya, varicharaju sanubesubeda, sayada variy simu Jesús. ³⁰ Ne sajayada Jesús vichadamu didye. Samachojada jita daryaju variy rumu, rumutiy sasaryejada Mártabay munatya jasiñi. ³¹ Judíyuedabay jita jiryatiy runutyada sisa Maríyabay jiryorimyu, ridiyadanumaty siva, jiryatiy sanubesubeda vanira jichipyatedaju, richiityarijada variñi, jiryatiy ruteda daryaju: “Bapyomu dyetya saya, satidye junay jasiy.”

³² Jadchiy jita sitojada Maríyabay simu Jesús. Sadiñuvejadanumaty siva, sarayada variy sanumututuunu, suteda jita siva: “Jiyutiy jiryichasiy, Nutyityu, ne saryi diichiy raydni variy.” ³³ Sadiyadanumaty Jesús siva Maríya jñañu, Judíyueda jarye junachaniy sisaju, saniqueyada variy yintumu, samuchutyeyajada variy. ³⁴ Sitajadoda variryi: “¿Tera jiryebejeñi, te?” Naniteda jita siva: “Vañú, Nutyityu, vuryatij nuy.” ³⁵ Sunqyada jita Jesús variy. ³⁶ Judíyueda jita jteda variy yiva: “Jiryajñuy, ta jaryiñite savatanuchiñi!” ³⁷ Rityevay jita jteda day: “Samuttasirya nisipyuryi nisy. ¿Ne vanay sivaajetye tara Dásarubay diiyadajisijyu?”

Samisqsubeda Dásarubay

³⁸ Jadchiy jita saniqueyadanumaty Jesús jivyimuntiy, sitijada bapyomu. Bapyo vichada nubañucovimu, jiryatiy ravichuta mutanusara darya. ³⁹ Suteda jita Jesús ruuva: “Jiryabatya jadchiñi ravichu.” Suteda jita diibyibay jtyamutu machonu Mártabay variy siva Jesús: “Sapotiyenuma day, Nutyityu, jiryatiy daryundajuyujunuma daryaju dañi.” ⁴⁰ Suteda Jesús variy siva: “Nutyu rañi jtesimya yiva, jiryityi tuvachu Judenumu, jiryi diy variy riva sadá.” ⁴¹ Ribetyada jita jadchiñi ravichu variy. Sapisiradeda Jesús variy

navajyu, suteda jita variy siva jijye: “Yentyumyate riva, Yeye, jityuvachuma daryajura rajechinuyada. ⁴² Radyetya jita jityuvachusara rimu, nutyu rañi jtadye nijyanvay jiyadaju, jiryatij riryanij riro, riryatidye datya samij jiryatij yipajada ray.” ⁴³ Jadchij jita sanatuyasubeda jaryi: “Dásaru, yanuma sipyatay bimuju.” ⁴⁴ Sasipyateda jita diibyi variy, titaju mosiichara sajomutu sujajyuuta, sanumutu risaju. Samo jarye vichada mosiichara paañita. Jesús jteda variy nijyanvavya: “Jiryavitani, satidye jiyasiy.”

Riñiquetasqdeda Judíyuvadabay Jesús jiyarojuyu
(Matévu 26.1-5; Márcu 14.1-2; Dúcasij 22.1-2)

⁴⁵ Jadchij jita rajuuvay Judíyuvada tevabe jiryatij runutyada sisa Maríabay, rumutyada variy nuvayadajisiñi, ridiyadanumatij riva Jesús misadeda, rityuvachoda variy simu. ⁴⁶ Tini jiyada Varyisévuvadabamyu day, satuchoda variy ruuva: “Nurya sivaayasiy Jesús.” ⁴⁷ Jadchij jita riintyeryadeda caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe, Varyisévuvadabatyayu, ruteda jita variy yiva: “¿Nutyura vuryecha, nutyu? Jiñu Jesús sitenu jvaarya rajuura mityamusij dityadoda jiryatij tittasara darya. ⁴⁸ Vuryityi paruy darya siva, titaju nijyanvay ratuvachu variy simu. Jadchij jita riryajti Róma janvay, riryasovay variy vuryimusirya ne vinu Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo, vumyucadi jarye titaju risajuntiy.”

⁴⁹ Tiqui rityenu jiryatij Cayivásu ravichada sitya, nini vichada caserdótevyeda nutyityu variy. Suteda jita ruuva: “Ne jiryedyetya tara. ⁵⁰ Ne jiryechipiyaruy tara nutyu rani jita rañicha samirya jiryeyu, satidye batye tiqui vanu nijyanvay jiyadaju, riñuma parutay titaju.” ⁵¹ Ne suteda Cayivásu jidyiryamusirya jirya. Jiryatij savichada caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityu tavaataquisaraju variy, satuchoda Judenuju, jiryatij saryi batyeda Jesús jiniñyanvay jiyadaju. ⁵² Ne vinu Judíyuvada jiyadaju saryi batyeda variy, daryaday sajityeryani tajuuquijuntiriyi titaju jiryatij juravyeryi Judenu dadyeñu day. ⁵³ Variryundamusij rijyotada jachipiyajada Judíyuvada nutyityumiy sayaroju Jesús, riñi jteda yajvay variñi.

⁵⁴ Ramuni ne sarupiñeyajada Jesús vijyomujache Judíyuvada cabyivanuday. Sasipyateda jita Judéyamusij Evurayímuju, mityatotuunuju. Savichada variy yisa datyavavyedabatya jasiy.

⁵⁵ Ne tarijyu ravichada Pásco variñuday, Judíyuvada vichtya. Riyada jita rajuuvay nijyanvay yindivyasiy Jerusarímuju, riryatidye jdutya vichtyamujuyu. ⁵⁶ Rivyatada jita Jesúsnaçho variy. Jiryatij riryadeda Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomu, ruutajadoda nuñi vajyuu variy jasiyu: “¿Nutyura jiryechipiya day, nutyura? ¿Savidye jvi vichtyamu day, varimyatamuy ne?”

⁵⁷ Caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy jita, Varyisévuvadata riñi jteda daryaju, titij datyara Jesús vichajo, saryi jtesiy vasera, riryatidye jurityaniy variy jasiñi.

12

Sivada vaturabarya vurudija Jesús numutuva
(Matévu 26.6-13; Márcu 14.3-9)

¹ Tarundaquiniyatenumatij sutyeda Páscomuju, sayada jita Jesús variy Betániamu, jiryatij savichanuyada Dásaru jasiy, jiryatij samisadeda diibyimusiñi. ² Jasiy jita riimiytyadeda Jesús jchanatyasadamuju riy nijyanvay. Mártabay vichada mútiñu, Dásaru jita jbyeda Jesúsja day. ³ Maríabay jita jtidadara vurudijavu vinu nárdumusij jvaachara, jaryi murichetara. Sivada jita titaju Jesús numutuvara. Sasusajada yinojasitya varintyirya. Rapotiyeyada jurura raatya, ramuchadeda varirya roriy. ⁴⁻⁵ Judásiy Isçaryótij, Jesúsja datyavay tenu, jiryatij rivasiy saryi say samityasimiyimiyu, rañi jtajadoda variy: “¿Tarajuramuy ne sataryutyara vurudija, tavaataqui jvaayada murichirya, satidye sarya ramurichirya jantyuyadavay jmutyasadaju?” ⁶ Suteda Judásibe daryá, ne

jiryatij sani jantyutyada riy jantyuyadavay. Suteda jítara jiryatij sanicha paranuni, jiryatij criquiy bajyo simu day, jasityi ribeñuyadara criquiy, jiryatij rumutyanyuñyada Jesúsvedara. ⁷ Suteda Jesús variy siva Judásibe: “Sachamiy, ne yajarupanta nunñi. Sabayada jityaju daryaju rimuchusada rundajisirya. ⁸ Riryaday vichasara jita jantyuyadavay jiryisa, ray jitamuy ne.”

Riñiquetasqdeda Judíyuvadabay Dásarubay jiyarojuyu

⁹ Rajuuvay Judíyuvada tevabe datyada variy: Jasiñumani Jesús, rudedada jita variy Betániamuju. Rudedada jita ne vinu Jesúsnaçho, Dásarubay naçho jarye, jiryatij samisanichiy Jesús diibyimusiñi. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Ramunitiy rityuchudoda caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe sayaroju Dásarubayu, tapi sivaní riyanyuñyada rajuuvay Judíyuvada japichiy simu Jesús, rityuvachunuyada variy simu.

Jesús jayada nijyanvay jiyarovayajadanube Jerusarímu

(Matévu 21.1-11; Márcu 11.1-11; Dúcasíy 19.28-40)

¹²⁻¹³ Ratarimyusiy jita, nijyanvajyuubay jiryatij ruutijada vichtyamu, rityuvachodanumatij jiryatij suniñuma Jesús daryaju Jerusarímuju, riryechada jita varirya pachivi yimuju, riyada jita variy sidchoju. Ruteda jita variy jicheñeyajadamu: “¡Yajantyuy nudyiva! ¡Chanatyasite sitenu ni nitij jniy Vujye jtyamu, jiryatij Irayénuvada jamu nutyityuní!” ¹⁴ Sasaryeda jita Jesús variñi cavañu vaderonu, samasada variy sancha daryatij nuchara Judenu niquejadamu darya:

¹⁵ “Ne yasuvuy Siyó detu, (tapi Jerusaríjanvatya jiryeñicha), ne yinuy suniy masi jiryentyityu cavañudenuncha day.”

¹⁶ Ne ridyetyada sisa datyavavyedabay varidyerya jirya day. Rivasiy jita savandanumuyadanumatij Jesúsyu, rijechipityada jita varirya jiryatij ravichanuyada nuchara sanchiy titaju. Rijechipityadantirya jiryatij ravichada savichanichada titaju.

¹⁷ Nijyanvabe jiryatij rivyichanuchiy sisa Jesús, sanatuchiñumatiñi Dásarubay bapyovimusiy, jiryatij samisanichiy diibyimusiñi, rityuchunumayajada varirya. ¹⁸ Ramuni richipyateda nijyanvajyuubay sidchoju Jesús, jiryatij rityuvachoda ranchiy mityamusiy sadyadoda. ¹⁹ Jadchiy jita ruteda Varyisévuvada nuñi vajyuu yiva: “¡Jiryeñi jnumyaviy jita, vanay vichadedasarama jiryeñuberiy tarani! ¡Jiryinummyaviy, richiitarisaníy nijyanvay titajuní!”

Crésiya janvabe vatada Jesúsnaçho

²⁰ Rivyichanuyada jita Crésiya janvabe nijyanvay cabyimuntij jiryatij riyada vichtyamu, riryatidye jachipiya sanijyu Judenu variy jasiy. ²¹ Rityuudiyada jita jivye Crésiya janvabe variñi Vedípebentyi, jiryatij Betsáyina jamini, Cadidéyamusi. Riyasantada jita variñi Vedípebe: “Nutyityu, nujeriy diryuy siva Jesús.” ²² Sayada jita Vedípebe variy, satuchoda variy siva Antrésiberya. Sayada Antrésibe variy Vedípebetya, nanutuchoda variy siva Jesús. ²³ Sumutyajada Jesús variñada: “Ritoma Nijyamidenu vandanusada runda. ²⁴ Sitenute ritay jiryiva: Netimyu ne rádiij jaruusichiy rajuuñumatiy mucomu, ramachosara vinu tasiqui variy. Rádiñumatiy, rasivye jaryi variy. ²⁵ Nitij niruchara jaryirya yinuyada, niní jita racarera. Niní jita jiryatij savittyucharara yinuyada jijyomu, sajnutyasara junareju jnyadajura. ²⁶ Minityi jvaaryuchara risa, sama siityari varirye. Jasityi racha variy, jasidye sacha varintyidye nitij jvaachara risa. Minintiyi jvaachara risa, sajchanatyasara rajye varintyini.”

Jesús tuchoda jityajura jibetyeda

²⁷ “Diye jita ravymu muchutye. ¿Nutyura rajtay variy, nutyura? ¿Ravidye jtay: Yajantyuy riva, Yeye. Yaramityaniy rivara jiryatij riryechaniy tara ray? Ne dyetya, tapi ranachó vitya rideda. ²⁸ Yajchanachura yitya, Yeye.” Rarayada jita niquejada jarichumusiy variy: “Nutyu rañi jchanachumara ritya, raday jatyi jchanachodantirya.”

²⁹ Nijyanvay jita jiryatiy riryadeda jasiy, rityuvachodanumatirya niquejada, ruteda jita variy: “Ruvatay.” Tin jteda day: “Judenu jpanu nique sisa Jesús!” ³⁰ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Ne rayadaju darya jirya niquejada day. Jiryeyadajuni jita ranicha day. ³¹ Diye jita sitotaniy Judenura yiteda mucadi janvay jiyaroju, sajatya titaju jadchiy bimujuni nity nusuchara ripyarutedaju nijyanvayu. ³² Ratyi vicha nubesityanichi mucadinchasiy crusityasa, ratiiy variy titaju rimuju riy nijyanvay.”

³³ Jirya saniquejadata, jidyetyadoda riy nijyanvabe nutyura jvedamusirya sadiichara, nutyura. ³⁴ Rumutyajada nijyanvabe variñi: “Nutyuvachuma Judenu niquejadamusiy jiryatiy sajnujeyasara Judenu jaryeti junareju. ¿Nutyichiña yitay ji saryi vicha nubesityanichi Nijyamidenu, nutyichiy? ¿Chirana sanicha jiñu Nijyamidenu, chi?” ³⁵ Sumutyajada Jesús variryi: “Ne tarijyu sachá nono jiryimunuday. Jiryantya rupi nonotavatyidye jiryeñicha, rañuma sarye nupocudi jirye, tapi nity rupi nupocudinube, ne sadatya te rayacu. ³⁶ Jiryatiy jiryeñicha nonotavay diye, jiryama jachipiya ranijyu, jiryatidye vichasara nonojami dadyeñu.”

Saniquemuyadanumaty Jesúsra, sayada jita, sadutyada variy riryajisiyu.

Ne rityuvachuruyada Judíyuvedabay simu Jesús

³⁷ Dañuma sani jvaañuyada Jesús ridiyara darya rajuura mityamusiy dityadoda, ne vinu daryamusiy rityuvachuruñuyada simu. ³⁸ Ramusiy dyetya ritotadedara Isayíasibe niquejada jiryatiy satuchunuyada tariy Judenuju. Sitajadoda daryaju:

“¿Chirana tuvachosiy ramu nutyuchoda, Nutyityu, chi? ¿Chirana datyadara Judenu jvaayada jivyanuyadamusiy, chi?”

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Ramuni ne vanay rityuvachoda ramu jiryatiy sanuyada Isayíasibe rinchintyi: “Sapuryejada Judenura riñisiy, rijechiy jarye sasuruchoda, riñuma jnyu jiñisitya, riñuma datya jijechnitya varintyi, riñuma janumitye Judenu nachojuntiy satidye misaniy rijyuuchuvadajisiyu.”

⁴¹ Isayíasibe niquejadara jirya niquejada, jiryatiy sadiyada riva Judenuda, satuchoda rivasiy variy sanchiy. ⁴² Dañuma riñi tuvachoda rajuuvay Judíyuveda nutyityumiy tevabe simu Jesús, ne ridyetyataniryuyada varirya, jiryatiy richuvuyada daryaju riy Varyisévuvedabay, riñuma jatya jutyeryanijyomusiryi. ⁴³ Rivyatada jaryi daryajura nijyanvay jchanatyada, Judenu jchanatyadamusiy.

Jesús niquejada ratuchutasara tamitya rundamuni tuvachusa

⁴⁴ Saniquejasubeda jita Jesús variy: “Nityi tuvachusara rimu, daryani satuvachusara simu nityi jpajada ray, ne vinu rimu satuvachusara variy. ⁴⁵ Daryadantyi nityi diy riva, daryaday sadiy siva ripanu varintyi. ⁴⁶ Ray jiryatiy rañicha nono, rideda jita jirya mucadimu, sañuma macho nupocudinube minityi tuvachusara rimu. ⁴⁷ Minintyi tuvachusarara rañiquejada, dañumamuy ne sani siitiesara variy raju, ne ratuchuta rivani, tapi ne ritijada tuchutadaju mucomu; ritijada jita jantyutyadaju day. ⁴⁸ Nityi rrachu ray, (ne vinu rañiquejada sumutyaruchara), ninuma rañicha tuchutasi variy. Rañiquejada, jiryatiy rañiquera, rani jita ratuchutasara tamitya rundamuni tuvachusa. ⁴⁹ Ne ritachara radyiryamusiy daryaju darya. Rajye jita, jiryatiy supajada ray, nini jteda rivara jiryatiy raryi niquera, daryaday raryi datyanu varintyirya. ⁵⁰ Radyetyantyi jiryatiy suteda rañicha junareju jnyadaju. Ramuni jita, jiryatiy ritay, ritachara daryatiy supajada rajye ritedajura.”

13

Jesús suutadara yisa datyavavyedabay numutu

¹ Pásco vichyajisiy sadatyada jita Jesús jiryatiy ritoma sarunda jijyu, varityi sasipyatay jirya mucadimusiy, satidye tarya jiyemyujuntiy. Jiryatiy savatanuyada riy jichiityarivay mucomu vichavay titaju, sabatyedasaraju jivyatanuyada riy.

² Riibyedajisiy jiryatij Pásko vichtyamu jmyisarara, bayantu nutyityu jita bamyuyada Judásibe jachimyura taji jachipiyajada, jiryatij Siimyó Iscaryótibe denubañi, satidye mityasiñi Jesús. ³ Jesús jita datyanuyada jiryatij sasayada sajaj jiyomu titajura. Sadatyadantij jiryatij sasipyateda jiyemyusiy, daryaday saryi tarya variy simujuntiy. ⁴ Sanubesubeda jita Jesús variy misatuunusiy, samasichoda varirya jichujay nichajay. Sapuchoda jita mopujetya jicyannumu variy. ⁵ Sajucheda jitara jaa suutapavyimu, sajotada suutadara yisa datyavay numutu, sasusajada jita mopujetyara jiryatij sapuchoda jicyannumu rata. ⁶ Sitojada jita jichuutadamusiy simu Siimyó Pyítrubay. Sitajadoda Pyítrubay variñi: “¿Yavidye suutara rañumutu, Nutyityu?” ⁷ Sumutyajada jita Jesúsni: “Jiryatij rivaarya, ne jidyetyaruy nta diyera. Rivasij jita yadatyara.” ⁸ Suteda Pyítrubay variy siva Jesús: “Netaramu yasutara rañumutu day.” Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: “Netimyu ne rasuuta ji, ne tara rachasara jiyarurya variy risa day.” ⁹ Suteda jita Siimyó Pyítrubay variy siva: “Ne vinu rañumutu, Nutyityu, rajyomutu jarye, rino risaju.” ¹⁰ Suteda Jesús variy siva: “Nitiy janayasiy, ne savata nundyerya suutada nundye, temusiy vinu sanumutu dyetya sutye suutadaju, jiryatij samiy suutasinuma daryaju dañi. Jiryeñicha samiy suutasavay, ne titaju.” ¹¹ Sadatyada Jesús daryaju: Chira ramityasiirye. Ramunítij suteda: “Ne titaju samiy suutasavay jirye.”

¹² Sasuutamuyadanumatij Jesúsra riñumutu, sachoda jitara jichujay nichajay yivantiy, sajatyiiyada masada jmyijyomuntiy. Sitajadoda jita Jesús variy jasiryi: “¿Jiryedyetyantya nutyura ravyichadesiy jirye, nutyura?” ¹³ Datyanu jiryitanye, Nutyityu jarye jiryitanye. Samirya day jiryeñi nta darya ray, tapi ratya rañicha daryá. ¹⁴ Rachuutatirya jiryeñumutu, jiryatij jiryeñi jtay Datyanu ray, Nutyityu jarye, nuñi jiryedye jiryechuutasintyidyerya jiñumutuntidye. ¹⁵ Rachemya jiryejyura rantyasara, jiryatidye siityarisara jvaayada daryá, nutyu ravyichadesityi darya jirye. ¹⁶ Sitenu ritatye jiryiva: Ne savichasara muchechiy jaryiñu simusiy jipyatru, dantyamuy ne savichasara jpanu jaryiñu simusiy nitiy jpanuñi. ¹⁷ Jiryedyetyatirya jirya, jiryecha jchanatyasavay riva, jiryetyi jvaachara daryá. ¹⁸ Ne ritay titaju jiryenchiy. Radyetya jita riy rajeryetasavay. Ritay jitara, ratidye jtotanirya Judenu niquejada nuchara jiryatij suteda: Nitiy rañi jmyichara risa, niday mityasiy rivasintyirye. ¹⁹ Ritay jityajura, jiryannumatij diy riva, jiryatuvachusara variy rimu, jiryatij rañi rañicha sitenu. ²⁰ Sitenute ritay jiryiva: Nitiy jmutyasaraní ripanu, sumutyasara variy ramusintyirye. Daryaday nitiy jmutyasara ray, sumutyasara ramusintyidyeñi jiryatij supajada ray.”

Jesús tuchoda vijyomujache: “Sasay Judásiy ramityasimiyimu ray”

(Matévu 26.20-25; Márcu 14.17-21; Dúcasij 22.21-23)

²¹ Sutedanumatij Jesús daryá, samuchutyeyajada jita yintumu varicharaju, satuchoda vijyomujache variy: “Sitenu ritatye jiryiva: Tiqui jiryetyenu rasay ramityasimiyimu ray.” ²² Titaju runuyada sisa datyavavyedabay mitya jiñecho variy, jiryatimyu ne ridyetyada daryaju chinijyura saniquejasij Jesús, chinijyu. ²³ Sisa datyavay tenubay tayada Jesús vojonijyu. Jaryi daryaju savatanuyada Jesúsni. ²⁴ Sunotajajada Siimyó Pyítrubay variy sanachoju tañu, suteda variy siva: “Yajtajanuni chinijyu saniquejasirya, chinijyu.” ²⁵ Jadchij jita satayada jaryi sadutuudinijyu Jesús, sitajadoda variñi: “¿Chira sanicha, Nutyityu, chi?” ²⁶ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “Niniday minityi rasarya pajuve raparonichadivasiy.” Jadchij jita saparodedara pajuve, sasayada variy Judásiberya, jiryatij Siimyó Iscaryótibe denubañi. ²⁷ Sumutyajadanumatij Judásiberya pajuve, varicharaju sajayada Satanásiy siva. Suteda jita Jesús variy siva Judásibe: “Jiryatij yajvaarya, vaniradeni yajvaarya.” ²⁸ Ne ti datyada jiryatij riñi masasádeda jasiy: tarajura sutay Jesús darya siva Judásiy, taraju. ²⁹ Jiryatij ricyuriquiy bajyo daryaju simu Judásibe, ramunítij riñi jachipiyajada Jesúsja

datyavay tevabe variy jiryatij supajada Jesús tara taryuyada nacho vichtyamujuni, varimyata jantyuyadavay dyetya sasay tara. ³⁰ Sumutyajadanumatij Judásirya pajuve, varicharadeju sasipyateda ruusasiy. Nuporanuma ravichada variy.

Vadi jteda jiryatij Jesús musirya

³¹ Judásibe masedivasiy, suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva yisa datyavavyedabay: “Diye savichasara vandanusi Nijyamidenu, Judenu jita vichasara vandanusi simuntij. ³² Savichasaratij Judenu vandanusi simu, daryaday savandadosiy Judenu yimuntidyeñi, vaniradevaju savandanuteni. ³³ Taraquideju rachi jiryisa, radyedyeñu. Rivasiy jita jiryajantya vatada rañecho. Nutyu darya niday rañi jtachiy ruuva Judiyuvedantij, daryaday ritay diye jiryivantij: Rumutij rajiya, ne vanay jiryajto rimu. ³⁴ Rache jiryerya vadi jteda: Jiryama vatasara nuñi vajyuuyu. Nutyu ravyatasaratij darya jirye, daryaday jiryavatasara nuñi vajyuuntidyeyu. ³⁵ Ramuniday riryadatyasara nijyanvay jiryatij jiryeñicha rachiityariyay, jiryatij jiryevyatasara daryaju nuñi vajyuuyu.”

Jesús tuchoda vijyomujache: “Saray Pyitru rayadaju” (Matévu 26.31-35; Márcu 14.27-31; Dúcasij 22.31-34)

³⁶ Sitajadoda jita Siimyó Pyitrubay variñi: “¿Te yejiya, Nutyityu, te?” Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: “Rumutij rajiya, ne vanay jiryechiityari diye darye. Rivasiy jita jiryasiityari rumu ray.” ³⁷ Sitajadoda Pyitrubay jadchintiyiñi: “¿Tajuramuy ne vanay rachiityari diyemusi j, Nutyityu, taju? Ranuma sarya rinuyada jiyadaju.” ³⁸ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “¿Yitavyidye yasarya yinuyada rayadaju day? Sitenu ritay yiva: Netimyu ne sasuy tavaryi didye, variñi yarayasiy rayadaju. Mumuriju yarayasiy rayada. Yajtesiy variy: Ne radyetyani.”

14

Jesús vichasara nú jiyemyuju

¹ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva yisa datyavavyedabay: “Ne jiryamuchutyetyanirya jijechiy. Jiryama tuvachusara simu Judenu, rimu jarye jiryatuvachusara. ² Rajyerorimyu jitara, rajuura vichajo jiryajiju. Netimyu tara jnay raryicha, raryimya tuchu jiryiva. Tapi ratya rajdutyasarara vichajo jiryajiju. ³ Ratij jiya vichajo jdutyi jiryajiju, rajaty jdedantij, ratidye puchichara risaju jirye, jiryatidye vichasara rumuntidye, jesityi rachasara. ⁴ Rumutij rajiya, ne jiryedyetyisara nú nuday.” ⁵ Suteda jita Tumásabay variy siva Jesús: “Ne nudyetya tera jiya, ¿nutyichirya nuñadatyara nú varidye, nutyichiy?” ⁶ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “Rañi rañichasara nú Judenumuju, rañuma rañichasara sitenu niquejada titajuntij. Rañi rañichasara junareju jnyadatij jarye titaju risaju. Ne ti jutó rajyemyu, netimyu ne suniy rimusi simuju. ⁷ Jiryidyetyatirye, daryaday jiryidyetyani rajye varintiy. Jiryedyetyama jita diyemusiñi, tapi jiryedyimya daryaju siva.” ⁸ Suteda jita Vedípebe variy siva Jesús: “Yadityanu nuñi jiyje, rasaranuma racha variy nujyu.” ⁹ Sitajadoda jita Jesúsni: “Tariñuma rañichasara jiryisa. ¿Diyesaraju ne jiryedyetyaruy didyerye, Vedípe? Nitij diy riva, daryaday sadiy siva rajye varintidyedye. ¿Nutyichiña yitay variy: Yadityanu nuñi jiyje, nutyichiy? ¹⁰ ¿Neviy jityuvachu ramu, jiryatij ravyichasara simu rajye, jiryatij rajye jarye vichasara variy rimuntidyedye? Jiryatij ritachara jiryivara, ne ritachara radyiryamusirya. Rajye jita jiryatij savichasara rimu, nini jvaacharara yivaayada. ¹¹ Jiryama tuvachu rimu, jiryatij ravyichasara simu rajye, daryaday savichasara rajye rimuntidyedye. Varimyata jiryatuvachu rivaayada jiyadaju rimu. ¹² Sitenute ritatye jiryiva: Nitij tuvachusara rimu, nini jita rajvaacharara jvaayada, nutyu ratij jvaachara daryá. Sajvaacharantirya jvaayadantij, jiryatij jaryinravaju rivaayadamusidyerya, jiryatij rajiya simuju rajye. ¹³ Titaju miryanintij jiryejechiñuchara ritayamu siva rajye, rajvaacharara, satidyedye

vichasara vandanusi rajye jidyenumu. ¹⁴ Miryanintyi jiryejechiñuchara rityamu, rajvaachara varirya.”

Suteda Jesús: “Rajpani rintu jiryiva”

¹⁵ “Jiryevyatatirye, jiryatuvachu variy ritedamu. ¹⁶ Jadchiy jita rajiyasantani rajye, satidye say variy jiryimutyijuntiy, jiryatiy sachajayasara junareju titaju jiryisa. ¹⁷ Nini sanicha Judenu Jnutu, sitenu datyanura. Ne vanay rumutya jivye mucadi janvay jijechemyuni, jiryatimyu ne ridyichara daryaju siva, dantiamuy ne ridyetyasaran. Jirye jita datyasaran jiryatiy savichasara jiryisa daryaju, samachosara variy jiryimuntiy. ¹⁸ Ne ratochichara bachetadimiy jirye. Rajti jiryimuntiy. ¹⁹ Taripyumusiy rivasiy, ne riryadiy jirya mucadi nutyityu janvay rivanuday, jirye jita radiy variy riva day. Jiryatiy rinujeyasara, daryaday jiryajnujeyasasantidye. ²⁰ Variryundamu jita jiryadatyasara jiryatiy ravyichasara rajyemyu, jiryevyichasara variy rimuntidye, rajerye vichasara jiryimu varintyidye. ²¹ Nitiy jmutyara riteda, satuvachutiy variy ramuntiy, sadityanu ramusirya jiryatiy savatasara ray. Rajye jita ravatasara varidyeñi, rajerye ravatasara variñi, radityanusara variy simu ray.” ²² Judásibe jita jiryatimyu ne Iscaryótibe denubadyeñi, sani jtajadoda variñi Jesús: “¿Nutyuramusiy yadityanu nudyiva ji, Nutyityu, nutyuramusiy? jiryatimyu ne riryadiy mucadi nutyityu janvay variy yivantidye.” ²³ Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: “Savatasaratiy nijyami ray, satuvachusara variy ritedamu. Rajye jarye ravatasara variy rivani, nañajtisara variy simu, nañavichasara variy sisantiy. ²⁴ Nitimyu ne vatasara ray, dantiamuy ne satuvachusara variy ritedamu. Jirya jteda jita jiryatiy jiryetyuvachura, ne riteda day. Rajye jteda jita ranicha day jiryatiy supajada ray. ²⁵ Rañiquejasirya jirya titaju jiryatiy ravyicha jiryisa. ²⁶ Jmutyi jita, rajye Jnutu, jiryatiy sajpa rityamuni, nini jita radityanusara titaju tara jirye, sajachipityataniy jiryentyirya titaju jiryatiy riteda jiryivara. ²⁷ Samirya vichasada ratyochiy jiryejyu. Samirya vichasada jiryatiy rimusirya, rachey jiryerya. Ne ritay mityara, nutyu rutachara mucadi nutyityu janvay darya. Ne jiryamuchutyetyanirya jijechiy, dantiamuy ne jiryajnutay. ²⁸ Jiryetyuvachosimyara jiryatiy rañiquejasiy jiryivara: Rajiya, rajti variy jiryimuntiy. Jiryityi vatasara sitenu ray, jiryichanachara variy, jiryatiy rañi jiya simu rajye, jiryatiy nini rañicha jaryiñu rimusiy. ²⁹ Ritay jityaju jiryivara, jiryatidye tuvachu ramu ranumatiy vicha. ³⁰ Ne ratuchu jaryi jiryisa diyemusiy, tapi suniñuma jirya mucadi nutyityu, taratya saju rimu. ³¹ Darya niday rachasara titaju, riryatidye datyasara mucadi nutyityu janvay jiryatiy ravyatasaran rajye, rivaachara variy daryatiy suteda riva. Jiryajnuma nubesumiy, vañunuma.”

15

Nurijuu ruvajuu, racajuu jarye risaju

¹ Riyadajisiy sadatyadoda Jesúsntiryi: “Rañi rañicha nurijuu ruvajuu sitenu, rajye jita runutyi day. ² Nurijuucajuu jita, jiryatimyu ne rasivyechara, sarachatichara rajye varirya. Miryanintyi sivyechara, sarachasara ranrojuute, ratidye jay jaryivyajju variy. ³ Puchavañuma jiryeñichasara rañiquejadamusiy, jiryatiy rañiquesara jiryivara. ⁴ Jiryamachosara rimu, daryatiy ramechosara jiryimu. Nutyu nurijuucajuu, jiryatiy rotyasara rajajyuunchiyu, ne vanay nta rasivye variñuday; daryaday jiryentyi, ne vanay jiryivaacharara rivaayada, netimyu ne jiryemechosara vatajuu rimu. ⁵ Rañi rañicha nurijuuusijyu, jirye jita rañicha racajuu day. Minityi machosara vatajuu rimu, rajerye variy simuntidye, sasivye nta jaryi variy riva. Ne vanay nta jirye jvaarya tara, jiryetyi vichasara jiintyasavay rimusiy. ⁶ Minityimyu ne machosara rimu, saryicha jatyasi variy nutyu rijetyasara nijyanvary nini rachasara, rasusachara variy. Rivasiy jita riryatosara varintyirya, riryatidye rupamyu varirya. ⁷ Jiryetyi machosara rimu, raryityi machosara rañiquejada jiryimuntiy, jiryajachiñuyasiy

rivara jivyatara, ratidye say variy jiryerya. ⁸ Savichasara vandanusí rajye jiryatiy jiryivaacharara rivaayada. Daryamusiñiday jiryechasara rachiityarivay. ⁹ Daryatiy savatasara rajyerye, daryani ravyatasara jiryentyidye. Jiryamachosasiy ravyatadamu. ¹⁰ Jiryetyuvachusaratiy ritedamu, jiryamachosara variy ravyatadamu, nutyu ratyuvachusara rajye jtedamuntidye, ramechosara variy savatadamu. ¹¹ Ritesiy jiryivara jirya titaju, jiryatidye datyara richanayada jijechimyu, jiryatidye datya titaju samidyera.

¹² Jiryatirya riteda jiryejyu, jiryatidye vatasara nuñi vajyuuyu, nutyu ratyi vatasara jirye daryá. ¹³ Ne tara vatada jaryinra ramusiy, jiryatiy sabatye nu vanu jijemyicyuveda jiyadaju. ¹⁴ Jiryeñi jita rajemyicyuveda, jiryetyi jvaachara ritedamu. ¹⁵ Ne ritachara muchechimyi jiryeñundy, jiryatimyu ne sadatyasara daryaju muchechirya jipyatru jvaayada. Ritachara rajemyicyuveda jirye, jiryatiy radyetyanumuy jirye titajura jiryatiy ratyuvachusara rajyemyusirya. ¹⁶ Ne jiryeñi jaryetada ray. Rañi jita jaryetada jiryedye, rabeyada variy jiryentyi, jiryatidye sivye nta variy, ratidye ramachosara jiryivaayada, satidye say rajye variy jiryerya miryanintyi jiryejechiñuy rityamu siva. ¹⁷ Ritay jita jiryiva: Jiryama vatasara nuñi vajyuuyu.”

Mucadi janvay javittyucharani Jesús, sasiityarivay jarye yisaju

¹⁸ “Riryityi javittyuchara mucadi janvay jirye, jiryentya datyara jiryatiy riryavittyuchara jiryajisirye. ¹⁹ Jiryetyi vichasara mucadi janvay tevay, riryi vatasara variy jirye. Jiryatiy rajeryetada mucadi janvay cabyimusiy jirye, ne jiryevyichasara rityevay variñundy, ramunítyi riryavittyuchara variy jirye. ²⁰ Jiryajachipityara jiryatiy ritesiy jiryivara: Ne savichasara muchechiy jaryiñu simusiy jipyatru. Richiityarisaratiy jiyasantada ray, daryaday riryasiityarisara jiyasantada jiryentyidye. Rityuvachusaratiy rañiquejadamu, daryaday riryatuvachusara jiryeñiquejadamuntidye. ²¹ Jirya titaju riryavichanichara jirye ritya jiyadaju, jiryatimyu ne ridyetyaruy daryajuni nityi jpajada ray. ²² Netimyu ne raryi jdeda niquejadanacho ruumu mucadi janvay, ne riryi vichasara juuchataway variy. Diye jita, ne ramachosara rijyuuchuveda mityanuday, jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruy rimu. ²³ Nityi javittyuchara ray, daryaday savittyuchara varintyiñi rajyentyidye. ²⁴ Netimyu ne raryi jvaacharara jvaayada, jiryatimyu ne ti jvaayadasarara, ne riryi vichasara juuchataway mucadi janvay varidye. Riñi jita rañi dichara riva rivaayada, jasidye riñique variy rucomu rayaroju day, rajye jiyaroju jarye risaju. ²⁵ Daryamusiy jita ruutotanicharara niquejada, jiryatiy nuchara riñiquejadamu darya: Riñiqueyada mitya variy rayaroju. ²⁶ Sasipyatachara jmutyi rajyemyusiy, jiryatiy sanicha sitenu datyanurá. Sanumatiy jutí jiñu jmutyi, jiryatiy rajpasara rajyemyusiy jiryimujuni, nini jita ratuchusara samiy rayadaju. ²⁷ Jirye jarye ratuchusara samiy rayadaju, jiryatiy jiryevyichanuyada rajotadamusiy risa.”

16

Jesús tuchoda: “Riryajarupanta Judíyuveda riy rachiityarivay”

¹ Sadatyanutityiyada Jesús variryi: “Ritay jiryivara jirya niquejada jiryeñuma paruy riva rachiityarisada. ² Riryabatyasara nutyityumiy daryaju jiryentyeryaniyyomusiyu. Raday jutí rarundantiy varityi ti rajvay jirye, sajachipiya variy rivasiy jiryatiy rivaayada Judenu nijyura jijechara. ³ Riryajvaachara daryá, jiryatimyu ne ridyetyarucharani rajyedye, ne vinu ray ridyetyaruchara. ⁴ Ritay jiryivara jirya niquejada, ranumatiy jutí rarunda jiryajachipityasara varirya: Satuchoda ranchiy vuryiva.”

Judenu Jnutu jvaayada

“Ne ratyuchoda rajotadamusiy jiryivara jirya niquejada, jiryatiy ravyichada daryaju jiryisa. ⁵ Diye jita rajiya simu nityi jpajada ray. Dantyamuy ne ti jtajanu jiryetyenu ray:

¿Te yejiya, te? mitya. ⁶ Jiryeni jita sitenu yivatya rañiquejadanchiyu, jiryatiy ritesiy jiryivara. ⁷ Nutyu rañi jtadye jiryivara sitenu niquejada: Rayada racha jiryecyanayadaju. Tapi netimyu ne rajiya, ne ti rajti variy jiryimutyisiju. Ratiy jiyasara variy, rajpasara variy rumusiy jiryimujuni Judenu Jnutu. ⁸ Sanumatiy jutí jiyu, sadatyanusara riy mucadi janvay rijyuuchuedanchiy, vase jvaayadanchiy jarye, juuchueda murichenu-tadedanchiy jarye risaju titaju. ⁹ Sadatyanusara rijyuuchuedanchiyu jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruy rimu. ¹⁰ Sadatyanusara vase jvaayadanchintiryi, jiryatiy rajiya vase Judenumuju, jasityimyu ne jiryadiy rivanuday. ¹¹ Sadatyanusara juuchueda murichenutadedanchintiryi, jiryatiy samurichenutanimya Judenuni jiryia mucadi nusuñu Satanasiy.

¹² Jasirya rajuuru niquejadantiy jiryatiy rañi jtaryuy jiryivara. Ne ntate jirye-jechinitye diye raju dayu. ¹³ Sanumatiy jutí Judenu Jnutu sitenu datyanura, nini jita ramutachara sitenu datyadodata titaju jiryedye. Ne saniquesara daryaju jidyirya-musiy. Saniquesara jitara jiryatiy satuvachusarara, sadatyanusara varirya jiryatiy rachasara tara titaju. ¹⁴ Nini ravandanu ray, jiryatiy sajmutya raberyanchirya, satuchu variy jiryivara. ¹⁵ Titaju jiryatiy rajye baryara, daryaday raberya varintyidyerya. Ramunitiy ritesiy jiryatiy satuchu jiryiva raberyanchiy.”

Sisa datyavavyedabayiveda ratitunu jchanayadaju

¹⁶ “Taripyudemusiy ne jiryadiy rivanuday, jadchiy jita taripyudemusintyi jiryadiy rivantiy.” ¹⁷ Ramunitiy ruutajadoda sisa datyavavyedabay nuñi tevayu: “¿Taraju sanique darya, taraju? taripyudemusiy ne jiryadiy rivanuday, jadchiy jita rivasiy jiryadiy rivantiy. Sutantiy jiryatiy rajiya rajyemyuju. ¹⁸ ¿Tarañi sani nique daryamusiy taripyudemusiy niquejadata, tara? Ne vudyetya tara sanique.”

¹⁹ Jesús datyanuyada: Ruutajanuruy riva ray. Suteda jita variy ruuva: “¿Jiryitajanuviiy ritedanchiyu, jiryatiy ritesiy jiryivara: Taripyudemusiy ne jiryadiy rivanuday, rivasiy jita taripyudemusiy jiryadiy rivantiy? ²⁰ Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Jiryanuma junay jaryi rivasiy, mucadi janvay jita rajchanachara varidye. Dañuma jiryanuvarye, jiryeñuvayada jita ratituy jiryichanayadaju varintyi. ²¹ Sarupachuruñumatiy vatura, saparutya variy jaryi jnuramuyu, jiryatiy ritoma sarunda daryaju. Nanurupachunumatiñi jidyenu, nanujachipuy variy rivasiya jiñuvadede, jiryatiy nanichanaty daryajura sarupeda nijyami jiryia mucadimu. ²² Daryaday jiryentyi. Jiryeivatya diyemusiyu. Variy jita ranumatiy jatyi diyada jiryivantiy, jiryajchanachara jiejchimyu variy, ne ti rasovay variy jiryimusirya jiryichanayadanuday. ²³ Rarundamu jitamuy ne jiryajtajanu tariva ray. Ritay jita sitenu jiryiva: Miryanintyi jiryejechiñuy rityamu siva rajye, sasachara variy jiryerya. ²⁴ Ne jiryejechiñuchara diyesaraju rityamu tara. Jiryantya jachiñuy, jiryatidye jmutyara, ratidye jutó jiryichanayada variy.”

Jesucristu vichasara titaju mucadi vunu

²⁵ “Rañiquesarara jiryia tuchoda jantyasarata. Rajti jita rarunda varityimyu ne ranique jantyasaratanuday, ratuchu variy vanda niquejadata rajyenchiy. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Variryundamu jita jiryajachiñuy rityamu rajyevya tara, ne jiryavata variy rajiyasantani rajye jiryejadajunuday, tapitya savatasara rajye jirye. Savatasara jirye, jiryatiy jiryevyatasara daryaju ray, jiryetyuvachusara variy rimuntiy, jiryatiy rideda rajyemyusiy. ²⁸ Rachipyateda rajyemyusiy ratidye jniy mucadimuju. Rajatyi tochedara mucadintiy, ranumatiy tarya rajyemyujuntiy.” ²⁹ Jadchiy jita ruteda sisa datyavavyedabay yiva: “Diye jita jiñiquesara samiy datyasara, ne jantyasarata, mitya. ³⁰ Diye jita nudetya jiryatiy jidyetya titajura tara, jidyetya rajisiy jiryatiy ti jtajanu tariva ji. Ramunitiy nutyuvachusara sitenuni yideda Judenumusiy.” ³¹ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variriy: “¿Parichemyusimya viy jita jiryetyuvachu, parichemyusiy? ³² Rajti rarunda, jiyunuma ranicha, jiryanumatiy vichasara juresavay nuñi jivyichajomu,

jiryatochichara rasiquita varirye. Ne rāchasara sītenu rasiquita varintyidye, tajityani rajye daryaju risa. ³³ Ritachara jiryivara jirya tītaju, jiryatidye vichasara samirya vichadata rimu. Jirya mucadimu jita, jiryevyichasara parucharimyusiy. Jiryentya vanūtyayu, jiryatiy ravyuunumara jirya mucadi daryaju.”

17

Jesús tuchoda sisa jijye sasiityarivay jiyadaju

¹ Rivasiy jita, Jesús niquejadivasirya jirya, sunuyasubedanutiy jarichunacho, saniquejada jita variy: “Ritoma rarunda, Yeye, yanuma vandanu jidyenu, satidye vandanu varintyidye ji. ² Jichechara daryajuni, satidye nusuy tītaju riy nijyanvay, satidye say junareju jnyada riy, muvyenita jicheyadani. ³ Jiryan jita ranicha junareju jnyada, jiryatiy ridyetyasara nijyanvay ji, jiryatiy vinu jini ranicha sītenu Judenu day, jadchintyi, jiryatiy ridyetyasaran jipanu Jesucristu. ⁴ Ravyandadoda jita jirya mucadimu ji, Yeye, jiryatiy rivaamyurya jiryatiy jicheyada rivaayadaju ray. ⁵ Diye, Yeye, yavandanu jityuununtirye, darya vandata jiryatiy radyetyanuyada jityuunu, mucadi judayadajisirya.

⁶ Radyetyadoda yitya riy vaduy, jiryatiy jicheyada mucadi janvay cabyimusirye. Rivyichada jita jini jyanvay, jicheyada variy raryi. Rityuvachusara jita jini quejadamuntiy. ⁷ Diye ridyetyasarara jiryatiy yimusirya tītajura jiryatiy jicheyada rarya. ⁸ Jini quejada jita, jiryatiy jicheyada rarya, rachemyantidyeryi, rumutyasara varirya. Ridyetyasara varirya, jiryatiy rideda sītenu yimusiy, rityuvachusara ramuntiy, jiryatiy yipajada ray. ⁹ Rayasanta rachiityarivay jiyadaju ji, jiryatiy jicheyada raryi, rivyichasara jini jyanvay daryaju. Ne rayasanta mucadi janvay jiyadaju ji. ¹⁰ Tītaju jiryatiy ranijyanvadyeryi, darya jini jyanvay varintyidyeryi, daryaday jiryatiy jini jyanvadyeryi, ranijyanvay varintyidyeryi. Ranichasara vandanusi variy rachiityarivamyu. ¹¹ Ne rāchasara jirya mucadimunūday, jiryatiy rajniy yimujuntiy, Yeye. Rachiityarivay jita rachajayasara mucadincha day. Yeye jiiintyi, yabachara yityamu riy jiryatiy jicheyada raryi, riryatidye vichasara nutyu tiquintidye, nutyu vūtyi vichasara darya. ¹² Ravyichasaratidye jiyu mucadimu ruusa, rabejeyasara yityamu riy, jiryatiy jicheyada raryi. Rinutyasara riy, tinuma rapyarutaye ruusasiy, vinu ni jiryatiy parutasidani, ratatij rajtotanirya catera nuchara sanchiy. ¹³ Diye jita rajiya yimuju. Jiyutidye ranicha jirya mucadimu, raniquera jirya niquejada, ratidye jutō richanayada rachiityarivamyu tītaju. ¹⁴ Rachemya jita jini quejada riy, Yeye. Mucadi janvay jita javittyuchara riy, jiryatimyu ne rivyichasara rityevay daryaju day, dantiamuy ne vinu ray vichasara rityenuntidye. ¹⁵ Ne rayasanta ji, yatidye sipyata mucadimusiryi. Rayasanta jita dajyi, yatidye jantuy nicyaramyijisiiy ruuva. ¹⁶ Ne rivyichasara mucadi janvay tevadye, ne vinu ray. ¹⁷ Yajiiintyasara jiiiyu sītenu datyadata riy. Jini quejada jita sītenu datyada day. ¹⁸ Daryatij yipajada mucadimuju ray, daryaday ripasara mucadi janvamyujuntidyeryi. ¹⁹ Radye rajiintye jini jiyu riyadaju day, riryatidye vichasara jiiintyasavay jiiiyu sītenu datyadata.

²⁰⁻²¹ Ne vinu rachiityarivay jiyadaju rayasantasara ji, rayasantasara jita riyadajuntiy ji, rityi ratuvachusara rimu, rachiityarivay datyadodiva, riryatidye vichasara nutyu tiqui tītaju, Yeye, nutyu jiiityi vichasara darya rimu, nutyu ratyi vichasara darya variy yimuntidye, riryatidye vichasara darya variy vuryimuntidye, riryatidye tuvachusara mucadi janvay ramu, jiryatij yipajada ray. ²² Rachemya jita rirya vanda, jiryatij jicheyada rarya, riryatidye vichasara tiqui, nutyu vūtyi vichasara darya. ²³ Ray rāchasara rachiityarivamyu, ji jita rāchasara variy rimuntidye, riryatidye vichasara jutovay nutyu tiqui nta tītaju, riryatidye datyasara mucadi janvay ramusiy jiryatij yipajada ray, jiryatij jivyatasarantiriy rachiityarivantiy, nutyu jivyatasara daryan-tirye. ²⁴ Jicheyada raryi, Yeye, ravyata riryecha variy risa, jasityi ravyichasaran-tidye, riryatidye dii riva vanda, jiryatij jicheyada rarya, jiryatij jivyatada mucadi

judejadajisiy daryaju ray. ²⁵ Mucadi janvay jítamuy ne rañi datyada ji, Yeye vase vichara, nutyu rañi jita rañi datyada ji, rachiiyarivay jarye datyasarara jiryatiy yipajada ray. ²⁶ Radyetyanusara rirya yitya, raday jatyi datyadoda rintyirya, ratidye vichasara jivyatada ruumu, nutyu rimutiy ravichada daryantiy, ratidye vichasara ray variy ruumuntidye.”

18

Rutoda jurichini Jesús

(Matévu 26.47-56; Márcu 14.43-50; Dúcasíy 22.47-53)

¹ Sutedanumatíy Jesúsra jirya, sasipyateda jita variy yisa datyavavyedabatya, pasimyu tadarya rudamyuju, jiryatíy ravichanuyada ritya Setrú. Sajayada jita yisa datyavavyedabatya variy nutasaranimu, jiryatíy ravichada jasiy. ² Judásibe jita nítíy rasañi Jesús jimyityasimiyu, nini datyadantirya nutasaranintiy, jiryatíy riintyeryaniñuyada Jesúsveda japichiy jasiyu. ³ Ramunítíy Judásibe, sumutyajadanumatiriyi sutarumibe, jurivye jarye caserdótevyeda nutyityumibemyusiy, Varyisévuedabamyusiy jarye, suteda jita ruusa nutasaranimu nonosiitya, siiriñudata jarye, jvatyata jarye risaju. ⁴ Jesús jita, jiryatíy sadatyada titajura daryatíy riryavichaniñi, sasipyateda riidchoju, sitajadoda variriy: “¿Chinacho jiryevyata, chinacho?” ⁵ Rumutyajada jitani: “Jesús Nasaryémusi nacho nuyata.” Sumutyajada Jesús variriy: “Rañi rañicha.” Samityasiñu Judásibe vichanuyada jasiy ruusa. ⁶ Saniquejadanumatíy Jesús: “Nutyu rañi rañicha,” rityeryojada variy jiryudivaju, riryeyada variy mucadincha titaju, tiyetye titaju riy. ⁷ Sajatyiiyada itajadoda Jesús varintyiriy: “¿Chinacho jiryevyata, chinacho?” Rumutyajada jita varintyini: “Jesús Nasaryémusi nacho nuyata.” ⁸ Sumutyajada jita Jesús varintyiriy: “Nutyu rañi jtesimya jiryivantiy, rañi rañicha. Rañechotiy jiryevyata, jiryaparuy ruuva jivye, riryeyadiy mitya day.” ⁹ Suteda Jesús daryá, satidye jtotanirya jiniñuejada jiryatíy sutedara: Ne ti caray ruusasiy, jiryatíy jicheyada raryi. ¹⁰ Jadchíy jita Siimyó Pyítrubay, jiryatíy jchityityatini, sapuyada jita varirya, savatajododa variñi caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityu muchechibe, jiryatíy sarachadara santyityuday tuvay daryaju, jiryatíy ravichada sitya muchechiy, Márcu. ¹¹ Jesús jteda variy siva Pyítrubay: “Yanuma barya jichityitya rasuuvyimuntiy. ¡Rañita parutyisa darye, jiryatíy sasayada rajye rapyarutyadaju rarya!”

Ruutotada Judíyuedabay caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubamyuni Jesús

(Matévu 26.57-58; Márcu 14.53-54; Dúcasíy 22.54)

¹² Sutarumibe jita, rintyityubay, Judíyueda jiivusetavabe jarye ruusaju, riñi jureda variñi Jesús, ripyuchoda jita variñi. ¹³ Ruutotada munatya Anásibemyuni Jesús, jiryatíy Cayivásabay nuriñi. Cayivásabay jita vichada caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubay variy vaatamu. ¹⁴ Nini datyadodariy Judíyueda: Ranicha samirya jiryejyu satidye batye tiqui vanu nijyanvajyuu jiyadaju.*

Pyítrubay rayada sayadaju Jesús

(Matévu 26.69-70; Márcu 14.66-68; Dúcasíy 22.55-57)

¹⁵ Sasiityarijada jita Siimyó Pyítrubañi Jesús, sasiityarivay tenubatya. Jiryatíy Pyítrubay tenubay vichada caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubay datyi, sajayada jita variy Jesúsja ramuju, jamu nutyityubay roriy vatapada. ¹⁶ Pyítrubay jita machojada bimu rorijyu tuunu. Ramuni sasipyateda nu, jamu nutyityu datyibay, satidye tuchu sisa rorijyu jnutyibay, satidye jachuni Pyítrubay. ¹⁷ Muchechityu jiryatíy rorijyu jnutyini, sitajadoda jita variñi Pyítrubay: “¿Ne viy ji Jesúsja datyavay tenu day?” Sumutyajada Pyítrubay variñi: “Ne day.” ¹⁸ Jamu nutyityu muchechimiyi, jiivusetavavyedata, ruquinchoda

* 18:14 Juán 11.50

jiidaryuumusirya jiiday variy, jiryatij sudora runda vichanuyada daryaju variy, rityityoda variy jasiy. Saradedá Pyítrubay tityu ruusá varintiy.

Caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubay jarupantada jtajadodani Jesús

(Matévu 26.59-66; Márcu 14.55-64; Dúcasij 22.66-71)

¹⁹ Sitajadoda jita caserdótevyeda nutyityubay variñi Jesús sisa datyavavyedabaynchiy, sadatyadodanchiy jarye. ²⁰ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “Ray jita niquejasij vijyomujache titaju nijyanvavya. Radyetyadodantye jutyeryaniyovimuntiy, Judenu nijyu jachipiyajovimu jarye titaju, jiryatij titaju Judíyueda jutyeryaniy jasiyu. Rañiquettate dutyadamusidye. ²¹ ¿Taraju yitajanu ray, taraju? ¡Tama yitajanu riy rityi tuvachusirya rañiquejada, tama! ¡Riñi jita datya darya, jiryatij ritachiy daryá!” ²² Saniquemuyadanumatij Jesús, savichada tiqui jiivuseti satuunu, nitiy juveda variy samusiityasa jiyomutu patya, suteda jita variy siva: “¡Daryaniviy yimutyani caserdótevyeda nutyityu, daryá!” ²³ Sumutyajada jita Jesúsni: “Rañiquejasitya taji, rañiquejasij. Yajtatye rivaracu, nutyura rañiquejasij, nutyura. Nutyu samirya day rañi nique, ¿nutyuramura yivesij riva ray, nutyuramu?”

²⁴ Jadchij jita supajada Anásibeñi Jesús puchusi Cayivásubamyuju, jiryatij caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubañi.

Sajatyiiyada rayada Pyítrubay sayadaju Jesúsntij

(Matévu 26.71-75; Márcu 14.69-72; Dúcasij 22.58-62)

²⁵ Satityonchada variy Pyítrubay jiidayuunu day. Ruutajadoda variñi: “¿Ne sisa datyavay tenu dajiy?” Sarayada jita Pyítrubay variy sayada Jesúsntij: “Tamate day, tama.” ²⁶ Savichada tiqui jamu nutyityu muchechiy jasiy, jiryatij Márcu jiryenani. Pyítrubay rachada nutasaranimura Márcu tuvay. Suteda jita Márcu jiryenā variy siva Pyítrubay: “¿Radiyasasiñitij nutasaranimu Jesúsjsa yiva day?” ²⁷ Sajatyiiyada rayada Pyítrubay sayada Jesús varintiy. Sasuyada tavaryi vanu varicharaju jasiy.

Riryarayada japu Pyidátubamyujuni Jesús

(Matévu 27.1-2, 11-14; Márcu 15.1-5; Dúcasij 23.1-5)

²⁸ Jadchij jita riryarayada Cayivásubamyusiñi Jesús, japubay rorimyuju. Tarimysidyerá riryarayada rumujuni. Judíyuedabay jitamuy ne jayada japubay rorivyimu, riñuma minu nta rata páscomu jmyisara jbyedajisiyu. ²⁹ Ramunijij sasipyateda japu Pyidátubay ruumuju, sitajadoda jita jasiryi: “¿Tariva jiryetyuchutani jiñu vanu, tariva?” ³⁰ Rumutyajada variñi: “Netimyu ne jvi saryicha, ne nuryi jaray variy yimujuni.” ³¹ Suteda jita Pyidátubay variy ruuva: “Jiryajaray jiyusiñi, jiryama vichaniy jidyetyadata tara dañi, daryatij jiryevyichaniryudyeñi.” Ruteda jita Judíyuedabay siva Pyidátubay variy: “Jaryi jubachara nuñajisirya nijyamij juveda.” ³² Daryamusij ritojada Jesús niquejada, ratatij sadatyadoda: Nutyuramusirya radiy, nutyuramusij.

³³ Jadchij jita sajayada japu Pyidátubay jiryorivyimuntiy. Sanatuyada variy yimujuni Jesús, sitajadoda variñi: “¿Jiñita Judíyueda jamu nutyityu?” ³⁴ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “¿Yitavyidye jidyiryamusirya, varimyata tavay tuchu raynchiy yivara?” ³⁵ Sumutyajada Pyidátubay variñi Jesús: “Rañita Judíyu day. Jityevay Judíyueda, caserdótevyeda nutyityumitya rañi sayasij ray ji. ¿Tara yivaayasij, tara?” ³⁶ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi Pyidátubay: “Raynsuyada jitamuy ne jirya mucadimu day. Raryityi vichasara raynsuyada jirya mucadiju, riryi jvesij rachiityarivay variy rayadaju, riñuma jurij Judíyueda ray. Raynsuyada jitamuy ne jiyu vichara day.” ³⁷ Sitajadoda Pyidátubay variñi: “¿Jiñiviy rañicha jamu nutyityu sitenu varique?” Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “Yitamya rañicha jamu nutyityu. Ramuju rapyiruyada,

rideda jirya mucadimujuntiy, ratidye tuchusarara sitenu niquejada variy. Minityi dat-yarucharara sitenu niquejada, niní tuvachusara rañiquejadamu varintyi.” ³⁸ Pyidátubay jtajadoda variñi: “¿Tarana ranicha sitenu tara, tara?”

*Pyidátubay sayada crusityasa jvatyadedajuni Jesús
(Matévu 27.15-31; Márcu 15.6-20; Dúcasíy 23.13-25)*

Sitajanumuyadanumatiy Pyidátubay daryani Jesús, sasipyateda jita Judíyuedabamyuju junantyi, suteda variy ruuva: “Tama rañi jnuý tara ntani, tama, tarivara jiryeñi tuchutani. ³⁹ Jasinrya jiryevyichada pásko vichtyamuntiy, jiryatiy rimuryasara jiryejyuni tiqui tanuvunusi. ¿Jiryevyata dyetya ramusiy rajmurya jiryejyuni Judíyueda jamu nutyityu?” ⁴⁰ Riñiquejasubeda jita junantyi: “Ne nídáy. Barába jita day.” Barábabay vichanuyada paranuni.

Ribeyada Jesús jnomura nuvíi jiryatiy cariitujumusi ychasarara

19

¹ Jadchiy jita sapuchityadeda Pyidátubañi Jesús, riryatidye musiye variñi. ²⁻³ Richadanumatiy sutarumiberya nuvíi cariitujumusi, ribeyada jita variy sunomura, rijecheda variy sivara sujacya vadacudijay,* jadchiy jita rityuudiyanuyadani, rutañiyajada siva: “iSajnujeyasara Judíyueda jamu nutyityu!” Ruvañiyajada jita samayatasá jiyomutupatyantiy. ⁴ Sasipyateda jita Pyidátubay junay bimujuntiy, suteda variy Judíyuedabavya: “Jiryajnuý, rachipyata junay jiryimujuntiñi, jiryatidye datya varirya jiryatimyu ne rañi jnuý tara ntani, tariva jiryeñi tuchutani.” ⁵ Sasipyateda jita Jesús variy bimuju, jiryatiy cariitujumusi ychasarara nuvíi sunomu, vadacudijay sujacya jarye siva. Pyidátubay jteda variy ruuva: “¡Jiñutiñi niyyamí! ¡Jiryanuma jnuý sanacho!” ⁶ Caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe jita, rumutyavabetya, ridiyadanumatiy siva Jesús, richeñeyajada variy: “¡Yani jvay crusityasani! ¡Yani jvay crusityasani!” Suteda Pyidátubay variy ruuva: “Jiryapuchiy jiryedyeñi, jiryatidye jvay variy crusityasa dañi, tapi ray jitamuy ne rinuy nta ravicha tara nta rajyu day, tarivara jiryeñi tuchuta mityani.” ⁷ Rumutyajada jita Judíyuedabay variñi Pyidátubay: “Nudyiva jtachadamundyeyu, dañuma dyetya sabatye, jiryatiy sutachara Judenu denu daryajuyu.”

⁸ Satuvachodanumatiy Pyidátubarya riñiquejada, jaryiñuma sasuvuyada variy ranchidye. ⁹ Sajayada jiryorivyimu junantyi, sitajadoda jita variñi Jesús: “¿Tesira ji, tesí?” Ne sumutyajada Jesús taradeni, mitya. ¹⁰ Suteda jita Pyidátubay variy siva: “¿Tarajumuy ne jiñi jmutya darye, taraju? ¿Neviy jiñi jnuý japu darye? ¿Ne jidyetya ray raryi jmuryataniy ji, varimyata raryi jvatyaniy crusityasa ji?” ¹¹ Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: “Jivyichadedasara niviy yitay tara darye, netimyu ne ti raryiche navachiy darya jvaayadaju ji. Ramuníty, nítíy tojasíy yimu ray, niní vichasara jaryi juuchati.” ¹² Jadchiy jita sajachipiyajada Pyidátubantiy: “¿Nutyuramusiy raryi jmuryani Jesús, nutyuramusiy?” Judíyuedabay jita sañeyajada variy: “¡Yatiy jmuryani jiñu, ne yecha jamu nutyityu jaamyicyu variñuday! ¡Nítíy baryuy jamu nutyityujuyu, sayaronu ramusiñi jamu nutyityu jiryatiy Sésar jtyatini!”

¹³ Satuvachodanumatiy Pyidátubarya riñiquejada, sasipyatada variñi Jesús bimujuntiy, samasada jita variy cadnadu masajoncha, jasityi satuchura nutyura savichanityaniñi Jesús. Masajo vichanuyada ravichuta panuchara, jiryatiy rutachara Judíyueda niquejadamura Cábata. ¹⁴ Ravichanuyada vasetuunu vichita jdutyada rundamu, jiryatiy pásko vichtya rundajisirya. Suteda jita Pyidátubay ruuva Judíyuedabay variy: “Jiñutiñi jirye jamu nutyityu.” ¹⁵ Richeñeyajada variy: “¡Yapuchiy jiyusiñi! ¡Yapuchiy jiyusiñi! ¡Yajvay crusityasani!” Suteda jita Pyidátubay variy ruuva: “¿Rañitíy jvatyaniy

* **19:2-3** Daryatiy ravichasara rivyichada day, rijecheda jamu nutyityumirya vadacudijay.

crusityasani jiryentyityu day?" Rumutyajada caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe variñi: "Ne rajuu jamu nutyityutavay nundy, vinu Sésar." ¹⁶ Jadchiy jita Pyidátubay sayada crusityasa jvatyadedaju Jesús riy Judíyuedabay. Rumutyajada variy Pyidátubamyusiñi.

Rurveda crusityasani Jesús

(Matévu 27.32-44; Márcu 15.21-32; Dúcasíy 23.26-43)

¹⁷ Sasipyateda jita Jesús variy jicyurusiy nichu, tara vichajomuju jiryatíy rutachara Nijyamí Jnosiiy Vichajora, jiryatíy Judíyueda niquejadamu rutacharara Córucota. ¹⁸ Jasiñi jita ruveda variy crusityasani, danujuy vanujuy sisaju, tiqui santyityudamyuju, nuntiy samidámyuju, Jesús jita nanuparudamu.

¹⁹ Jadchiy jita sanutyadeda Pyidátubay jiiravya sanchiy Jesús, sabatyadeda variy crusityasantirya. Rúteda ranuchara: "Jesús Nasaryémusi, Judíyueda jamu nutyityu." ²⁰ Rajuuvay Judíyuedabay jnudyeda variy ramu ranuchara, jiryatimyu ne ripya ravichada jamu vichadajisiy daryaju, jiryatíy ruveda crusityasa jasiñi Jesús. Ranuchara jita vichada mumuri niquejadamu niquejada, jiryatíy Ebrévu niquejada, Cryécu niquejada jarye, Róma janvay niquejada jarye risaju titaju. ²¹ Jadchiy jita rúteda Judíyueda caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe siva Pyidátubantiy: "Ne yanuy daryára: Judíyueda jamu nutyityu. Yanuy jita jasidye, jiryatíy suteda: Rañi rañicha Judíyueda jamu nutyityu." ²² Sumutyajada jita Pyidátubay variryi: "Rañumya jasidyerya. Jasiñuma ramachosara day."

²³ Ribemyuyadanumatíy sutarumibe crusiniñi Jesús, ripyuyada jita variy jijyomujura sasujay, riñantajada variy dañujuyumusi yivara. Ripyuyadantirya sasujay jarijentyi, jiryatimyu ne curuchusara ravichada, mitya jchasaraní navachiy, mucomuju darya.

²⁴ Ramunítíy rúteda sutarumibe nuñi ridye: "Ne vuryasetatirya, vuryasipyatara mityamusiy datyada ramusiy, mijunintiyi ramachote dacyu." Ruuvaayada daryá, riryatidye jtotanirya Judenu niquejada nuchara:

"Riñantajadara rachujay nuñi riy yiva, richipyatadara mityamusiy datyada rachujay jarijeju."

Darya niday ruuvaayada sutarumibe jasiy. ²⁵ Nanuradeda jita Jesús jnodbay, jityeryatuy Maríyajubetya nujiipyude sacrusiyjisiy, jiryatíy Cudéyupabay vaturubeñada, Maríya Mardánamusibay jarye nadisaju. ²⁶ Sadiyadanumatíy Jesús nadiva yinodbay crusityasasiy, sisa datyibay jaryi savatasí jarye nanutuununtiy, suteda jita variy nadiva yinoda: "Sanajnuuy, jiñutiñi sanudenu, vaturuy." ²⁷ Jadchiy jita suteda siva yisa datyintiy: "Yajnuuy, jiñutyiñada yinoda." Variryundamu, sumutyajada sisa datyibay jiryorimyuju nada.

Jesús diiyadanchiy

(Matévu 27.45-56; Márcu 15.33-41; Dúcasíy 23.44-49)

²⁸ Jadchiy jita rivasíy sadatyada Jesús: Ritoma titaju. Satidye jtotaniy varirya Judenu niquejada nuchara, suteda variy: "¡Richumuy!" ²⁹ Ramasada bínua jivyajaa japatyu jasiy. Ripyarodeda jitara vasarijay bínujata. Ribeyada jita jiryunujiijchara, runtatyada jita richasiy suto Jesús varirya. ³⁰ Sumutyajadanumatíy Jesúsra bínua, suteda jita variy: "Ritoma jita titaju." Jadchiy jita sunosotaryijada, sasayada jitani yintu variy jidyiyadaju.

Sutarumiy tenubay jchityeda rasata saviitasa Jesús

³¹ Jiryatíy Pásko rundamuju jdutyada vichada variy, ne rivyatada Judíyuedabay riryamacho jvachi babyimiy crusityasa, jiituyada rundasaraju, jiryatíy jaryi jiituyada runda ravichanuyada daryaju Pásko vichtya rijyu. Riyasantada jita Judíyuedabay variñi Pyidátubay, satidye vtatanirya ridyuseduu crusityasa vichavay, satidye puchityaniy variy jadchiryi. ³² Riyada jita sutarumibe variy, rijyotada jita vtadara richa vichi duuseju, sisa vichi duuse jarye risaju, jiryatíy crusityasa jvachijuy, Jesúsajaju nada.

³³ Riñumutaryijadanumatiy saniyyu Jesús, runuyada jita sanacho, ruteda variy yiva: “Diiñunuma day,” ne rivyutada varirya saduusenuday. ³⁴ Tiqui rityenu jita jchityeda rasata saviitasa variy. Varicharaju rarubeda nudaja jadchiy, jaa risaju. ³⁵ Nitiy diyada riva, satuchusara viyyomujache varirya, sitenu vase satuchusara variy. Daryaday sadatya nuntiy, jiryatiy satuchusarara sitenu niquejadantiy, jiryatidye tuvachu ramuntiy.

³⁶ Ravichada jiryá, ratidye jtotanirya Judenu niquejada nuchara:

“Ne racha vutasa saduutera, mitya.”

³⁷ Ratarya nuchara niquejadantiy:

“Riryajnuv sanacho jichityichi.”

Jesús jmuchusadanchiy

(*Matévu 27.57-61; Márcu 15.42-47; Dúcasiy 23.50-56*)

³⁸ Jadchiy jita rivasiy, sudeda Arimatéyamu vichibay simu Pyidátubay, jiryatiy Jusíy sitya. Nini tuvachunuyada dutyadamusiy simu Jesús, jiryatiy sasuvuñuyada daryajuriy Judíyuedabay. Sajachiñuyada jita sivara Jesús babyi variy. Sumutyajada Pyidátubay variy vaseni. Sayada jita variy Pyidátubay jtedamu ranacho Jesús babyi, sutucheda jita varirya. ³⁹ Nicodémubay jarye jtijada variy sababyimu, nitiy jotada juvijada nupora rajisiy simu Jesús. Sititada jitara vurudinu richa jaryenusara, jiryatiy mumuri vuyajuy quinu rajidyeda. ⁴⁰ Jadchiy jita riryeyada pupajatyara Jesús babyi, ribeyada variy ranubera vurudi richa varintyi, nuñi daryani rumuchunuyada Judíyueda dayu. ⁴¹ Jasityi ruveda crusityasani Jesús, ravichada nutasarani jasiy ratuunu. Nutasaranimu jita ravichada vadi bapyo, jiryatimyu ne rumuchoda ti variy munatya jasiy didye. ⁴² Jiryatiy rani baryiruyada Páscu rundamuju jdutyada variy, jadchintyi, jiryatiy nujidyera bapyo, ribeyada variy ravimura Jesús babyi.

20

Jesús misadanchiy

(*Matévu 28.1-10; Márcu 16.1-8; Dúcasiy 24.1-12*)

¹ Darundajumyusiy sayada Maríyabay, jiryatiy Mardánamusini. Sayada tumyicyurundamu Jesús bapyomu. Nupocumusidye sayada. Sunuñuvejada jita batyasinama ravichu jadchiy. ² Sataryojada siichedamu jadchiy simuju Siimyóbay, jiryatiy Pyítru jtyatintiñi, jiryatiy nanuvichada Jesúsjsa datyijuy jaryi savatasita vatajuu jasiy. Satuchoda jita Maríyabay variy jasiy nadiva: “Ti dyetya puchesiy bapyomusirya Nutyityu babyi, ramutimyu ne nudyetya nutyijiña ribeyasirya.” ³ Sasipyateda jita Pyítrubay variy, Jesúsjsa datyavay tenubatya, nadayada variy bapyomu. ⁴ Nanusiicheda jita mityijiyuy, nintyate jaryi savatabi siiyada vanudyi sajisiy Pyítrubay bapyomuju day. ⁵ Sabutyajañuvejadayu, sunuyada jita ranacho bapyo jadchiy, sadiyada riva sarajejyuu jasiy, raviñu. Ne sajayada ramu, jadchiñuma sadiyada rarorijyumusiy riva sarajejyuu day. ⁶⁻⁷ Sitojada jita Siimyó Pyítrubay susijyuntidye, sajayada variy ramu bapyo. Daryaday sadiyada riva sarajejyuu bachara jasintyi, paañi jarye, jiryatiy rimosiyyadara suno rata. Ne sarajejyuusá ravichada day, tajiñechojuni ramosipyoranidye. ⁸ Jadchiy jita sajayada jaryi savatasibantidye, jiryatiy sani jotada jtojada bapyomu. Sadiyada jita rivantidye, jiryatiy sadiyada Pyítrubay rivantiy, satuvachoda variy jijechipiyajadata ramu Jesús misada. ⁹ Ne ridyetyanuyada Jesúsjsa datyavavyedabay daryaju ramuju catera nuchara didye, jiryatiy rutay: “Saday misasumiy diibymusintyi.”

¹⁰ Jadchiy jita nanutaryajada sisa datyanujyube jiryorimyuuntidye.

Jesús dityadoda Maríyabayu, jiryatiy Mardánamusini

(*Márcu 16.9-11*)

11-12 Vinu Mariýabay, jiryatij Mardánamusini, sani machojada bapyotuunu, sunayada variy jasiy. Satachoda jita yinayadanube ranachō bapyo, sadiyada jita nadiva danujuy Judenu jpanujuy, pupajay sujatyanujuy. Samasada tiqui suno jcha, tiqui saduuse jcha, jiryatij ranichada Jesús babyi jasiy. 13 Naditajadoda jita supanujuy jasiñi: “¿Taraju yinay, vatura, taraju?” Suteda variy nadiva Judenu jpanujuy: “Ti dyetya puchesidyerya rayntyityu babyi jiyusidye, ne radyetya nutyijirya ribeyasirya, nutyijiy.” 14 Vase saniquejadajsaju, yanumityejada Mariýabay variy, sadiyada variy siva Jesús saraniy, ne sadatyada variñi. 15 Jesús jtajadoda variñi: “¿Taraju yinay, vatura, taraju? ¿Chinachō jivyata, chi?” Sajachipiyajada Mariýabay variy, nini dyetya nutasaranj jnutyi. Suteda jita variy siva: “Jiñi dyetyate puchesi jiyusirya Jesús babyi, Nutyityu. Yatuchu riva tera jibeyasirya, rañuma jita rapuchiy jadchintyidyerya.” 16 Saniquetada jita Jesús variñi: “¡Mariyal!” Sanumityejada jita Mariýabay variy sanachōju, suteda Ebrévu niquejadamu variy siva: “¡Rabbúniy!” ranuma ranicha Datyanu niquesada day. 17 Jesús jtada variy Mariýabavya: “Ne yajuriy jaryi rañiy didye, ne yinuy, ne rasumiy rajyemyuju didye. Yanuma jiya, yatidye tuchunuve ruuva ratyeryivedara jiryatij rajasumichara rajyemyuju, jiryatij jiryejyentyidyeñi; rindenumu, jiryatij jiryindenu varintyidyeñi.” 18 Sayada jita Mariya Mardánamusibay variy tuchu sisa datyavavyedabamyu, satuchunuvejada variy ruuva: “Radyimya siva Jesús. Sutesiy rivara jirya jiryejyu.”

Jesús dityadoda yisa datyavavyedabayu

(Matévu 28.16-20; Márcu 16.14-18; Dúcasij 24.36-49)

19 Variryundamu, jiryatij tumyicyurunda darya, jidyenumatij ravichada, rivyichada juteryanivye Jesúsja datyavavyedabay rorivyimu, jiryatij tanuvunusara ribeñuyada variy jimyomura rorijyu, richuvuñuyada daryajuriy Judíyuedabay. Sajayada jita Jesús mityamusij riquebyimu, saradada variy ripyarudamu. Suteda jita ruuva: “Samirya vichasadanuma jiryejyu.” 20 Jadchij jita sadyadoda rirya jijyomutu, saviitasa jichityichara jarye risaju. Sasiityariivabe jchanayada variy yivadichadamusiy. 21 Jadchij jita suteda Jesús junay ruuvantij: “Samirya vichasadanuma jiryejyu. Nutyu supajadatij rajye darya ray, daryaday ray jpasara variy jiryentyidye.”

22 Saniquemuyadanumatij Jesús ruuva, sanaryejajada variy riñechoju, suteda variy ruuva: “Jiryajmutyani Judenu Jnutu. 23 Jiryetyi ramityanichara mityara ti juuchuvada, raryi vichasara ramityanichara sajuuchuvada variy titaju. Jiryetyi machotanichara tavajyuntidyerya jiyuuchuvadantidye, raryi vichasara machotanichara variy rijyuntidye.”

Tumasabay diyada siva Jesús misi

24 Tumasabay jita, Jesúsja datyavay tenubay jiryatij rutañuyada Párunasiñi, ne savichada variy jasiy ruusa sitijadanumatij Jesús jichiityariivabemyu. 25 Rityuchoda jita satevabe Tumasabay variy yiva: “¡Nuy dijemya siva Nutyityu!” Suteda Tumasabay variy ruuva: “Netimyu ne radiy riva yivamyuroco sajomutuvimu, ratidye jtyera rana rúcomu, netimyu ne rajtyera rajyomutu saviitasa, ne ratuvachu variy ramu.”

26 Jadchij jita mumurundamiñijyatemusiy, rivyichada Jesúsja datyavavyedabay rorivyimuntij, jasiy ruusa variñi Tumasabantij. Sajayada jita Jesús variy, saraniñuvijada riquebyimu varintij, dañuma ranichada tanuvunusara rorijyu. Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuvantij: “Samirya vichasadanuma jiryejyu.” 27 Jadchij jita suteda siva Tumasabantij: “Jiyujura yana rumusij, yatidye datya rajyomutuvimura; yatidye jtyera jijyomutu ravytasantij. Ne yecha jita tuvachusa, yavajuni tuvachu ramu.” 28 Sumutyajada jita Tumasabay variñi: “¡Rayntyityu, rindenu!” 29 Suteda jita Jesús variy Tumasabavya: “¿Jiryatij jiñi diy riva, jiñi tuvachumavij variy ramu? Nitiy tuvachusara yivadiyasadamu rimu, nini jita rachajayasara jchanatyasi variy rivasiy.”

¿Taranachojü ranuchara jirya catera padyevya, taranachojü?

³⁰ Taraquitya sivaayada Jesúsra mityamusiy dityadoda ridyiya yisa datyavay, jiryatimyu ne nuchara ranicha catera padyevya. ³¹ Jirya mityamusiy dityadoda jiryatiy nuchara jiyura, rañuyadara jiryatidye tuvachusara simu Jesús, jiryatiy sanichasara daryaju Judenu jaryeti, sadenu jarye risajuni; jiryatidye vichasara jityuvachodamusiy junareju jnyadaju sityamu variy.

21

Jesús dityadoda danujunijyate yisa datyavavyedabayu

¹ Rivasiy jita, sadyadoda Jesús yisa datyavavyedabantiyu, Tibéryasiy jytatara jmityomu. Nuryamusiy sadyadodayu. ² Rivyichada jita vatajuu Siimyó Pyítrubay, Tumásabay jarye jiryatiy rutañuyada Párunasiñi, Natañénubay jarye jiryatiy Canámu vichini, jiryatiy Cadidéya mucadimura; Sebedévubay denujube jarye, danujuy Jesúsja datyanujube jarye ruusaju titaju. ³ Suteda jita Siimyó Pyítrubay ruuva: “Quivanacho rajnujedyi.” Ruteda jita variy siva: “Nujerye rajiya yisa.” Riyada jita, rumusada cartyevimu variy. Variy nupora ne rureda ti, mitya.

⁴ Rasachadanumatiy, samutijada jita Jesús varicharaju tichancha. Ne ridyetyada sisa datyavavyedabay variyu: Niní Jesúsçu. ⁵ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Ne quivavay jirye, deramiy?” Rumutyajada jita variñi: “Ne tijnay.” ⁶ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryentyityudamyuju yajatyara jiryiicya, variñi jita jiryajuriñi quiva.” Rijetyada jita varirya jiryiicya jintyityudamyuju jaamu. Jadchiy jitamuy ne ravichada tiyadasara riicya variy cartyevimujunuday, jaryi rajuunuma quiva ravimu daryaju day. ⁷ Jadchiy jita Jesúsja datyibay jaryi savatasí, niní jteda siva Pyítrubay: “Ninuma sanicha Nutyityu!” Satuvachodanumatiy Pyítrubay: Niní Nutyityu, sajachoda jítara jichujay variy yiva, sidyavu daryaju savichada. Sarayada jita jaamu variy. ⁸ Satevabe jita jtotadara cartye vattajaamu, rityiityityiyada variy risajura jamu riicya, jiryatiy jaryi rajuu savichada quiva ravimu. Ne ripya riñicha siinujisiy variñuday, taraqui pacha métrunuma rañi sutyeda variy jadchiy. ⁹ Rumusadanumatiy caryetvimusiy siinumuju, ridyiyada jita jasiy riva jiidaryuutya quinchusara, savichada tiqui quiva jansi variy jasiy ramu, pa jarye vichada jasiy satuunu. ¹⁰ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryajirye quivate jiryatiy jiryiresiñi.” ¹¹ Sayada jita Siimyó Pyítrubay cartyemuju, satiyada variy rumusirya jamu riicya tichanchaju. Jasiñi savichada quiva jamivicha ravimu, taraqui pacha, tadajyo vuyajuy ranchaju, munvay variy ranchajuntiy. Dañuma sanichada rajuu quiva ravimu riicya, ne rarotyeda variy, mitya. ¹² Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryánuma jmyi.” Ne tide sisa datyavay tenubay jtajanuruyada variyu: Chira jiñichacu, ridyetyadama daryaju varidyeñi: Niní Nutyityucu. ¹³ Satuudiyada jita Jesús variryi, saryiñuvijada varirya pa, sasayada variy ruuvara. Sapuyada jítara quivajuventiy, daryaday sasayada varintyiryi. ¹⁴ Diibyimusiy misadivasiy, sadyadoda Jesús variryunda mumuriju yisa datyavayu.

Jesús tuchoda sisa Siimyó Pyítrubay

¹⁵ Jadchiy jita, riibyedivasiy, Jesús jteda siva Siimyó Pyítrubay: “Siimyó, jiryatiy Juán denu ji, ¿jivyatantya jaryi ruumusiy jivyedyerye?” Sumutyajada Siimyóbay variñi: “Joonu, Nutyityu, jidyetyisaniviy rañiruchara ji.” Suteda Jesús variy siva: “Yapotyanicharariy rachiiyarivajyuu nutyu rivyicha nta rasiveda carniru denujuu.” ¹⁶ Sajatyiiyada jtajadoda Jesús variñi: “Siimyó, jiryatiy Juán denu ji, ¿jivyatasaravidye sitenu ray?” Sumutyajada jita variñi: “Joonu, Nutyityu, jidyetyisanita rañiruchara ji.” Sajatyiiyada jteda Jesús variy sivantiy: “Yajnutyasarariy rasiveda carnirujuu.” ¹⁷ Sajatyiiyada jtajadoda Jesús tamityantiñi Siimybantiy: “Siimyó, jiryatiy Juán denu ji, ¿jiñiruchara vidye sitenu jije chitya ray?” Sayiveda Pyítrubay variy ranchiy, jiryatiy

mumuriju sitajadoda Jesús daryajuni: Jiñiruchara virye. Suteda jita Pyítrubay variy siva: “Jidyetyasara titaju vacha, Nutyityu. Jidyetya jiryatiy rañiruchara ji.” Sajatyiyada jteda Jesús variy tamitya sivantiy: “Yapotyanicharariy rasiveda carnirujuu. ¹⁸ Sítenu ritay viva: Vaderonutidye jivyichanuyada variy, jiidye jirichenuyadara jichujay jicyannumu day, jiryupiñumayanuyada variy taji, rumutiy jiryupiñumayarunuyada. Rimyityunumatiy yechasara variy, yajirysumichara dyetya varirya jiyase, titidye rariche varirya jichujay, satidye jarachiy variy ji rumutimyu ne jiñi jiyarudye.” ¹⁹ Rani suteda Jesús saniyu Pyítrubay, nutyuramusiy riryamunusarani, nutyuramusiy, jiryatiy sabatyedamu yajachipityatanicharariy nijyanvay Judenu nijyu. Rivasiy jita suteda Jesús siva Pyítrubantiy: “Yasiityarisara ray.”

Jesúsja datyibay jaryi savatasi

²⁰ Sanumityejada Pyítrubay variy, sadiyada varicharaju siva Jesúsja datyibay, jaryi savatasi, jiryatiy sasiityatityiyada variy nada. Nidantye Pásco vichtya jmyisaramu satayada jaryi Jesús dutuudinijyu, satidye jtajanu variñi Jesús: “¿Chira sañuy jimyityasimiyimu ji, Nutyityu, chi?” ²¹ Sadiyadanumatiy Pyítrubay siva jiryatiy sasiityada nada, sitajadoda jita variñi Jesús siva: “¿Va jiñucay, Nutyityu, nutyura sachasara day, nutyura?” ²² Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: “Ratyí vata sajnuy ratyeryadasaraju, yisa nitara yantaje tara variy. Ji jita raryichiityari ray.” ²³ Ramunítyi rarayada jiryá niquejada Jesús siityarivavyedabay cabyiva sanchiy sisa datyibay jaryi savatasi, jiryatimyu ne sadiichara. Ne sani jteda jita Jesús siva Pyítrubadye: “Ne sadiiy.” Mitya sani jteda day: “Ratyí vata sajnuy ratyeryadasaraju, yantaje tara riva.”

²⁴ Jiñu sisa datyibay jaryi savatasi, sani tuchu vijyomujache titajura jiryá, daryaday sanuyada cateramuntirya. Nudyetya jita sitenunite satuchusarate, sitenu.

²⁵ Jasintyirya Jesús jvaayada rajuura ranchajuntiy. Raryityi nutyityi titaju nuñi taraqui sivaayadanchiy, rasarantatya raryicha mucadi rajiju day, ratyí numyuy titaju ranchiy.

Jesus Nusubymiy Jvaayada

Sutañuyada Judenu ruuva, rajpani rintu jiryejyu

¹⁻² Jaryi ravyatadamu ripa yimura catera, Tiyójinu. Jasiy ratyuchu cateramu yivara. Ratarya jpajadamu ratyuchoda samiy yivantirya títaju jiryatiy sajotada jvaayada Jesúsra, sadatyadoda jotara jarye risajuntiy, sasubeda runda saraju, varityi sasubeda navajyu. Sasubeda tuudiche jidyetyadoda riy yisa rupivye tevay. Sadatyadoda Judenu Jnutu jtedamuju variryi: “Nurya jiryajvaachara ribiva.” ³ Samisadanumatiy jidyiyadacosiy crusityasasiy, sadyanunumayajada variy yisa rupivyeu, ridyetyadaju, junuñuntya sanicha, junuñu; sadatyadoda varintyiryi nutyu sansuñuyadatiy Judenu darya vuy. Daryajuyu vuyajuy runda saraju sadyadoda tamityayu. ⁴ Jiryatiy simyñuyada Jesús variy ruusantiy, suteda variy jasiy ruuva: “Ne jiryasiquitya Jerusarimusiy. Jasiñiday jiryanutuyasirya Rajye jteda, jiryatiy ratyuchuti jiryivantirya. ⁵ Ne jiryinuy Juánbay jtyanunuyada jaata day, jirye jita rajtyuyasiy Judenu Jnututa day, netimyu ne rani ramiy rajuu runda didye.”

Sasubeda Jesús jarichumuju

⁶ Jiryatiy riintyeryadeda variy jasiyu, ruutajadoda jita variñi Jesús: “¿Nutyityu, diyeniviy yabay sitenu ncyuracaju Irayénu mucadimu?” ⁷ Suteda variy ruuva: “¿Tarajura jiryedyetyarurya? Niday Vujye datya day varityi sajvaaryuy daryadarya, tapi niniday datya jiryinudyerya. Niday Vujye datya day nutyeryivye rajvaarya. ⁸ Jirye jita rajmutyara Judenu vanutyada, sanumatiy juuje Suntu jiryivaju. Variñi jita jiryatuchu rañijyu Jerusarimu, títaju Judéya mucadimu jarye, Samáriya mucadimuntiy, títaju mucadisutyeryasaraju.” ⁹ Saniquemuyadanumatiy Jesúsra jirya niquejada, sasubeda jarichuvimuju varicharaju ridiyadajache. Sajayada variy rajirujuryanube, ne ridiyada variy sivanuday. ¹⁰ Jiryatiy runuryijada jarichunacho susijyu, mityamusiy nanumutijada danujuy nijyamijuy rityuunu, pupajatlanujyuy. ¹¹ Naniteda jita variy ruuva Cadidéya mucadi janvay: “¿Tajura jirypyraniy jarichunacho day, taju? Niní Jesús jiryatiy sarayasumiy jiryisasiy jarichuvimuju, niday rajtisara junantiy. Daryatiy sayasiy jarichuvimuju, daryaday satarya rumusiy jiyujuntiy.”

Rijeryetadani Matíyasibe, Judásibe jubivaju

¹² Rityeryada jita variy jamumusimysiy jiryatiy Odivu ritya. Rityeryada jita muchiy nujiipyude Jerusarimuju, ne jaryi ripya ravichada, jiryatiy riryupichara jiituyada rundamu riva day. ¹³ Rijeñuvijada jita navaryorivyimu variy, jasityi rimechonuyada variy Pyítru, Juán, Santiyácu, Antrésiy, Vedípe, Tumása, Bartodomévu, Matévu, Santiyácu jiryatiy Ajéñubay denuni, Siimyó jaryi vanira niquera, Judásiy jarye jiryatiy Santiyácu denuni. ¹⁴ Jivye jita rañi tuchutadeda sisa Judenu, rijechiñuyencha variy jasiñi. Rivyichada vatuy variy ruusantiy, Jesús jnoda jarye, sataryiveda jarye.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Variryundamu jita saradeda Pyítru jityeryiveda parudamu, jiryatiy rivyichada jasiy taraqui pacha, darajuy vuyajuy rinchaju. Satuchoda variy ruuva: “Jiryajnuuy, ratyeryiveda, daryanuma ritosara catera nuchara sanchiy Judásibe, jiryatiy tariy saniquejada Judenu Jnutu Davyíbe jtosidyerya. Niday Judásibe jatachoda variryi nijyanvadye, riryatidye juriy variñi Jesús. ¹⁷ Niní vichanuyada nudyisa vichi; sajaryetada Jesús nudyisa jvaayasijuni. ¹⁸ Neviy yinuy riché mucadiní jiñu vanu jicyuriquiy murichirya day, jiryatiy sumutya jidyetyadoda murichiryara, taji vichadeda murichirya jarye. Jasiñi sajuuy mucadincha yinota variy, rabuy sapude variy, rajuuy sasiquidijuu varintiy. ¹⁹ Ridyetya jita Jerusarí janvay títaju varidyerya, ramunitiy rutay jiñiquejadamura

ritya Asendáma, jiryatij vuryitay Nuda mucadira. ²⁰ Ne yinuy sanijyu nucharara murrapedyede:

Dañuma ramacho sarorij mitya rorij, ne ti racha jasiy sarorimyunuday.

Tara nuchara jtantiy:

Sama jay ti subivaju, yinsujyomu.

²¹⁻²² Ramunitiy vuryajaryeta diye tiqui vanu subivaju Judásibe. Vuryajaryeta vuryisa vichavay tenu, jiryatij sasiitarisara vuryisaní Nutyityu Jesús, Juan jtyadodivasiy, Jesús jasubedasaraju. Vuryajaryetani nitidye racha tuchu vuryisa, jiryatij samisama Jesús diibyimusiy.”

²³ Ribeyada jita variy danujuy vanujuy, riryatidye jaryetani tiqui sisasiy. Tiqui vichanuyada Jusiy jtyati, sityajuve vichanuyada Barsábasiy, ravichanuyada sitya táryarantiy, Jústu. Nuntiy vichanuyada Matíyasiy. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Rityuchoda variy Sisa Judenu, nurya: “Jiityi datya titajura rijechiy vaduy, Nutyityu, yadatyanu diye nuy, mi vanura jijeryeta, satidye jay subivaju Judásibe, nitij racha nusuyasi nudysa. Ne yinuy satochimya Judásiberya yivaayada day, jiryatij yipajada ranachoni, jadchiñuma sayati jidyijyomu day.”

²⁶ Rijeryetada jita variñi Matíyasiy subivaju Judásibe. Richaradoda jita varintiyu: “Ritomantiy, vuyajuy danujuy vunchaju.”

2

Sitimada Judenu Jnutu

¹ Tadaayo vuyajuy runda vichada rivasiy Páscó. Tara vichtya rundanuma vichada varintiyi. Rivyichada jita Jesúsnu tuvachuvay vatajuu variy jasiy. ² Mityamusiñiday ransada jarichumu nutyu jamu riicho, ramuchadeda rasuyadara rorij variy, jiryatij rimyasada variy jasiy. ³ Varicharaju ridiyada riva nutyu jiday, rurarayada variy ruuva, nuvantiy, nuvantiy, nuvantiy. ⁴ Titaju rimyuchada Judenu Jnutumusi variy. Rijyotada jita niquejada varirya tara nijyanvay niquejadantiy, Judenu Jnutumusi riñiquejada daryá.

⁵ Rivyichanuvijada Judíyueda variy Jerusarímu, samirya jachityavay daryaju riy. Ruutinuyada titaju tavichadivasiy. ⁶ Rityuvachodanumatirya ransada, richiiyada jita nijyanvay variy ranacho, rityittada varirya jiryatij rityuvachoda daryajura tavay niquejada nuñi riñiquejadamu. ⁷⁻⁸ Runteda variy, rityittada varintiyria: “Nutyu riñi riñicha Cadidéya mucadi janvay jivye titaju, nutyu vuñi tuvachunuví nuñi timusi sítenu vuñiquejadamura. ⁹⁻¹¹ Vuvyicha jita jiyu nuñi taji mucadimu vichavay. Vumyucadi jtya jita Pártiya, Médiya, Edá, Mesupotámiya, Judéya, Capadósiya, Póntu, Ásiya, Vuryíjiya, Pajídiya, Ejíptu, Díbiya jiryatij Siréne tuunu vicharara, Créta, Arábiya jarye titaju. Vutyevay jarye jañuvye jiyu, Rómamusivye. Vuvyicha Judíyueda titaju, vuy jita sítenu Judíyueda day, jivye jita vutyevay vichavadye. Titajunuma vutyuvachu sítenu vuñiquejadamu darya jiryatij sivaay Judenu samiy jidyetyadata darya.” ¹² Rityittadamu yiteda variy: “¿Nutyura vuryajachipiya, nutyura?” Ruutajadoda jita nuñi riyu: “¿Tarajura ranicha jirya? ¿Nutyurajura ranicha day, nutyuraju?” ¹³ Tiní jteda yarupadodamu day: “Niyubiyimiy dyetya, jiryatij riryatosirya bínuja vadija daryaju, titaju ripyoyasiy varirya.”

Pyítrubay tuchoda nijyanvavya

¹⁴ Saradesubeda jita Pyítrubay variy, vuyajuy Jesús nusubiyimiy sisaju, tiqui rinchaju, saniquejada jita jaryi variy: “Vaduy, Judíyueda, jiryatij Jerusarí janvay jirye: jiryentya datyara, jiryentya tuvachu ramu rañiquejada. ¹⁵ Tama niyubiyimiy nuñicha, tama. Niyubiyimiy dyetya jiryejyu nudye. Tama vasetuunu vichita ranicha didye, tama.”

¹⁶ Suteda jita Pyítrubay varintyi: “Nutyu jiryeñi tuvachumara jiryatiy saniquenuyada tariy Judenuju tuchubarya, ravichanuyada sitya Jovenú. ¹⁷⁻²¹ Suteda jita Jovenubay tariy variy:

Tamitya rundamu, sutay Judenu, ranuma rumiñi rintu titaju nijyamiva, riryatidye nique jiryedyedyeñu vaduy variy rajyu, jiryedyetueda jarye. Vaderovay rajnurya vacha variy, rimyityumiy jita ramaryisa jimeyantiy. Ramyuchechivye-dava rarumiñi Rintu variryundamu, ramyuchechityuvedava jarye, riryatidye nique variy rajyu. Radityanu tittasara variryi, jiryatiy jarichumura, mityamusiy judejada jarye mucadincha: nuda, jiiday jarye, nuvachijyuu jarye. Jiñi ratituy nupocudiju variy, jarimyuní jarye ratituy nudaju, jamu runda jtijadajisiy, jiryatiy Judenu jchanayada runda racha. Nitíy vata darya jantyutyada siva Judenu day, varityi sanatuy sityamuyu, sajantyutya variñi.

²² Jiryentya tuvachura jirya niquejada, vaduy, Irayénueda. Jesús jita, Nasaryé jamí, savichanutyi jiryequebyimu. Sani datyanunutyi Judenu jirye: Sunityi Jesús ritedamu. Sadityanunutyi mityamusiy judejadatara, tittasara, mityamusiy datyadoda jarye jiryatiy sivaayada jiryequebyimu Jesús jomututara. Jiryeñi datyisaviñudarya. ²³ Niní Jesús, nitíy machosiy batyisiju Judenu jtedamuju, jiryeñiday jurityiñi, jiryeñi jvatanityi variy crusityasa jamirya vichavañi. ²⁴ Sumuryatiy jita Judenu sadiiyadamusiyu, jiryatimyu ne ravuunuruyada diiyada jasiñi, samisanimya titaju varintyidyeñi. ²⁵⁻²⁸ Davyíbe jita jtañuyada tariy saniyyu:

Radyichara siva Rindenu ratyuunu, tapi savicha rayntyityudamyuju daryaju day, ne ti siquityatadedasara varirye. Ramutiy richanay rajechiy, radyechiy jarye nique richanayadamu. Rabeyi jarye rajiituchara, ne rajachipiyasara raniyyu nundy, tapi ne yatochiñi rabeyanu radyiijyomu, dantyamuy ne yaponusarani jivyatasí, jiryatiy jijeryeti samirya jachityi dañi. Jiñi datyadoda sitenu jnyada ray, nutyuramusiy ravichasara samirya, yamuchanichara jchanayadata ray ranumatiy jutí jityuunu.

Darya sutañuyada Davyíbe tariy. ²⁹ Diye vaduy, ratyeryiveda, ratyuchu vijyomujache jiryiva, ratyuchu saniyyu tariy vumyunatyí Davyíbe: sadiiyadanumatiy, rumuchoda variñi. Vuryinuy diye sarajura sabapyo. ³⁰ Niní datyanuyada sitenu saniquejada Judenura:

Jidyedyeñu tenu rajachara yibivaju curacaju.

³¹ Jiryatiy savichanuyada Davyíbe Judenuju tuchuntiy, sadatyama variy saniquejada Judenu raniyyu Crístu misasubeda diibyimusidye, jiryatimyu ne satocheda jidyijyomuní jibeyanu, dantyamuy ne rapuuchara sababyi varintyi. ³² Niní Jesús samisanichiy Judenu diibyimusiy, nuy jita datya samirya, nutyuchunumaya variy ranchintiy.

³³ Vujye Judenu jasuminichiy yintyityudamyujuní Jesús, sasachiy variy Yintuní, jiryatiy sutatyí darya siva. Jesús jita rubesiñi Yintu nudyivantidye, jiryatiy jiryinuyasiy, jiryetyuvachosiy diyedentirya. ³⁴⁻³⁵ Tama ní Davyíbe rañi jasubeda jarichumuju, tama. Niday jtedantiy:

Sutay Nutyityu siva Rayntyityu: Yamasanuví rayntyityudamyuju, jasicharajutiy ravuunutaniryi jimyityasimiyi.

³⁶ Darya suteda Davyíbe tariy. Jiryantya datya diye titajura, tapi titaju Irayénueda tevatya jirye: Jiñu Jesús jiryatiy jiryebyeti crusityasani, Vujye Judenu jita bayada Nutyityujuní, vuryeyada ráñuju jarye, jiryatiy vuryitay Crístuní.”

³⁷ Rityuvachodanumatiy nijyamijuu, varicharaju rajachipiyajada rijechiy taji variy. Jadchiy jita ruteda siva Pyítrubay, tavay nusubymivya jarye: “¿Diye nutyura vuryecha, taryiveda, nutyura?” ³⁸ Suteda jita Pyítrubay variy ruuva: “Jiryanuma paruy riva taji jachipiyajada day, jiryanuma jtyanutaniy nuñi tiquimusidyeyu, Jesucrístu jtyamu, satidye ramityaniy Judenu variy jiryivara jijyuuchueda, sasay Yintu variy jirye. ³⁹ Tapi

sutedama Jüdenü jiryeyü darya, jiryedyedyeñü jarye, títaju ripya vichavajü jaryenti, dañuma tì sanatuchara yimuü Nutyityü, Vuryindenu.”

⁴⁰ Rajuura niquejadamusiy satuchunuyada Pyítrubay, sadatyanunuyada variryi: “Jiryaramitya ruumusiy jamirya jvaadyivyeyu.”

⁴¹ Riñi jita jiryatij rityuvachoda ramu saniquejada, riityuyada variy. Variryundamu riryasayada sisa datyavay variy, mumuri varanca tuudicheju. ⁴² Títaju rundamu runiñuyada jityuvachodanacho, jiryatij ridyetyanunuyada Jesús nusuvye variy, rivyichanuyada jasiy ruusa variy, ripyatatiñuyadara pa, rityuchunuyada sisa Jüdenü varintyi.

Nutyura rivyichada Jesús siityarivavyedabay munatya, nutyura

⁴³ Runteda jita nijyanvay variy jiryatij Jesús nusuvye jvaañuyadara tittasara daryaju, mityamusiy judejada jarye risaju. ⁴⁴ Jiryatij títaju rityuvachunuyada day, riñiday vichanuyada jityojomu varidye. Títajumusiy riberya varidyerya. ⁴⁵ Rityeryutanuyadara jimyucadi variy, riberya jarye, richeñuyada variy jityevavyara ramurichirya, rityi jantyuyadavadye. ⁴⁶ Títaju rundamu ne richutyaryinuyada jiyada Jüdenü nijyu jachipiyajomu. Ripyatanuyada varirya pa jiryorimyu, riimiñuyada jichanayadamu varirya, samirya rijechipiyanyuyada jijechitya varintyi. ⁴⁷ Rityuchudoda jita nuñi riyu: “Vujye jita samirya vichara.” Ridyiñuyada títaju nijyanvay variy samirya ruuva. Nutyityü Jesús jasachutityiyada títaju rundamu varidyeri, jiryatij saramityanityityiyada ruuvara jijyuuchurveda variy.

3

Samisada vanu jarapuyanibay

¹ Tarundamu sayanuyada Pyítrubay, Juánbay jarye. Nadayada jadchij Jüdenü nijyu jachipiyajomuju. Ninu jtimu vichitanuma ravichada variy, Jüdenusä tuchoda tuununuma variy. ² Jasiy savichanuyada tiqui vanu jiryatij sarupeda jarapuyani. Títaju rundamu sututaniñuyada Jüdenü nijyu jachipiyajo rorijyumujuyu, ravichanuyada ritya rorijyu Jerumósa. Jadchij jita sajachiñuñuyada yentyuyadamu ruuva nijyanvarya tara, rityi jañuyada ravimu Jüdenunijyu jachipiyajo. ³ Sadiyadanumatij nadiva Pyítrujube, Juánbatya nanujaryuyadamu, sajachiñuyada variy nadivara tarantij. ⁴ Sunuyada Pyítrubay samiy sanacho variy, Juánbay jarye, suteda variy siva: “¡Yajnuñ nañecho!” ⁵ Sunuyada jita variy nanunacho, mitya sani jachipiyajada variy: “Tara dyetyate sasarye.” ⁶ Suteda jita Pyítrubay variy siva: “Ne criquityi pupadarye, netimyu ne vinu ruunadye. Ratiy rimu, rani jita rasay ji: Jesucristu jtyamu, jiryatij Nasaryé jamini, ¡Yarupi!” ⁷ Sireda jita santyityuday jomutuni, sanubesityadeda variñi. Varicharaju ravanuyada sanumutu, suvichij jarye. ⁸ Sarayada jita variy jiñumututa, sarupicheda variy jadchij. Sajayada jita variy nadisa Jüdenü nijyu jachipiyajomu. Sarupiñumayajada, saratyiayada risaju jichanayadamu, suteda jita variy siva Jüdenü: “¡Yentyumyate riva!” ⁹ Títaju nijyanvay diyada variy siva sarupiñumayajada, sichanatyada variy ridyiyani Jüdenü. ¹⁰ Jasiy ridyetyada variñi: “Nutyu niniday rañichanuchij Jüdenü nijyu jachipiyajo rorijyumu, jiryatij Jerumósa ritya.” Mitya rityittada variñi, runuyada variy juvara sanacho nutyichiñuma saratyentij, nutyichij.

Pyítrubay tuchoda rupijyo rorimyu

¹¹ Jadchij jita ne sajiintyeñuyada jarapuyani misi Pyítrubay nichinüday, Juánbay nichij jarye. Rityittada jita nijyanvay variñi, riintyeryadeda variy rityuunu rupijyo rorimujuyu, ravichanuyada ritya Pórticu de Sadumú. ¹² Sunuyada jita Pyítrubay variy riñecho: “¿Nutyuramura jiryetyittara jirya, Irayénurveda, nutyuramu? ¿Taju jiryinuy nañecho, taju? Nañita rupityanij jidyetyadatani jiñu vanu day, dantyamuy

ne sarupi jiryatiy samirya jachityanujyuy nañicha. ¹³ Vumyunatyavay Judenu vichaniy daryadañi. Ninì sanìcha tariy Rundenu: vumyunatyavay Avurábay, Isácubay, Jacóbubay jarye. Judenunuma vichaniy daryadañi, sìchanatya daryajunì Jidyenu Jesús, jiryatiy jiryeñi puchityi Pyidátumujū nì. Sani jmurarutyi Pyidátu variñi, jiryatiy samì ni-jyamì sanìchatì sadiya daryaju, ne jiryevyatati jmuradaju varidyeñi. ¹⁴ Ne taradera jiryimuraryutiñi, nutyu ninì sanìcha Judenu jiintyasi, vase jvaarya risajunì. Jiñu jita jiryeñi jmurarutyi, nitiy rañicha juvi. ¹⁵ Tapi jiryetya jvatiñi nitiy rañi jnutyaniñuyada vuy, Judenunuma misanitiy sadiijyomusidyeyu. Nutyu nuñi rañicha sanchiy tuchuvay. ¹⁶ Ne jiryinuñi jiñu vanu. Jiryedyetyisatyanì savichanuchi jarapuyanì, sani ratyevidyey jiryatiy satuvachu daryaju Jesús jtyamu. Samiy tuvachodamu sundejada Jesús vuy, ramunitiy samisadesiy samidyenì jiñu vanu jirye diya.

¹⁷ Diye, ratyeryiveda, radyetyisatya ne jiryedyetya, dantyamuy ne jiryentyityu datyaruy nutyura jiryevyichaniñi Jesús. ¹⁸ Judenu jteda daryá, sitotanirya jiñiquejada jijyu tuchuvabe jtosiy:

Saparutyasara Crístu jidyiiyada sarajuyu.

¹⁹ Jiryanuma paruy riva taji jachipiyajada, jiryanuma jachipiya sanijyu Judenu day, satidye puy variy jirivasirya jiryejyuuchurveda, variy jita jiryajiituy rivasiy, ne jiryinuy rajti jiituyada Judenumusiy. ²⁰ Jadchiy jita sajatyì jpajadani Jesúsntiy, jiryisajusiju, jiryatiy vuryeyada ráñuni. ²¹ Dañuma samachosara jarichumu Judenu j dutyada rundasaraju, sanumatiy jatyì j dutyadara samirya vichada runda varintiy. Darya niday sutañuyada tariy vichada rundamusiy, jirjyetyavabe jtosiy, jiryatiy saju tuchuvabederyi. ²²⁻²³ Muyusésibe jita jtedantiy:

Jiryiva tuchuju sabay Judenu jiryetyenute. Daryaday sachantiy nutyu ray daryantiy. Jiryetyuvachutata simuntiy, daryatiy sanique jiryiva. Rityimyu ne ratuvachu simu, riñi jita rabaryi nijyanvay cabyimusi.

²⁴ Titaju tuchuvabe tuchodantiy, nutyura racha diye rundamu, darya satuchoda Siméñubay, jadchiy jita titaju jiryatiy ruutijada susijyu. ²⁵ Jirye jita tuchuvabe dadyeñu day. Samirya day ranìcha jiryejyu, Judenu jachipiyajada daryaju tariy jiryemyunatyavabeñijyu. Suteda jita Judenu siva Avurábay variy:

Jidyedyeñu tenumu rajvaay samirya riyadaju, titaju mucadiva vichavay jiyadaju.

²⁶ Jiryimuni sajotada jpajada Judenuni jidyenu, samisanichiñumatiy variñi. Supajadani jidyenu satidye jachipiyataniy samirya vichadaju jirye, jiryatidye paruy nuñi jirye variy riva vacha jachipiyajada.”

4

Satuchoda Pyítrubay Juánbatya japuvedabay tuunu

¹ Nanuniquejada jsaju rimyutijada caserdótevyeda variy, Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo nutyityuta, Saadusévuvedata jarye. ² Riñiquettada varirya jiryatiy nanudatyanunuyada Pyítrujube, Juánta daryaju riy nijyanvay. Satuchunuyada Pyítrubay daryaju ruuva: “Jesúsmusiy vuryi jriryà diibymusiy misada.” ³ Rureda jita variñada Pyítrujube, Juánbatya. Rityanuvudoda variñada ratarimysijyu nupocu rorivyimu, jidyenuma ravichada daryaju varidye. ⁴ Tiquitya tuvachunuyada daryaju ramu nanuniquejada. Vadujyuu vichanuyada rajuu, tadajyo varanca tuunudera rivyichanuyada daryaju.

⁵ Ratarya rundamu jita riintyeryaniñuyada japuveda Jerusarímuy. Jasiy rivyichanuyada nutyityuveda variy, rimyityuveda jarye, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay jarye. ⁶ Jasiy savichanuyada Anásiy jtyatibay varintiy, caserdótevyeda nutyityu, Cayivásabay, Juánbay, Adejántrubay, satevay jarye titaju yisaju. ⁷ Riñatuyada jita variñada, Pyítrujube Juánta, jiquebyimuju, ruutajadoda variy jasiñada: “¿Nutyurata sanumisaniñi, nutyurata? ¿Chi jtyamura sanumisaniñi, chi jtyamu?” ⁸⁻⁹ Samuchadeda Judenu Jnutunì Pyítrubay, suteda jita variy ruuva: “Temusiy jiryitajanuruy dyetya

nay, nijyanvay nutyityumiy, Irayénuveda rimyityumiy jarye. Jiryajtajanute nacyu, ¿nutyuramusiy saratyeye jarapuyani, nutyuramusiy? ¿Chinate misaniñi jiñu jarapuyani, chi? ¹⁰ Jiryedyetyadaju ratuchu jiryivara, titaju Irayénuvedava jarye: Samisajay jiñu vanu jarapuyani Jesucristu jtyamu, jiryatij Nasaryemu savichanuyada. Nutyu niday jiryeñi crusiñutintyi, Judenu misanitiyari varyi sadiijyomusiyu. Sutedamuju saraniy jiñu vanu misi jiryetyuunu. ¹¹ Jiñu Jesús rañichada ravichu, jirye jita roriy jvaavyedye, jiryejetyasimyanj javiryutyasi, sani bamyá Judenu rajottya ravichujuni, satidye roriy sanchara jiryoriy. Jiryatij vuryitay saroriryi, rivyicha simu tuvachuvay daryaju. ¹² Ne yinuy ne ti rarachara vuryeyada jadchiñunday. Ne tara jtyatara jadchiy jarichu jarijyununday, jiryatij sasayada Judenu jiñu vanu Jesúsra, nitidye rarachara varyi vuryeyada.”

¹³ Runuyada jita japuveda sanacho varyi: “Nadani jita sitenu nique jivyanuyadata, samiy nanudatyadata, vuñi datyisatya ne nanudatyara catera nuyada, tapi jantyuanijuy daryaju nada jiñujuy nijyamijuy.” Rityittada variñada. Ridyetyada jita varyi nadanchiy: “Jiñujuy Jesúsja vichanujyuy.” ¹⁴ Jiryatij ridyíñuyada siva vanu misanichi jityuunu, ne rutaryuyada tara variñunday. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Pariche rupajada jadchiy jityuunusiñada, Pyítrujube, Juánta. Jasiñuma riñiquejada nuñi rijyuu yiva: “¿Nutyura vuryechaniñada jiñujuy vanujununday, nutyura? Ne ti raramicha datyada nadanundy, jiryatij mityamusiy juderuy daryaju nada. Titajuma ridyetya Jerusari janvarya, ne vanay nta vuryitañundy: Ne nanumisanij sitenuni. ¹⁷ Rañuma juray junay tuchodanunday, vuryajiyaronu nada nañuma nique junañunrya Jesús jtyanunday.”

¹⁸ Jadchiy jita riñatuyada variñadantij, rubayada jita varyi nanajisirya: “Ne sananique junañunrya Jesús jtyanunday, dantiamuy ne sanadatyanu Jesús jtyamununday.” ¹⁹ Pyítrubay, Juánbatya nanimutyajada variryi: “Jiryantya jachipiya samiy, samiryavidye sadij Judenu vuryiva, nañavidye siitye jiryejyu, varimiyata Judenuju dyetya. ²⁰ Nay jita ne paruryuy riva niquejada day, jiryatij nadyi riva, natyuvachura darya niquejada.” ²¹ Riyarododivasiy, yimuryada variñada, rutamyatij: “¿Tarajura vuryatanuvunu nada, taraju?” Tapi titaju nijyamitya jchanatyada daryaju variñi Judenu riva, jiryatij mityamusiy suñdejada daryaju ridyia. ²² Daryajuy vuyajuy vaatatinuma vanu jiryatij samisada jarapuyadamusiy.

Jesúsmu tuvachuvavyedabay vatadara vanutyada simusiy

²³ Rumuryadanumatij nada Pyítrujube, Juánta, nadayada jita varyi yisa vichavamyuju. Nanutuchoda varyi jasiy ruuva: “Caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, rimyityumiy jarye jtesiy darya nadyiva.”

²⁴ Rityuvachodanumatirya, riñiquenuyada jita titajuu sisa Judenu varyi: “Nujye, jiñi jita judejadara jarichu, mucadi jarye, jamu nava jarye, vinu ranj titaju ranicha yimusiy. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Ji jteda sutosiy jimyuchechiy, jiryatij numyunatyj Davyíbeñi:

¿Tarajura riñique munuñumiy, taraju? ¿Tarajura rijechipiya nijyanvay vacha, taraju? tamá samirya ranicha, tamá. Riyaronu jita mamyi nutyityumiñi, curacaveda jarye jiyaronuni Judenu, sajaryeti jarye jiyaronuyu.

²⁷ Sitenu jita riyaronuni jidyenu Jesús. Ninj jita jijyetye sami. Riyaronu jita nutyityuvedani. Jeródes, Púnsiyu Pyidátu, munuñujuu, Irayénuveda jarye jiyaronuni.

²⁸ Ruutotanimya titaju varidyerya, jiryatij jidyetyanuyada taridyerya. ²⁹ Diye, Nujye, yajnuy nutyuramu riyaronu jiñiquejadata nuy. Yavanutyaniy nuy jimyuchechimiyintidye, nuñatidye nique jichuvuyasadamura jiñiquejadantidye. ³⁰ Yajmutya jijyomutu ratyasarata, yatidye judanu varyi, yatidye jvaantirya mityamusiy datyadodantidye, tittasara risaju, jidyenu jiintyasimusiy, jiryatij Jesús jtyatini.”

³¹ Ripyaruyadanumatiy riva Judenujsa tuchoda, ramichutyada tara varirya roriy, jiryatiy riintyeryaniy ravimuyu. Samuchadede Judenu Jnutu variy titaju ruuvayu, riñiquejada jita jichuvuyasadamu varirya Judenu niquejada.

Rutañuyada titajumusi yiberyanchiy: “Vuberyanuma day”

³² Jiryatiy rityuvachoda rajuuvay nijyanvay, vatajuu rijechipiyajada variy. Ne ti niquenuyada: “Jirya raberya day.” Vatajuu riberyani yitañuyada darya, ratiy vichanuyada ruumu.

³³ Rityuchunuyada jita sansubyimiy jichuvuyasadamura Nutyityu Jesús misasubeda. Rityi tuvachunuyada simu, samiy jvadichavay rivyichanuyada nijyanvajyu variy.

³⁴ Ne timusiy rasutyenuyada tara; jiryatiy mucaditavay daryaju rivyichanuyada, rityeryutyada varirya, riroriy jarye jityeryutanuyada risaju, ramutimyu ne rasutyenuyada tara ruumusiy. ³⁵ Jiryatiy rumutyanyadara jiberya murichirya, rutunuyada Jesús nusubyimimiyura, ribenuyada variy rityuunura. Jadchiy jita richeñuyada yivara daryatiy rivyata day. ³⁶ Darya niday sivaañuyada Jusiberya. Tajiñuma ruteda nusubyimiy varidyerya sitya day, Bernabénuma ruteda varidyerya, jmutyadacanuy sutachada day. Devyibe juriñuti, Chipyirye ratyuumu vichi variñi.

³⁷ Ninì taryutyanyadara jimyucadi, sutunuyadara ramurichirya nusuchavajyu.

5

Sajuuchuveda Ananíasibe, savatura Sajírabatya quivuchodata

¹⁻² Jasiy savichanuyada nu vanubantiy, ravichanuyada sitya Ananíasiy, savatura Sajírabatya. Sataryutyadara jimyucadi, savaturabatya jibeñuyadara ramurichirya tera jijyu, vinu ratera sutunuyada nusuchavajyu. ³ Suteda jita Pyítrubay variy siva: “¿Tarajunuma sadajatyaniy yivani vacha niquera Satanásintiy, taraju? jiryatiy sanujachipiya quivuyada sanijyu Judenu Jnutu daryaju, ramutiy sadabadyerya ramurichirya tera jijyuday. ⁴ ¿Sanutaryutyadajisiy, nutyu sanumucadi nta day ranicha day? ¿Sanutaryutyadivasiy, nutyu sadaju day ranicha ramurichirya day? ¿Nutyuramura sanujachipiya daryantiy, nutyuramu? Ne quivuyada saninique riñijyu nijyanvadye, sanintay yaquivuchuni Judenu.” ⁵ Satuvachodanumatiy Ananíasiberya Pyítrubay niquejada, sarayada variy, sadiiyadama titaju variy jasiy, puutyitye. Jaryi runteda variy, jiryatiy rityuvachunuyada titajura. ⁶ Riñubeseda jita vaduy vaderovay variy, riryeyada jita sujajyuutara sababyi, rutoda variy jmuchujomujura, rumuchoda variy jasirya.

⁷ Mumuri jóramusiy jita, sitijada savatura machonu rumuntiy, sadatyatya sadiimya ravyanucu. ⁸ Jasiy suteda Pyítrubay siva: “Yatuchu riva: ¿Sitenuniviy sanutaryutyara jimyucadi jirya criqui murichirya?” Sumutyajada jita variñi: “Joonu, jirya criqui murichirya niday.” ⁹ Suteda jita Pyítrubay variy siva: “¿Tarajura sanujachipiyajay sayaroju Judenu Jnutu, sanijantya dyetya saniy, savidye datya jiryatiy vuvyichaniy darya saniyare? Nutyuvachunumara riryupiyada, jiryatiy jivyanubay rumuchosiy. Daryaniday rirajtosintiy ji.” ¹⁰ Sarayada varicharaju satuunu Pyítrubay, sadiimya titaju variy jasintiy, puutyityentiy. Rijeyada jita vaderovay varintiy, ridyiñuvijada diibyi siva savatura machonuntiy. Rutoda jita variy jadchintiyiñi, rumuchoda jita savanubay bapyo tuununtiyu. ¹¹ Jaryi runteda variy titaju jiryatiy riintyeryaniñuyada variy jasiyu. Jiryatiy rityuvachunuyada taji vichavarya, rijerye jnuteda variy.

Tittasara, mityamusiy jvadichara jarye risajura

¹² Jesús nusuvye jtedamujunuma rivyichadedara jaryi mityamusiy jvadichara, tittasara jarye nijyamijuu cabyimura. Titaju riintyeryaniñuyada jijechipiyajadamu rupijyo rorivyimuyu, ravichanuyada ritya Pórticu de Sadumú. ¹³ Ne ti jaryuñuyada ruusaju, dañuma riryecha samiy jvadichavay nijyanvajyu day. ¹⁴ Riryasayada

variý jasidye jiryatiy rityuvachunuyada simu Judenu day, vaduy, vatuy jarye. ¹⁵ Richipyatanuyada riy jdivajnuvay variy vichada cabyivaju rityiryojoncha, sanumatiy ramiryi Pyítrubay ruuva jdivajnuvay. Ruteda jdivajnuvay variy: “Temusiy suntumusiy dyetya vuryamisate.” ¹⁶ Jaryi rajuu nijyami jutyeryaniñuyada variy jasiyu Jerusari juro vichavay. Rijerye jtitanuyada riy jdivajnuvay, jamirya vichavay jarye jiryatiy bayantuveda jarupadoda daryajuriy. Rimiysada titaju variy.

Riryarupadoda riy Jesús nusuvyevyedabay

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Jadchiy jita caserdótevyeda nutyityu, titaju saniyjanvay jiryatiy Saadusévuvada daryi, rinnuyadamu jichiryijada ruumu Jesús nusuvyevyeda. Rureda jita variy jasiryi, riityejada tanuvunujovimu variryi. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Nupora samuttada Judenu jpanura tanuvunujo rorijyu riyadasiy, sasipyatada variy ravimusiryi. Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Jiryajuma raniñuve Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo vimu. Jasiñi jiryaniquenuvera vadi vichada.” ²¹ Rityuvachodamu jiejyada ravimu Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo, rasacharajsaju, ridyetyadoda variy jasiy. Varicharaju sanatuyada caserdótevyeda nutyityu jiñijyanvatya riy japuveda, titaju Irayénuvada rimyityumiy jarye. Ruteda jita variy: “Jiryaryitya riy Jesús nusubyimiy tanuvunujovimusiy.” ²²⁻²³ Ruutojada jita podisiyaveda jasiy, tii, ne ridyiñuvejada jasiy ruuvanuday. Rityeryada jita variy jadchiy, rityuchunuvejada jita variy ruuvantiy: “Samiy mutanusara nudyiñuve jasiy riva tanuvunujo, jasidye sanicha rorijyu jnutyi, nuñi muttanuvera rorijyu, ne nudyi tavavya ravimunuday, tii, mitya.” ²⁴ Satuvachodanumatiy Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo nutyityu, caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy jarye, mitya runtedamu jiejchipyajada variy: “¿Nutyuranate ramachote, nutyura?” ²⁵ Sitijada jita tiqui vanu tuchu, nityi tuchunuvijada ruuva: “Jiryajnuv jiryatiy jiryeñi tanuvunujaryi, nutyu muñuma riñi radesaniy Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo vimu day, jasiñuma ridyetyanu riy nijyanvadye.” ²⁶ Sayada jita Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo nutyityu jipyodisiyavedata riñecho, samiryamu riyada riñecho, riryatidye jiritya variryi, richuvuyadamu nubesiy jiñi jiyada riñecho, riejchipyatityiyada variy: “Vuryatiy jiritya niqueyadamu riy, riryajachiy tavay nijyanvay jiñiqueyadamu ravichuta varivyuy.”

²⁷⁻²⁸ Riyatada jita japuvedamuju riy, riryanityaniñuvejada riquebyimu riy. Jasiy jita saniquettyada caserdótevyeda nutyityu varintyiryi: “iNutyu rañi jtachimya jaryi jiryivantiy ne datyadodaju Jesús jtyamu nundye! Jiryeñi muchanidyerya Jerusari jidyetyadodata day, mityaniday jiryeñi ntay yabaya nuñijyura samunusada jiñu vanu.” ²⁹ Sumutyajada jita Pyítrubay variy, sisaju nusuchavay jarye: “Nuñi jita tuvachu jaryi simu Judenu, vadumyusiy. ³⁰ Nityi vichanuyada tariy vumyunatyí Judenu, nini jita misanityiñi Jesús, jiryatiy jiryemyunutyi crusityasani. ³¹ Judenu jita jasuminityiñi Jesús yintyityudamyuju. Nini rachasara Nutyityu, nijyamiva Jantyuyasi jarye, riryatidye paruy riva taji jachipiyajada variy, satidye ramityaniy Judenu variy ruuvara jiyu-uchuvada day. ³² Nutyu nuñiday rañicha ranchiy tuchuvay; Judenu Jnutu jarye tuchu, jiryatiy sasay Judenu Yintu riy, rityi tuvachu simu.” ³³ Rityuvachodanumatirya raniquesada, riñi jteda yajvay jiñiqueyadamu variryi nusuchavay. ³⁴ Saradeda variy Varyisévuvada tenu, ravichada sitya Camañéñu. Nini vichanuyada niquejada datyanu, ramunityi rityuvachunuyada nijyanvay variy simu. Suteda jita jasiy ruuva: “Jiryasipyata taraquiju nada jiñujuy vanujuy.” ³⁵ Suteda jita variy jasiy ruuva: “iJiryinutyata jiyada, Vaduy, Irayénuvada! iSamiy jiryajachipiya, nutyura jiryechaniñada jiñujuy vanujuy, nutyura! ³⁶ Taripyudenuma sani nubesumiy Tévdas jtyatibay varidye, sutatyí jita variy: Ray jita vanu samiy datyara. Riintyeryaniy jita nijyanvay variy simujuyu, daryajuyu pacha tuunude nijyami. Ruvedanumatiñi, rurayada jita nijyanvay variy sivasiyu, ramachojada jita mitya variy sivasiy. ³⁷ Jadchiy jita sanubesityi Judásibe, Cadidéya mucadimu vichi, varityi riñutyaniñutyiryi nijyanvay, ridyetyadaju nurivyeñuma riñicha jasiy. Ni jarye jatachunutyiryi nijyanvay, riryatidye siityari variñi.

Ni jarye batyeda variy; jiryatiy richiityarınutyiñi, ruratyi varintiyu. ³⁸ Ramutiy ritay diye jiryiva: Ne jiryajıtye nadisa jiñıuy vanıjuñıdayu. jıryanuma paruy nadıva day! Vinu nanujachıpiyajadatiy raryicha, raryi mačo mitya variy jasiy, mityamusiy raryi caray varintiyi. ³⁹ Jüdenumusiryatiy nanudatyadoda day, ne jırye vuudodasara variñadanıday. Jatyı jıryechiryi sanıjyu Jüdenu.” “Jo.” ⁴⁰ Mitya rityuvachoda ni-jyanvay variy ranacho. Riñatuyada jıta nada nusuchanujyuy, rımyusiyeıyada variñada. Rumuryada jıta rıvasiy nadantiy, rubayada nanajisiy varırya: “ıNe sananıque Jesús jıya-munıday!” ⁴¹ Jadchıy jıta nanutaryada nusuchanujyuy jıchanayadamu rıtyuunusiy japuvedantiy, jıryatiy nanusaryejadara javatyada Jesúsımu tuvachodıva. ⁴² Tıtaju rundamu nanudatyanunıyadara, nanutuchunıyada risajura: “Nini Jesús sanıcha vuryeyada ráñu Crıstu.” Darya nıday nanudatyanunıyada Jüdenu niıjyu jachıpiyajıo vimuntiy, niıyanvay rorımyu jarye.

6

Ribeyada danıjuñıjyate vadube Jüdenu jıutyisavajyu

¹ Varıryundamu jıta rıryasatyıtyıyada Jesúsımu tuvachuvantiy. Jadchıy jıta Jüdıyüvedantiy, jıryatiy rıvyichada taji vıchavadye, rüteda jıta riñıjyu jıryatiy jasiy vıchavadıyeryi: “Ne richıryıjeya tıtaju rundamu darya daryi nıbechenodaveda day.” ² Jadchıy jıta, riñatutyadeda Jesús nusıvyeryi Jüdenumu tuvachuvay tıtajuntiy. Rüteda variy ruuva: “Ne samırya ntate nuñaparuy rıva Jüdenu nıquejada datyadoda day, samıryatıdye nuñapotyanıy varıryi niıyanvay. ³ Jıryantya jaryeta nuñi jıryeyu, ratyeryıveda, danıjuñıjyate vaduy tuvachuvay, jıryatiy tıtaju sito Jüdenu Jıutu ruuva, jaryi datyavay varıryi. Riñi jıvye vaduy vuryabay, rıryatıdye potyanıy vatajuu rıy bachenodaveda. ⁴ Nuy jıta rajachıpiyaja dañi Jüdenu day, jadchıy jıta nuñadatyanu darya Jüdenu nıquejada varıdye.” ⁵ Tıtaju niıyanvay jteda samırya varırya. Jadchıy jıta rijeryetadanı Estébanubay, nıtiy tuvachunıyada jaryi simu Jüdenu, jıryatiy Jüdenu Jıutu tıtaju sıva. Rijeryetadantıryi Vedıpe, Prócoru, Nicanóru, Timyú, Parménasiy, Nicudásiy jarye, jıryatiy Antiyuquíyamusini, satıtumya Jüdıyujuntiy. ⁶ Rıpyucheda jıta Jesús nusıvyemyıju rıy, rıtyuchoda jıta nusuchavay variy sısa Jüdenu rıyadajuntiy, rureda jıta variy jıjyomututa runupadamuntiy satıdye jıutyıa Jüdenu Jıutu samıy ruuvaayadamıy.

⁷ Jüdenu nıquejada jasayada variy, rıryasayada jıta Jüdenumu tuvachuvay Jerusarımu vıchavay tevay varintıdye. Rajuu caserdótevyeda tevay tuvachunıyada simu varintiyi.

Ruredanı Estébanubay

⁸ Jüdenu bayada samırya jachıtyıjıunı Estébanubay, savanıyada jıbeyada tıtaju sıva. Ratanuma sıvaañıyada niıyanvay cabyımura tıttasara, mityamusiy jıdejada jarye. ⁹ Ruutıjada jıta Jüdıyüveda simu variy, jıryatiy Siréne janvadyeryi, Adejánrıya janvay, Sidısiya janvay, Ásiya janvay jarye tıtaju. Riñi jteda riñıcha Muchechımyi Mačovadye jıtyeryanıjyomusıvye. Ruutıjada jıta Estébanubamyu, rıryatıdye nıquettanımucha jasiy tarıva satayu. ¹⁰ Riñıquettanıyadanumatıy, sasabodedama Estébanubay variy jıdyetyadata rıy, jıryatiy sanıquejada Jüdenu Jıutumusıdyerya. ¹¹ Jadchıy jıta rıvyatada dutyadamusiy riñecho vadube, rıtyıdye ranıque quıvıyadamu: “Nuy jıta tuvachodara sanıquejada Estébanu sayaroju Muyusésıbe, Vuryındenu jıyaroju jarye.” ¹² Ratani riñıquettadeda rıy niıyanvadıye, rımyıtyımıy, Jüdenu nıquejada datyanıvay jarye. Richıryıjada jıta variy simu Estébanubay, rureda jıta variy jaryiñi, rıpyucheda jıta japuvedamıju variñi. ¹³ Jadchıy jıta ruutıada rıy niıyanvabentiy, Estébanubay jıyadaıu quıvıyasavay. Rıtyuchoda jıta variy: “Ne saparuryuy rıva taji nıquejada, jırya Jüdenu niıjyu jachıpiyajıva, Muyusésıbe datyadodıva jarye. ¹⁴ Nıtyuvachumara

Estébanu niquejada: Jiñu Nasaryé Jami Jesús, rajavatyara jirya Jüdenu nijyu jachipiyajo. Sadatyadodiva riryanuma paruy nijyanvay riva darya vichada day, jiryatij sabayada Muyusésibe vuvyichadaju darya.”¹⁵ Jiryatij títaju japuveda masada variy jasiy, runuyada samiy sanacho Estébanubay variy jasiy, samiy runuyada variy samo, nutyu Jüdenu jpanu mo nta ranicha samo daryaju.

7

Estébanubay tuchoda jiyadaju

¹ Jadchij jita suteda caserdótevyeda nutyityu siva: “¿Sitenuñiviy ranicha jiryatij rutayu?”² Jadchij jita sumutyajada Estébanubay: “Jiryantya tuvachu ramu, vaduy, ratyeryiveda, rajyevyeda jarye. Sadityadoda Jüdenu Vándanu vumyunatyí Avurábayu, jasityidye savichanuyada variy Mesupotámiya mucadimu, netimyu ne savichanuyada Arámu variy didye.”³ Suteda jita Jüdenu siva Avurábay:

‘Yanuma sipyatay jimyucadimusidye, jityevay jusasiy jarye, tara mucadimujuntidye, jiryatij raday datyanu ramuju ji.’

⁴ Sasipyateda jita Cardéya janvay mucadimusiy, savichanuvejada Arámu variy. Jadchij jita, sadiiyadanumatij sajay, sajateda jita jadchij jirya mucadimuju, jiryatij jiryevyicha diye saraju jiyu ramu.⁵ Ne sasaryuyada Jüdenu mucadi varidyidyeñi, netimyu ne vinu sanumutujiju sasaryuyada variyu. Suteda jita variy sivantij:

Rasay jirya mucadi jiiyu ji, varityi yadiiy ramusiy mucadi, jidyedyeñujunuma ramachosara varidye.

Ne deti savichada Avurá varidyidye.⁶⁻⁷ Suteda jita Jüdenu sivantij:

‘Jidyedyeñu rachasara tara mucadimu, jasityi riryamuchechivyechara jasiy vichada janvaryi, riryajavatyajayasara riy, riryajantyunujayasara variy jasiryi, daryajuyu pacha vaata saraju. Raday murichenutaniy rivantidyeryi jasiy vichada janvantiyidye, jiryatij jimyuchechiy jantyunuvay daryaju riy.’

Suteda jita Jüdenu:

‘Rivasij jita riryasipyatay jidyedyeñuveda jasiy mucadimusintiyi, riryajmutyanuvisara variy jiyuntirye.’

⁸ Jüdenu jtada siva Avurábay variy:

‘Yajmutyodosiy títaju riy jidyedyeñu jiryatij vaduryi, riñuma jachipurya jiryatij ritatyi darya yivara.’

Ramunijiy jiryatij sadetuyada Avurábañi Isácubay, sarupedanumatij, mumurun-damiñijyatemusiy sumutyododa variñi. Daryaday savichadeda Isácubañi jidyenu Jacóbubay varintiyi; daryaday savichadeda Jacóbubay varintiyi jidyedyeñuntidye, jiryatij vuyajuryi, danujuy rinchaju, riñuma jita jude varintidyeryi Judíyu juriiñu tavan-tidyedye.

⁹ Rityeryutyada jita Jacóbubay dadyeñubañi jityeryibay Jusíbe. Rityeryutyada yinnuyadamu Ejíptu mucadi janvamyuni.¹⁰ Jasidye savichada Jüdenu sisa, nitij jantyuyada saparutyajomusiy yiva. Sadityadoda jita Jüdenuni Jaravúbay, jiryatij jamu nutyityu Ejíptu mucadimuni: ‘Nini jita Jusíy sitenu datyara, samirya jachityi risajuni.’ Jadchij jita sabayada Jaravúbañi Jusíbe jimyucadi nutyityuju, sitenu saroriy nutyityuju jarye.¹¹ Jadchij jita ravichada jachinu runda títaju mucadiva, Ejíptu mucadiva, Caná mucadiva jarye. Jaryi riryantyuñuyada jmyicharavasiy variy, ne vanay ridiyada tariy vumyunatyavay riva jmyichara variy.¹² Satuvachodanumatij Jacóbubay: Jasinrya jmyichara Ejíptumu, supajada jita riy jidyedyeñubay vumyunatyavay variy: ‘Jiryeyiya Ejíptumu jmyicharanacho.’¹³ Rijetyiñumatij jiyada rumuntiy, variñi jita ridyetyadani jityeryibay Jusíbe jasiy, Jaravúbay jarye datyada variy tara nijyamira Jusídye.¹⁴ Supajada jita Jusíberya jiñiquejada simu jiyeye: ‘Jiyu jita yecha risa, títaju ratyeryivedata.’ Riyada jita variy rumuju darajuñijyate vuyajuy nijyami, tadajyo rinchaju.

¹⁵ Sayada jita Jacóbubay variy raruvavaju, Ejíptumuju. Jasiñuma sadiiyada varidye, títaju sadadyeñu diimyyada yisaju, jiryatij taríy vumyunatyavabedyeryi. ¹⁶ Rutoda jítara Jacóbu babyi variy jimyucadimujuntiy, Siquémuyaju. Ribeyada bapyo vudi vimura, Avurábay taryurya vimu, jiryatij pupaday criquiy murichirya sataryuyada Amórubay dadyeñumusirya.

¹⁷ Jadchij jita rani jiruyadadenuma, jiryatij sani jteda Judenu siva Avurábay: 'Jidyedyeñu rajasachara rajuuju variy Ejíptumu.'

¹⁸ Varicharaju sajayada vadi nutyityubay, jiryatimyu ne sadatyadaní Jusíbedye. ¹⁹ Nini jita quivuchunuyada vumyunatyavabe jiyadasiryi, varityi savichaniñuyada vacha ridyedyeñu jiyadasiyu, sajatyataniñuyada variy ridyedyeñuntiyu, vadi rupachusavay, riñuma jasay. ²⁰ Variryundamu day sarupeda Muyusésibentyi, sami dera savichada derapudera Judenu diya. Munvay jarimyuní saraju riyevyechoda sajay rorimyyu. ²¹ Sajatyadanimatij sajay jiryorimyyusiy Jaravúbay jtedamuni, varicharaju saryeda Jaravúbay detubadyeñi, ninuma javyechoda sitenu jidyenuju varidyeñi. ²² Jasiñi ridyetyadoda Ejíptu janvay títaju tara datyadaní. Nini jita sanicha jiñu Muyusésiy sitenu datyara, sadatyadamu jiñiquera niquejada, tara jvaayada jarye.

²³ Sitotadedanumatirya daryajuy vuyajuy vaata, sayada jita jañuñu ruumu jityevay, Irayenu dadyeñu. ²⁴ Jasiñi sadiñuvejada siva tiqui jityenu, suvatyi Ejíptu jamí samomuni; Muyusésibe siryijada variy sayadaju, samurichedoda varirya jityenu jvatyichada, jiryatij suvedani Ejíptu jamí daryaju. ²⁵ Mitya sajachipiyajada Muyusésibe: 'Ridyetya dyetya ratyevay: Rimusiy saray Judenu riyada,' ridyetyaruyadatya daryaju ridye. ²⁶ Ratarya rundamu, sunuyada nanivatyí rityenujuy, sani jdutyaruyada samirya nanuniquyada, suteda variy nadiva: '¿Nutyu mityijyi tenujudye sanicha? ¿Tarajura sanupochuvádyeyu, taraju?' ²⁷ Nitij pochodara jityenu mo jaryi, sajatyada variñi Muyusésibe: '¿Chira rañi bay nutyityuju dajyi, cadnaduju jarye?' ²⁸ Suteda jita variy sivantij: '¿Yivaryutyantidyerye, yivaryuy? nutyu yivaje rurundamuni Ejíptu jamintij.' ²⁹ Satuvachodanumatij Muyusésiberya saniquejada, sabayada jita variy jadchij. Savichanuvejada Madiyámu, nutyu raruva jamí varidyeñi. Jasiy sadetunuvejada danujuy vanujuy.

³⁰ Jadchij jita, daryajuy vuyajuy vaatamusij, samutijada Judenu jpanu variy mitya tomu, musimyu jiryatij Sinayí jtyatarara. Sadiyadoda variy Muyusésibeyu, jiidañube, nutyu nutasaranube rani nuya. ³¹⁻³² Satittada Muyusésibe varirya. Sani tuudiyadanumatirya jiiday, sani ntatyidye yadij samij variy riva, satuvachoda jita varirya saniquejada Judenu:

'Nutyu rañi rañicha Judenu, Avurávedabay taríy munatyavay Judenu, Isácubay, Jacóbubay jarye.'

Samuchutyedanuma variy jichuvuyadamu day, ne sunuryuyada variy sanachonuday.

³³⁻³⁴ Suteda jita Judenu variy siva:

'Yasipyatara jichaapatu jiñumutuvasiy, ne yinuy Judenuju jiintyasarara jirya mucadi day, jubachara saapatuta radeda racha. Tarimya radyi riva, ratyuvachumantirya rañijyanvay jantyuyada Ejíptumuntiy. Ratyuvachumara ripyarutyada, varicharaju rimusasiy, ratidye jantyuñuvi jiryiva.'

Sanatuyada jita variñi:

'Varenuma, ratidye jpa Ejíptumuju ji.'

³⁵ Daryamuniday riñi jatyaada satevabe Muyusésibe tarintiyu, jiryatij ruteda variy siva:

'¿Chí rañi bay nutyityuju dajyi, cadnaduju jarye?'

Niday supajada Judenuntij, nitidye racha nutyityuntij, riyada rayasi jarye sacha, Judenu jpanu jtedamu, jiryatij sadiyadoda nutasaranujuunubesiyyu. ³⁶ Nini Muyusésibe sipyatada Ejíptumusirya Avurábay dadyeñu, tittasaramusij, mityamusij

datyadata jvaayadamusiy jarye, jiryatij sivaayada Ejíptumura, Varadaja jmityomu jarye, mitya tomu jarye, daryajuyu vuyajuy vaata saraju. ³⁷ Niday Muyusésibe jteda ruuva Irayénuvedabantiy:

‘Jiryiva tuchuju sabay Judenu tiqui jiryetye. Daryaday sachantiy nutyu ray daryantiy.’

³⁸ Niday Muyusésibe vichada riquebyimu nijyanvay mitya tomu, savichada variy sisa Judenu jpanuntiy, jiryatij saniquettada variy Sinayí musinchani. Savichada variy ruusa tarij vumunatyavantiy, nini jmutyajadara niquejada, junare jnyadaju, satidye say jiryerya. ³⁹ Dantyamuy ne rityuvachuruñuyada tarij vumyunatyavay simu, ne rivyatada jintyityuju variñunñi. Riñi jachipiyajada taryada variy Ejíptumuju. ⁴⁰ Ruteda jita variy siva sataryibay Arúbay:

‘Yajvaay judenu nujuucu, nitij rajiyanta nuy. Jityeryi Muyusésij jiryatij sasipyatasij Ejíptumusiy nuy, ne nudyetya nutyuñintij sadatyásiy, tama siti nudymunuday, tama.’

⁴¹ Jadchij jita ruuvaayada variryundamuni nutyu voca denu, ruveda jita variryi yasiveda, riryatidye jnutatya variy óru teramusij jvaachimuju riy; riichanatyada variñi jiryatij rundejada sitenu jijyomututani. ⁴²⁻⁴³ Sanumityeda jita Judenu variy riryajisij:

‘Dañuma riryatuvachu ruumu jdarichijyu.’

Nutyu daryani ranicha nuchara sacateranij Judenuju tuchubay:

‘¿Jiryantya tuvachu, Irayénueda, tama jiryeñi jnutatyanutyi yivi ray, tama, jiryatij jiryeñi jvajejanutyi daryajuyu vuyajuy vaata saraju, mitya tomu ricyu? Vinu raniday Modócu satu rorij jiryenchutityintiy, jdarichij jantyasi jarye risaju, Rejánu jtyati judenu varidyeñi. Nini jiryeyasanta daryaju dayu, jiryatij jiryindenu yitadyeñi. Ramunij rasiyata jiyusij jirye, ratidye jpa Babinóniya jiyadaju jirye.’

⁴⁴ Ravichada jita nutyu donajaryorij tarij vumyunatyavabemyu, mitya tomu, jadchityidye rijechipityajajada variñi Judenu. Daryani ruuvaayada titajuntirya jiryatij sadatyadoda Judenuni Muyusésibe daryá:

‘Darya nday yajvaatyanintiyirya daryatij jidyí rivantiy.’

⁴⁵ Raday donajaryorij rumutyajada tarij vumyunatyavabentyi, jiryatij rijeyada variy vatajuu Josuvébatya jirya mucadimu, jiryatij Judenu jatya riy tanijyanvay riryajisij jadchij. Rumu rutoda varirya nutyu donajay jasijay jiryoriityaju, daryaday ruuvaatyityiyada Davyíbe rundasarajuntiy. ⁴⁶ Nini Davyíbe samirya jachityi Judenuju, sani roriiryuyada Judenu vichajoju jasiy, rimyunatyivedabay Judenujiju. ⁴⁷ Sadenubay Sadumúbajyunuma ramachojada roriyada day, ninuma rajvaadyerya vichajo sajiju Judenu day. ⁴⁸⁻⁵⁰ Judenu navay vichi, ne vicharuy ravimu jiryatij nijyamí jomututa jvaacharara, nutyu suteda Judenuju tuchubay darya:

‘Jarichu ramyasajo, mucadi jita rañumutujiju. ¿Nutyura rorij riryajvaay raryorijyu, nutyura rorij?’

Suteda Judenu variy:

‘¿Mirya vichajomu riryajiitutyanyirye, mirya vichajomu? Nutyu rañiday rañi jvaayada rajyomututa titajura, mucadi, jarichu titaju.’ ”

⁵¹ Jadchij jita saririjjada Estébanubay junarya niquejada: “¡Ne vanay tuvachuvatye jiryetye! ¡Jaryi surra jachityavañi jiryedye, tuyupuryimiy risaju jirye! Dantyamuy ne jiryetyuudityanyiruy Judenu Jnutu dayu. Nutyu tarij vumyunatyavabetyi vichanuyada daryantiy, daryaday jiryevyichantiy. ⁵² ¿Mira Judenuju tuchuvay tenubay ne riryarupantanuyada tarij jiryemyunatyavabe, mi? Riñi jvañuyada riva daryi, jiryatij rityuchunuyada daryaju ruuvara: Saday jniy vase jvaarya. Diyete, sani jnimyatiy jita, jiryivay variy saniyaresiyu. ⁵³ Nutyu jiryeñi rañi jmutyajadara Judenu datyadoda, Judenu jpanu jmutyadamu jiryeñi jmutyajadara, dantyamuy ne jiryetyuvachuruy ramu day, nutyu jiryeñiday rañi jvatiñi Jesús.”

Estébanubay diiyada

⁵⁴ Rityuvachodanumaty japuvedara darya niquejada, jaryi riñiquettada varirya, richumutuyada varirya jiyada jiñiqueyadamu sanachoju Estébanubay. ⁵⁵ Estébanubavya samuchadeda Judenu Jnutu, sunuyada jita jarichuvimu varyi, sadiyada jita varyi riva Judenudá. Sadiyada varyi siva Jesúsntiy, jiryatiy saradeda Judenu nutyityudamyuju. ⁵⁶ Suteda jita Estébanubay varyi: “Jiryajnuj! Rañi dimya riva jarichu muttarya day, radyi siva Nijyamidenu, jiryatiy saraniy santyityudamyuju Judenu.” ⁵⁷ Richeñeyajada japuveda varyi, rimyutadoda varirya jityuyu, richiryjjada jita varyi simu Estébanubay. ⁵⁸ Riryaracheda jamu vichadamusiy bimujun, jasityi rijecheda varyi ravichutan. Richipyatada sanchiy tuchuvay varirya jichujay, ribeyada varyi sanumutu tuunu vaderonura, jiryatiy ravichada sitya Sávu. ⁵⁹ Rijechedanumatini Estébanubay ravichuta, varicharaju sajoráyada saniyu Jesús: “Yejiriy yimujun rintu, Nutyityu.” ⁶⁰ Sadasidyoda jita varintiyu, sasañeyajada varintiy: “Nutyityu, ne yavata ruuvara ramurichirya jiyuuchurveda.” Saniquejadanumatirya jirya niquejada, sadiiyada varyi rivasiy. Sajachipiyajada Sávuubay varyi: “Jo, samirya day riñi jvañi.”

8

Sarupantada Sávuubaryi Jesúsnu tuvachuvajyuubay

¹⁻² Nuñi ti vaduy, samirya jachityavay, jtda varyi jadchirya Estébanu babyi, jaryi runatyada varyi jasiñi. Variryundamu rijyotada jarupantada jaryi variryi Jesúsnu tuvachuvajyu, jiryatiy Jerusarímu vichavaryi. Varicharaju rurayada Judéya mucadivaju, Samáriya mucadivaju jarye, dantyamuy ne rurayada Jesús nusuvyedyeyu. ³ Varicharaju sani munumuryuyada Sávuubaryi Jesúsnu tuvachuvajyuuday. Sayatityiyada varyi rorivya, jadchityi satiitatityiyada riy nijyanvay ravimusiy jiryoriy, satidye jtye nupocu rorivyimu variryi.

Rityuchodara samituchoda Samáriyamu

⁴ Jiryatiy rurayada Jesúsnu tuvachuvajyuuyu, riyada varyi titaju vichadivaju, ridyetyanutityiyada varirya samituchoda. ⁵ Sumusajayada jita Vedípebe Jerusarímusiy, Samáriyamuju, sadatyadoda jasiryi nijyanvay: “Sitima Judenu jaryeti Crístu, vuryeyada ráñu.” ⁶ Titaju nijyamí tuvachoda samiy Vedípebe jtedamu. Titaju rijechipityajajada varirya, rityuvachoda varintiyrya, runuyada ranacho mityamusiy judejada varintiy, jiryatiy sivaañuyada jasirya. ⁷ Rimiysanuyada jita rajuuvay jamiryanu bayantutavay, richeñechiyanuyada bayantuveda varyi nijyanvavyasiy, rimiysanuyada varyi ruuvasiy. Rimiysanuyada jarapuyadavay varintiy. ⁸ Ramuníty riichanayada jaryi Samáriya janvay varyi.

⁹ Jasiy savichanuyada tiqui vanubantiy, ravichanuyada sitya Siimyó. Diyetya saquivuchunuyada jiñuvodata riy nijyanvay, diye saraju, rivani rityittanuyada Samáriya janvay variñi. Sutañuyada daryaju varyi ruuva: “Ray jita vanu datyará.” ¹⁰ Titaju nijyanvay tuvachunuyada varyi simu, vaderovay, rimyityumiy jarye. Ruteda jita varyi: “Nini jita sitenu Judenu datyadaday, jiryatiy rutay datyaravajura.” ¹¹ Rityuvachunuyada simu, diyetya saquivuchunuyada jiñuvodata daryaju riy. ¹² Riñi tuvachodanumaty ramu, daryatiy sadatyanunuyada Vedípeberya Judenu nusuyadantiy, Jesucristu jtyamu, riityuñuyada varyi, vaduy, vatuy jarye. ¹³ Niday Siimyóbay tuvachoda ramuntiy, sityuyadivasiy yinuñumayanuyadani Vedípebe. Satittada jita varyi rivani jiryatiy sivaayada mityamusiy datyadata tara sadiya, mityamusiy judejada jarye.

¹⁴ Rityuvachodanumaty Jesús nusuvye Jerusarímusirya: “Rumutyajada jita Samáriya janvay varirya Judenu niquejada,” rupajada jita variñada Pyítrujube, Juánta ruumu.

¹⁵ Nanimusajayadivasiy jityuchoda sisa Judenu Samáriya janvay jiyadaju, riryatidye

jmutyāni Jūdenū Jnutu variy. ¹⁶ Ne sumusāda Jūdenū Jnutu daryaju tīvaju jasiy didye, vinu Jesús jtyamuju riñi jtyuyada varidye. ¹⁷ Jadchiy jita ribeyada Jesús nusuvyerya jijy-omutu rincha, rumutyajada jita variñi Jūdenū Jnutu. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Sunuyadanumatiy Siimyóbay jiryatiy ribeyada sansuvye nijyanvay nchara jijyomutu, rumutyajada varidyeñi Jūdenū Jnutu day, suntatyada variy nadivara criquiy: “Rajerye vatantidyerya datyadantidye, ratidye bay tinchantidyerya rajyomutuntidye, riryatidye jmutya varintyidyeñi Jūdenū Jnutuntidye.” ²⁰ Suteda jita Pyítrubay variy siva: “¡Rama caray jicyuriquiy yisaju! ¿Tarajura jityeryuryurya jiryatiy Jūdenū say mitya nurya, taraju? ²¹ Ne tara jñay yivaayasara nundyē, tama tarade rañicha jirya jvaayada jiiyyunūday, tama, ne vase daryajura jijechipiyajada Jūdenunijyu. ²² Yanuma paruy riva taji jachipiyajada. Yajachiñuy anumucha siva Jūdenura, satidye machotaniy mityara vacha jachipiyajada jijechimyusiy. ²³ Nuryamutiy rinuy jivyichasara yinnuvayadamu jiryatiy jivyara darya, ne jipyaruryuy riva jamirya vichada, mitya.” ²⁴ Sumutyajada jita Siimyóbay variy: “Jiryajachiñuy rayadaju siva Jūdenū, rañuma juuy tara nta rayncha, jiryatiy yitesiy rivara.”

²⁵ Nanutuchodanumatiy Pyítrujube, Juántara Jūdenū niquejadantiy, nanutaryada jita variy Jerusarímujuntiy, nanudatyanutityiyada varirya samituchoda, Samáriya vichadiva.

Vedípebe saryejadani Etyopyíya mucadi jamibay

²⁶ Suteda jita Jūdenū jpanu siva Vedípebe: “Yanubesiya, yanuma jiya day, jiñi tasavumu núva, jiryatiy rumusajay Jerusarímusiy Cásamuju, rani ranicha mityato nú.” ²⁷⁻²⁸ Sanubeseda jita Vedípebe variy, sayada jita jadchiy. Sasaryeda jita nútasani myistyasi, Etyopyíyamu vichi. Niní sanichada nutyityu, matyoda criquiy jnutyi, jiryatiy Candáse nanitya, Etyopyíya mucadimu vichanuy jamu curacatoda. Niní taryada variy Jerusarímusiy, jasityi sajachipiyajada variy sanijyu Jūdenū, sataryadanuma variy jimyucadimuju, samasatityiyada jicyarruvimu. Saniquetityiyada variy cateramu, jiryatiy Jūdenuju tuchubay nuyadara, Isayíyasiy jtyatibay. ²⁹ Suteda jita Jūdenū Jnutu variy siva Vedípebe: “Yatuudirya carru, yatidye jiya rajamijsa ravimu.” ³⁰ Sasiicheda jita Vedípebe variy. Satuvachodanumatirya saniquetityiyada tiqui vanu ramu Jūdenuju tuchubay niquejada, sitajadoda jita variñi vanu: “¿Jidyetyantyara jiryatiy jiñiquetityi ramu?” ³¹ Sumutyajada jita variñi: “¿Nutyichiy radatya mityara, nutyichiy? Ti nita datyanu ray.” Suteda jita variy siva Vedípebe: “Yajasumiy, yamasa ratyuunu.” ³²⁻³³ Jiryatiy saniquetityiyada ramu catera nucharate rani jteda:

“Nutyu carniru rutoda variy yivedajuni; nutyu carniru denu varityi riperya sasiy, samachosara niquejasa variy, daryamunimuy ne samuttajara jijyu jiñiquejadaju nūday. Riryantadeda daryaju ratani, ramutimyu ne vanay sudutya ti nunrya rityuchutada sanijyunūday. ¿Chira raryityuchu rinchiy sadadyeñu, chi? tapi richovarya sarunda mucadivasiy.”

³⁴ Sitajadoda jita myistyasi variñi Vedípebe: “Yani tuchu sitenu riva, ¿Chinijyu sanuyada Jūdenuju tuchubarya, chinijyu? ¿Jiñijyu dyetya, varimyata tinijyu?”

³⁵ Ramusiñi sajotada tuchoda Vedípeberya samituchoda Jesúschiy.

³⁶ Nanurupiyada núva, naditojada variy jaamu, sutañuvejada myistyasi siva Vedípebe: “¡Yajnuay, jiryatirya jaa! ¿Vanantya raryi jtyuy jaamu?” ³⁷ Suteda jita Vedípebe siva: “Yatiy tuvachu titaju jijechitya jidyecyu.” Sumutyajada jita variñi: “Ratyuvachuma diye simu. Niní sitenu sanicha Jesucristu, Jūdenū denu.” ³⁸ Saparuyada jita tiyyada cavañura carru variy, saraniñuvejada variy jasiy, nanimusada jita Vedípebejyuy, myistyasita ravimusiy jaamuju, sityadoda Vedípebe variy jasiñi myistyasi. ³⁹ Nanasubedanumatiy jaamusintyi, sasoveda jita Jūdenū Jnutuni Vedípebe sajisiy, ne sadiyada myistyasi junay variy jadchiy sivanūday. Ninuma jiryupiyada jadchiy yasiquita day, sichanacheda

variy. ⁴⁰ Muñuma ridiyada nijyanvay siva Vedípebe variy, Asótumu day. Sarupiyadamu jityuchutityiyadara samituchoda vichadiva títaju, Sesaréyamu jtojada saraju.

9

Satituyada Sávrubay Jesúsnu tuvachuju

¹⁻² Jaryi japichiy sanaryeyajada Sávrubay variy yivaryuyadamu Jesúsja datyavañijyu. Sayada jita simu caserdótevyeda nutyityu, cateranacho, satidye jiyata jutyeryanijomura, jiryatiy Damáscumura, satidye diñuve ruuva vatuy, vaduy jarye, jiryatiy richiityarira Jesús nú, varityi saryi jurichiy Jerusarímuju riy. ³ Sarupiyadamu Sávrubay, satuudiyadanumatirya Damáscu, mityamusiñiday radanuyada nutyu nono jarichuvimusiy siva. ⁴ Sarayada varicharaju mucadincha, satuvachoda varirya niquejada jiñijyu: “¡Sávruru, Sávruru! ¿Tarajura yarupantanumucha ray?” ⁵ Saniquejada jita Sávrubay variy: “¿Chira jiñicha, Nutyityu, chí?” Sumutyajada jitani: “Nutyu rañi rañicha Jesús, jiryatiy yarupantanurye. ⁶ Yanubesumiy yatidye jay variy vichada cabyimuju, jasiñi rajtatyaniy yivara ratiy yajvaay.”

⁷ Rityi rupiñuyada sisa Sávrubay, rindasada variy niquejada yintedamu, jiryatiy rityuvachoda daryajura saniquejada, ne ridiyada daryaju siva niquejada jamí. ⁸ Sanubesubeda jita Sávrubay variy mucadinchasiy, sani jnyujada variy yiro, ne sadiy tiva. Rimyutacheda variy jadchiñi, Damáscumuju. ⁹ Jasiy savichada mumurun-damicharaju, ne sunuyada tara, ne sibyeda tara variy, dantyamuy ne satoda tara, mitya.

¹⁰ Jasiy jita savichada Jesúsja datyi, Ananíyasiy jtyatibay. Sunuyadamu suteda Nutyityu yiva: “¡Ananíyasiy!” Sumutyajada jita Ananíyasibe variñi: “¡Jiyu day rañicha, Nutyityu!” ¹¹⁻¹² Suteda jita Nutyityu variy siva: “Yanubesiy, yatidye jiya vichada cabyiva jiryatiy rutay Vasenúra, yajtajadosiy Judásiy rorimyu siva jiryatiy Sávruru sitya, jiryatiy Társu jamíni. Ne yinuy, sani tuchu sisa Judenu, sadimya siva tiqui vanu jiryatiy Ananíyasiy jtyatini, jiryatiy sajay jita simu, sabarya jiyomutu variy sancha, satidye jatyí jnyasubeda varintyi.” ¹³ Sumutyajada jita Ananíyasibe variñi Judenu: “Ratyuvachusarara riñiquejada rajuura, Nutyityu. Rutay: Jaryi rajuura savichaniy Sávruru riy Judenu siityarivay, Jerusarímu vichavay. ¹⁴ Caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy jita jpa simura niquejadantiy, satidye jurityaniy títaju riy jiryatiy rivyatara jantyutyada Yíva, jiryatiy riñatuy Yityata Ji.” ¹⁵ Suteda jita Judenu variy sivantiy: “Yejiya. Tapi rajeryetani jiñu vanu, nityi rajtitarata ritya nijyamijuumuju, nutyityumimuju jarye, Irayénu dadyeñumuju risaju. ¹⁶ Radye radityanu rimusidyeni, nutyura sacha riva, jiryatiy sasiityari daryaju ray.”

¹⁷ Sayada jita Ananíyasibe variy, sajayada jita rorivyimu, siriñuvejada variy sanu-mutoncha, suteda jita variy siva: “Pi, Sávruru. Supama Nutyityu ray, nutyu niday Jesús jiñi dichiy nutasantiy, jiryatiy yitasiy rumusiy. Ramuni supá yimu ray, yatidye jnyasumiy varintyi, satidye muchaniy Judenu Jnutu variy yiva.” ¹⁸ Varicharaju rajuyada tara sanisimysiy, nutyu quivaji, sunuyasubeda variy rubiva. Sanubeseda jita variy, situyada jita varintyi. ¹⁹ Sibyedanutatitiy tara, savanutyada jita rivasiyu.

Sadatyadoda Sávrubay Damáscumu Jesúsniy

Jasiy savichada tarundamu ruusa Jesúsnu tuvachuvay, Damáscu janvay. ²⁰ Varicharaju sadatyadoda Sávrubay jutyeryaniyjo vimura Judenu niquejada Jesúsniy: “Nini sanicha Judenu denu.” ²¹ Mityanuma runuchadedada sanacho: “¿Neviy nidaay jiryatiy sayasantanuchiy Jerusarímu riy, jiryatiy rivyatara jantyutyada Jesús jtyamu siva Judenu? ¿Ne viy nidaay jiryatiy savatanumaya riñecho, satidye jtu puchusavay caserdótevyeda nutyityumimuju riy?” ²² Sávrubay jita jasachodara jidyetyadoda, ratani sadatyisadeda riy Judíyuvada, jiryatiy Damáscumu vichavaryi, sani datyadoda daryaju Jesúsniy riy: “Nini sanicha Judenu jaryeti.”

Saramityada Sávrubarya Judíyuvada juveda

²³⁻²⁴ Rajuu rundanumatiy riryamichada, varityi rijechipityada Judíyuvada juvedani Sávrubantyi, sadatyadama varenu. Nuporaca, judacaju runutyadara vichada rorijyu sabayadajisiy, riryatidye jvay variñi. ²⁵ Ripyucheda jita Jesúsmu tuvachuvay variñi, rumusadeda variy puryesara rudivasiy jtyuvimuni.

Sataryada Sávrubay Jerusarímuju

²⁶ Jadchiy jita sayada Sávrubay Jerusarímuju, jasiy sanicharuyada ruusaju Jesúsmu tuvachuvay. Ne jaryi nta rivyataruyada yisajuni, ne rutaryuyada nta sitenu Jesúsmu tuvachu dañi. ²⁷ Sireda jita Bernabébay jadchiñi, saracheda jita nusuchavamyuju variy jadchiñi. Jasiy jita satuchoda Bernabébay variy ruuva: “Núta sadiy siva Jesús, jasityi sanique variy siva. Damáscumu jita sadatyadodara Judenu niquejada jichuvuyasadamu, Jesús jtyamu.” ²⁸ Jadchiy jita savichada titaju variy ruusa, Jerusarímu. Jasiy sadatyanunuyadara Judenu niquejada jichuvuyasadamu, Jesús jtyamu. ²⁹ Satuchunuyada Sávrubay variy, saniquettanuyada riy Judíyuvada jiryatiy Cryécu niquejada niquevaryi. Riñi vatada variy sanacho day, ruvedaju. ³⁰ Ridyetyadanumatiy sataryiveda, riryaracheda jita variy jadchiñi, Sesaréyamuju; jadchiy jita rupajada Társumujuntiñi.

³¹ Jesúsmu tuvachuvay machojada variy samirya titaju mucadiva, Judéya mucadiva, Cadidéya mucadiva, Samáriya mucadivaju jarye titaju. Rivyanutyada variyu, rivyichanuyada variy jasiy, richuvuñuyada variñi Jesús. Judenu Jnutu jchanatyaniryuyada riy, ramutiy riryasayada variy.

Samisada Enéyasibe

³² Sayanumayajada Pyítrubay titaju vichadiva, sumusada jita variy jadchintyi, jiryatiy Judenu siityarivay vichanuyada Dída jtyatara vichadamu. ³³ Jasiñi sasaryeñuvejadani tiqui vanu, Enéyasiy jtyatibay. Mumuriniyate vaata saraju satiryojayajada ranchara jityiryojo, jiryatiy jurichini daryajuni. ³⁴ Suteda jita Pyítrubay variy jasiy siva: “¡Enéyasiy! ¡Samisaniy Jesucristu ji! ¡Yanubesumiy, yanuma jdutyara jimeya!” Varicharaju sanubeseda. ³⁵ Ridiyadanumatiy Dída janvay riva, Saró janvay jarye, riry anumityeda jita variy simuju Jesús.

Samisqasubeda Dórcasibe diibyimusiy

³⁶ Jópemyu nanuvichada tanuqui Jesúsmu tuvachunuy, ravichada nanitya Tabíta, tara niquejadamu jita ruteda nada Dórcasiy, Janariy jtyatanuy variñada. Nanuvichaniñuyada riy nijyanvay samiy, nanimutyanuyada riy jantyuyadavantyi. ³⁷ Variryundamu rivaayada jdivajada nada, nanudiityada varirya. Richuutadanumatirya nanubabyi, ribeyada jita navay rorichivyimu varirya. ³⁸ Riñumatiy datyada Jesúsmu tuvachuvay, ne jaryi ripya savichada Pyítrubay ratarya vichadamu, Dídamu, rupajada jita danujuy vanujuy sanacho, nanujiyasantanumuchada variy jasiñi: “Varenude niday yajniy nudyimuju.” ³⁹ Sanubeseda jita Pyítrubay variy, sayada variy nadisa. Sitojadanumatiy ruumu, rijecheda jita ravimu navaryorichiñi, riryadeda jita bachenodamiy variy suró, jasiy runachadeda variy, ridyityadoda variy jichujajyuuni, rarije jarye, jiryatiy nadivaañuyada Dórcasijyube rijyura, jasityidye nanichanuyada variy ruusa. ⁴⁰ Samadchoda jita Pyítrubay titaju bimuju jadchiryi, sadasidyoda jita variy jasiyu, satuchoda sisa Judenu variy jasiy. Sanumityeda jita nanubabyi nachoju, saniquetada jita variy jasirya nanubabyi: “¡Tabíta, sananubesumiy!” Nanumuttasubedara jiñisiy variy, nanudiyadanumatiy siva Pyítrubay, nanumasasubeda variy. ⁴¹ Sadityadoda jita Pyítrubay jijyomutu variñada, sanubesityadeda jita variñada. Sanatutyadeda jita variryi Judenumu tuvachuvay, bachenodamiy jarye, sadityadoda diibyimusiy misanuy variryi. ⁴² Ridyetyada jita Jópe janvay varirya, rityuvachoda rajuu nijyanvay simu Jesús

variý. ⁴³ Tarípyuju samachojada Pyítrubay variý sarorimyu Siimýó jtyatibay, jiryatíy savichanuyada vocajay tuyi.

10

Judenu tuchoda siva Pyítrubantíy, Cornéryubay jarye

¹ Sesaréyamu savichanuyada tíqui vanu, ravichada sitya Cornéryu. Nini vichanuyada sutarumiy nutyityu, ravichada ritya: Itádiya sutarujuu. ² Nini vichanuyada samirya jachityintiy jiryatíy satuvachunuyada simu Judenu yintedamu, titaju sarorimyu vichavatya jityuvachunuyada yintedamu simu. Sumutyanyuayada riy jantyuyadavay, satuchunuyada japichiy Judenujsantíy. ³ Nini diyada mityamusiy samiy siva Judenu jpanu, jiryatíy sani jniy simuju. Ninu tasavumu vichita sadiy siva. Suteda jita Judenu jpanu siva: “¡Cornéryu!” ⁴ Sunuyajada yintedamu variý sanacho, suteda jita variý siva: “¿Tara, Nutyityu, tara?” “Jiryatíy jityuchunuyada sisa Judenu, jiryatíy yimutyanyuayada riy jantyuyadavay varintiy, ramutiy sajachipiya Judenu variý jiñiyu. ⁵ Diye jita yajpa riy vaduy, Jópemyu, yanatutyaniñi Siimýó, jiryatíy rutay Pyítru jtyatini. ⁶ Nini vicha sarorimyu Siimýó, jiryatíy vocajay tuyini, jiryatíy jamu nava jiinirya saroríy.” ⁷ Saniquemuyadanumatíy Judenu jpanu, sayada jita Cornéryubay variý rivasíy, sanatuyada variñada danujuy muchechijuy, tíqui sutaru nadisaju, jiryatíy samirya jachityini, siityera risajuni. ⁸ Satuchodanumatíy titaju ruuvara, supajada jita Jópemyu variryi.

⁹ Riñi jtoruyadanumatíy ratarya rundamu, jamu vichadamu, sasubeda Pyítrubay varicharaju roriy nupadamu, satuchoda variý jasiy sisa Judenu. Vase jiñita ravichada variý. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Sajachijadanuma varidye, simyiryuyadanuma varintiy. Riñi mutiyyedye varidyerya jmyichara day, satituyadamu jidyiyada riva jarichu muttaryá. Rumusajayada jita variý nutyu sujaquii, daryajuyu murnasaratara mucadinchaju. ¹² Jasiy savichada ti rapurya ravimu, daryajuyu numututi jaryedo, muquiva rupiñumayara, nipyati jarye, jiryatíy navay sajinumayasara. ¹³ Satuvachoda jita Pyítrubay varirya niquejada: “Yanubesumiy, yajvañi, yatidye jmyi variñi.” ¹⁴ Suteda jita Pyítrubay variý: “Tama rimyiryuy ntate dañi, tama, ne rimyichara tarundamu dañi jubachi day, javidchico.” ¹⁵ Sajatyiiyada jita tuvachodara niquejadantíy: “Jiryatíy satitudoda Judenu samiju dañi, ne yajtay jubachi jiijyu dañi.” ¹⁶ Mumurinumatiy suteda siva, saryesubeda variý navajyuntirya sujaquii murnasarantíy.

¹⁷ Sajachipiayajada jita Pyítrubay jijechimyu variý: “¿Tarajura ranicha jiryatíy radyi riva, taraju?” Varicharaju rimyutinuvijada vaduy jasiy simu, jiryatíy ruutijada Cornéryubamyusiy. Ruutajadoda jita riva Siimýóbay roriy. ¹⁸ Ruutojada jita roriyumu, riñatuyeyada jita variý jadchíy: “¿Jiyunivirya savichajo Siimýó, jiryatíy rutay Pyítru jtyatini?” ¹⁹ Raday sajachipityajajada Pyítrubay varidye jiryatíy sadiyada riva, suteda jita Judenu Jnutu variý siva: “Yajnuý, munvay vanumiy vata jiñecho. ²⁰ Yanubesumiy, yajmusa ruumu, yejiya ruusa. Ne yajachipiya taji variý, radye jpa yinudyeryi.” ²¹ Sumusada jita variý ruumu, sutañuvejada jita variý jasiy ruuva: “Rañi rañicha jiryatíy jiryevyata rañecho. ¿Taraju jiryiniy, taraju?” ²² Ruteda jita variý siva Pyítrubay: “Nuy jita jniy Cornéryumusiý, jiryatíy sutarumiy nutyityuni. Nini sanicha vase vichara vanu, samirya jachityi risajuni. Satuvachusara simu Judenu, samirya jvadichí variý Judíyuvadajuni. Nini jmutyajarya Judenu jpanu niquejada, satidye natutyaniy jiryorimyuju ji, riryatidye tuvachu nijyanvay jasirya jiñiquejada.” ²³ Sanatuyada Pyítrubay variý jasiriy: “Jiyu jiryamaryi tanuporaqui.”

Ratarimyusiñuma sanubeseda, sayada variý ruusa, riyada jita Jópemyu vichavay taryiveda tevay ruusa. ²⁴ Ratarimyusiý jita ruutojada variý Sesaréyamu. Sanatuyadanuma Cornéryubay varidyeryi, santyeryadedama varidyeryi jityevadye, sajaamicyuveda jarye jiryatíy samiy nijyanvadyeryi. ²⁵ Sajañuvejada jita Pyítrubay,

sarupityityiyada Cornéryubay variy sidchoju, supatyeñuvijada variy sanumutu tuunu, sadasidyoda variy sanachojuu. ²⁶ Sanubesityadeda jita Pyítrubay variñi: “Yanubesi, day vanu dantyidyerye.”

²⁷ Satuchutityiyada variy sisa, sajayada jita variy rorivyimu, jasiy sasaryeñuvejada riy nijyanvajyuu rajuu. ²⁸ Suteda jita Pyítrubay variy jasiy ruuva: “Jiryeñi datyisatyanuday, jubachara sajisiy Judíyura taji chisa vichada, dantyamuy ne jañuyadasara simu. Sadatyanujamya Judenu darye: Ne yajtay darya jubachi nunñi, dantyamuy ne yajtay ti jamirya vicharanuday.” ²⁹ Suteda jita Pyítrubay varintyi: “Ramuni rinije vanirade, jiryatiy jiryeñatuje daryaju ray. Rajtajanu diye jirye: ‘¿Taraju jiryeñatujerye, taraju?’ ” ³⁰ Suteda jita Cornéryubay variy siva: “Daryundajuyuju diye, dajiñuma ratyuchunuje Judenujsa raryorimyu. Mityamusiy saranije tiqui vanu variy ratyuunu, vandajay sasujay. ³¹ Sutaje jita variy jasiy riva: Cornéryu, satuvachuma Judenura jityuchoda, jiryatiy jityuchusara sisa. Sadatyamantiy, jiryatiy yicanuchara jmutyada riy jantyuyadavay, sajachipityajama jita riva variy ji. ³² Yajpa ti sanacho Siimyó Jópemyu, jiryatiy Pyítru jtyatini. Jasiñi Siimyó rorimyu savicha, jiryatiy vocajay tuyini, jiryatiy jamu nava jiinirya saroriy. ³³ Jasidye ripajay jiiyuntiy, samirya day yinije variy. Diye jita vuryecha sadiya Judenu day, vuryatidye tuvachura ratiy sutaje Jesús yiva: Yajtay ruuvara.”

Satuchoda Pyítrubay, Cornéryubay rorimyu

³⁴ Suteda jita Pyítrubay variy: “Diye jita sitenu radyetyara: Ne sajaryeta sitenu Judenu ti, nuñi darya day vuñicha titaju. ³⁵ Judenu jmutyasarani nitiy tuvachusara simu, nitiy samirya jachityi saju, dañuma sacha tara nijyami. ³⁶ Supajada jita Judenu, Irayénu dadyeñujuumura samirya tuchoda; satuchura samirya vichasada, Jesucristu tuvachusadamu, tapi nitya titaju nijyami Nutyityu. ³⁷ Jiryedyetyantya raticheyada, jiryatiy ravichanuyada jasiy Judíyuveda mucadimu, jiryatiy rajotada Cadidéyamu, Juan Jityanu datyadoda bivaju, sityadoda bivaju jarye. ³⁸ Jiryedyetyantyaní Jesús, jiryatiy Nasaryé jamini. Judenu sayada Yintuni jidyenu, mityamusiy judejada jarye, ranchityi riryadatyaní: Niní Judenu denu sitenu. Jiryedyetyantya jirye, Jesús vichaniñumayanuyada samirya riy nijyanvay, samisaniñumaya titaju riy, jiryatiy bayan-tuveda jdivatadeda riy, tapi Judenu vichanuyada daryaju sisa day. ³⁹ Nujerye jnuñuyada sivaay Jesúsra, ne vinu Jerusarímu, titaju Judíyuveda vichadiva jarye. Ní jarye richotadeda jiipu tasasiy. ⁴⁰ Judenunuma misadeda jadchiy ratarya tarimysidyeñi, sasayada jita variy jidyetyada tera jasiñi, satidye dityanu ratayu. ⁴¹ Ne sadyadoda titaju nijyamiyu, vinu sanchiy tuchuvajyuu jidyityadoda dayu, tapi sajaryetadama Judenu jityaju daryaju daryi, mira radiy siva Jesús. Nuñi rañicha sanchiy tuchuvay, jiryatiy nuñimiyiti vatajuu sisantiy, nuñatutyi variy sisantiy, samisatimya variy jidyiyadamusidye. ⁴² Sutatyí Jesús variy nuñijyu, nuñatidye datyanu riy nijyanvay saniquejadata, nuñatidye tuchusara samiy variy sanchintyi. Niní Judenu bayada Cadnadujuní Jesús, niní ramurichenutanichara riy nijyanvay jnuvye, diibyimiy jarye samurichenutanichara ruuvaayada murichirya. ⁴³ Titaju Judenuju tuchuvabe tuchusara sanijyu Jiñu:

Jiryatiy rityuvachu simu day, riñi rajmutyasarara, mitya saramityaniy varirya rijyu-uchuvada sityamu.”

Jiryatimyu ne Judíyuveda daryi, rumutyajadani Judenu Jnutu

⁴⁴ Saniquejadanumatiy Pyítrubarya jirya niquejada, varicharaju sajuujeyada Judenu Jnutu ruuvaju, titaju jiryatiy rityuvachoda daryajura saniquejada. ⁴⁵ Judíyuveda, Jesúsmu tuvachuvay, jiryatiy Pyítrubayjsa vichavaryi, riñi tittada varirya jiryatiy sarumiy Judenu ruuvani Yintu, dañumamuy ne Judíyuveda riñicha day. ⁴⁶ Rityuvachoda daryajura jiryatiy rijyotada niquejada nuñi timusiy tara niquejadamu. Rityuvachoda jitara rutedantiy: “¡Jaryi rajuuru datyara Judenu!” ⁴⁷ Sumutyajada jita Pyítrubay

varintyi: “¿Ne vanay jubachara nta jaa nundye, riryatidye jtyuyasiy jasiy? Nutyu rumutyamaní Judenu Jnutu day, nutyu nutyi daryantiy.”⁴⁸ Sityanutadedá jita Pyítrubay Jesucristu jtyamu variryi. Jasiy jita riyasantáda variñi Pyítrubay: “Yamacho tarundamiy nudyisa.” “Jo.”

11

Satuchoda Pyítrubay ruuva Jesúsnu tuvachuvajyuubay jiryatiy Jerusarímu vichavaryi

¹ Rityuvachoda jita nusuchavay, Judéya janvay, Crístumu taryivachavay jarye: “Jiryatimyu ne riñicha Judíyuvéda day, rijerye niday jmutyasintyirya Judenu niquejadantiy.”
² Sasubedanumaty Pyítrubay Jerusarímu, riñiquettáda variy jasiy Judíyuvéda. ³ Ruteda variy siva Pyítrubay: “Jiñi jañuchiy ruumu nijyanvay jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvéda daryi, jimyichiy variy ruusantiy.”⁴⁻⁵ Jadchiy jita satuchoda Pyítrubay ruuva ranchiy, daryatiy savicháda sisá Cornéryubay: “Jópemyu ratyuchunutyi sisá Judenu, ratyituyadanube radyi jasiy riva rajuutyityi sujaquii murnasara rimuju, daryajuyu nurorá.”⁶ Mitya jnutachá rinuy ranacho, radyi jita rajuuva ti rapurya jasiy, jiryatiy daryajuyu numututini, tojamí jarye niquerya sisaju, muquiva rupiñumayara, nipyati jarye, jiryatiy navay sajinumayasara. ⁷ Ratyuvachuti jitara niquejada: Yanubesumiy Pyítru, yajvañi, yatidye jmyiñi. ⁸ Ritatyí jita variy: Tama vanay ntate rimyidyeñi jubachi day, Nutyityu, tama, jiryatiy javidchini, ne raramijeryuy sasaviy rajyu day. ⁹ Ratyuvachuti jatyyadantirya niquejada jarichumusintiy: Jiryatiy satitudoda Judenu samiju dañi, ne yajtay jubachi jiiyu variñundyeni. ¹⁰ Mumurinumatiy sutatyí rivantiy, saryesumityi jita variy jadchiy titaju jarichumujuntirya. ¹¹ Varicharaju rimyutiti munvay vaduy, jiryatiy Cornéryu jpajadamu rañecho riy, ruuti ramu roriy, jiryatiy nvyicha ravimu. ¹² Sutatyí jita Judenu Jnutu riva: Yejiya ruusa, ne yajachipiya tara variy ruusasiy. Jadchiy jita riyati tiquiniyyate vutyeryiveda risa, nujeñuve jita Cornéryu rorivyimu. ¹³ Niní tuchuti nudyiva: Radyimya siva Judenu jpanu raryorimyu. Saraniy jasiy, jasiñi sutay riva: Yajpa ti Jópemyu, yanatutyaniñi Siimyó, jiryatiy Pyítru jtyati rutañi. ¹⁴ Niní ranique yivara, mirya niquejada rajantyuy yiva, titaju jiryorimyu vichavay jarye yisaju. ¹⁵ Rajyotáda niquejadamu sajuuje Judenu Jnutu ruuvaju, darya niday titaju jiryatiy munatya sajuujeyada darya vuryivajuntiy. ¹⁶ Rañi jachipityasidyerya saniquejada Jesús: Niní jita Juánbay sitenu jtyadoda jaata daryi nijyanvadye, jiryé jita rajtyuy Judenu Jnutumu day. ¹⁷ Judenu satyí mitya Yintu daryi, nutyu vutyi sasatyí daryantiy, tapi vutyuvachusara daryaju simu day.” Suteda jita Pyítrubay varintyi: “¿Chí rañicha ray, chí? ramutiy rajbarya sivaayada Judenu.”¹⁸ Rityuvachodanumatirya jiryá niquejada, rindasáda variy ranchiy, riichanatyáda variñi Judenu. Ruteda variy siva: “Jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvéda daryi, rijerye sasayada Judenura riryatidye paruy riva vacha jachipiyajada, riryatidye jay junareju jnyadamuju varintyidye.”

Jesús siityarivajyuubay Antiyuquíyamu

¹⁹ Jiryatiy rijyotáda jiyasantadaní Estébanubay, rivasiñuma jita riyasantadantirya Jesúsnu tuvachuvantiy. Varicharaju rurayada varidyeyu, ruutojada variy ramu Venísiya mucadi, Chípyirye ratyuumu jarye, Antiyuquíya vicháda saraju titaju. Riñiquetityiyada varirya Judenu niquejada, vinu Judíyuvéda ridyetyanutityiyada rata. ²⁰ Jasiy rivyicháda Chípyirye ratyuu janvay ruusa, Siréne janvay jarye. Ruotojadanumaty Antiyuquíyamu, riñiquenuvejada varirya Judenu niquejada variy jasiy ruuvantiy, jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvéda daryi, rityuchoda variy jasirya samituchoda Nutyityu Jesúsniy. ²¹ Judenu jarye jmutyáda varidyeryi, rajuu tuvachoda daryaju simu, riryanumityemya variy vacha vichadajisiy Judenunachoju day. ²² Ridyetyadanumaty Jesúsnu tuvachuvay Jerusarí janvarya raticheyada, rupajada jita variñi Bernabébay ruumu, Antiyuquíyamu. ²³ Sitojadamu yinuñuvejada

jiryatiy Judenu jmutyada daryajuriy, sichanayada jita variy, sadatyadoda jita variy jasiryi: “Ne jiryaparuy jije chitya riva Judenu siityari sada.” ²⁴ Samiy vanu savichada Bernabébay, Judenu Jnutu muchadeda variy siva; jaryi samiy satuvachoda jije chitya simu Judenu daryaju. Riryasatyityiyada variy Judenumu tuvachuvajyuu day. ²⁵ Sayada jita Bernabébay variy Társumu, Sávrubañecho. Sadiyadanumatiy siva Sávrubay, sapucheda jita variy Antiyuquíyamujuni. ²⁶ Taraqui vaata saraju riintyeryadeda Jesúsnu tuvachuvay nadisajuy, jasiñi jita nanudatyadoda riy rajuvay nijyanvay. Antiyuquíyamu jita rijyotada jteda Crístu siityari varyi.

²⁷ Variryundamu day rumusajayada Judenuju tuchuvay Jerusarímusintyi, Antiyuquíyamuju. ²⁸ Sanubeseda jita tiqui riquebyimusintyi, ravichada sitya Acábu. Satuchoda variy ranchiy, Judenu Jnutu tuchoda: “Jachinu runda racha titaju mucadiva.” Daryani sitenu rarabeda jachinu runda variy, Cadávuryubay vichanuyada jamu nutyityu variy. ²⁹ Judenumu tuvachuvay jachipiyajada jmutyada variryi jityeryiveda, jiryatiy rivychanuyada Judéya mucadimu. Nuñi tiqui sayada riy jityevay daryatiy ruumu day. ³⁰ Variñi jita rupajada Bernabébamyura criqui, Judéya mucadi rimyityu-mimiyuju. Sayada variy Sávrubay sisa.

12

Santiyácubay munusada, Pyítrubay tanuvunusada jarye

¹ Variryundamu sirityadeda jamu nutyityu Jeródesberyi Jesúsnu tuvachuvay tevay, satidye jvatyaniy variryi. ² Suvatyadeda variñi Santiyácubay, Juánbay taryi, jichityityata. ³ Sunuyadanumatiy Jeródesbe rucanuyada Judíyuedara, sirityaniryuñuma varintyini Pyítrubantyi. ⁴ Pa suru vichitya rundamu siirityadedani Pyítrubay, riityejada variy nupocu rorivyimuni. Sabayada Jeródesbe variryi vuyajuy sutarumiy, tiquiniyate rinchaju, Pyítrubay jnutyadaju, riryamityada jita jnutyada varyi, nuñi dañujuyumusi, riryatidye jnutya variy jasiñi. Sani jachipiyajada Jeródesbe sipyatadadani Pyítrubay nijyamijuu diya, Pásko vichityavasiy. ⁵ Jiryatiy savichada Pyítrubay samiy jnutyasi ravimu nupocu roriy, Jesúsnu tuvachuvay jita tuchoda japichiy variy sisa Judenu sayadaju.

Judenu jpanu sipyatadani Pyítrubay nupocu rorivyimusiy

⁶ Variy tarimyusiy sani jteda yasipyata Jeródesbe nijyamijuu diyani, samayada Pyítrubay variy sutarujuy cabyimu, puchusi savichada dajuujuy cadyidyajuuta. Tavay sutarumiñi jnutyada variy rorijyumu day. ⁷ Mityamusiy samutijada Judenu jpanu variy jasiy, nutyu nonodaqui sadanutyadeda vandaquiiyu variy jasiy. Suvatyiyada sajiimunumu Pyítrubay variy, sidyodadaju. Suteda jita variy jasiy siva: “iVaniravaju yanubesi!” Rajuuyada jita cadyidyaju variy sajomutu mururyamusiy. ⁸ Saniquejada jita Judenu jpanu sivantiy: “Yapuchura jicyannujay, yajachura jichaapatuntiy.” Daryani savichadeda varirya. Sajatyiyada jteda sivantiy: “Yajachura jichujay yiva, yasiityari jita varirye.” ⁹ Sasipyateda jita variy jadchiy, sasiityarijada jita varidyeñi. Ne sadatyada Pyítrubay varirya savichadeda: “Sitenuñi sanichaniy Judenu jpanu ray, varimyata rameryisadamu dyetya savichanirye.” ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Nanuramiryijada jita nada sutarujuy, jiryatiy naninutyara rorijyu, naditojada ramu rorijyu, yivvamu tera, jadchityi richipyateda vichada cabyivaju. Mityamusiy ramutteda rorijyu nadaju day. Nanusipyateda jita variy jadchiy, nanurupicheda vanira japupu riva nu. Mityamusiñi sacarayada Judenu jpanu sisasiy, varicharaju sadatyasubeda variy subivayu: “Diye jita sitenu radyetya, sitenu supa Judenuñi yipanu rimu, nini jantyuy Jeródesmyusiy riva, Judíyuedamusiy jarye, riñi jachipiyamattye: Titaju tara vuryechaniñi.”

¹² Sadatyasubedanumaty Pyítrubayu, sayada jita varyy Maríajube rorimyuju, jiryatiy nanuvichada Juán jnoda, rutañuyada Márcura sitya táryara. Riintyeryadeda rajuu niyjamijuu varyy jasiyu, Judenujsa rityuchoda varyy jasiy. ¹³ Suvatyíñuvejada Pyítrubay varyy nanurorijyudavya, Maríajube. Sunuñuyada jita muchechityu sanacho, jiryatiy ravichada sitya Rúdi. ¹⁴ Sadatyadanumatirya saniquejada Pyítru, mitya savaruñumayajada jichanayadamu varyy. Jimyuttasira sasiicheda rajisiy rorijyu, satuchoda varyy ruuva nijyanvay: “Pyítru jita rorijyumu day.” ¹⁵ Ruteda jita varyy rumu siva: “¿Tajuna yavaruñumaya, tajú?” “¡Ne, sitenu niday!” Ruteda jita varyy sivantiy: “¡Suntu jnutyi dyetya!” ¹⁶ Junay suvatyiyada Pyítrubay varyy rorijyuva day. Rimyuttada jitara rorijyu varyy, ridiyada jita siva, rityittada jita variñi. ¹⁷ Sumuyajada jita varyy riñecho: “¡Jiryandasa!” Satuchoda jita varyy jasiy ruuva: “Judenu sipyatasiy ravimusi nupocu rorirye.” Suteda jita jasiy ruuva: “Jiryama tuchu siva Santiyácu, titaju vutyeryivedava jarye.” Sayada jita jadchiy tajijyu.

¹⁸ Rasachada jita, satuvachoda jita riñiquesadeda nuñi sutarujuu: “¿Nutyiñumantiñi Pyítru jiyusinty?” ¹⁹ Supajada jita Jeródesbeñi vati sanacho. Ne ridiyada siva; sitajadoda jita Jeródesbe samiy variryi sutarumiy. Suvatyadeda jita Jeródesbe variryi sutarumiy yinutyisadiva. Sumusajayada jita Jeródesbe varyy jadchiy, Jerusarimusi, Sesaréyamuju, samachojada jita varyy jasiy.

Jeródesbe diiyada

²⁰ Jaryi saniqueyada Jeródesbe ruusa Tíru janvay, Sitú janvayjsa jarye. Ri-jechipiyajadamu yiti simu Jeródesbe. Savichanuyada Jeródesbe muchechibe jasiy, samaje jdutyi, ravichanuyada sitya Bunástu. Ricyanayadama jiyadaju varidyeñi, varicharaju riñi jdutyaruyada sisa Nutyityu Jeródesberya niquejada: “Yanuma paruy riva nudyisa niqueyada day.” Samucadimusiñi rumutyasara daryajura jmyichara jaryi. ²¹ Tarundamu santyeryanityadeda Jeródesberyi nijyanvay, riryatidye tuchu varyy jasiy sisa. Sajachoda Jeródesbe varyy yivara samichujay, samasada jita varyy jimyasajoncha, saniquejada jita jadchiy ruuva. ²² Richeñeyajada jita nijyanvay varyy: “¡Nutyu raní ranicha Judenu niquejada day, tama mitya niyjamí niquejada ranicha day, tama!” ²³ Varicharaju sarupadoda Judenu jpanuni Jeródesbe, jiryatimyu ne saniquejada daryaju sayadaju Judenu. Varyy jita simyityadedani chapinu savimu, sadiitya jita variñi.

²⁴ Judenu niquejada rayasumityityiyada, ruratyityiyada varintyi. ²⁵ Bernabébay, Sávrubatya nanutaryada Jerusarimusi, nanusamyutimiyatiy criquiy varyy jasiryi. Nanaracheda yisaju variñi Juánbay jadchiy, jiryatiy rutañuyada Márcuntiñi.

13

Bernabéjube Sávruta nanujotada tuchunumayajadara samituchoda

¹ Rivyichanuyada Jesúsnu tuvachuvay, Antiyuquíya janvay, rityevay jita vichanuyada Judenuju tuchuvay, datyanuvay jarye, nutyu Bernabébay, Simeyúbay jarye, jiryatiy rutedaní Vadacu, Dúsiyu jarye, jiryatiy Sirénemu vichini; Manayébay jarye jiryatiy savichanuyada jamu nutyityu Jeródesbe taryivichí, Sávrubay jarye ruusajuntiy. ² Judenu nijyu rijechipiyajada varyy jasiy, ne tara jmyivye rijechipiyajada saniyyu varyy. Suteda jita Judenu Jnutu jasiy ruuva: “Jiryabay rajyu jvaayasanyujyu nada Bernabé, Sávruta, jiryatiy rajeryetama jvaayadaju nada day.” ³ Jadchiy jita rityuchoda Sisa Judenu yinradivasiy, ribeyadara jijyomutu nanuncha, rupajada jita varyy jadchiñada.

Nanudatyadoda Chípyirye ratyuumu

⁴ Judenu Jnutu jpajadamuju nada, nanimusajayada jita jadchiy, Sedévusiyamuju, nadayada jita varyy jadchiy cartyequivimu, jiryatiy sujamyusiy rupiryara, Chípyirye ratyuumuju. ⁵ Naditojada jita Sadamyínamuntiy, nanudatyadoda varyy jasirya

Judenu niquejada, Judíyurveda jutyeryanijyo vimuntiy. Jasiy savichanuyada Juánbay nanimutyisijü. ⁶ Nanutiryorijada ratasa raratyuu, naditojada variy Pájosimyu. Jasiy nanusaryeñuejada variñi rimyurabay, jiryatiy suteda mitya Judenuju tuchuyu. Judíyu sanichada, jiryatiy Barjesús sitya. ⁷ Savichada jita sisa japu, jiryatiy Sérjyu Pávuru jtyati dañi, niní vichanuyada sitenu vanu, jaryi varenu datyara. Sanatutyadeda jita japunada Bernabéjube Sávruta, Judenu niquejada satuvachuruyada daryaju. ⁸ Jamirya savichada Edímasy jtyati rimyurabay variy nanumomusiy. Edímasy raní sitya rimyura day. Saquivuchodanuma varidyení japu day, sañuma tuvachu ramu Judenu niquejada. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Sávrubay jita, jiryatiy sityantiy Pávuru, tapi Judenu Jnutu vitya muchadeda siva, sunuyada variy samiy sanacho rimyura, saniquejada variy siva: “¡Quivuyada jay rapurya! ¡Vacha jachipiyara rapurya! ¡Bayantu nutyityu denu rapurya! ¡Samirya vichada mityasiy rapurya jarye risaju ji! ¿Nutyeryivyeñuma yaparuy ruyinujajadara Judenu nú, nutyeryivye? ¹¹ Tama taji ranicha Judenu jomutu yinchanuday, tama. Nisipyuryi yamacho variy, ne yadiy variy riva nono taraquijunuday.”

Varidyeday sunuyada nupocudisuma, jadchiy jita ne sunuyada taranuday. Jasiy sani vatanumayajada variy tinacho, satidye mutachiy sajomutunchiyu. ¹² Sadiyadanumatiy japu riva, satuvachoda jita variy simu Judenu, satittada varirya Judenu datyadoda.

Nanuvichada Pávurujube Bernabébatya jañuñujuy Antiuyuqiyamu jiryatiy Pyisídiya mucadimura

¹³ Sayada jita Pávurubay, sisa vichavatya Pájosimysiy, ruutojada jita Pérquemyuntiy, jiryatiy Pajídiya mucadimura. Sajiintyeda Juánbay variy ruusasiy, sataryada Jerusarímuju. ¹⁴ Nadayada jita variy jadchiy, naditojada jita Antiuyuqiyamuntiy, jiryatiy Pyisídiya mucadimu darya. Jadchiy jita nanujayada ravimu jutyeryanijyo, nanumasenuvejada variy jasiy. ¹⁵ Saniquemuyadanumatirya Judenu niquejada catera padyevya, jiryatiy Judenu datyadoda darya, Judenuju tuchuvay niquejada jarye, rupajada jita jutyeryanijyo nutyityumirya jñiquejada nadimu: “Vanujuy, ratyeryijuy, sanidatyavidye tara datyadoda niquesada nijyamijuday, sanani nique diyedemusirya.” ¹⁶ Sanubesubeda jita Pávurubay variy, sasaranujajada jiyomututa rijyu ridyetyadaju, suteda jita ruuva:

“Jirye vaduy, Irayénurveda, jiryeñi tuvachutiy Simu Judenu, jiryatuvachu samiy rañechontidyecyu. ¹⁷ Sajaryetada jita jñu Irayénurveda Judenu riy tariy vumyunatyavay. Sasachoda variryi nijyamijuu, rivyichanuyadatidye variy Ejíptumu. Sasipyatada jita jadchiy yindejadata riy. ¹⁸ Daryajuyu vuyajuy vaata tuunu saraju sunutyada mityatomu riy. ¹⁹ Sacasiyada riryajisiryi dajuujñijyate nijyamijuu, satidye say rubivaju mucadi riy. ²⁰ Daryajuyu pacha vaatamusiy, tadajyo vuyajuy vaata tuunu ranchaju, sasayada pariche mucadi riy. Sasayada jita Judenu variy rijyapujuyu, rintyityuju, nitidye rajpanuy taranacho riy, sarundamutidye jivyichada saju tuchubay, Samíru jtyatibay variy. ²¹ Jadchiy jita rivyatada nijyamijuu jintyityuju siva Judenu, sasayada jita variy Sávruta jtyatibaryi, daryajuyu vuyajuy vaata saraju, jiryatiy savichada Sísabay denubay, Myijamyí jurirya. ²² Sasipyatada jita variy Judenu jadchintyini Sávrubantiy, sabayada jita variy subivajuni Davyibentiy. Jadchiy jita suteda Judenu:

Radyimya siva Isayí denu Davyí, jiryatiy samiy vanu rajyu dañi. Niní jita rajvaacharara ravyataraday jiryatiy ricanuchara darya.

²³ Tiqui sabayada Judenu Davyíbe dadyeñu tenu, Irayénurveda jantyutyisiju, daryani suteda. Nutyu niniday Jesús sanicha jantyutyará. ²⁴ Jesús judedajisiy, sadatyadoda Juán Jityanubadyeryi Irayénurveda nijyanvajyuu day: Jiryanuma paruy riva vacha jachipiyajada, jadchiy jita jiryajityuy. ²⁵ Rabaryiruyadanumatiy sivaayada Juánbay, suteda jita variy jasiy ruuva: ¿Nutyura jiryitarye, nutyura? Tama darya rañicha jiryatiy darya jiryitadyerye. Jadchiy jita sutedantiy: Jativyenumani nu risintiy. Niní jita jaryiñu rimusidye, ne rasara radyetyada day rachajay samuchechijyu, ranadamusiy

ramyasanuy satuunu day, ramutimyu ne ririryuy ranacho sasaapatu vitada. Daryani suteda Juan Jityanubay.

²⁶ Vaduy, ratyeryiveda, jiryatij Avurabay dadyeñu jirye, jiryatij jiryetyuvachu simu Judenu, vuryimu jita supa Judenura jirya jantyuyada niquejada day. ²⁷ Jiryatij Jerusari janvaryi, rintityu jarye, ne ridyetyaruy jantyutyarani Jesús. Ramutimyu ne rityuvachunuyada ramu, saju tuchubay niquejada, jiryatij riñiquettanuyada varirya catera, jiituyada rundamu day. Jasiñuma ruutotadeda varirya jirya saju tuchuvabe niquejada day, riñiquejada daryaju sanijyu Jesús: Dañuma riryamunu rivani. ²⁸ Richabuyama daryaju riva suvachada, rijechiñuyada jita siva Pyidatu variy: Yajvatyaniñi Jesús. ²⁹ Rivyichanimyuyadanumatij tarani Jesús, titaju jiryatij Judenu niquejada daryara: Nurya niday riryechaniñi. Rumusadeda jita ratasasiy crusiñi, rumuchoda jita variñi. ³⁰ Jasidye samisadeda variy Judenu diibyimusidyeñi. ³¹ Rajuu runda saraju sadyanunuyada Jesús yisa vichavayu, jiryatij riryasumiñuyada sisa Cadidéyamusiy, Jerusarimuju. Riñi riñicha diye saju tuchuvay nijyanvavya. ³² Nuy jita ratuchu jiryivara samituchoda day, sitotanimyu jita Judenura jiryatij suteda tariy vumyunatyavavyara. ³³ Sitotanimyumya jita pariche vujyura, jiryatij ridyedyeñu davyuy, jiryatij samisanij daryajuni Jesús. Daryani ranicha murrayada nuchara cateraniy, darajuyju murrayadamu nuchara jasiy:

Jiñi ranicha radyenu, jiryatij diye rundamu radyetuy ji.

³⁴ Jiryatij samisanityi Judenu diibyimusini Jesús, ne sapuuchara taramunoday, daryani suteda Judenu:

Ray rasay jiryerya jiryatij riteda tariy siva Davyiberya: Daryani racha jijyu.

³⁵ Ramunijtiy rutay ratarya murrayadamu:

Ne yaponusara jitanij jivyatabi jiryatij jijyu jiintyasi dañi.

³⁶ Ninij Davyibentyi, sacasiyadanumatirya jiryatij suteda Judenu sivara, sunuyada runda saraju, sadiiyada runda saraju jarye. Sumuchusada jita variy jijyebe bapyo tuunuyu, sapuyada titaju jasiy. ³⁷ Tapi samisadedama Judenu daryaju dañi Jesús day, ramutimyu ne sapuyada day.

³⁸ Jiryadatya jiryedye, ratyeryiveda, nuñi tuchuma ranchiy: Jasidye simura juuchuvada ramityadeda vujyu. ³⁹ Titaju rityi tuvachu simu, saramityaniy ruuva titaju darya jiryatimyu ne raramityaniñuyada Muyusésibe datyadoda tiva darya. ⁴⁰⁻⁴¹ Jiryinutyata jiryevyicha jita darya, nutyu rityuchoda Judenuju tuchuvabe daryantiy:

Jiryajnuy jirye, rrachuvay, jiryatittara, jiryaparutay variy, nutyu rani jita ranichaniy samirya jirye, jiryedyiyadajache nuñitay, ne jiryatuvachu ti tuchodamuntiy.”

⁴² Richipyatedanumatij jutyeryaniyjyo vimusiy, riyasantada jita nada Pávurujubentyi: “Yajatyi niquejada ratarya jiituyada rundamuntirya jirya niquejadantiy.”

⁴³ Rityeryadanumatij jutyeryanijomusiy, rajuu Judíyuvada siityarijada variñada Pávurujube, Bernabéta, jiryatij riteda Judíyuvedayu, rijerye siityarijadani. Nanudatyanutityiyada variryi: “Jiryantya jiriryi rupiyada Judenu jantyutyadamu.”

⁴⁴ Ratarya jiituyada rundamuntiy, variñiday riintyeryadeda nijyamijuuyu, riryatidye tuvachura Judenu niquejada variy. ⁴⁵ Ridyiyadanumatij Judíyuvada rajuu nijyamiva, ramuchada variy rijechiy yinnuyadamu. Ramutiy riñiquejada riva sanijyu Pávurubay, riryavityiyeyada variy rivantiñi. ⁴⁶ Ramunijtiy nanuniquejada Pávurujube jichuvuyasadamu: “Munatya nañanique jiryivara Judenu niquejada, jiryatij Judíyuvada jiryedye, nutyuramura jiryaviryutya daryajura, ne jiryevyatarurya junareju jnyada daryaju, tavañuma nañadatyanuntidye, jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvada daryi. ⁴⁷ Tapi daryatya suteda Jesús nadyiva: Rabetyi sada nutyu nono rijyu, jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvada daryi, riryatidye diy variy sadimusiy riva jantyutyada, dañuma riryecha mucadi sutyeryava.”

⁴⁸ Jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvēda daryi, rityuvachodanumatirya Judenu niquejada, ri-ichanayada variy, riichanatyadantirya saniquejada Judenuntiy. Títaju jiryatiy sabayada Judenu junareju jnyadajuriy, riñi jita tuvachoda ramu day. ⁴⁹ Jadchiy jita rurayada Judenu niquejada títaju Pyisídiya mucadiva. ⁵⁰ Judíyuvēda jatachoda variryi vatuy, samirya vichavay, jiryatiy rityuvachunuyada simu Judenu daryaju. Vichada jnytavay jarye riryatachoda, riryatidye jarupanta variñada Pávurujube, rijetyada saraju jimyucadimusiñada. ⁵¹ Nanumuchutyachedara jiñumutu juru rijyu: “¡Jiryeyasayadamundyerya!” nadayada jita variy Icóniyumuju. ⁵² Rimechojada jita Judenu siityarivay jichanayadamu, Judenu Jnutu muchadeda daryajuriy.

14

Nanuvichada Pávurujube Bernabéta Icóniyumu

¹ Daryaday nanujayada Judíyuvēda jutyeryanijyo vimuntiy, Icóniyumu, jaryi datyasara niday nanuniquejada jasidye, nutyichiy riñi tuvachoda Judíyuvēda ramuntiy, nutyichiy, jivye jarye tuvachu jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvēda daryi. ² Tavay Judíyuvēda jita, jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruñuyada ramu, riryatachoda riy jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvēda daryi, Crístumu taryivachavay jiyaroju, taji rijechipiyatadeda riyarojuntiryi. ³ Dañuma nanumachojada tarundamiy variy jasintyi, nanuniquejada jichuvuyasadamu, naniteda variy sanijyu Judenu. Niní dityadodara mityamusiy judejada, tittasara jarye, nadani jita niquejada sitenura santutyada niquejada. ⁴ Riñantajajadama vichada janvay variyu, tini niquejada riyadaju Judíyuvēda day, tini niquejada nadayadaju nusuchijuntidyē. ⁵ Riñi jiyarododanuma rajuumusiñada Pávurujube, Judíyuvēda, japuvēda ruusaju. Jasiy rivyichada tavay, riñi javityiyeryuñuma variñada, riñi jvaryuñuma ravichuta risaju nada. ⁶ Nanudatyadanumatiy, nanubayada jita variy jadchiy, Dísturamuju, Déribemyuju, ruroju jarye jiryatiy Dicavúniya mucadira. ⁷ Jasiy nanudatyanunuyadara samituchoda.

Ruvēda ravichutani Pávurubay Dísturamu

⁸ Dísturamu savichanuyada tiqui vanu, jarapuyani, rupiyasa risajuni, jiryatiy sapirutyayuma daryaju darya. ⁹ Satuvachoda jitara Pávurubay niquejada. Sunuyada jita Pávurubay variy samiy sanacho: “Niní sitenu tuvachu jijeचित्या simu Judenu, satidye misaniy variñi.” ¹⁰ Saniquejada jaryimysiy jasiy variy siva: “¡Yaraniy vase jiñumututa!” Sarayada variy jadchiy, sarupicheda jita variy. ¹¹ Ridiyadanumatiy Dicavúniya janvay riva, richeñeyajada jñiquejadamu variy: “¡Nanimusama jita judenujuy vuryimu, nutyu vanujuy nanuvicha!” ¹² Rutēda variñi Bernabé: Rísu, Pávuru jita rutēda: Érmesiy ntidye jiryatiy Rísuju niquenuni, tapi nivitya niquenuyada jaryi. ¹³ Jasiy ravichada Rísu nijyu jachipiyajo, vichada rorijyu tuunudera. Sapucheda jita Rísu caserdóte jadchiñi voca vanumiy, sisabi jvaachara sisaju. Sapucheda rorijyu tuunujuni, jiryatiy nanuvicha jasiy. Sani jvaryuyada caserdóte, títaju nijyamitani voca, satidye jnutatya variy nadivani. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Nanutuvachodanumatiy Bernabéjube Pávurutara, riryayuma jvañi voca, varicharaju nanusetada yintedamura jichujay, nanurañuvejada variy nijyamijuu parudamu, nanusañeyajada variy jasiy: “Vaduy, țtaraju jiryevyicha darya, țtaraju? Nutyu darya vanujudyē nañichantidyē, nutyu jirye daryantiy. Samirya tuchodanacho nañinichiy jiyu day, jiryatidye paruy riva darya vichada, jiryatimyu ne samiryara, jiryatidye siityarini Judenu jnuñu variy, nityi judejadara jarichu, mucadi jarye, jamu nava jarye, jiryatiy títaju sunderavara. ¹⁶ Tariy vumyunatyi rundamu, ne subañuyada riryajisiy didyerya daryatiy rivyicharudyē, jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvēda daryi. ¹⁷ Sani datyadoda Judenu riy, daryatiy supasara jarichu vimusirya rumura rijyu, títaju tarasiy jarye sasay variryi, rityuredaju, riryatidye poy variy riva, riichanatyada varirya.” ¹⁸ Ratiy sutēda Pávurubay darya títaju ruuva, pasidyera sani jachiputyanyiryuyada rajisiy voca juveda riy, riñuma jnutatya nadivani.

¹⁹ Ruutijada jita Judíyüveda, Antiyuquíyamusiy, Icóniyumusiy jarye, riryatachoda variryi nijyanvay. Jadchiy jita ruvedani Pávurubay ravichuta, rityiicheda jita variy vichadamusiñi, rityojada variy rumuni, rutamyata diiñnumani. ²⁰ Riryadeda sisa datyavay variy yiro, samisasubeda variy, sayayada jita variy vichadamujuntiy. Ratarimyusiy jita nadayada Bernabébatya Déribemyujuntiy. ²¹ Nanudatyanunuvejada jasirya samituchoda, rajuu tuvachoda variy jasiy ramu.

Nanutaryada jita jadchiy, Dísturamujuntiy, Icóniyumuju jarye, Antiyuquíyamuju jaryenti. ²² Nanujutyanutityiyada riy yimusiy datyavay, samiy nanutuchoda variy ruuva, riryatidye tuvachu variy simu Judenu. Nanutuchoda ruuvantiy: “Parucharimyusiy vuryajachara ravimuju Judenu nusujyo.” ²³ Nanubatyityiyada nuñi tavichadiva variryi rimyityumiy, tuvachuvay jnutyisavajyu. Jmyichara jnuradivasiy rityuchoda sisa Judenu variy, rivyatada variy sivara: “Yantya jnyu riñecho jivye, yimu tuvachuvay.”

Nanutaryada Pávurujube Bernabéta Antiyuquíyamuju, jiryatiy Síriya mucadimura

²⁴ Nanutiryorijada jadchiy, Pyisídiya mucadimusiy, Pajídiya mucadimuju. ²⁵ Jasiñuma jita nanuniquejadara Judenu niquejada Pérquemyuntiy, jadchiy jita nanimusajayada Atadíyamujuntiy. ²⁶ Jadchiy jita nadayada jaava Antiyuquíyamujuntiy, jadchityi nanumutijada munatyantiy. Nanucasiyadama daryaju darya yivaayada day, ramutiy rupajada Jesúsnu tuvachuvay nada, Judenu jmutyadata. ²⁷ Naditojadanumatiy, nanintyeryaniñuvejada variryi nijyamijuu jasiy, nanutuchodaju: “Nurya savichadeda Judenu riy nijyanvay nadyimusiy.” Nanutuchoda jita variy jadchintiy: “Judenu mutta rijyura tuvachoda, jiryatimyu ne Judíyüveda daryi, riryatidye tuvachu variy simuntidye.” ²⁸ Jasiy nanumachojada taripyu saraju ruusa Jesúsnu tuvachuvay.

15

Riintyeryadeda Jesús nusuvyevyedabay Jerusarímuy

¹ Jadchiy jita rumusajayada tavay Judéyamusiy, ridyetyadoda variryi jityeryiveda Crístumu: “Netimyu ne jiryajmutyonutaninyu, nutyu sadatyanunuyada Muyusésibe, ne vanay ti rajantyuy variy jiryiva.” ² Ramuntiy nanujotada niquettada Pávurujube Bernabéta variryi, ne rijechipiyaruyada tara varidye. Paricheñuma ribeyadani Pávurubay, Bernabébatya, tavay jarye nadisaju, riryatidye jasumiy variy nusuchavamyuju, rimyityumimuju jarye, Jerusarímu: “Jiryajnyu, nutyura riryajtay variy ranchiy, nutyura.”

³ Rupajada jita Jesúsnu tuvachuvay jadchiryi, rityiryorijada jitar Venísiya mucadi, Samáriya mucadi jarye, rityuchutityiyada jiryupiyadamu ruuva nijyanvary vadi tuchoda: “Muvyeñintimyu ne Judíyüveda, ripyarumya riva jiyuuchurveda, riryatidye siityari variñi Judenu.” Riichanayada Crístumu taryivachavay variy vadi tuchodanchiy.

⁴ Ruutojadanumatiy Jerusarímu, ridyiryejada samirya jasiriy Jesúsnu tuvachuvay, sansuvye jarye, rimyityumiy jaryentiy. Jasiy rityuchunuvejada variy ruuvara, titaju jiryatiy savichadeda Judenu ruumusiy nijyanvay cabyimura. ⁵ Jasidye riñubesubeda Varyisévüveda tevay Jesúsnu tuvachuvay; ruteda variy: “Vuryajmutyonutaniriy, vuryadatyanu variryi, riryatidye jtotanirya Muyusésibe datyadoda.”

⁶ Jadchiy jita riñatutyadeda nusuchavaryi nijyanvay, rimyityumiy jarye, tuchujomuju, riryatidye tuchu samiy variy jasiy ridyetyadaju. ⁷ Riñiquettamuyadanumatiyu, sanubesubeda jita Pyítrubay variy: “Vaduy, ratyeryiveda, jiryedyetyisatya sajaryetada Judenu jiryequebyimusirye, jiryatimyu ne Judíyüveda daryi, riñi tuvachura samituchoda ritosiy, riryatidye tuvachu variy simu. ⁸ Judenu nitiy datyara vujechiy, sadityadoda samiy vudyetyadaju vuy, sumutyantiriy, jiryatiy sasayada Yintu variryi, nutyu vutyi sasayada daryantiy. ⁹ Ne savatada Judenu jaryi ruumusidyevyuy, tapi sapumya rijechevyasirya jiyuuchurvedantidye, jiryatiy rityuvachuma daryaju simuday. ¹⁰ ¿Nutyuramumuy ne jiryetyuvachuruy simu day, nutyuramu? nutyu sani jantyuryudye Judenu ruuvantiy.

¿Tarajura jiryeberyuy datyadoda rijyu day, taraju? Ne jiryinuy tariy vumyunatyavay rañi bayada daryaju datyadoda, nujyuntiy, jiryatimyu ne nujechideda rajuyu. ¹¹ Nutyu santyuuy Jesús vuryivantidye, jiryatiy vutyuvachu daryaju simu, daryaday ranicha rijyuntidye.”

¹² Rindasada jita nijyanvay variy, rityuvachoda jita variy nadimu Bernabéjube, Pávuruta, jiryatiy nanutuchoda daryaju ruuva. Nanutuchoda ruuvara mityamusiy judejada, tittasara jarye, jiryatiy sivaayada Judenu nadimusi rijyura, jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvada daryi. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Nanundasadanumaty, sanubesubeda jita Santiyácubay variy: “Vaduy, ratyeryiveda, jiryatuvachu rimu. Sani tuchuma Siimyó Pyítru vuryiva, rataday samuti Judenu ruumu, jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvada daryi, santutyadamuju; sa-jaryetada variy riquebyivasiy jichiityarijasiju. ¹⁵ Daryani rani nique jirya niquejadan-tiy, Judenuju tuchuvabe niquejada, jiryatiy nuchara daryajura:

¹⁶⁻¹⁸ Rivasiy jita rajaty ratyadodantirya Davyíbe vichadantiy, (jiryatiy vuryitay Judenumu tuvachuvaryi Judíyuvada) jiryatijuyara daryajura. Vadiramusiñuma raratyadosumintyirya jiryatiy rajuyajada, rajdutyara, riryatidye vata tavay nijyanvay rañecho variy, titaju nijyanvay rityi tuvachu rityamu. Darya niday suteda Judenu, nitij jvaarya; sani dityanujayajada jvadicharantirya.

¹⁹ Ramunítij rajechipiya ne vuryajasachu rijyura paruchariy, jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvada daryi, riñuma janumitye variy susijyu Judenu. ²⁰ Vuryanurya catera vuryatidye jpa ruumura. Vuryajtay ramu catera: Ne jiryajvaarya sasaviy jiryatiy runtaty tavay jiipu tera jvaachimura, ne jiryajvaañada jiryatimyu ne jiryevyaturuñada day; ne jiryejmyirya sasaviy jiryatiy mudchichara sapitasa, dantyamuy ne jiryejmyirya sasaviy nudatara. ²¹ Ne yinuy tariy vichada ne sutyeryuy titaju vichadiva nitij datyadodara Muyusésibe datyadoda. Dantyamuy ne jutyeryanijyomu rasutye titaju jiituyada run-damu riñiquettadara Muyusésibe datyadoda caterava.”

²² Jadchiy jita Jesús nusuvye, rimyityumiy jarye simu tuvachuvay, rijechipiyajada variy: “Vuryajaryeta vuquebyimusi danujuy vanujuy, vuryatidye jpa Pávurujuyjsa nada, Antiyuquíyamuju.” Rijeryetada jitaní Judásiy jiryatiy sityantiy Barsábasiy, Sídasíy jarye sisaju. Nada niday vichada rajottya vatasanjuy, Jesúsnu tuvachuvay cabymu. ²³ Nadimu niday rupajadara catera nuchara. Jasiy ruteda catera nucharamu: “Nuy Jesús nusuvye, rimyityumiy jarye, numyuchuvay jirye nutyeryiveda, jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvada jiryedye, jiryatiy Antiyuquíyamu vichavay jiryedye, Síriya mucadimu vichavay jarye, Sidásiya mucadimu vichavay jaryentiy. ²⁴ Nudyetyati riyama vaduy jiyusi riryatidye jarupantanuve jiryentyi, riryatidye jatachu rajisiy jirye-jechipiyajadayu. Tama nuñi jpasidyeryi, tama. ²⁵ Ramunítij nujechipiyasiy jaryetada jiyusi nutye, nuñatidye jpa jiryimu nada Judásiyuy Sídasitya, vuvyatabi Bernabéjuyjsa, Pávuruta. ²⁶ Nada day jiyatara jidyiiyada Vuntiytyu Jesucristu jtya vatasadamu day. ²⁷ Ramunítij nuñi jpaní Judásiy, Sídasitya, nadatidye ratuchura daryaday rani nique cateramuntiy. ²⁸ Tapi nutyu Judenu Jnutumusi nujechipiyajasiy nudye: Ne dyetya nuñabay tara jvaatyadeda niquejada jiryejyunuday, nutyu vinu rani ranicha jaryi vatasara. ²⁹ Ne jiryejmyirya jiryatiy runtaty tavay jiipu tera jvaachimura; dantyamuy ne sasaviy nudatara; dantyamuy ne jiryatiy mudchichara sapitasantiy, dantyamuy ne jiryajvaañada jiryatimyu ne jiryevyaturuñada day. Jiryetyi bay samiy jiryivara, ne jiryecha tara nta variñuday. Samiy racha jiryejadaju.”

³⁰ Rupajadanumaty jadchiryi, rumusajayada Antiyuquíyamuju, riintyeryaniñuvejada variryi nijyamijuu variy jasiy, richeñuvejada varirya catera nuchara.

³¹ Runuyadanumaty ramu catera nuchara, riichanayada variy, mityavaju rijechipiyajada variy. ³² Jadchiy jita Judásibe, Sídasibe jarye, nada niday vichada Judenuju tuchujuy, rajura niquejadamusiy nanuniradoda riy jityeryiveda, nanuvanutyadeda risaju riy. ³³ Taripyunumaty nanuvichada jasiy, ruutajadoda

jita variy siityarivajyuu nada: “¿Sanutaryaruñumaviy?” riñi taryatadeda jita variy jadchiy nanibivajuntiyu, jadchityi rupajada nada. ³⁴ Sidasibe jita machojada jasiy, vinu Judásibeñuma taryada. ³⁵ Pávurubay jarye machojada variy jasiy. Bernabébatya nanudatyadodara samituchoda, nanutuchodara Judenu niquejada variy jasiy, rajuumusiy rityuchunuyada jasirya.

Pávurubay jotada tuchunumayajada darajuju

³⁶ Tarundamu suteda Pávurubay siva Bernabébay: “Vañú, vuryajañuy vutyeryivedamuntiy, titaju vichadiva jasityi vutyuchodara Judenu niquejada, vuryajñuy nutyuranuma riñichasara, nutyura.” ³⁷ Jadchiy jita sani jararyuyada Bernabébañi Juánbay, ravichada sitya taryara Márcu. ³⁸ Sumutyajada jita Pávurubañi: “Tama rararyuy ntate nundyeni, tama, chi jtedamutiy sajiintyetyi vuryisasiy Pajidiya mucadimusiy. Tama sayada jadchiy vuryisa jvaayadanacho nday, tama.” ³⁹ Ne nanujachipiyaruyada nta varidye. Pariche sajiintye Bernabébay sisasiy, saracheda jita variñi Márcubay, Chipyirye ratyuumuju. ⁴⁰ Sajaryetada jita Pávurubay variñi Sidasibe, nadayada jita varintyidye. Nanutaryiveda jachiñuyada variy siva Judenu nadayadaju: “Yinutyata samiy nanunacho.” ⁴¹ Jadchiy jita nanutiryorijadara Síriya mucadi, Sidisiya mucadi jarye, nanuvanutyanyityiyada riy Jesúsmu tuvachuvajyuu.

16

Timutévubay jiyada nadisa Pávurujube, Sidasitya

¹ Naditojada jita Déribemyu variy, Dísturamu jarye. Jasiy savichada tiqui Jesúsmu tuvachubay, ravichada sitya Timutévu. Sunoda vichada Judiyutoda, Jesúsmu tuvachunuy, sajay jitamuy ne vichada Judiyu day. Rutañuyada jita variñi: “Nini jita sitenu samirya jvadichi.” ² Darya ruteda Crístumu taryivachavay rityi vichanuyada Dísturamu, Icóniyumu jarye. ³ Savatada jita Pávurubañi Timutévubay: “Yejiya risa.” Saracheda jita variñi, sumutyonutadeda variñi, riryatidye jmutya jasiy vichavay Judiyuveda variñi, ridyetyisatya ne Judiyu savichanuyada sajadye. ⁴ Riryamiryijadamu, jityuchutityiyada vichadivara nusuchavay jteda, jiryatiy rijechipityada rimyityumitya Jerusarímura, riryatidye tuvachu nijyanvay variy ramu. ⁵ Ramunitiy rivyanutyada Jesúsmu tuvachuvajyuu variyu, riryasajeyajada sanijyanvajyuu variy.

Pávurubay diyada mityamusiy siva Masedóniya mucadimu vichi

⁶ Rityiryorijadanumatirya Vuryíjiya mucadi, Cadásiya mucadi jarye, Judenu Jnutu jubayadara Judenu niquejada tuchoda Ásiya mucadimu. ⁷ Jadchiy jita ruutojada Myísiya mucadi tuvarya, riñi jachipiyajada jiyada Bitíniya mucadimujuntiy. Ne sajatyaniryuyada Jesús Jnutu rumu riy. ⁸ Riryamiryitityiyada Myísiya mucadimuju variy, rumusajayada jita variy jadchiy, Trúvasimuju. ⁹ Nuporatasa jita mityamusiy sadiyada Pávurubay siva tiqui vanu Masedóniya jamí, saradeda satuunu, sayasantada variñi Pávuru: “Jiyuju yaramityeryi Masedóniya mucadimuju, yatidye jmutya jiyu nuy.” ¹⁰ Sadiyadanumatiy Pávuru siva, varicharaju nvyatada ranacho cartye nuryamityejyoyu, nuñatidye ramitye Masedóniya mucadimuju ravimu. “Temusiy Judenu dyetya natuvyuy, vuryatidye datyanu variy samituchodata jasiryi.”

Nanujañuyada Pávurujube, Sidasitya, Vidíposimyu

¹¹ Jadchiy jita nuryamityeryi Trúvasimusyiy, vaseni nuryamityetyityiyada Samotrásiya ratyuumuju, ratarya rundamu nuryamityedantiy nuñatidye jto Neyápodisimyuntiy. ¹² Jadchiy jita ndyeyantiy Vidíposimuju, jaryi jamu vichadamujunuma jita, jiryatiy Masedóniya mucadimu darya. Róma janvay judejadara vichada jasiy. Jirya vichadamu nvyichada rajuu rundamiy. ¹³ Jiituyada rundamu ndyeyada vichadamusiy, jamumu jiinijyu, jiryatiy riñi jteda: “Jasiñi dyetya sajityeryaniy nijyamí rajuuuy, jasityi riñi jtay

yatuchu sisa Judenu.” Numyasanuvejada jita jasiy, nuñatidye tuchu vatuyjsa, jiryatiy riintyeryadeda jasiyu. ¹⁴ Tanuqui vaturuy tuvachoda ruumu, ravichada nanitya Dídiya. Nada niday vichanuyada sujay vucudijay taryutyanuy. Nadani vichada Tiyatira jamunuy. Nadani tuvachunuyada simu Judenu, samuttada daryajura nanujachiy, nanatidye tuvachu ramu saniquejada Pávuru. ¹⁵ Jiryatiy rivyichanuyada nanurorimyu vichavay, riñiday jtyuyada vatajuu nadisa. Jasiñi jita nadayasantada variy nuy: “Jiryatiy jiryinuyada rachiityari samiñi Judenu, jiyuni jiryajti raryorimyu munatya.” Nanumachotadeda variy jasiy nuy.

¹⁶ Tarundamu nudyeyada rumu jasityirya Judenujsa tuchujo; jasiy sasaryeda tiqui muchechityu nuy, savichanuyada bayantu siva, mityamusiy datyadaju. Ramunitiy sacanayadara rajuura criquiy jipyatruvedaju, mityamusiy datyada murichirya. ¹⁷ Sasiityarijada variñi Pávuru, nujerye, saniquetityiyada variy jaryi: “jivyetyiryi vaduy, Judenu navay vichi muchechimyidye! Riñuma riñicha tuchuvay, jiryatiy rityuchura Judenu nú, jantyutyada nú.” ¹⁸ Nuñi darya niday savichadeda rajuu runda saraju nuy. Paricheñuma saniquettada Pávurura. Sanumityeda jita variy Pávuru, suteda jita siva bayantu: “Ritay Jesucristu jtyamu yiva: ¡Yanuma jiya sivasiy!” Varicharaju sayada bayantu variy muchechityuvasiy.

¹⁹ Ridiyiadanumatiy sapatruveda riva daryá, ruteda variy: “¿Nutyichiñuma vuryacanarya criquintyi, nutyichiy?” Rureda jita variñi Pávuru, Sidasiy jarye, rityiicheda jita pudásamuju variñada, japuvedamuju. ²⁰ Jadchiy jita richeñuvejada japuveda variñada, jasiy ruteda variy ruuva: “Jiñujuy Judíujuy, nadani jatachunumaya riy nijyanvay. ²¹ Nanudatyanunumayara paruchariy nacho tuvachusara; tapi vuy daryaju Róma janvadye, ramutimyu ne vuryimutyarudyerya.” ²² Riñiqueyada jita nijyamijuu variy nadisa, richipyatada japuvedara nanusujay yivasiy, rimyusiyetyadeda jijivusetavay variñada. ²³ Rajuuranumatiy rimyuseda nada, rijecheda jita variy nupocu rorivyimu nadantiy. Ruteda jita siva nupocu roriy jnutyi: “Yinutyata samiy nanunacho jiyu.” ²⁴ Jiryatiy ruteda daryaju sivara, ramunitiy sityejada jaryi ravimuju nada, satanuvudoda varirya nanunumutu, tanuvunutata.

²⁵ Nuporatasanuma nanutuchoda Pávurujuy sisa Judenu, nanumurrayada variy jichanayadamu Judenu nijyu. Jiryatiy tanuvunusavantidyeryi, riñi jnuyada variy nanunacho. ²⁶ Mityamusiy ramichutyesubeda mucadi, ramichutyajajada varirya ravichu teramusiy jvaachara nupocu roriy. Ramuttamyuyada variy roriyyu, raroetyetyimyumya variy cadyidyajuu titaju riñumutuvasiy tanuvunusavay. ²⁷ Sidyojada jita nupocu roriy jnutyi, sunuyada jita muttaryanuma titajura roriyyuvicha, varicharaju saryedara jichityitya, sani jteda yejichityi ratayu, suteda daryaju: “Ribemyumya tanuvunusavay titaju.” ²⁸ Saniquejasubeda jita Pávuru jaryi variy: “¡Ne yechaniy tara ji! ¡Tama taji nuñicha titaju jiyu!” ²⁹ Savatada jita jnutyira nonosiyy variy, sajayada jita siiyadamu variy ravimu. Sarañuvejada variy nanutuunu jimyichutyedanube. ³⁰ Sasipyatada variy bimuju nada, suteda jita variy jasiy nadiva: “Nutyityu, ¿Nutyura rachanirye, nutyura? ratidye ramityaniy variy rivara.” ³¹ Naniteda jita variy jasiy siva: “Yatuvachu simu Nutyityu Jesús varityi raramiy yiva, titaju jiryorimyu vichavavya jarye yisaju.”

³² Nanuniquejada jitara Judenu niquejada variy jasiy siva, sarorimyu vichavavya jarye. ³³ Variy nupora day saracheda nadantiy, sasutada varirya nanuvatajo. Varicharaju sityuyada, titaju sarorimyu vichavay jarye yisaju. ³⁴ Jadchiy jita sasumideda jiryorivyimuju nada, sapotyadeda jmyicharata variy jasiñada. Sicanayada jita variy jiryorimyu vichavatya, jiryatiy rityuvachu daryaju simu Judenu.

³⁵ Jnaryanumatiy ravichada, rupajada jita japuveda variryi jiivusetavay nupocu roriy jnutyimu, ruteda jita variy jasiy siva: “Yanuma jmurya nada day.” ³⁶ Satuchoda jita nupocu roriy jnutyi siva Pávuru: “Rupama japuveda sadimura jiñiquejada: Sananuma sipyatay, sanajiya samirya variy.” ³⁷ Suteda jita Pávuru variy ruuva jiivusetavay:

“Nijyanvay diyada jache rimyusiyeje nadyiva, tama riñi jtajanu munatya riva tuchoda didye, tama, dañuma nañicha Róma jamijuy. Riityejay nupocu rorivyimu nantyi. Ramutiy rijetyaruy nay, tama riñi datya nijyanvay nadyidye. ¡Tama darya ranicha, tama! ¡Riñuma rajmurya nadye!” ³⁸ Rityuchoda jita jiivusetavay ruuva japuvedara nanunquejada. Rityuvachodanumaty: “Nada niday Róma jamijuy,” richuvuyada variy. ³⁹ Riyada jita japuveda variy nupocu rorivyimu nadimu, rutañuvejada variy nadiva: “Ne sanajtay tara, ne nudetyadamu jibeje nupocu rorivyimu sada.” Richipyatada jita variy jadchiñada, riyasantada variñadantiy: “Sanajiya nuvyichadamusiy.” ⁴⁰ Nanusipyateda jita variy jadchiy rivasiy, nadayada jita variy Dídiyay rorimyuju. Nanudiyadanumaty ruuva jityeryiveda, nanujachipiyatadeda siityarijada Judenu variryi, nadayada jita variy.

17

Riñiqueyada nijyanvajyuubay tavay jatachodamusiy, Tesadónicamu

¹ Nanuramiryijada riva Anjipodisiy, Apodóniya jarye, naditojada Tesadónicamuntiy, ravichanuyada Judíyueda jutyeryaniyjo jasiy. ² Savichechinuma Pávuru daryaju dayu, sajañuvejada jasiy ravimu jutyeryaniyjo. Mumuri jiituyada runda saraju sani-quettada Judíyuedata riva catera nucharayu. ³ Sani datyadoda jita Pávururiy, sani dityadoda risajuriy: “Jiryatiy Judenu jaryetini, saparutyadamusiy jiryi misa pariche jidyiyadamusiy. Nini Jesús jiryatiy rañi tuchu sanchiy jiryiva, nini Judenu jaryeti sanicha.” ⁴ Tavañi tuvachoda ramu day, riintyeryadeda jita variy nadimu Pávurujuyu. Daryaday jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda rivyichada day, jiryatiy rityuvachoda daryaju simu Judenu, jadchintyi rivyichada matyodaveda ruusa. ⁵ Judíyueda jita jnuntya variy siva Pávurura, rijeryetada jita riy vacha vichavay, jiryatiy vacha rivyichanumucha jasiy. Riintyeryadeda riy nijyanvay ruusaju, riryatidye sañeya variy rajuumusiy. Rata niday riryatachoda variryi vichada janvay. Richiñeñuvejada jita nijyamijuu Jasó rorimyu, riñi jtada yasipyata nada Pávurujuy jadchiy, riñi jtada yasay nijyamijuumu variñada. ⁶ Ne ridyiñuvejada jasiy nadiva, ninama Jasó jtyati rityiicheda variy nanumiryadamu, sataryiveda jarye. Rutoda jita japumujuriy. Richeñeyajada variy rimyomusiy: “Nada niday vanujuy jaryenunumayara niquejada titaju vichadiva, naditima jiyu jirya vichadamuntiy, Jasó rorimyu nanumachonuvintiy. ⁷ Riñi jivye vaduy jarupanura Róma jamu nutyityu datyadoda, ¿nutyu riñi jtay, nutyu? Jasiñi jamu nutyityuntiy, jiryatiy Jesús jtyatini.” ⁸ Rityuvachodanumaty nijyamijuura, japuveda jarye, riryatachoda variyu. ⁹ Rimechotadeda jitara Jasóveda barya, riryatidye tarya variy ranachontiy. Rumuryada jita variryi.

Nanujañuyada Pávurujube Sidasitya Beréyamu

¹⁰ Variy nupora day rupajada nanutaryiveda Pávurujuy, Beréyamujuyu. Naditojadanumaty nadayada variy Judíyueda jutyeryaniyjomuju. ¹¹ Jasiñi jita riñicha Judíyueda samirya vichavay ruumusiy, Tesadónica janvay Judíyuedamusiy; samirya rumutyajada daryajura niquejada day. Titaju rundamu riñi vatada ranacho sadatyadoda nuchara: “Vuryajnuys sitenuniviy jiryatiy sutay daryá.” ¹² Rajuu rañi tuvachoda ramu, jivye jarye, jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi, jadchiy jita rivyichada matyodavedantiy, rajuu vanujuu jarye. ¹³ Rityuvachoda jita Tesadónicamu vichavay Judíyueda: “Muy sadatyanu Pávurura Judenu niquejada Beréyamuntiy,” riyada variy rumuntidye riryatidye jatachu riy nijyanvay variy jasiy, riryatidye niquettaniy varintyiryi. ¹⁴ Jadchiy jita rupajada sataryiveda Pávuruyu, jamu nava jiiniyju. Vinu Sidasiy, Timutévuta nanumachojada jasiy, Beréyamu. ¹⁵ Rityi jnutyanyadani Pávuru, riyatada jita jadchiy Aténasimujuni. Supajada jita Pávurura jiñiquejada variy nadimuntiy, Sidasijyummyuntiy: “Varenunuma sanajniy rimuju.”

Savichada Pávurubay Aténasimyu

¹⁶ Jasiy sani nutuyada variñada Aténasimyu, paruchariy savichada suntu variy simusiy jasiy vichadamu, jiryatiy sadiyada daryaju siva rajuu ravichu tera jvaachi, satuvicha. ¹⁷ Ramunītiy saniquettada Pávururiy Judíyuvēda ravimu jutyeryaniyyo, jivyetya jarye jiryatiy riñi tuvachu simu Judenu. Titaju rundamu saniquettanuyada riy jasiy vichavay, jmyichara taryutyajomu. ¹⁸ Jadchiy jita riñiquettada jaryi datyavañi, tini datyanunuyada darya Epicurēvūveda datyadoda day, ti niday datyanunuyadantidyerya Estóvicuveda datyadodantidye. Tini jteda darya saniyyu day: “¿Tara sani jtay jiñique jiñu tuchodacanuy, tara?” Tini jtedantidye: “Nutyu ninuma tavichada jami judenu, sani jatichetyanidyeyu.” Darya niday ruteda variy, jiryatiy Pávuru datyadoda daryajura samituchoda Jesúsniy, samisasubedanchiy jarye. ¹⁹ Riryaracheda jita jadchiy jutyeryaniyyomujuni, jasityi sadatyanu riy. Ruteda jita variy jasiy siva: “¿Vanay datyasaravidye ranicha jiryatiy jidyetyanu vadirara? ²⁰ Jiryatiy yitay taji nta, ne nutyuvachu tariy daryaday. Nudyetyarurya nutyura ranique jirya day, nutyura.” ²¹ Jiryatiy jasiy vichavadyeryi, Aténasiy janvay, taji vichada janvay jarye, jiryatiy rimechojada taripyuju jasiy ruusantiy, ne ruuvaañuyada tara ranchiy. Vadi tuchodanacho rityuvachunuyada daryaju day, rityuchutituyada varirya, rityuvachoda variy risaju darya.

²² Saradeda jita Pávuru jutyeryaniyyojache variy, suteda variy ruuva: “Vaduy, jiryatiy Aténasiy janvay jirye, nutyu rinuy, jaryiñumate jiryeñi jachipiya saniyyu satu day. ²³ Rajeñuji radiñumaya siva satuvicha, jiñunijyu vitya jiryejehchipiyasara day, jiñunijyu. Jadchiy jita radyi riva saroriy satuntiy, jasiy radyi riva niquejada nuchara variy raniy: Ne nudyetyadani judenu day. Ray jita radatyanu Judenu sitenu jirye, dajitya jiryetyuvachunumaya jidyetyisadamu simu satu. ²⁴ Judenu, nitiy judejadara mucadi, titaju jiryatiy mucadivara, ne savichasara Judenu jirya rorimyu day, jiryatiy sivaay nijyamī sajura, tapi nitya Nutyityu jarichumu day, mucadimu jarye. ²⁵ Dantyamuy ne savata sasay nijyamī tarayu; nini jita sadyerya vuryinuyada day, vuñeryeyajada jarye, titaju jiryatiy vuryimura. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Tiqui nijyamimusiyy sundejada Judenu riy titaju jaryedo nijyamī, rityidye rachasara titaju mucadiva. Nini bayada titaju nijyamijura jiryunda, rivyichajo jarye, riryatidye vata sanacho Judenu mityajisiy, riñiyaresiy jivyatanumaya variy sanacho. Ripyaniviy sitenu sanicha Judenu vuryajisiy. ²⁸ Sutadamuju vuryinuveyasara, vuchiquityajantiy, vuvyichasantiy. Daryani suteda jasidyeñi murrayada datyi jiryetyenu: Vuy jita Judenu dadyeñu day. ²⁹ Jiryatiy Judenu dadyeñu vuy ¿nutyichitya vuryajachipiya Judenunchiy óruterā jvaachi nijyu day, nutyichiy? dantyamuy ne pupadatyera jvaachi nijyu, dantyamuy ne ravichutera jvaachi nijyu, jiryatiy sivaay vanu jidyetyadatarā, sajachipiyajadata jarye. ³⁰ Tamā sani baya Judenu riñijyu nijyanvarya jiryatimyu ne ridyetyanuyada variy didyerya, tamā. Diye jita sutay Judenu ruuva nijyanvay: Jiryaparuy riva vacha jachipiyajada, jiryatidye siityari varirye. Daryani sutay Judenu titaju nijyamiju, titaju mucadiva vichavajyu. ³¹ Sabamya Judenu daryajura tarundaqui jityaju day, satidye dityanu riy nijyanvay chira rachajayasara tanuvunusi, chi; chira rachajayasara risajuntiy, chi. Sajaryetimu yadityanu vasera. Samisadeda diibyimusiñi jijeryeti, riryatidye datya titaju nijyanvay variy sitenuni sacha.”

³² Rityuvachodanumatiy nijyanvay jiryatiy samisadeda diibyimusiñi Jesús, tini todiyeyada mitya raniyare day, tini jteda tajintyidye: “Tarundamu nuñajatyī tuvachodantirya darya niquejadantiy.” ³³ Ramunītiy sasipyateda Pávuru variy riquebyimusiyy. ³⁴ Tavay nijyanvay jutyeryadeda simu Pávuruyu, rityuvachoda jita variy simu Judenu. Jiryatiy rityuvachoda simu, ravichada sitya rityenu Diyunisiyy, Areyópacu jami, tanuqui vaturuy jarye, jiryatiy nanitya Damarisa, tijuunuma variy ruusaju day.

18

Savichada Pávurubay Coríntyumu

¹ Jadchiy jita rivasiy sayada Pávuru Aténasimyusiy, Coríntyumuju. ² Jasiñi sasaryeñuvejadani tiqui Judíyu, ravichada sitya Aquídy, Póntu mucadi jami. Ne tariy jtinu Itádiya mucadimusi variy didyeñi, savatura Prísidya jtyatita. Titaju mucadi jamu nutyityu, jiryatiy Cadávuryu sitya, sutedamu niday: “Titaju Judíyuveda rasipyatay ramusi Róma vichada.” Ramuníty nanusipyateda jadchiy savaturata. Satuudiyada jita Pávuru variñada. ³ Ni jarye, daryaday sanichadantiy nutyu Pávuru daryantiy, donajay roriy juvaañu. Samachojada jita Pávuru rivaachadani variy jasiy nanurorimyu. ⁴ Titaju jiyuyada rundamu saniquettada jutyeryaniyomu riy Judíyuveda, jivyentyi jiryatimyu ne Judíyuveda daryi, satidye jachipiyataniy vadi tuchodaniyju varidyeryi.

⁵ Naditijadanumatiy Sidasijyuy Masedóniya mucadimusi, sajotada datyadoda Pávuru varirya Judenu niquejada vaniramusi, ne saparuryuyada variy rivanuday. Satuchoda jita Judíyuvedava sanchiy Jesús: “Nini sanicha Judenu jaryeti.” ⁶ Saniquettadeda variy jiyaroju riy Judíyuveda, riryavityiyeyada variñi Pávuru. Samuchutajajadara jichujay variy riñechoju, suteda jita variy ruuva: “Jiryedye jiyasanu dayu, nutyichitya ti rajantyuy jiryiva, nutyichiy. Ne jiyasachi jiryepyarutadamusi nundyerye. Diye rundamusiy rajiya tavamyuju, jiryatimyu ne Judíyuveda daryi.” ⁷ Sayada jita jadchiy, sajañuvejada tiqui vanu rorimyu, ravichada sitya Tísiyu Jústu, jiryatiy satuvachunuyada simu Judenu day. Saroriy jita jatyada jutyeryaniyoni. ⁸ Jadchiy jita savichanuyada Crispí, jutyeryaniyjo janvay nutyityu. Nini tuvachunuyada simu Judenu, titaju sisa vichavatya. Rityuvachunuyada jita rajuu Corínty janvay variy ranacho Judenu niquejada, riityuyada jita variy jasiy. ⁹ Saniquejada jita Judenu variy siva Pávuru nupora, sunuyada cabyiva. Suteda jita variy sivantiy: “Ne yasuvuy, yani nique jichuvuyasadamu. ¹⁰ Tapi yinuy yisa ray, nutyichitya ti rapanaryi jiñiy, riryiñuma jarupanu variy ji. Tiquitya yinuy ratuvachu jiyu vichavay rimu.” ¹¹ Samachojada jita variy jasiy, taraqui vaata saraju, tiquiniyate jarimyuní ranchaju, jiryatiy sadatyanunuyadara Judenu niquejada vichada cabyimu.

¹²⁻¹³ Savichadanumatiy Caryúbay purijítyu Acáya mucadimu, riryatachoda jita Judíyuveda variy sayaroju Pávuruyu, rutoda jita variy purijítyumujuni, rityuchutadaju: “Nini jatachusara riy nijyanvay, satidye jachipiyataniy sanijyu Judenu riy, tama darya ranicha vudyetyadoda day, tama.” ¹⁴ Sani niqueruyadanumatiy Pávuru variy, sumutyajada purijítyu varenu variryi Judíyuveda: “Tarajutiy jiryetyuchutaruyu, varimyata jiryetyi jvayu, raryi tuvachura jirye niquejada, Judíyuveda. ¹⁵ Nutyu jiryeñiquejadanchidye ranicha day, jiryatiy jirye niquera sitya, nutyu jiryedyetyadoda taranchidye ranicha day, jiryama jdutya nuñi jiryedyerya. Ne rimutyaruy ridutyadajura jiryetyuchutada day, mitya.” ¹⁶ Supajada jita variy jadchiryi. ¹⁷ Rureda jita nijyanvay variy jasiñi Sóstenes jtyati, jutyeryaniyjo nutyityu, ruvatyiyada variy Caryú diyani. Ne sadatyaryuyada Caryú variy tara ranchidye, mitya.

Sataryada Pávurubay Antiyuquíyamuju, sajotada tuchunumayajada mumuriju

¹⁸ Jadchiy jita samachojada Pávuru tarundamicharaju jasiy. Jadchiy jita sayada, satuchucheda variy ruuva jityeryiveda Crístumu, sayada variy jaava Síriya mucadimuju, saracheda variy yisaju nada Prísidya, Aquídyata. Sencreyamu sapatyaníñuvejadara yinojasiy, sitotadeda daryajura yiteda sajú Judenu. ¹⁹ Ruutojadanumatiy Evésumu, saji-intyeñuvejada Pávuru variy nadisasiy, sajayada jita variy jutyeryaniyovimu, riñiquettada Judíyuvedata variy jasiyu. ²⁰ Riyasantada variy jasiñi: “Yamacho jiyu taripyu saraju nudyisa.” “Ne vanay nta ramecho.”

²¹⁻²² Jadchiy jita satuchucheda variy ruuvantiy: “savatatiy Judenu raday tarya jiryimujuntiy.” Sayada jita jaava jadchintyi, Evésumusiy, sumusanuvejada Sesaréyamu.

Sasubeda jita jadchiy Jerusarímuju, jasiy samuchuvañuvejada riy Judenumu tuvachuvajyuu, sumusada jita jadchintyi Antiyuquíyamuju. ²³ Savichadanumatiy taripyu jasiy, sayada jita jadchiy vichadivaju, Cadásiya mucadimu, Vuryíjiya mucadimu jarye, satidye vanutyaniyri Jesúsnu tuvachuvay titaju.

Sadatyadoda Apódosibe Evésumu

²⁴ Sitijada tiqui Judíyu, Apódosiy jtyati Evésumu, jiryatiy Adejántriyamu rupini. Nini jita vichada vanu samiy datyara, samiy saniquenuyada risaju. Savichada jaryi vanurya Judenu niquejada datyadodaju. ²⁵ Nini jita samiy datyanusi risaju satidye siityari samiy varirya Judenu nú. Jaryi vaniri daryajuni suntu, sadatyanuyada variy vase sanijyu Jesús. Vinu raniday Juán Bautístabay jtyadoda sadatyada day. ²⁶ Nini jita jotada niquejada jichuvuyasadamu, jutyeryaniyyovimu. Nanutuvachodanumatiy Prísidyajuy, Aquídyatara saniquejada, nanaracheda jitaní, nanudatyadoda jita variñi, samidye sadatyadajura Judenu siityarisada. ²⁷ Sani jiyaruyadanumatiy Apódosiy jadchiy Acáya mucadimuju, sataryiveda nuyada variy jiyura catera, riryatidye jmutya Judenu siityariyay samiy variy rumuni, rumutyada variy ratani. Sitojadanumatiy Acáyamu, sumutyenuvejada variy jasiryi Judenu siityariyavyeda jiryatiy rityuvachodama simu Jesús, jiryatiy santutyada daryajuriy. ²⁸ Nijyamijuu diya sandasadede Apódosiryi Judíyueda jiniquejadata, sani datyadoda Judenu niquejadata riy: “Nini Jesús sanicha Judenu jaryeti.”

19

Pávurubay vichada Evésumu

¹ Jasityidye savichada Apódosiy Coríntyumu varidye, saramicharijadama Pávuru varidyerya jamu musidye. Sitojada jita variy Evésumu day. Jasiy sadiñuvejada ruuva tavay Jesúsnu tuvachuvay. ² Suteda jita Pávuru variy jasiy ruuva: “¿Jiryeñi tuvachodanumatiy simu Jesús, jiryimutyajadavidye jasiy variñi Judenu Jnutuntiy?” Rumutyajada jita variñi: “Tama nuñi tuvachoda tarade sanchiy Suntú, tama.” ³ Suteda jita Pávuru variy ruuva: “¿Nutyura jtyuyadamu jiryeñi jtyuyada varidye?” Ruteda jita day: “Juánbay jtyadodamu nuñityuyada day.” ⁴ Suteda jita Pávuru variy: “Juánbay jtyanunuyada riy nijyanvay rityi paruryuyada riva taji jachipiyajada, suteda jita jasiy ruuvara: Jiryetyuvachutata simu, nityi rajtisara ribivaju. Darya niquejadamusiy sadityanunuyada Juánbañi Jesús.” ⁵ Rityuvachodanumatirya raniquesada, riityuyada jita Nutyityu Jesús jtyamu variy. ⁶ Sabayada jita Pávuru variy rinchara jiyomutu, sajuyeyada jita Judenu Jnutu variy ruuvaju, riñiquejada jitara taji vichada niquejada variy, ridyetyadodara Judenu niquejada variy. ⁷ Rivyichada vuyajuy vaduy, danujuy dyetya rinchaju.

⁸ Sayada jita Pávuru variy jutyeryaniyyomuju, munvay jarimyuni saraju saniquejada jichuvuyasadamu jasiy ruuva, saniquettada variy jasiryi, satidye vuunu rata riy nijyanvay, Judenu nusuyadamu. ⁹ Tavañi vichanuyada jaryi surra jachityavadye, ne rityuvachuruyada ramu, tajiñi riñiquejada variy rajisiy Judenu nú siityarijada day, nijyamijuu tuunu. Ramunityi sajiintyeda Pávuru variy ruusasiy, saracheda variryi yimusiy datyavay, Tiránu catera nuyomuju, jasiy sariryinuyada titaju rundamu niquejadara. ¹⁰ Darya niday sadatyanunuyada darajuy vaata saraju. Jiryatiy rivyichanuyada nijyanvay Ásiya mucadimu, riñi tuvachunuyadara Judenu niquejada; jiryatiy Judíyueda rivyichanuyada, jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi, rijerye tuvachunuyada varintyiderya.

¹¹ Jüdenü jüdenüyada Pávuru jura mityamusiy judejada, jiryatij tittasara darya. ¹² Rani jita samirya day, nuñi simusiy riiriyanyadara pañi, ricyadnumu puchujaju jarye, ramusiñi rasipyateda jdivajada variy sivasij jdivajni, bayantuveda jarye bañuyada ramusiy.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Jadchij jita sarupiñuyada Judíyüveda tenubay vichajova, sutañumayanuyada variy ruuva nijyanvay: “Nüy jita sipyatariy bayantuveda nijyamivasij.” Jiryatij rijetyanumayanuyada nijyamivasirij bayantuveda, rivyichanuyada danujuñijyate nuñi taryivedabay. Rijye vichanuyada Judíyubay, ravichanuyada sitya Eséba, caserdótevyeda nutyityu savichanuyada. Riñi jachipiyajada varintyidye: “Vuryajantya niquejada Nutyityu Jesús jtyamujuntidyerya, savidye sipyatay bayantu nijyamivasij ramusintyidye.” Riñiquejada jita: “Rayasanta ji, yasipyatay sivasij Jesús musij, jiryatij sadatyanu Pávuru sanchij.” ¹⁵ Sumutyajada jita bayantu varirij: “Daryaday radyetyani Jesúsntidye, Pávuru jarye radyetya, ¿Va jiryeque, chavarya jiryedye, chavay?” ¹⁶ Sarayada jita rincha, jiryatij bayantutini, sapuryijada mucomuju varirij, savuudoda jita variy jasirij. Ribeyada jita variy jadchij rorimysij; sidyavumij ribedye, vatajotavañuma varidyeryi. ¹⁷ Rityuvachoda jita Judíyüveda titaju varirya, jivye jarye jiryatimyu ne Judíyüveda daryi, rijerye tuvachunuyada varintyirya, jiryatij rivyichanuyada Evésumu. Nutyu riñi suvuyada, rutañuyada jita variy: “Jaryi vacha datyaranite Nutyityu Jesús.” ¹⁸ Tiquitya tuvachunuyada simu, rityi tuchunuyada vijyomujache ruuva: “Nurya nuvyichaniñuyada tariy.” ¹⁹ Tavaquitya rivyichanuyada rimyuravedantij, ruutitanuyadara jicyatera padye, rimyuyada catera, riryupeda jita variy rivara. Jiryatij riryupedara catera padye, ramuricheveda jamura. Ramuricheveda, darajuy vuyajuy vaata jvaayada murichirya. ²⁰ Jüdenü niquejadamunuma rityuvachoda jaryi variy rivasidye, ravuudodanuma daryaju daryi.

²¹ Jadchij jita rivasij, sajachipiyajada Pávuru: “Ranuma jiya Jerusarímuju, raramirijitij riva Masedóniya mucadi, Acáya mucadi jarye. Jadchij jita radatyantirya Róma vichadantij.” ²² Supajada jita Pávuru jadchiñada yimutyijuy Masedóniya mucadimuju, samachojada jita taripyu saraju nanibiva jasidye, Ásiya mucadimu. Ravichada sitya Timutévu, sataryi jtya jita vichada Erástu.

Richeñeyajada nijyanvajyuubay jiñiqueyadamu, Evésumu

²³ Variryundamu jita sasañeyatadede Demétru jtyatibay Jüdenü nú jiyaroju rij nijyanvay. ²⁴ Jasiy savichanuyada jiñu Demétru, jiryatij sivaañuyada pupadatyeramusirya satu roridye, Diyána jtyati satu rorivyicha. Rivaachada murichirya ricyañañuyada samij Demétrusa jvaavyejuura criquij. ²⁵ Jadchij jita santyeryanityadeda rij, titaju jivye jarye jiryatij darya ruuvaañuyadantidye. Jadchij jita suteda ruuva: “Jiryatuvachu vaduy, jiryedyetyisatya rivaachada murichirya vucyanay samij. ²⁶ Tajitya jiryinuy, jiryetyuvachu titaju, ne vinu jiyu Evésumu, Ásiya mucadiva jarye titaju, jadchiñiday satachoda Pávururij nijyanvay quivuyadata. Niñi jtya: Jiryatij ruuvaay jiyomututani jantyasi, tama Jüdenumij nta riñicha day. Darya niquejadata savuunusara Pávuru rij nijyanvay. ²⁷ Riryaniquesara variy taji rajisij vuryivaayada, ne vinurá, temusij ramachosara mitya satu rorintyidye, jiryatij rutañuyada sitenu jüdenüni, Diyána jtyati. Ni jarye ramacho mityantij, jiryatij rityuvachunuyada Ásiya mucadi janvay simuntij, titaju nijyanvay mucadivasij.” ²⁸ Rityuvachodanumatij nijyanvarya Demétru niquejada, riñiquettada varirya, riyarovayajada variy sanijyu Diyána: “Niñi jita Diyána sitenu samij Evésumu vichavajyu.” ²⁹ Rityuvachodanumatij vichada janvarya, runtada variy, riñiquejada varintij: “¿Nutyura ridyetya nijyamijuu vichadamu, nutyura?” Titaju nijyanvay siichiyeyada ramuju vatapadaqui, rityiicheda variñada Pávurusa rupiñujuy, Cáyu, sataryintij, Aristyáru, Masedóniya mucadi jamijuy. ³⁰ Pávuru jarye rañi jaryuyada

vatapadaquiimu nijyanvamyuju, ne rijetyaniryuyada Jesúsnu tuvachuvay variñi. ³¹ Jasiy vichavay tevay, jiryatij Pávuru jaamyicyumiy tevadyyeri, riñi jpajada variy simura jiñiquejada: “Ne samirya yajay rumu.” ³² Varicharaju riyarovayajadamu jiñiquejada variy; tñi jteda tajidye, tñi jteda tajiñechoju day. Ridyetisama nijyanvay varidye, ridyetyaruyadatya nuday, nutyuramura riintyeryadedayu, tñi datyada ruusasidye. ³³ Judíyurveda siityenityitiyada nijyanvañechoju variñi Adejántru jtyati, satidye jdasaniy variryi nijyanvajyuu. Rityenu rañi niqetaniryuyada variñi. Sumuyajada jiyomututa variy riñecho, sani niqeruyada daryaju. ³⁴ Ridyyadanuma variy siva day jiryatij Judíyu sanicha, riyotada jita jiyarovayajada titajumusi variy: “Nini jita Diyána sitenu sami Evésunu vichavajyu.” Jadchiñi ririryijada varirya jiyarovayajada darajuy jóra saraju.

³⁵ Sandasadede jita catera jmutyanu variryi nijyanvay. Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Jiryatuvachu munatya, Evésu janvay. Tama riñi datyisa nijyanvay, nutyu vuñi rañicha sunutyi Diyána jtyati, jarichuvimusiy jmussi, jiryatij satu vuryitani. Vujerye jnutyasarara sarorintyi. ³⁶ Ne tidera rajtay: Ne daryaday.” Suteda jita variy ruvantiy: “Jatye jiryecha, ne jiryajvaay jita vacha jachipiyajadamu tara. ³⁷ Nutyu jiryeni rañi tiichiñada danujuy vanujuy, tama nani paranu tara ravimusiy satu roriy, dantyamuy ne nanunique vacha sanijyu satu. ³⁸ Rityi tuchutaruy Demétrueda nada vanujuy, satu roriy jvaavye jarye, dañuma riryatuchuta nada, tama taji sanicha cadnadu sivatij riryatuchuta nada. ³⁹ Jiryevyatati junarya tara niquejada, vanñuma jiryadatya jiryenatuchadamura, sanumatiy natuy japu variy jiryentyi. ⁴⁰ Diye jiryatij jiryarupadonumucha jiyu, suvucharamusiñuma vuñicha, riryánuma tuchuta riva vuy. Riryajtacharate vuñi jvatya jiyu, nutyichityi vuryajtay nutyuramura vuntjeryaniy jiyu vuy.” ⁴¹ Suteda jita variy: “Jiryánuma jiya jiryorimiyuju.”

Pávurubay jiyada Masedóniya mucadimu, Crésiya mucadimu jarye

20

¹ Ripyaruyadanumatiy riva yavatyada day, sanatuyada Pávuru variryi Jesúsnu tuvachuvay. Sadatyanumuyadanumatiryi, satuchucheda jita variy ruuva, sayada jita variy Masedóniya mucadimuju. ²⁻³ Jasiñi sayanumayanuyada titaju vichadiva, saniquenuyada ruuva nijyanvarya rajuura datyadoda niquejada. Jadchij jita sitojada Crésiya mucadimu, munvay jarimyuní saraju savichada jasiy. Jadchij jita sani jteda yajmusa Pávuru ravimu cartye, sani jteda yejiya ravimu Síriya mucadimuju. Judíyurveda rañi jteda yajvay saniyaresiy Pávuruyu. Saparuyada variy riva cartyevimu jiyada. Sataryadanuma variy siidiva day, Masedóniya mucadiva saramiryijada variy. ⁴ Riyada jita tavichada janvay sisa Pávuru. Savichada Sopáteru jtyati, jiryatij Pyírrubay denuní, Beréya jamí; Aristyárucu, Sicyúntu jarye, jiryatij Tesadónica jamíjuñada, Cáyu jarye, jiryatij Déribé jamíni, Timutévu jarye. Jadchintyi Tíquicu, Trójimu jarye, jiryatij Ásiya mucadi jamíjuñada. ⁵ Sunuvye jita jiyantadayu, rumunuma rintuyada Trúvasimyu varidyeñi. ⁶ Ratyuchura, jiryatij nadyeyada cartyevimu Pávuruta, Vidíposimysiy. Nadyeyada jita pa suró vichtyavasiy, tadajyo rundamusiy nacheryeda riy nadyisa jiyavay, jasiñi rintuyada Trúvasimyu nay. Jasiñiday nuryicheyada taraqui simyanu saraju.

Pávurubay jañuyada Trúvasimyu

⁷ Tummycyu rundamu nuntjeryadedayu, nuñatidye patatirya pa (nuñatidye jachipitya variñi Jesús). Pávuru niquejada jamuca variy ruuvara, jiryatij sayaruyadanuma variy ratarimysiy. Sariryijada niquejada variy ruuvara, nupora tasa saraju. ⁸ Jasiy ravichada riñonosiyy nuchasara rorichivyimu, jiryatij nuntjeryadeda jasiyu, navay rorivyimu. ⁹ Tiqui vaderonu jiryatij ravichada sitya Évuticu, samasada

bentánumu. Rani vuunuruyada m̃aryuyada variy jasiñi, jiryatij jamuca saniquejada daryaju Pávuru. Ravuudodama jita m̃aryuyada variy jasiñi, sajuuyada variy tamitya bentánumusiy, riryesubeda jita variy diibyini. ¹⁰ Sumusada jita Pávuru sanachō variy, sarañuejada variy sancha, samariyajada variy jasiñi, suteda variy ruuva: “Ne jiryajnutay, jnyasi day.” ¹¹ Sasubeda jita Pávuru navajyu varintyi, sapatada jitarapa, riibyeda jita varirya. Jadchij jita satuchoda ruusa, rasachara saraju, sayada jita variy rivasiy. ¹² Riryaracheda jnuñu variñi vaderonu jiryatij sajuuyajada jasiy. Ramutij riichanayada variy.

Pávurubay jiyada Trúvasimysiy, Myidétumu

¹³ Ray jiyanta risa vichavavyedata cartyevimu Ásomuju. Jadchiñiday nuñimusadedani Pávuru, jasicharajutij sayaruyada siidiva daryaju. ¹⁴ Sasaryedanumatij Ásomu nuy, nuñimusadedada variy jadchij cartyevimuni, nudyeyada jita variy jadchij, Myitidénemyuju. ¹⁵ Jadchij jita tarundamu nudyitojada Quíyu ratyuusara. Tamitya rundamu nudyeyada Sámosu ratyuunchaju. Tarundamuntij nudyitojada Myidétumu. ¹⁶ Ne sajaryuyada Pávuru Evésumuju daryaju, sañuma richechujā jasiy Ásiya mucadimuyu, sitoruyada daryaju Jerusarímu, nutasarasiy jatojada vichtyamuju, jiryatij ravichada ritia Pentecostésiy.

Pávurubay tuchoda jamuca ruuva Evésumu vichavay rimyityumibe

¹⁷ Ramunítij sanatutyadeda Pávururij rimyityumiy, jiryatij Jesúsnu tuvachuvaryi, riryanuma jvi Evésumusiy Myidétumu. ¹⁸ Ruutojadanumatij simu Pávuru, suteda variy ruuva: “Jiryedyetyisatya nūday nūtyura ravyichaniñuyada samirya jirye, rajottya rundamusiy diye saraju, jiryatij ravyichanuyada jiryemyucadimu variy. ¹⁹ Ray jvaayada samirya jachityi sayadaju Nutyityu Jesús, dantyamuy ne richanatya ray, rajetyadara rañisijya variy rinayadamu, parucharimysiy ravyichada variy, jiryatij vacha rivyichaniryuyada Judíyueda daryaju ray. ²⁰ Ne ribañuyadara niquejada jiryajisiy jiryatij samirya ravichanuyada jiryejyu day. Radyetyanunuyada jiryentyeryadedamuyu, sitenu jiryeryorimuntij. ²¹ Nutyu rañi datyadodama samiy vijyomujache jirye, jiryatij Judíyueda jirye, jivyentyi jiryatimyu ne Judíyuedantidyeryi. Radyetyanunuyada variy jirye: Jiryanuma paruy riva vacha jachipiyajada Judenujsaju, jiryanuma tuvachu simu Vuntyityu Jesucristu day. ²² Diye, Judenu Jnutu dyetya jiyarutyanij Jerusarímu ray, ne radyetya nūtyura racha jasiy. ²³ Sani tuchutityidye Judenu Jnutu titaju vichadiva riva: Riryantyanite bay nupocu rorivyimu day ji, jasiñuma yaparutajayasara ravimu ji. ²⁴ Dañuma dyetya radiiy rajisiy, ratanuma rajtotanirya rachiiyada, rivaayada jarye, jiryatij Nutyityu Jesús rañi jteda rivara. Niní rañi jteda rivara samituchoda: Judenu jpajada jivyatadamuju ray, nijyanvay jiyada rañuju. ²⁵ Diye jiryajnuy, ne jiryadichara nta junay riva ramyonūday, jiryatij radyetyanunutyi Judenu nusuyada jirye. ²⁶ Ramunítij ritay diye rundamu jiryiva: Ritatie dacyu jiryedyiryanuma dayu, raryetyanuma jiryeñuda murichiryajisidyeyu, rañi tuchutimya daryaju jiryiva daryatij savata Judenu jiryedyetyadaju. ²⁷ Tama rañi jubay jiryajisirya Judenu niquejadatera, rachuvuyasadamu rañiqueti titaju jiryivara. ²⁸ Jiryinutyata jiyada, jiryinutyata titaju riyadantij jiryatij Jesúsnu tuvachuvajyuu riy, tapi sabayada Judenu Jnutu runutyisavajyu jirye, tapi sunuyada nudata jicyanayada Jesús yimu tuvachuvajyu riy nijyanvay. ²⁹ Radyetyisatya ranumatij tochiy jirye, riryajay vaduy jamirya vichavay jiryequebyimu, riryajarupanunuví variriyi Jesúsnu tuvachuvajyuu, nutyu jmyirya siryisara jasinachō daryá. ³⁰ Tavay jiryetyevay rajarupanu sitenuyu, riryatidye jatachu jiquivuyadata yisaju riy Jesúsnu tuvachuvay variy. ³¹ Ramunítij ritay jiryiva: Jiryajnuy samiy jiyada, jiryajachipityara jiryatij rañi jiriryijada datyadoda mumurí vaata saraju jirye, rinayada saraju, nuporacaju, judacaju jarye: Jiryantya jnuy samiy, jiryantya jnuy samiy. ³² Diye ritay sanijyu

Judenu, nīnuma rajnūtya jiryedye, ratyūchu jiryivara Judenu niquejada, rañi tūchu jiryiva jaryi savata vuy. Rani jirya niquejada ravanūtya jirye, jirya niquejadamusiy racha jiryeyarūrya ruusa nijyanvay tītajū jiryatīy jīntyasavay Judenujū riy. ³³ Ne taramūy rañirūy riva tī criquīy pupaday, dantyamūy ne ruunadye, dantyamūy ne sasujay. ³⁴ Jiryedyetyīsatya jiryatīy rivaañūyada sitenu rajyomututa tara, ratīdye diy riva taradera rinūtyajū, risa jīyanumayavay jarye. ³⁵ Rivaayada daryá ratīdye dītanu jirye nūtyuramusiy vūryi jvaay parūcharīmyusiy ratanītiy vūryimūtya riy jantyuyanīmiy. Ne taramūy vuryajachīpurya Nūtyityu Jesús niquejada: Vuryanumatīy jmutya tara, rani jīta samīrya; jaryi samīryavajū jmutyajadamusiy, vuryasay taranī tī.”

³⁶ Saniquemūyadanumatīy Pávuru, riryadasīdyoda jīta variy tītajū sisā vichavatyayu, satūchoda jīta sisā Judenu variy. ³⁷ Jadchīy jīta runayada tītajū, rimyariyadanī Pávuru, richīñuvayada variy samayava. ³⁸ Ranīday nūvatyadeda jaryīryi, jiryatīy sūteda daryajū: “Ne jiryādiy ramyovanūday.” Jadchīy jīta runūyada cartymujūnī.

21

Pávurubay jiyāda Jerusarīmuju

¹⁻² Rumūryadanumatīy variy nūy, nūtyūchucheda variy ruuva, nūdyeyāda jīta variy, vase nūdyeyāda ramujū, Cósu ratyūu variy. Ratarīmyusiy nūdyitojāda ramu Ródasiy ratyūuntīy. Jadchīy jīta nūdyeyādantīy, nūdyitojāda variy Pátaramuntīy, nūdyīñuvejāda riva jamujnu cartye jasiy, rayarūyadanuma variy Venīsiya mucadimujū. Jasiñi nuñīmusāda variy ravīmu, nūdyeyāda jīta variy jadchīy. ³ Jvadīcharanumatīy ravīchāda Chīpyīrye ratyūu, vase nūryamīryījāda varīdye, ramācho jīta vūmyīdamyījū Chīpyīrye ratyūu varīdye, nūdyeyāda variy jadchīy, Síriya mucadimujū. Jasiy nūdyitanuvejāda Tírumu, jasītyi rīryasumīnīñuvejāda jvaadyi ravīmusiy cartye. ⁴ Jasiñi nūcheryeñuvejāda riy Jesúsmu tuvāchuvay, nūmēchōnūvejāda jasiy ruusa taraquī simyanu sarajū. Jasiñi jīta rītyūchoda sīva Pávuru, Judenu Jnutu jtedamujū: “Ne yajasumīy Jerusarīmuju.”

⁵ Jasiñuma nūdyitotadeda darya taraquī simyanu vīchādamu day. Nūchīpyateda variy vīchādamusiy. Runūyada jīta tītajū nijyamījuu musajomujū nūy. Jasiy nuñādasīdyoda tīchāchayū, nūtyūchoda Judenujsā variy jasiy. ⁶ Nūtyūchucheda variy jadchīy ruuva, nuñīmusāda jīta cartyevīmu varīntyī, rītyeryāda ruváy jīryorīmyujū varīdye.

⁷ Rabaryījadanumatīy nūryupīyada runda Tírumusiy, nūdyitojāda jīta variy Todemāyīdamu. Jasiy nūmyūchuvañuvejāda varīryi nūtyeryīveda, nūmēchojāda tarundaquī variy ruusa. ⁸ Ratarīmyusiy nūdyeyāda jadchīntyī, nūdyitojāda variy Sesaréyamu. Jasiy nūjeñuvejāda ravīmu Vedípe rorīy, nūmēchojāda variy sisā. Vedípe vīchāda datyanū, samitūchoda datyanū. Sata nīday rītojāda danūjūñīyatejū, rītyīdye rajnūy rīñecho bachenōdaveda jantyuyadavay. ⁹ Nīnī vīchanūyada dañujūyū detutī, rīñi vīchāda Judenujū tūchuvay, jiryatīy sadatyanunūyada Judenu daryajū riy. ¹⁰ Jasiñi nūryīcheyāda Vedípe rorīmyu rajūu rundamīcharajū. Jiryatīy nūvyīchāda jasiy, sitījāda Judenujū tūchu variy jasiy, ravīchāda sītya Acábu. Judéya mucadīmusiy sitījāda. ¹¹ Sitījadanumatīy nūdyīmu, jadchīy saryedara Pávuru tasa puchujay, sapuchoda ratara jīyomutu, sanumutu jarye jīpyūchoda variy ratantīy, sūteda variy: “Daryanī sūtay Judenu Jnutu: Daryanī rīryapūchu Judīyūveda Jerusarīmunī rajamī, rīryatīdye say Judīyūveda varīñi Pávuru nijyanvamyū, jiryatīmyū ne Judīyūveda daryī.”

¹² Rītyuvāchodanumatīy Pávurujsā vīchavarya Pávuru nījyū nīquesāda, nūdyeyasadoda sīva Pávuru, jasiy vīchavay jarye: “Ne yajasumīy Jerusarīmuju.” ¹³ Sumūtyajāda jīta Pávuru varīryi: “¿Tajūra jīryīnatya varīdyeyū? ¿Jīryechabonīryūy dyetyara rajechīy? Rītay radye: Dañuma rīryapūchu ray, dañuma rīryajvay Jerusarīmuntīrye, Jesús sīityarījādiva.” ¹⁴ Ne nūtyuvāchutanīryūyada nta ramusīñi: “Dañuma nuñāparūy Judenu jtedamujū sīva.”

¹⁵ Jadchiy jita, jiryundamu nuñajdutyara jiyada, nuñatidye jasumiy variy Jerusarímuju. ¹⁶ Sesaréya janvay jarye jiyada nudyisa, jiryatij Judenumu tuvachuvaryi. Riñi jtótada Nasú rorimyu nuy, jiryatij savichada Chípyirye ratyuu jamí, tariy Jesúsnu tuvachu.

Pávurubay jañuyada simu Santiyácubay

¹⁷ Jadchiy jita nudyitojadanumatij Jerusarímu, ridyiryejada jichanayadamu nutyeryiveda variyu. ¹⁸ Ratarimysiy sayada Pávuru nudyisa jijeñuyadanachó simu Santiyácu. Jasiy rivyichada variy rimyityumiy. ¹⁹ Samuchuvedivasiy, jityuchoda Pávuru nuñi taramusirya, jiryatij sivaayada Judenu Pávuru jvaayadamusiy riyadaju nijyanvay jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda daryi. ²⁰ Rityuvachodanumatirya satuchoda Pávuru, riichanatyada variñi Judenu. Rúteda jita siva Pávuru: “Yajnuý, Pi, rajuura varancanuma tuvachu Judíyurveda simu Jesús. Darya niday riñi jtay vuryi jtótanirya Muyusésibe datyadoda day. ²¹ Darya niday riñi tuvachodara raticheyada, daryani sadatyanusara Pávuru: Ne jiryatuvachu ramu Muyusésibe datyadodanuday. Daryani rijehipiya jidyetyanusara riy Judíyurveda, riryatidye vichasara taji nijyanvayjsa. Nutyu tñi jtay jidyetyanu day: Tama jiryajmutyonu riy jidyedyeñu, ramutij rijehipuryurya tarij jivyichada. ²² ¿Nutyura vuryecha, nutyura? Riry anumate tuvachura yitijada. ²³ Yivaatyatentirya jiryatij nuñajtay yivara. Jasidye jiyu nudyisa riy dañujuyu vaduy, jiryatij riñiquera jtótadeda sanijyu Judenu. ²⁴ Yajarachiy rumu riy jivye vaduy, jiryatidye ñurata rumu vatajuuyu. Jiñi ramurichenura ridyivyí, ritojada saraju riñiquejada Judenu nijyu, varityi riryapatyanirya yinojasij. Jasiñi jita riryadatya titajuura: Tama sitenu ranicha Pávuru nijyu niquesada day. Riry anuma datya jita nijyanvay varidye, jiryatij yitótanirya Muyusésibe datyadoda. ²⁵ Jiryatij rityuvachoda simu Jesús, jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda daryi, nutyu nuñi nuchimya rijyura catera. Nutyu jasiñi nuñi tuchusiy, nujechipiyasij varintij: Ne jiryejmyirya sasaviy jiryatij ruvañi, riryatidye jnutatya ramuju jiputera jvaachi satura. Dantyamuy ne jiryejmyirya sasaviy nudatara, dantyamuy ne jiñu saviy, jiryatij mudchichara sapitasa, dantyamuy ne jiryajvaañada jiryatimyu ne jiryevyaturuñada day.”

Rureda nijyanvajyuubañi Pávurubay Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomu

²⁶ Ramunijiy saracheda riy dañujuyu vaduy, sinrada variy ruusa, ratarimysiy riyada variy ramuju Judenu nijyu jachipiyajontij. Variñi jita riryatuchu, tara rundamu nuñanuramuy, variryundamu day riryajvañi yasintij, riryatidye jnutatya variy simu Judenuní. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Ruutotaniryuyadanumatirya yinrada runda, darundajuñijyatemusij, ridiyiyada jita Judíyurveda jasiy siva Pávuru, Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomu. Jivye Judíyurveda jiryatij rúdeda Ásiya mucadimusij, riñi rañi sijetyaruyada riy nijyanvay, Pávuru jiyaroju. Rureda jita variñi Pávuru jicheñeyajadanube: “¡Vaduy, Irayénurveda! ¡Jiryajmutya nuy! Nijni jiñu vanu jiy anumaya datyadoda riy nijyamijuu nudyeyaroju, jiryatij Judíyurveda nudye, nudyetyadoda jiyaroju jarye, jirya Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo jiyaroju jarye. Jadchij ranchajuntij, saryitya jiyuju riy, jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda daryi, Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo vimuju, riñitij jarupanunuvisirya jirya Judenuju juintyasajo.” ²⁹ Jiryatij ridyijemya siva Trójimu jtyatí sarupiñeya sisa Pávuru, ramutij rúteda variy: “Nijni jtita jiyu ravimu Judenu nijyu jachipiyajoní Evésunu vichi jiñu Trójimu, jiryatij sarupiñumaya sisa Pávuru Jerusaríva.” ³⁰ Riryichatayajada jita titaju vichada janvay variy, richiicheda variy simuju Pávuru, ruuriñuvejada variñi, rityiityityiyada Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo vimusiñi, bimuju, rityanuvudoda varicharajura rorijyu yibivaju. ³¹ Riñi jvaryuyadanumatiñi Pávuru, varicharaju ritojada niqnejada simu sutarumij nutyityu: “¡Titaju vichada janvay rañi panaryiruy tinacho!” ³² Varicharaju supajada riy sutarumij, rinsuvye jarye yisaju, richiichiyeyada variy simuju. Ridiyiadanumatij nijyanvay ruuva sutarujuu nutyityujsa, ripyaruyada jita jvatyiyada variy siva

Pávuru. ³³ Satuudityityiyada nutyityu variñi Pávuru, sireda variy tanuvudodajuni, sapuchutadeda variy dajuujuy cadyidyajuutani. Sitajadoda jita variryi nijyanvay: “¿Chira sanicha jiñu vanu day, chi? ¿Nutyura savichaniy jirye, nutyura?” ³⁴ Tini jmutyajada tajidyeñi, tintiy tajiñechoju. Nutyichitya sadatya sitenuni dacyu, ne dacha niquejadajuumu saryidyetya nūday. Supatadeda jita nutyityu variy sutarumiy rorivy-imujuni Pávuru. ³⁵ Sitojadanumatij jasumijyo ruvamu, rityityacheda sutarumiy jadchiy navajyuni, jiryatij nijyamijuu rañi jteda yasiryi daryaju simu. ³⁶ Richiityatityiyada variñi, richeñeyatityiyada variy: “¡Jiryañi!”

Pávurubay tuchoda jiyada rayadaju nijyanvajyuubavya

³⁷ Sutarumiy rorijyumu sitajadoda Pávuruni rintyityu: “¿Vanavyidye rajtay tara yiva?” Sumutyajada jita sutarumiy nutyityu variñi: “¿Jidyetya tara Cryecu niquejada, jidyetya?” ³⁸ ¿Ne ji rañicha Ejíptu jamí day? ¿Tama tariy jiñi jatachumuntyiryi daryajuy varanca jvavye sayaroju vuntiyityunti, jadchiy jita yajarachiy tajityomuju variryi?” ³⁹ Sumutyajada jita Pávuru variñi: “Ne. Nutyu rañi rañicha Judíyu, Sidísiya mucadi jamí. Nutyu rañi rañicha Társu jamí, jadchityi rurachara titaju tara vichadivaju. Rajechiñuy yivara jivyatavidye ranique ruusa nijyanvay.” ⁴⁰ Sumutyajadanumatij nutyityuni Pávuru: “Joonu,” variñi jita saraniñuejada jasumijyojcha, sumuyajada variy riñecho nijyanvay, riryatidye jdasajay variy. Rindasada jita nijyanvay variy, saniquejada jita Pávuru sitenu jiñiquejadamu variy ruuva, jiryatij Ebrévu niquejada darya.

22

¹ Suteda jita: “Ratyeryiveda, rajyevyeda jarye, jiryatuvachura jiryatij ranique diye vijyomujachera.” ²⁻³ Rityuvachodanumatirya saniquejada Ebrévu niquejadamu, rindasada sitenu samidye variy. Suteda jita variy: “Rañi rañicha Judíyu, jiryatij raryupeda Társumu, Sidísiya mucadimu. Jiyunuma radyetya darya catera nuyada day. Catera datyanu, jiryatij Camañéñu jtyatini, nini datyadoda ramu tuvachodaju ray, jiryatij tarivye datyadara. Rañi vichasara jaryi jnutyadacanuy saju Judenu, nijyanvay cabyiva. Daryaday rañichadantidye, nutyu jirye darya diyentidye.” ⁴ Rayasantada riy nijyanvay, Jesúsnu tuvachuvay, vadi núnuma richiityarijada daryaju day. Rañi parutaruyada variryi. Cadyidyajuutavay rabeyada riy, ripajada variy nupocu rorivy-imuju riy vaduy, vatuy jarye. ⁵ Niday caserdótevyeda nutyityu ratuchu vase ranchidye, rimyityumiy jarye ratuchu vase ranchintiy, tapi ruumusiy rimutyajadara catera rijyu ratyeryiveda Judíyueda, Damáscumu vichavay. Ratani jirya catera rayada ranacho ratidye juriryi Jesúsnu tuvachuvantiy, jiyu nday rañi jteda ratanuvunu Jerusarímu riy.

Pávurubay tuchodara jityituyada Jesús siityarínuju

⁶ Rayadamu, rañi tuudiyadanumatirya Damáscu, jasidye raryi vichada tara nta variy. Vase jiñita, mityamusiñi ranuyada vandaquii nutyu nono variy riro. ⁷ Ripatyeda mucadincha, ratyuvachoda varirya niquejada: Sávuru, Sávuru, ¿tarajura yarupanta ray, taraju? ⁸ Ray jmutyajada variy: ¿Chira ji, Nutyityu, chi? Sumutyajada jita varirye: ¡Nutyu rañi rañicha Jesús, Nasaryé jamí, jiryatij yarupanta ray! ⁹ Jiryatij rivychada vaduy risa, rijerye diyada riva nono, dantyamuy ne rityuvachodara niquejada day jiryatij saniquejada risa. ¹⁰ Ritada jita variy: ¿Nutyura racha, Nutyityu, nutyura? Suteda jita Nutyityu variy riva: Yanubesi, yejiya jita variy Damáscumuju. Jasiñi jita ratuchutaniy yivara darya bacharatij yivaayadaju darya. ¹¹ Rapuryeyada rañisiy variy nonomusiy, mityanuma rimyuteda jadchiy risa vichavay Damáscumuju ray.

¹² Jasiy savichada Damáscumu tiqui vanu, Ananíyasiy jtyati. Nini tuvachunuyada ramu niquejada, titaju vuñiquejadamu. Titaju Judíyueda jtañuyada variy: Nini samiy vanu. ¹³ Nini jtijada ratyuunuju, saradeda variy ratyuunu, suteda variy riva: Pi Sávuru, yajnuyasumiy. Varicharaju rinuyasubeda, radyimya variy siva. ¹⁴ Suteda jita

variyy riva: Sajaryetada tariy vumyunatyí Judenu ji, yatidye datya varirya savatará, yatidye jnyy jiryatyí vase jvaarya nijyamini, yatidye tuvachuntirya saniquejadantiy.
¹⁵ Jiini jita racha sitenu tuchu saju, titaju mucadiva vichavajyu, yatidye tuchu jiryatyí jityuvachumuy diyedemusirya, jiryatyí jidyí risaju riva. ¹⁶ Diye ¿taraju jiryiche, taraju? Yanubesiyy. Yajtyanutaniy ji, ratidye purya jiyuuchurveda variy yivasiy, jiryatyí jijechiñuy Crístu jtyamura.

Pávurubay tuchodara jiryatyí Judenu jpajada nijyanvamyujuni, jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda daryí

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Ratyeryadanumatíy Jerusarímuju, varityí ratyuchoda sisa Judenu ravimu sanijyu jachipiyajo, nutyu ratyítuyadamu radyiyada siva Jesús, suteda variy riva: Varenuvajuntya yejiya Jerusarímusiy, riryaviy tuvachu ramusirya jiñiquejada rañijyu.
¹⁹ Rimutyajada jitani: Nutyityu, nutyu riñi datyama jidyirya day, rañiday jtyejada nupocu rorivyimu riy, jiryatyí rityuvachunuyada yimu day, titaju jutyeryanijyo vimusiy ravyatitityiyada riñecho, ramysiyetyadeda jarye risaju riy. ²⁰ Jadchintiy, ruvedanumatíy ravichutani Estébanubay, jiryatyí satuvachoda daryaju yimu, tajitya rinuyada variy sanacho, rindatada ravichutani, daryatyí radyiyada siva, rajechipiyajada variy: samiryantye rivyichaniy daryani. Rañi ribeyada jichujay jnutijyu. ²¹ Suteda jita Jesús variy riva: Yejiya, jiryatyí riparuy daryaju ji, yatidye jiya nijyanvamyuju, jiryatyí ripya vichavaryí.”

Pávurubay vichada jurichi sutarumiy nutyityubamyu

²² Rityuvachutada variy saniquejadivayu. Riyarovayajada variy: “Jiryajvañi jiñu nijyamí vumyucadinchasiy! ¡Ne samirya sacha jiyu!” ²³ Junay ririryijada jiyarovayajada varidye, riryotyatiyada varirya jichujay, rijetyatiyada variy navajyura tichajuru jiñiqueyadamu. ²⁴ Jadchiy jita sutarumiy nutyityu jtyetadeda jichutarumiy rorivyimu variñi, jasityí rityuchutadeda vijyomujachení. Musiyeyadamusiy riñi jteda yatuchutaniñi: “¿Nutyuramura riyarovatyaja ji, nutyuramu?” ²⁵ Riryetyadanumatíñi puchusi jimysiyeyadaju, suteda jita Pávuru variy siva sutarumiy nusuñu, jiryatyí saradeda jasiy: “¿Tarajuna yamusiyeni sitenu Róma mucadi jamí, taraju? Tama jiñi tuvachu didyerya vijyomujache niquejada rimusiy didye, tama.”
²⁶ Satuvachodanumatíy sutarumiy nusuñura saniquejada, sayada jita variy simu jintyityu, satuchoda variy siva: “¿Taraju jiñi jachipiya musiyetyadedajuni jiñu day, taraju? Nutyu niní sanicha Róma mucadi jamí.” ²⁷ Jadchiy jita satuudiyada variy sutarumiy nutyityuni Pávuru, suteda jita variy siva: “Yatuchu riva, ¿jiñiviy sitenu Róma mucadi jamí?” “Jo. Rañiday.” ²⁸ Jadchiy jita suteda sutarumiy nutyityu siva: “Ray murichedodara rajuura criquiy, ratidye vicha Róma mucadi jamí variy.” Suteda jita Pávuru variy: “Ray jitamuy ne. Tapi daryanuma raryupeda day.” ²⁹ Varicharaju rijintiyeda variy Pávurumusiy, rityí rañi jteda yatuchutaniy vijyomujachení. Nutyityu jarye suvuyada variy ranchiy, jiryatyí sapuchutaniy daryajuni Róma jamí.

Pávurubay tuchoda vijyomujache Judíyurveda nutyityumibe tuunu

³⁰ Ratarya rundamu jita sanatutyadeda sutarumiy nutyityu riy caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, rimyityumintiy, riryatidye tuvachura ratuchusada vijyomujache. Savitatadeda jita variñi Pávuru, riryaracheda jita variy niquejomujuni, sadatyaruyada daryaju nutyityu, tariva rityuchutaruy Judíyurvedani Pávuru, táriva.

23

¹ Sunuyada jita Pávuru variy samiy riñecho rimyityumiy, suteda jita variy ruuva: “Vaduy, ratyeryíveda, ray vichasara samirya Judenu tuunu diye saraju, ne rúntaryuy rajechiy varidye.” ² Jadchiy jita supajada caserdótevyeda nutyityu riy jiryatyí riryadeda satuunu Pávuru, suteda jasiy ruuva: “Jiryajvay sajumú!” ³ Suteda jita Pávuru variy:

“iNini jita Judenu rajvay ji, jiryatij yituyadamu jivyicha daryaju! ¿Tarajura yivatyanij mitya rajyumu, daryanijiy yinuy raniquera niquejada day? Jiryatij jivyicha jiyu, jivyatavij ratuchu yivara ravyichada, yatidye murichenutaniy vuñiquejadatara rivaayada. ¿Nutyuramusij yivatyanij rajyumu, nutyuramusij? ne yinuy jubachara darya.” ⁴ Ruteda jita variy siva Pávuru jiryatij riryadeda satuunu: “¿Yavityiyeryutyani jiryatij Judenu bayada caserdótevyeda nutyityujuni?” ⁵ Sumutyajada jita Pávuru variy: “Radyetyavitye day ratyeryiveda, nini sanicha caserdótevyeda nutyityucu. Tama raryi nique darya, tama, jiryatij vuñijyu nuchara daryaju darya: Ne yanique vacha sanijyu jivyichada nutyityu.”

⁶ Mityamusij sadatyada Pávuru variy: “Rimyityumij tevay Saadusévuveda day, rityevadye Varyisévuvedantidye.” Jadchij jita saniquejada Pávuru jaryi: “iVaduy, ratyeryiveda, nutyu rañi rañicha Varyisévu, rajye jarye vichada Varyisévuntiy. Tama taji rañicha jiyu, tama, jiryatij jtay riva samiryavidye ranicha, ratij tuvachu ramu diibyimusij misasubeda!” ⁷ Saniquejadanumatirya darya niquejada ruuva, rijyotada jita niquettada Varyisévuveda variyu, Saadusévuvedata, ne jidchavu rijechipiyajada daryaju, tajiñechojuni ti jachipiyajada day. ⁸ Rutañuyada daryaju Saadusévuveda: “Tama ti rañi misa diibyimusinundy, tama. Tama tijnay rañicha Judenu jpanu, tama, netimyu vinu suntu.” Rutañuyada jita Varyisévuveda: “Nutyu jasidye sanicha.” ⁹ Jadchij rijyotadara niquejadajuu, riñubeseda jita catera nuvyé Varyisévuveda tevay, richeñeyajada jita variy: “Tama nuñi jnyu tara ntani jiñu vanu, tama. Temusij sitenuni dyetyate satuchoda ti jnutujsa, Judenu jpanujsa dyetya.” ¹⁰ Jaryiñuma riñiquettada daryaju variyu, sutedanuma sutarumij nutyityu variñiyare day, riryanuma rotyatityeni Pávuru dacyu. Supajada jita variryi jichutarumij: “Jiryatiiya riquebyimusini, jiryeryorivyimuju.”

¹¹ Ratarya rundamu jita saradeda Judenu satuunu Pávuruntiy, suteda jita variy siva: “Yavanutyaniya jijechiy; nutyu jityuchosij vijyomujache rayadaju jiyu Jerusarimu, daryaday yatuchu vijyomujache Rómamuntiy.”

Rijechipiyajada Pávurubay jiyaroju: “Vuryajvañi”

¹² Rasachadanumatij, rijechipiyajada jita Judíyuvada variy sayaroju Pávuru: “Vuryajvañi. Ne vuryejmyi diye, dantyamuy ne vuryajatu suvachada saraju. Sachanij Judenu tara riva vuy, netimyu ne vuryajvañi.” ¹³ Rivyichada daryajuyu vuyajuy yadaju vaduy, jiryatij ruvaryuyadani Pávuru. ¹⁴ Riyada jita variy ruumu caserdótevyeda nutyityumij, rimyityumimyu jarye, ruteda jita variy ruuva: “Nudyeyaronunuma jaryidyeñi Pávuru day, Judenujisiy, ne nuñejmyi variy suvachada saraju. ¹⁵ Diye jita jiryatuchu jiryedye rimyityumitya, jiryatuchu siva sutarumij nutyityu, satidye jututaniy jiryimujuni, jiryatidye jtajanu munatyanij, samityatate jiryitajanuni. Jiyunuma nuñaninuy sajiju nuñatidye jvay variñi, saryiñuma jto jiryimu.”

¹⁶ Sadatyadama Pávuru jtyamutuy denu varidye: “Ruvaryuñumanij rañuriy Pávuru.” Sayada jita variy, sajañuvejada sutarumij rorivyimu, satuchunuvejada variy siva jiñuriy Pávuru. ¹⁷ Sanatuyada jita Pávuru variñi sutarumij nusuñu: “Yajaray rumuni jiñu vaderonu yintyityumuju, satidye tuchu tara siva.” ¹⁸ Saracheda jita variy nutyityumujuni, sutañuvejada jita variy siva: “Tanuvunusi Pávuru natuyasirye, sayasantasirye ratidye jarañi jiñu vaderonu yimuju, satidye tuchu tara yiva.” ¹⁹ Samutacheda jita nutyityu variy sajomutunchij tajiñechojuyu, sitajadoda variy rumuni: “¿Tara yatuchu riva, tara?” ²⁰ Jadchij jita suteda vaderonu siva: “Rijechipiya Judíyuvada jiñijyu, riryatidye jtay yiva, yatidye jutuni Pávuru tarimysij rimyityumimyuju, riryatidye jtajanu munatyanij, samityatate ruutajanuni. ²¹ Ne yatuvachosij ruumu, tapi daryajuyu vuyajuy yadaju vaduy rañi ninuy sajiju. Ne tapi riñi jiyaronu sitenu Judenujisiñi: Ne nuñejmyi, ne nuñajatu, suvachada saraju. Diyedemusij rinturya yimutyajada,

riryatidye jvay variñi.” ²² Satuchucheda jita nutyityu siva vaderonu, sutacheda variy siva: “Ne yatuchosiy tidevara jiryatiy jityuchu rivara.”

Supajada sutarumiy nutyityubañi Pávurubay simu japubay, Védisiy jtyatibay

²³ Sanatuyada jita nutyityu variñada sutarumiy nusuñujuy: “Yanuma jdutyataniryi sutarujuu, jiryatiy darajuy pacha sutarujuriy, riryatidye jiya variy Sesaréyamuju, yajdutyatanintyiryi darajuñijyate vuyajuy sutarumintyi, cavañuncha rupivye, darajuy pacha sutarumintyi, jiryatiy ruvetavaryi. Nupora tasa tuunu jiryejiya. ²⁴ Jiryajdutyada danujuy cavañujuy, nanatidye rupityani Pávuru, sañuma vichari tara nta nūta, satidye jto samirya simu japu Védisiy jtyati.” ²⁵⁻²⁶ Sanuyada jita nutyityubay variy Védisibejyura catera, saniquejada ramu nurya: “Samiryamu ripa yimura Jaamyi, Japu Védisiy. Ray Cudávuryu Dísiyasiy, ramyuchuvay ji. ²⁷ Jiñu vanu ripa, jiryatiy Judíyuvada jurini. Riñi jvaryuchimyani netimyu ne raryi jtosiy varenu sutarujuu, ramunítyi nuchovañuvesiy riryajisiñi, jiryatiy radyetya daryajuni, niniday Róma mucadi jamicu. ²⁸ Radyetyaraje daryaju nutyura riryatuchu Judíyuvada sanijyu, ramutiy ritujay Judíyuvada rimyityu-mimyujuni. ²⁹ Jasiñi radyetyajay rityuchu Judíyuvada sanchiy Pávuru, riñiquejadamu jityuchutani. Tama sanicha tara, nutyuravara riryamununi, dantyamuy ne tarivara riryajitye nupocu rorivyimuntiñi. ³⁰ Radyetyajañumatiy rijechipiya Judíyuvada juveda sanijyu, varicharaju ripajay variy yimuni. Ratyuchuma ruuva Judíyuvadantiy, riryatidye jiya variy yimu, riryatidye tuchutanuve yiva variñi Pávuru.” Daryani sanuyada riva catera saju.

³¹ Jasiñi vase riñi jtoada sutedamuni Pávuru, riyatada jita nupora Antípatrisimyujuni. ³² Ratarya rundamunuma rityeryada sutarujuu jiryorimyujuntiy, jiryatiy jiñumututa rupivtedyeryi. Jiryatiy cavañuncha rupivyentyidyeryi, ririryijada jiyada Pávuruta varidye. ³³ Ruutojadanumatiy cavañuncha rupivye Sesaréyamu, richeñujejada variy catera nucharani japu, ruutotada varicharaju simuni Pávuru. ³⁴⁻³⁵ Sunumyuyadanumatiy ramu catera nuchara, sitajadoda jita variñi Pávuru: “¿Tesiñi ji?” Sadatyadanumatiy japubay, nutyu nini sanicha Sidisiya mucadimu vichi day, suteda variy siva Pávuru: “Riryanimatiy jti Judíyuvadantiy, ratuvachu ranacho riryatiy tuchunuví vijyomujache jiñijyu, ratuvachuta varintyi ji.” Jadchiy jita supajada japubaryi sutarumiy, riryatidye jnutyá jamu rorivyimuni, jiryatiy saroriyada nutyityu Jeródesberya.

24

Pávurubay tuchoda jiyada rayadaju Védisibetyuunu

¹ Tadajoyo rundamusiy jita sitijada caserdótevyeda nutyityu, ravichada sitya Ananíyasiy. Sisani ruutijada rimyityumiy variy, riyadaju niquenu jarye jtijada varintyi, ravichada sitya Térutudu. Japumu rudeda variy, riryatidye tuchuta variñi Pávuru. ²⁻³ Riñatuyada jitani Pávuru variy, sajotada tuchutada Térutudu variñi. Suteda jita variy siva japu: “Ramuni nuñichanatyá jita diye ji, jiryatiy samirya vichara daryaju ji Védisiy. Ramutiy nuyichasara samirya variy, jiryatiy ji jdutyatityirya vutyevey vichada, jiryatiy yinutya daryajura. Ramuni numecho jaryi jchanavye variy ramusiy, titaju vichadiva. ⁴ Rañuma jarupanta junay ji, ramutiy rayasanta riva ji, samirya yecha risa, yatidye tuvachu varirya rañiquejadaderi ratiy ranique. ⁵ Nudyi siva jiñu Pávuru jaryi vuryarupantara, nini jatachunumaya titaju riy Judíyuvada, titaju mucadiva. Niniday Nasaryé jamimu tuvachuvay jiyanti. ⁶ Nini rañi javatyataniryurya Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo, ramutiy nuñi juriy rivani, ramutiy nuñi tanuvunuruy riva jiñiquejadatani. ⁷ Sunichiy sutarumiy nutyityu Dísiyasiy jtyati variy, sasovisiy jita vanuyadamusiy nudysisiy variñi Pávuru. Sutachiy jita sutarumiy nutyityu riñijyu tuchutavay: Jiryadityanu japumuyu, jasityidye jiryatuchutani Pávuru. ⁸ Jiñi jita raryi jtajanu riva jirya dañi, yatidye datyara sitenu daryaniviy nuñique vijyomujache sanijyura.”

⁹ Rijechipiyajada Judíyüveda variy sisa Térutudu: “Jo, darya nıday nıntyı, darya nıday nıntyı, darya nıday nıntyı.”

¹⁰ Sumutyajada jıta Pávuru variy sándujajadanumatıy japubay variy sanacho: “Yanuma nıque vıjyomujache jıta.” Suteda jıta Pávuru variy siva: “Tapi jııtya sıtenu vıchanıtyı cadnadu rıjyü nıjyanvay, rajuura vaata saraju, ramunıtyı ranıque samıryamu vıjyomujache diye radye. ¹¹ Yama jıtanu tı day, nıtyu vıyayıy rundamusıy darundajıy ranchaju, rañi jııtyı Jerusarımu, rajechipıyasıy variy sanıjyü Jüdenü jasıy. ¹² Ne tı diy rıva rañıquettatıy tı; dantıyamıy ne ratachu tı rıdyıya, dantıyamıy ne jıtyeryanıjyó vımu, dantıyamıy ne vıchadamu. ¹³ Dantıyamıy ne vanay rıdyıtyanura sıtenu tıchutada rañıjyü. ¹⁴ Ranı jıta rıtay diye yıva, darya nıday rajechipıya sanıjyü tarıy nımyunatyı Jüdenü, daryanı rajechipıya sanıjyü, nıtyu vadı jachıpiyajada rajechipıyantıy. Rutay jıta Judíyüveda ranchıy: Va vase rıñi sııtyarıra vadı jachıpiyajada daque, mıtyanı rıñi carevay varıdyerya. Rañi tuvachu ramu jıryatıy tıtajü nüchara darya, tıtajü vıñıquejada day, tıtajü jıryatıy rıñıquejada Jüdenüjü tıchuvabedyerya. ¹⁵ Daryaday rañi tuvachu ramuntıdye, nıtyu jıvye Judíyüveda tuvachu daryantıdye: Jüdenü ramısanıy dııbyımusıryı jıryatıy samıy nıjyanvaryı, nıquevyey jarye. ¹⁶ Jıryatıy ratıyuvachu sıtenu daryajü mısadedamu day, ramutıy ravyıcharıy samırya vıchara. Ne ravyıcharıy tara, tarıvatya rajadanı Jüdenü variy, tarıvatya rajada rıy nıjyanvay varıntyı, ravyıchatya tara rıdyıya. ¹⁷ Diye parıche, rajuura vaatamusıy rıtusıy rıjyü ratıevarya crıquıy, ratatıy rımutıyaryı jantyuyadavay, jadchıntyı rıtusıy rıchanayadamu saju Jüdenüra tara, mıtya rache rıchanayadamunı. ¹⁸ Rıtıtasıñumatırya jıryatıy rıtu Jüdenüjüra, Jüdenü nıjyü jachıpiyajomu, rıcheryeñıvı Judíyüveda tevay varırye, jıryatıy Ásıya mucadı janvaryı. Rıtótanımya rapıyuchadamusıdyerya rajıyüuchüveda day. Ne tı jıny vıchasıy nıjyamı rajuu jasıy, dantıyamıy ne tı nıque variy jasıy. ¹⁹ Jıryatıy rıdyı Judíyüveda rıva, tama rıvyıcha jıyü, rıryımyatıy tıchu jıdyıya daryatıy rıñıque rañıjyü dacyü. ²⁰ Tama tavay jıny jıyü, yajıay ruuva rıtyevay, rıryatıdye tıchu vıjyomujachera nıtyura ravyıcha rıdyıya, jıryatıy rañi tıchusıy jasıy vıjyomujache rımyıtyumıvyara. ²¹ Temusıy taji nıquejadamu dyetya rutay rañıque jaryı rıquebyımu day. Rañıquesıy variy: Tama taji rañıcha diye jıyü, jıryatıy jıay rıva, samıryavıdye ranıcha ratıy tuvachu ramu dııbyımusıy mısasubeda.”

²² Sanı datıyanıyada japu Védisıberyı vadı jachıpiyajada, samachótadedı variy tarundamıjüra. Suteda jıta variy ruuva: “Sanumatıy jıı Dıısyasıy, jıryatıy sıtarumıy nıtyıtyunı, varıñı ratıchu jıryıvara rıvıdye tanıvıñıtanıñı.” ²³ Sabayada jıtanı sıtarumıy nıtyıtyü sunıtyıjıy: “Yajınutıyanı Pávuru. Ne pıchusı yabañı. Ne yajıbay rıryajıısıy saıtyabımyıy, rıryatıdye jañıyaya sımu, rıryatıdye jıtu tarade saju.”

²⁴ Jadchıy jıta tarundamımyusıy südeda japu Védisıy savaturıtya, ravıchada nanıtya Dusıdyı, nada vıchada Judıyütoda. Sıtañıvejada jıta japu variy: “Jıryanatıñı Pávuru, sıtıdye tuvachutanıy Crıstumu tuvachoda vıy.” ²⁵ Variy jıta sadatıyadoda Pávurıra vase vıchada, vase jachıpiyajada jarye sadatıyadoda variy: “Tarundamu day sachanıy Jüdenü tara nta rıy taji vıchavay; jıryatıy samırya vıcharanı, nıñı jıtamıy sachanıy tara nta day.” Ramusıñıtyı suteda japu jaryı variy, suteda jıta variy siva: “Yanuma jııa dıyedemusıy. Ranumatıy vata varıntyı jı, varıtyı ranatıtyanıntyı jı.” ²⁶ Mıtya saıachıpiyajada variy: “Sandıyetyate say crıquırye, ratıy jımyıyasıy varıñı.” Ramutıy sanatıyadada japıchıñı, sıtıdye tıchu variy sısa. ²⁷ Darajıy vaata saraju savıchada variy jasıy. Jadchıy jıta saıayada japıjü, Pórsıyü Véstü, Védisıy jubıvaju. Sanı raryıyada Védisıy rıyada Judıyüveda, ramutıy satanıvıñıcheda varıdyeñı Pávuru day.

¹ Mumurundamiñumatiy savichada Véstu jivyichajomu, sasubeda jita variy Sesaréyamusiy Jerusarímuju. ² Jasiñi jita ruutijada caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy simu, Judíyueda jarye, jiryatiy jaryi datyavadyeryi, riryatidye tuchuta variy jasiñi Pávuru. ³ Riyasantada jita variñi japu: “Yajpani Pávuru Jerusarímuju.” Riñi jachipiyajada juveda sanijyu. “Vuryajvay saniyaresiy nütasayu.” ⁴ Sumutyajada jita japubay variy: “Ne, nutyu tanuvunusunuma sanicha Sesaréyamu, radye rajiya radyirya sanacho day. ⁵ Risanuma jiryajmusa day, jiryatiy jaryi datyavay jiryequebyimusiryi. Jasiñi jiryatuchunuve vijyomujache sanchiy Pávuru, sitenuviy savichaniy tara nta jirye.”

⁶ Jadchiy jita, savichanuyadanumatiy japu tarundamu ruusa, sumusada jita Sesaréyamuju variy. Ratarimyusiy jita samasanuvejada japu cadnadu masajoncha, supajada variy jadchiy sanacho Pávuru. ⁷ Jasiñumatiy savichada Pávuru, rityuudiyada Judíyueda variñi, jiryatiy rumusada Jerusarímusiy. Jasiy rityuchoda variy vacha sanchiy, ne vase rityuchoda sanchiy variñundy. ⁸ Saniquejada jita Pávuru variy jiyadaju day: “Tama rañichadeda tarara riñiquejada Judíyueda, dantyamuy ne Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo ravyichadeda tara, dantyamuy ne Róma janvay jamu nutyityu ravyichadeda nta tara.” ⁹ Sani raryuyada Véstu riyada Judíyueda, sitajadoda variñi Pávuru: “¿Va ji, yasumiryuvidye, Jerusarímuju? jasiyi yaniquenuve vijyomujache ratyuunura, rajtay variy yiva, chira raramirya jiñiquejada, chi.” ¹⁰ Sumutyajada jita Pávuru variñi: “Tama taji rañicha jiyu satuunu cadnadunoday, tama, jiryatiy sabay jamu nutyityu jiyu day ji; jiyunuma riryajtay riva darya, ratiy rutaryuy riva day. Tama jiñi datyisa samiñunday, tama. Tama rañichadeda tara riy Judíyueda, tama. ¹¹ Juví dyetya ridyi riva, ramutiy riryatanuvunu diiyada saraju ray, ne rañi suvurya ruveda. Va sitenu ranicha rityuchutada cay, nutyichitya ti rasay mitya ray, riryatanuvunujay mitya ray. Ratyuchuruy vijyomujache, Róma janvay jamu nutyityu tuunu.” ¹² Satuchumuyadanumatiy japu Véstu datyavayjsa, sumutyajada jita variñi Pávuru: “Jiyarutyi jamu nutyityumu, simu niday yajiya.”

Pávurubay rajti nutyityu Acrípabay tuunu

¹³ Jadchiy jita, rajuu rundamimysiy sitijada nutyityu Acrípa Berenísejyutya, Sesaréyamuju, nanatidye muchuvañuve variñi Véstu jasiy. ¹⁴ Jasiy nanuvichada rajuu rundamicharaju. Satuchoda jita Véstu jasiy nadiva sanchiy Pávuru: “Jiyuni tiqui vanu jiryatiy Védisiy tochichiy tanuvunusini. ¹⁵ Rayasiñumatiy Jerusarímu, rityuchusiy caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy variy riva, Judíyueda rimyityumiy jarye tuchusiy sanchiy Pávuru. Riyasantsiy variy Pávuruva ray: Yatanuvunu diiyada sarajuni. ¹⁶ Rimutyajasiy variriy: Ne rajutyada riy Róma janvay darya day, riryasaje mityani, netimyu ne riryatuchosiy satuchutavay vijyomujache jiñijyu didye, niday ranique jiyadaju day jiryatiy rityuchutani. ¹⁷ Ramunítiy, riintyeryanichiñumatiy Judíyueda jiyuyu, ratarimyusiy ramyasasiy jasiy cadnadu masajoncha, rañatuchiy variñi jiñu vanu. ¹⁸ Rityuchusiy vijyomujache Judíyuedara, tama juveda ranicha day, daryani rijechipiyatanichirye. ¹⁹ Raniday jirya rityuchu sadiyada jache, jiryatiy sadatya Judenu jtedamura. Riñi jtay sadiimya Jesús, Pávuru jita jtay variy: Jnuñu dañi. ²⁰ Dantyamuy ne radyetya darya, nutyura vuryidutyara vacha niquejada, ramutiy ritajanuni Pávuru: ¿Yasumiryuvidye Jerusarímuju? jasiyi yaniquenuve vijyomujache, jasiyi riryajtay variy yiva chira raramirya jiñiquejada. ²¹ Sayasanta jita Pávuru varirye: Yabay tarunda saraju ray, ratidye tuchu jita vijyomujache variy satuunu Róma janvay jamu nutyityu. Rabemya variy ruumura sunutyasada, ripajada saraju, varityi rajpa simu jamu nutyityuni.” ²² Suteda jita Acrípa variy siva Véstu: “iNutyichitya ratyuvachutadate dañicu!” Suteda jita Véstu siva: “Tarimyusiñuma, yatuvachutini.”

²³ Ratarya rundamu sitijada Acrípa Berenísejyutya. Naditijada jita samiy jdutyasanuy, vatajuu ruutijada sutarumiy nutyityuvedata, vichada nutyityuta jarye. Darya niday

rijeyada t̄itaju ravimu tuchujo. Véstu jtedamu riryityajadani Pávuru variy. ²⁴ Suteda j̄ita japu variy: “Diye j̄ita, Jamu Nutyityu Acrípa, jiryejerye nutyityuveda, jiryaj̄ti t̄itajumusi rimu; jiyuni j̄ita jiryadiy siva jiñu vanu, sivan̄i riyasanta Judíyurveda ray, jiryatiy Jerusarímu vichavaryi, jiyu vichavay jarye. Riyaróvatyaja diye sarajuni: Ne saryi jnyu junañday. ²⁵ Tama rañi jnyu suvay t̄i, tarivara riryatanuvunu mitya diiyada sarajuni. Tapi ramu savata jidyirya darya jamu nutyityumu jiyada day, ramun̄itiy rañi jachipiya jpajadajuni. ²⁶ Netara jnay vase niquejada rimu day, ramutimyu ne ran̄uy nutyityujura. Ramun̄itiy rit̄ita jiryetyuvachutadajuni, yatidye tuvachu jiirya, Jamu Nutyityu Acrípa. Temusi jiryitajadodamusiy saryityuchu tara, ratidye nuy variy jamu nutyityujura. ²⁷ Tama samirya ran̄icha rajyu, tanuvunusi jpajada simu jamu nutyityu, tama tara jnay rañicha catera nuchara jpasara sisa, jasityi ratuchu catera nuchara, nutyuramu rityanuvunuti jasiñi.”

26

Pávurubay tuchoda vijyomujache nutyityu Acrípay tuunu

¹⁻³ Suteda j̄ita nutyityu Acrípa siva Pávuru: “Rañi samya vijyomujache tuchodaju ji.” Sumuyajada j̄ita Pávuru variy sanacho, satuchoda j̄ita variy vijyomujache: “Rañi jchanatyara, ratidye nique vijyomujache diye jityuunu, ratidye tuchu variy yivara Judíyurveda tuchutada, tapi jiitya datyara rivychada dacyu, jidyetyisatyantirya taranchiy riñiquettayu. Ramutiy rayasanta riva ji, yatidye tuvachu samiryamu rañecho.

Nutyu savichada Pávurubay jityituyadajisiy

⁴ Ridyetyisatya Judíyurvedan̄day, nutyura ravyichanuyada vaderonu vichadamuju ruusa ratyevay, Jerusarímu. ⁵ Rityi tuchuruy vijyomujachera, varityi riryityuchu dyetyara daryatiy ridyetyanuyada tariy raynchiy, nutyu rañi rañicha Varyisévu. Tapi Varyisévu vitya ray, ramutiy ratyuvachu ramu jaryinra niquejada, Vuryindenu datyadoda. ⁶ Diye tuchutasi jiyu ray, jiryatiy rityuchuta daryaju ray, jiryatiy ratyuvachu daryaju ramu Judenu niquejada, jiryatiy saniquenuyada tariy vumyunatyira. ⁷ Richiityari ratyevañi Judenu, jiryatiy rivychada ratyevajyuu, vuyajuy danujuy rinchaju. Rumutyasara jnaryani Judenu, nupora jarye, jiryatiy rityuvachoda daryajura, daryatiy saniquenuyada tariy vumyunatyira. Daryaday rañi tuvachu ramu darya niquejadantiy, rivan̄itiy rityuchuta Judíyurveda ray, Jamu Nutyityu. ⁸ ¿Nutyuramumuy ne jiryetyuvachuruy ramu samisadeda Judenu diibyimusiy, nutyuramu?

Nutyu Pávurubay jarupantanuyada tariryi Jesúsnu tuvachuvabe

⁹ Rani sitenu, daryani rajechipyanuyada tariy sanijyu Jesús, radye raryichadeda ra-juura sayaroju, jiryatiy Nasaryému vichini. ¹⁰ Daryani ravyichaniñuyadantiriyi Jesúsnu tuvachuvantiyi Jerusarímu, jiryatiy rityenuyada nupocu rorivyimu riy, caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy jtedamu. Ruvañuyadantiñi Jesúsnu tuvachu varintiyi, rajerye vatanuyada varintiyira: Dañuma sadiiy jasiy. ¹¹ Ray tanuvununumaya japichiy jutyeryanijyo vimusiryi, rañi niquetaniryuyada variy sayaroju Jesús riy. Rañiqueyadamu rachityanumayanuyada riy, raruva janvay vichada saraju.

Pávurubay jatyiyada tuchodara jityituyadantiy Jesús siityarinuju

¹² Ramun̄itiy rayanuyada caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy jtedamu, Damáscumuju, ritoda varirya catera nuchara, ratatidye rajuriryi Jesúsnu tuvachuvay. ¹³ Vase jiñita radyiryijada riva nono, Jamu Nutyityu, jarichuniy, jaryi vanda ramusiy jiñidara. Ran̄iday danutyadeda t̄itaju variy riro, sisa vichavay juro jarye. ¹⁴ Nuñipatyeyajada variy ramusiy, variy ratyuvachodara t̄i niquejada rañiqueyadamu, jiryatiy Ebrévu ravichanuyada ritya rañiquejada. Ratyuvachoda jitara saniquejada: Sávuru, Sávuru, ¿tarivara yarupanta ray, tariva? Jiidye jivyatajonutanidye ji, nutyu voca vatajonutaniny

daryantiyu, sansiñumatiy yibivaju ridcha jivvuse monusara, jiryatiy sichityi sajami yipajadamu satudityasa. ¹⁵ Riteda jita variy: ¿Chira jiñicha, Nutyityu, chi? Suteda jita variy riva: Rañi rañicha Jesús, nutyu rañi jiñi jarupantanuy. ¹⁶ Yanubesumiy, yarupichiy jita. Ramunītiy radityanutaniy jiirye, yatidye jvaañumaya rajyu. Yejiriryi tuchoda vijyomujachera jiryatiy jidy diyede riva, yaday jatyi diyada rivantiy ranumatiy muti yimuntiy. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Ray rajantyuy rajisiy yiva, jiryatiy ruvaryuy daryaju jityevay Judíyuvada ji. Rajantyuy jivyejyuujisiy yivantiy, jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvada daryi, tapi diye rajpa ruumu ji, yatidye muttanuvera riñisiy, riryatidye janumitye rajisiy nupocudi, vandanachojū; riryatidye janumitye rajisiy Satanásiy vuudoda, Judenumuju. Variñi saryi machotaniy Judenu mityara rijyuuchuveda, sasay riyarurya yisa vichadaju, jiryatiy sajaryetavadyeryi jiryatiy rityuvachu simu day.

Pávurubay tuvachoda ramu jarichumusiy datyadoda

¹⁹ Jadchiy jita, Jamu Nutyityu Acrípa, rachiitaryijada varirya sadatyadoda, jarichumusirya. ²⁰ Munatya rayada Damáscumuju, jadchiy jita rayada Jerusarímujuntiy, titaju Judéya mucadivaju. Jadchintiy rayada ruumuju jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvada daryi. Titaju rijyu rañique vijyomujache: Jiryaparuy riva taji jachipiyajada, jiryajachipiya jita variy saniyu Judenu, daryaday jiryechaniy varintyirya. ²¹ Rañiquejadamu vijyomujachera jirya, variñi rureda Judíyuvada ravimu Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo ray, riñi jvaryuyadanuma variy jasirye. ²² Judenu jmutyadamuju, rañi datyadoda diye saraju titaju riy jantyuyadavay, taratavay jarye. Daryaday rañi tuchuntiy, nutyu rityuchunuyada Judenuju tuchuvabentyirya, Muyusésibe jarye. ²³ Riñi tuchunuyada tariy: Nini jita Mesíya jiryatiy vuryitay Judenu jaryetini, saparutyasara vacha vichadedivayu, sadiiyadivasiy yecha jiyanti diibymusiy misi, rata sadityanura vanda variy rijyu Judíyuvada, tavantiy jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvada daryi.”

Pávurubay siitaryaritaniryuyadani Acrípabay Judenujsaju

²⁴ Saniquejadanumatiy Pávurura vijyomujache niquejada, saniquejada jita japu Véstu variy jaryimyu: “¿Yatavyi, Pávuru? Ratatyaninuma jidyetyada ji.” ²⁵ Sumutyajada jita Pávuru variñi: “Tama rañi jatay, tama, Jaamyi Véstu. Rañique sitenumujura rañiquejada. ²⁶ Nini jita nutyityu Acrípa datya darya, ramutiy ratyuchu ranisadamu vijyomujache sadiyara. Rani ritay sadatyanuyada nutyityu sitenu daryaday, ¿vatajiñechoju jvaachara raryichava daque?” ²⁷ Suteda jita variy siva Acrípa: “¿Jityuvachuidye ruumu Judenuju tuchuvabedye? ¡Ray datya jityuvachu ruumu!” ²⁸ Suteda jita nutyityu Acrípa siva Pávuru: “¿Taraqui niquejadademusiy jichiitaryaritaniryuy Crístu ray?” ²⁹ Suteda Pávuru variy: “Judenu datya nutyura raryi vata jiiyu, yatidye tuvachu simu, nutyu ratyi tuvachusara simuntidye. Nutyichitya jityuvachoda taraqui niquejadamusicyu, daryantya rajuura niquejadamusiy, varityi jiryivyichasiy nutyu ray, ne jita cadyidyajuuta puchusi. Ne vinu ji, titaju nijyanvay jarye jiryatiy rityuvachu diye rañecho, jnutyichitya jiryetyuvachodate simu Judenu varintyidyecyu!”

³⁰ Jadchiy jita sanubeseda Acrípa, Véstu jarye, Bereníseyuy jarye, titaju sisa vichavay jiryatiy rimaasada satuunu. ³¹ Riyadanumatiy tuchujomusiy tajidyejyu, riñiquejada nuñi riy variy jasiy: “Tama sanicha jiñu vanu tara, nutyuramura riñi jtay yatanuvunu diiyada sarajuni, nutyuramu; dantyamuy ne nupocu rorivyimu sacha puchusi cadyidyajuuta.” ³² Suteda jita Acrípa variy siva Véstu: “Vuryimya jmuryani jiñu vanu, netimyu ne saryi jiyasanta tuchoda vijyomujache satuunu jamu nutyityu daryaju.”

27

Supajadani Pávurubay Rómamuju

¹ Ridetyadama varidye nuñanuma jiya Itádiya mucadimujucu, richeyada jita variñi Pávuru tanuvunusi, jadchintiy ratarya tanuvunusavantiy sutarumiy nutyityu

jpajadamu, runutyisavajyu. Ravichada sitya Júdyu, jamu nutyityu sutarumiy tenu daryajuni. ² Nuñimusada ravimu, Aduramyityu jami cartyequii jiryatij riichomusiy rupiryara. Tapi rasipyataryuyadanuma Ásiya mucadi jido vichadamuju varidye. Jasiñitiy nudyeya, sayada variy nudyisa Aristyárucuntiy, Tesadónica jami, Masedóniya mucadimusi. ³ Ratarya rundamu nudyitanuvejada Sitúmu. Jasiñi jita sadiyada Júdyu samirya siva Pávuru. Saparyada jiyada variy jiyutyabivedamuju, satidye jmutya variy ruumusirya jivyatara. ⁴ Nuchipyatedanumatij jadchij, nudyeyada variy Chípyirye ratyuu nutyityudamyuju, riichojisij. ⁵ Nuryamityedanumatirya Sidísiya jamu nava, Pajídiya jamu nava jarye, nudyitojada jita variy Myíramu, jiryatij Dísiya mucadimura. ⁶ Jasiñi sadiyada sutarumiy nutyityu riva cartyequiiintij, ravichada Adejántrija jami cartye, rayaruñuma variy Itádiya mucadimuju. Jasiy sumusadeda ravimu nuy. ⁷ Jadchij nudyeyada rajuu runda saraju, tapidera nudyeyada. Nupyarutyadamunuma ritojada Cunídsara. Jadchij jita riicho daryaju vichada ridchoju, ramutij nuryamityeryijada Sarumú vataqui jchaju, Créta ratyuu jidoju. ⁸ Jiryatij nudyeyada variy rajidodera, nupyarutyadanube yitojada ramu, jiryatij ruteda Samirya Musajora. Ne ripya ravichada Dásiya variy jadchiñuday.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Jiryatij nuryicheyada jaryi jiryupijyomu, samirya nuryi machojada jamu nijajisij jasiy. Jamu nijyamu racha jaryi riicho, riyerya jarye, ne vanay rupichara rachanuday. Suteda jita Pávuru variy: “Radyetya diye, rupiyadamu racha jaryi suvuchara. Temusij rajarapuchara jvaadyi. Ne vinu ra rajarapuy, cartye jarye, nijyami jarye racaray.” ¹¹ Ne satuvachuruyada sutarumiy nutyityu jaryi simu Pávuru, satuvachoda jita variy simu cartyejisij jnuñu, cartye jamimu jarye. ¹² Jiryatij ruteda Samirya Musajora, ne samirya ravichada jamu nijya ramityadeda jasiy, ramutij rijechnutada rupivye tevay variy jadchij, rijechnutada Venísimiyuju variy, jasityi riryaramityanirya nijya day. Venísij ravichada Créta ratyuu musajo, jasityi ritinuyada nijya riicho rayadasij, jasidye riti ratarya riichontij, rajimuchoju.

Jamu riicho juredara cartye jamu navamu

¹³ Rajotada jita riichodera tapi variy, ravitasasij, rijechipiyajada jtojada rata ramu Venísij, riyada variy rajidodera raratyuu. ¹⁴ Taraquideju ritada jamu riicho ridchoju, raratyuu nachosij. Ravichada ritya riicho, Evuráquido. ¹⁵ Ránitij riicho juredara cartye, ramutimiyu ne rarupiryuyada variñuday. Paricheñuma nuñanumityeda yibivaju, rapuryijada riicho varirya cartye tajiñechoju. ¹⁶ Nuvyichadanumatij rayadasij raratyuudera, ravichada ritya Cávuda, varicharaju nutyiyadara cartyesij ravimuju cartyequii, parucharimiyusij nutyiyadara. ¹⁷ Riryeyada jita cavujuuta varirya cartyequii, rañuma jotay ravisirye. Tapitya richuvuñuyada daryaju, rañuma jatya riicho varunubejura cartyequii, ravichanuyada varu daryaju jasiy, rumusadeda varirya rarupitya sujaquii, rañuma rupityanij riicho junay variryi, mityanuma rasiityadeda riicho varidyerya cartyequii day. ¹⁸ Rariryijada jureda riichora cartyequii, ratarya rundamu rijyotada jatyatijada cartyequiiivimusirya jvaadyi. ¹⁹ Rurundamu rijetyatijada marinérumiy jijyomututara ravimu vichara; rijetyatijada jaamura. ²⁰ Rajuu runda saraju ne sadiyadoda jiñiyu, jdarichij jarye ne dityadodayu, rariryijada variy riicho dayu. Rijechipiyajada variy: “Ne vuryajnuñuday.”

²¹ Rajuu runda saraju ne riibyeda variy. Sanubeseda jita Pávuru variy riquebyimusi, suteda variy ruuva: “Rajyutyabimiy, jiryetyi tuvachuti rañiquejadamu, ne vuchipyateda variy Créta ratyuumusij. Ne vuryicha diye tara nta, ramutij vucyaremurya vuberya. ²² Ray radatyanu diye jirye. Jiryavanutyayu, tinuma raryi caray vuryisasij. Vinu cartyequii racaray. ²³ Nupora saradesij Judenu jpanu ratyuumu. Supa Rindenunij jiryatij rivaachara sisa. ²⁴ Sutesij jasiy riva: ¡Ne yasuvuy, Pávuru! Yaday jto simu jamu nutyityu. Yajnu yitedamuju ji, ne sacaretanij Judenu riy yisa vichavay. ²⁵ Ramutij

jiryavanutyayu, radyetya daryaju, daryaday rachantiy, jiryatiy sutesiy Judenu darya riva. ²⁶ Temusiy vurya dyetya tutañuve tara ratyuuncha.”

²⁷ Ruutotadedama darajuy simyanu variy jasiy riichoniy, mityanuma rajatyanumayajada riicho variy jasiy jamu navava nuy, ravichada ritya jamu nava Átriya. Nuporatasa ntanuma ridyetyada marinérumiy: “iVutyuudiñumara tara mucadi!” ²⁸ Rijetyada jita varirya nicharijya saranujuu, darajuy vuyajuy jurichara varirya. Rumu rijetya rayadajuntirya, vuyajuy jurichara tadajyo jurichara ranchaju. ²⁹ Richuvuyadamu jijetyadara daryajuy rattatya, cartyequii quinimusi. “iVuryanuma tutañuve ravichuncha!” Ruteda jita variy jasiy: “iRañumatiy jasacha vaniracu!”

³⁰ Riberyuyadamu, yimusadeda marinérumirya cartyesiiy, cartyequii vimusiy, riquivuyadamu jiñi jteda yajatyara rattatya runomusintyi. ³¹ Suteda jita Pávuru variy siva Júdyu, sutarumivya jarye: “Netimyu ne riryamacho marinérumiy ravimu cartyequii, ne jiryaramitya variy.” ³² Rirychada jita sutarumiy varirya cavujuu, jiryatiy ripyuchoda ratara cartyesiiy riñuma bay marinérumiy ravimu variy, rapupacheda cartyesiiy variy.

³³ Rintuyada nijyanvay varirya rasachada, suteda jita Pávuru variy ruuva: “iJiryentya jmyi tara! Darajuy simyanunuma jiryevyicha mitya, ne jiryimyi tara. ³⁴ Ramutiy rayasanta jirye, jiryatidye jmyi taradera, jiryatidye ramitya variy, ne ti racaray daryaju jiryetyenu, dantyamuy ne vinu jiryinojasitye racaray.” ³⁵ Saniquejadanumatiy Pávuru darya, sireda jita varirya pa, sichanatyada variñi Judenu, titaju ridiya. Sapatada varirya pa, sajotada jibyeda varintyirya. ³⁶ Riimyiryuyada jita tavay variy ranchintyidye, riibyeda jita variy. ³⁷ Titajumusiy nuyvichada rupivyejyuu cartyevimu darajuy pacha, darajuñijyate vuyajuy ranchaju, tiquiniyate ranchaju tamityantiy. ³⁸ Ritojadanumatiy jibyeda ruuva, rijetyada varirya jaruusichuy jaamu, rañuma jidye cartyequii vimu.

Rajayada cartyequii

³⁹ Rasachada jita, ne ridyetyaruyada tara mucadi ranicha jiryacu. Jasiy ravichada ticha vatajo, riñi tutaniryuyada jasirya cartye. ⁴⁰ Rijyucheda jitara rattatya jasiy, rityocheda variy jaamura. Rivyitada jita varirya ratimyu riryatidye tata variy ratantiy. Riryesubeda jita varintyirya rarupitya sujaquintiy, riryatidye jiya variy tichanchajuntiy. ⁴¹ Ruutojada ramu raruyuvayara, ruutojada variy rancha tichantiy. Rajañuvejada runo tichanube, raruvaayada raquini variy riyeryamusiy. ⁴² Sutarumiy rañi jvaryuyada variryi tanuvunusavay, tinuma raryi ramitya nudedamusiy. ⁴³ Sararyuyada jita Júdyu variy sayada Pávuru, ramunitiy subayada varirya ruvachada. Suteda jita Júdyu variy riñijyu: “Jiryajuuy munatya jaamu, nitiy datyara nueda, jiryatidye jasumiy variy siinumuju. ⁴⁴ Rusijyunuma riryejiya tavadye, dañuma jiiranacha, tini dyetya rajiya cartye terancha day.” Ramunitiy ruutojada titaju samirya siinumu.

28

Pávurubay vichada Máruta ratyuumu

¹ Nuryamityadanumatiy titaju, rityuchoda jita variy nudyiva: “Raniday raratyuu jtya, Máruta.” ² Ridyiryejada samirya jasiy vichavay nuy, richejada varirya jiiday, riñatuyada jita variy jiidatyununu nuy, tapi ruboda daryaju variy, ramunitiy nuchudoveda variy. ³ Satojada jita Pávuru varirya jiicadajuu, sajatyada variy jiidamyura. Jasiñi savichada codiy racamu, sasipyateda codiy variy vaniquimusiy, sasuyada variy sajomotunube Pávuru. ⁴ Runuyada jita jasiy vichavay, sasotayajada codiy ridiya sajomotunchiy, rijechipiyajada nuñi riy variy: “Jvi dyetya jiñu vanu, ramunitiy savichaniy codiy riva tarani. Sani ramityadamara diiyada jaamusintyi, ramunitiy ravichaniy tara rivani,

nutyichiy sacharuy variy samirya ramusiy.” ⁵ Samuchutyada variy jiidamyujuni codiy, ne ranuvaday codiy sujyo tarade sajū, mitya. ⁶ Mitya runuyada variy jasiy sanacho, ne raporyuyada sajū, ruteda variy: “Mityamusiy sadii.” Taripyu riñi nutuyada variñi, runuyada: “Tama ranuvadaryuy sajū, tama,” tajiñuma rijechipiyajada varintyi: “Judenu dyetyate!”

⁷ Jasiñi jita ravichada japu mucadi, ravichada sitya mucadi jami Púbiryu. Niní dirvejada samirya jasiy nuy, sumutyajada jiryorimyu mumurundamicharaju jasiy nuy. ⁸ Variy savichada sajay juvajni majevyimu, saduyani risajuni. Sunuyada jita Pávuru variñi, satuchoda variy sisa Judenu satuunu, sabayada jita jijyomutu variy rivasiy sancha, samisadedada variñi. ⁹ Jadchiy jita raratyuu janvay jniñuyada simu Pávuru, jiryatiy jdivajnuvadyeryi, samisaniñuyada variy jasiryi. ¹⁰ Variy richeyada tara mitya nuy, ritojadanumatiy nudyeyada runda jadchintyi, rumusadedada titaju tara nuñimýisaraju, ratiy nuyatada.

Pávurubay jtojada Rómamu

¹¹ Munvay jarimyunimusiý nudyeyada jadchintyi, tajnu cartyequii vimunuma day. Rani vichada cartyequii, jiryatiy raramityadedara nijya raratyuumu, jiryatiy ravichada cartye Adejántriyamu vichara. Savichada parunasíy taryi jantyasí runomu variy, ravichada nanitya Castúru, Pódusiý sataryi jtya. ¹² Nudyitarijada Siracúsamu, nuryicheryijada mumurundamiy jasiy. ¹³ Jadchiy jita, nudyeyada variy rajido jamu nava, jadchiy jita nudyitojada Réjyumuntiy. Ratarya rundamu rajotada riicho ruschíy, nudyitojada darundajumyusiý Puteyúdimu. ¹⁴ Jasiñi nudyiñuvejada ruuva Crístumu tuvachuvay, riyasantada variy nuy: “Jiyu jiryamacho nudyisa, darundajuñijyate saraju.” Variñiday nudyitoruyada pariche Rómamu. ¹⁵ Ridyetyadanumatiy Róma janvay: “Jativyenuma riy Pávuruveda,” ruteda jita Crístumu tuvachuvay riidchoju variy, jasiy richeryeñuvejada Ápyumu riy, Mumuri Cantíñumu jarye. Sadiyadanumatiy Pávuru ruuva, sichanatyada variñi Judenu, savanutyada varintyi. ¹⁶ Nudyitojadanumatiy Rómamu, sutarumiy nutyityu sañuvejada riy jurichavay nutyityumu, sumuryada variy jadchiñi Pávuru: “Yecha jita sitenu jiryorimyu.” Jasiy savichada tiqui sutaru variy sisa, sunutyisiju.

Pávurubay datyadoda Rómamu

¹⁷ Jadchiy jita, mumurundamimiyusiý, sanatutyadedada Pávuru jutyeryadedamuju riy Judíyurveda nutyityumintyi. Suteda jita variy jutyeryadedamu ruuva: “Ray, ratyeryiveda, tama rañichadedada tara riy ratyevay, tama, dantyamuy ne tariy munatyavay, rivyichehavañumadayu. ¹⁸ Tama tariva riñi tanuvunu Jerusarímu ray, jadchiy jita richeyada Róma janvay japumu ray. Rityuvachodanumatirya rañiquejada vijyomujache, riñi jmuryaruyada varirye, nutyuramura riryatanuvunu diiyada saraju ray. ¹⁹ Judíyurveda jita ne jmuryaruyada ray, ramuníty rajechiñuyada ratuchu vijyomujache satuunu jamu nutyityu. Tama rañi jachipiya tuchutada riy ratyevay, tama. ¿Tariva ratuchuta riy, tariva? ²⁰ Ramuníty rañatutyanije jirye, ratidye diy jiryiva, vuryatidye nique vuryiva. Ramuníty ratyuchu jiryiva, tajitya jiryinuy tanuvunusi jiyu ray, jiryatiy ratyuvachu simu, jiryatiy rintuy Irayénuvedara sitijada, nitidye raray vuryeyada.” ²¹ Ruteda jita Judíyurveda nutyityumiy variy Pávuruva: “Tama nuñimutyatirya catera nuchara yinchiy, dantyamuy ne nutyenu jtiti, chita ratuchu tara nta yinchiy. ²² Nutyuvachururya ratiy jijehipiya, jiryatiy nudyetya daryaju titaju tajicharaju riñique nijyanvay raniyare vadi jachipiyaajada. ²³ Tarundamu dyetya nuñajniy.”

Variryundamu jita ruteda rajuu nijyanvay sarorimyu Pávuru. Jasiñi sadatyadoda Pávuru Judenu nusuyada riy. Jasiy sadatyadoda varintyiryi jiryatiy saniquenuyada

Muyusésibe sanchiy Jesúsra, Jüdenuju tuchuvabe jarye niqenuyada sanchintyi. Sadatyadoda tarundaqui saraju, tarimyusidyera jidyé saraju. ²⁴ Tiní tuvachunuyada ramu satuchoda day, titamuy ne tuvachuruñuyada ramu day. ²⁵⁻²⁷ Jiryatimyu ne vanay nta rijechipiyajada vatajuu raniyyu, riyada jita varidye. Riyadanumatiy ritye, suteda jita Pávuru variy ruuvara jirya niquejada: “Sani jteda day sitenu Jüdenu Jnutura jiryatiy saniquejada tariy vumyunatyivara. Suteda Jüdenuju tuchubay jtosi, ravichada sitya Isayiyasiy:

Yejiya, yajtay ruuva jivye nijyanvay: Sitenuniviy jiryatuvachu jirye, ne jiryadatyara; jiryajnuý ranacho, ne jiryadiy riva. Ne radatya rijechiy, ne riryadatya variy ramusiy. Rimyutanu dyetyara jiñisiy riñuma jnuý, jaryi surra riberya jityuyu, riñuma tuvachu, rijechiy jarye jibe surra, riñuma datyara. Riryityi datyara, varityi riryijetyara taji jachipiyajada, variñiday raryi jatya ruuvasirya jiyuuchurveda.

Daryani suteda Jüdenu Jnutu. ²⁸ Jiryantya datyara, ne jiryinuý supa Jüdenu diye-musirya jirya jantyutyada tuchoda ruumu jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda daryi. Riñiday ratuvachu ramu.” ²⁹ Jadchiy jita jiryatiy suteda Pávuru darya, richipyateda Judíyurveda, riñiquetteda jaryi variyu.

³⁰ Samachojada jita Pávuru variy jasiy, darajuý vaata saraju jiryorimyu, jiryatiy sajachiñuyada yajijura, samurichenunuyada criquitya ramurichirya. Jasiñiday sumutyanyadani nijyami jiryorimyu, nitij tinuyada jasiy simu. ³¹ Titaju sadatyanunuyada variy jasiy, satuchunuyada variy ruuvara Jüdenu nusuyada, sadatyanunuyada jichuvuyasadamu sanchiy Nutyityu Jesucristu. Ne ti jubañuyadara saniquejada Pávuru variy.

Romamu Vichavamyujura Catera

Pávurubay nuyadara catera rijyu Róma janvavyedabay, Jesúsmu tuvachuvay, samuchurveda variryi

¹ Ray, Pávuru, Jesucristu muchechiy, jiryatiy sanatutyadeda yinsubyijyu ray. Sabamya Judenu ray ratidye datyanunumayara samituchoda saniquejadamu. ² Daryantye suteda tariy jijyu tuchuvabe jtosintyi, riñuyada variy catera padyevyantirya. ³ Satuchoda jasiy sanchiy jidyenu: Ninì sacha nijyamidenu, curaca Davyíbe judevay tenu. ⁴ Jadchintyi sadyadoda Judenu sitenu jidyenu dañi jiryatiy samisadeda yintuta diibymusiñi, ramunitiy vudyetyasara sitenu Judenu denu dañi Vuyntyityu Jesucristu day. ⁵⁻⁶ Simusiñi jita nuñimutyajadara jantyutyada, satidye bay yinsubyimijyu nuy, nuñatidye tuvachutaniy variryi titaju nijyanvay Jesús jtyamu, riryatidye jchanatya variñi. Jirye jita simu tuvachuvay tevadye, jiryatiy sanatuy Judenu Jesucristu jsaju jiryedye. ⁷ Ratyuchu cateramusiy jiryiva titaju jiryatiy Rómamu vichavay jiryedye. Judenu vatasavay jiryevyichasara jiryatiy jiryeñicha jaryetasavay yitedamuju jijyu day. Sajantyutya Vujye Judenu variy jirye, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jarye, samirya racha jiryejechiy variy.

Pávurubay jañuryuyada ramu Róma

⁸ Ramutiy richanatya titaju jiryejyuni Rindenu, Jesucristu jtyamu, jiryatiy ratiche titaju mucadiva, jiryatiy jiryetyuvachoda simu Judenu. ⁹ Judenu jita datya rajechipiya jiñijyu titaju rajechitya, ratyuchusara varirya samituchoda sadenu nichiy. Ninì datya ne rapyaruy riva jachipiyajada jiryeñijyu, ratyuchunumatiy sisa. ¹⁰ Rajechiñuchara siva randyetya jutì pariche jiryimu, sititaniryuy dyetya jiryimu darye. ¹¹ Tapi radyiryuy daryaju jaryi jiryiva, ratidye say varirya tara Judenu Jnutumusi, jiryejechiy vanutyadajuyu. ¹² Ritatye vuryanirutyaniy vichada samirya vuy, jiryatiy vutyuvachu jidchavu simu Jesús. ¹³ Ray vata jiryadatya ne vanay rinìy. Tariñuma rañi jachuta jiryimuju, ne vanay nta rinìñuchiy jiryimuju (jaryi jvaayadati ravyichanuchiy daryaju.) Ritiruy jiryimu jiryatidye tuvachu nuñi jirye ramu Judenu niquejada, nutyu rityuvachusara ratarya nijyanvay ramuntidye. ¹⁴ Rayaruryamu day radyetyanunumayajada riy, daryaday mamyintyi, daryaday nijyanvantiy, daryaday munuñumintyi, daryaday datyavantiy, daryaday datyisamintyi. ¹⁵ Ramunitiy ravyatadamu ratyuchuruy jiryivantirya samituchodantiy, jiryatiy Rómamu vichavay jiryedye.

Judenu ray vuryeyada samituchodamuju

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Ne radaruy riva samituchoda tuchusada, Judenu jnutyadeda daryaju rata vuy, satidye ray variy vuryeyada vuryitiy tuvachu simu, Judíyuvadaju munatya, titaju nijyanvajyu jarye, jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvada daryi, tapi samituchodamu sadytanusara Judenura nutyuramusiy sajtay samivye vutyuvachodamuju vuy. Varityi vutyuvachu simu, rajasay jita tuvachoda variy vujyuntiy. Daryaday ranicha nucharantiy: Jiryatiy Judenumu tuvachu ni, sajtay variy sami ni, sajnujeyasara junareju variy.

Ne ridyetyaruy nijyanvañi Vuryindenu

¹⁸ Jarichumusi sadiy Judenu jamirya riva nicyaray vichada, vacha vichadiva jarye, jiryatiy vacha vichadiva riryarupanu nijyanvarya samirya vichada. ¹⁹ Jiryeñi datyisaniviy nutyura sadatyanu Vuryindenu nutyu jityaju vadichara niday ranicha. ²⁰ Dañumamuy ne vuñidyichara siva, jvadiyadasara ranicha sundera, ratanuma jita vudyetya variy: Ninì jita vichasara jaryi datyara, ninì jita vichasara Vujye Judenu.

Ramun̄itiy ne van̄ay rutay: Ne vudyetya nutyura ravicha sadatyada Vuryindenu. ²¹ Dañuma riñi datyadani, ne rutaryuyada nta Judenu variñi, ne riichanatyaryuyada varintyini. Ramutiy rijyotada jachipiyajada taji variy, taji ravichada rijechipiyajada varidye. ²² Rutañuyada jaryi datyavay variyu, mityamusiy rimecho datyisamiy varintyi. ²³ Ripyarumya variy riva Judenu danutyadeda junare jnutyay day, jiipu tera jvachi jiyasachiy, jiryatiy niyam̄i jantyasi daryajura, nipyati jantyasi jiyasachiy jaryenti, daryajuyu numututi jantyasi jiyasachiy jarye, muquiva tiry anumayara jantyasi jiyasachiy jarye titaju.

Ravichasara Judenu murichenutadeda taji variy riva

²⁴ Ramutiy satocheda Judenu variryi nijyanvay riryatidye jvaay varirya vacha jvaayada, jiryatiy riñiruy jijechityara nuñi ridye yarupanta varidyeyu. ²⁵ Satochedantiy riy jiryatiy ripyarumya quivuyadamusiy riva sitenu saniquejada day. Riñi jachipiya riñijyu, rijyu judesavay, ripyarumya riva Judenunijyu jachipiyajada varidye. Niniday racha jchanatyasite junareju. ¡Daryani rachajayasarate titaju rundamu! ²⁶ Jiryatiy rijechipuyadani Judenu judesavay jiyasachiy, ramuni satocheda ramiryadamu variryi, taji ntaju rivyichada varidye, ripyarumya vatuy variy riva vanusa vichada, nuñi riñuma jiyasanta varidyeyu. ²⁷ Daryaday ripyaruyada vaduy riva vaturasa vichadantiy, riririjada nuñi rirya jvajasadasara vichada, ne riryadaruyada variy riva nuday. Riryarupadoda variy ratayu. ²⁸ Daryantyamuy ne ridyetyaruyada ranchiñi Vuryindenu, satocheda variy riva riy, riryatidye jachipiya ranijyu nicyaray vichada, riryajvaay varirya jiryatimuy ne samiryara. ²⁹⁻³¹ Titajuma rijechivyara vacha jvaayada, mitya riityenuñumayajada risayu, nutyu jvimi risaju riy, jaryi taratavay rivyicharuyada risajuntiy, vacha jachipiyajadacanimiy daryaju riy. Ritoma junnutyada titaju ruuva day, juveda, niqueyada jotada, quivuyada, niqueyada jachipiyajada jarye, vacha tuchunumayajada jarye risaju. Javityiyeyadacanimiy risaju riy, jamirya ridiyada siva Judenu, jamiryamu niquevay jarye risajuntiryi, jaryi yinnuvayve jarye risaju riy, riichanatyada variy yinnuvayadamujuyu. Rijechipiyajada nutyurate vuryajvaay vacha, nutyura, ne richiityeruyada saju jijye risaju, datyisamiy daryaju riy, ne rutotadedara jñiquejada, ne ridyetyadara samirya vatada, dantyamuy ne riryamityaniryuyada mitya yivara vacha jvaayada jimyityasivyedada, ne ridyetyaruyadara jantyutyasada risajuntiy. ³² Riñi datyisatya suteda vase Judenura: Nitiy jvaachara darya, sadiiy variy rucosiy. Va riñi datyisara cay, ne vinu riy jvaachara darya, riñi diy samirya ruuvantidye, jiryatiy ruvaachara tavay daryantidyerya.

2

Ne samurichenutaniy Judenu mityamusiy; samurichenutanichara jita sitenumu

¹ Dañuma chira yecha ji, jiryatiy jityuchuta titaju ti, dantyamuy ne ji raramitya variy; yinuy jityuchuta dajyi, varityi jityuchuta titaju ti, nutyu jiijeriy rañicha daryantiy. ² Vudyetya yinuy, sivaay sitenu vase Judenura jiryatiy sutay: Riryama dii rucosiy, rityi vichasara darya.

³ Dañuma yajvaay nutyu sivaay niyam̄i vacha, jiryatiy jityuchuta riva ni. Tapi jijechipiyamate cay yaramityara Judenu jiyasayada variy. ⁴ Yaviryutya dyetyara Judenu jachipiyajada samiryacay, jiryatiy jaryi samirya jachityi dañi, jaryi jijechinirya daryaju ni, ne rabaryijada varenu santutyada vujyu. Ne jidyetyaruy nta day, samirya vichadamuju sani jmutyaruy taji jachipiyajada paruyadaju ji. ⁵⁻⁶ Dañuma yabachanu jityajura Judenu jiyasayada yiva, jiryatiy jamirya jachityi daryaju ji, ne jipyaruryuy riva taji jachipiyajada; jibechanura sayasayada rarundamuju sanumatiy dityanura sitenu vase murichenutadeda, jiryatiy samurichenutaniy nuñi tiqimusiryi nijyanvay, vacha vichada murichirya. ⁷ Jivye jita, jiryatiy samirya vichadamusiy rivyatara vandamu

vichada, rivyata ranachontiy, satidye jnuý Judenu samiy riñecho, rivyata junareju jnuýada nachontiy, samurichenu Judenu junareju jnuýadata variryi. ⁸ Ruvay jita, rityimyu ne siityeruy ranacho sitenu Vuryindenu niquejada day, richiityari varidyerya jiryatiy ne samirya darya, rivatiy samurichenutaniy jamiryamusiryi. ⁹ Rijyu rachasara Judenu jarupantada, paruchariy jarye, titaju nijyamiju nityi jvaañuyadara nicyaray vichada, Judíyuedaju munatya, rijyuntiy, jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi. ¹⁰ Rityi jvaacharara samirya, rijyuni jita rachasara vandamu vichada day, sajnuy Judenu samiy riñecho variy, riryavicha samirya jachipiyajadatavay titaju variy, Judíyueda munatya, jiryatimyu ne Judíyuedantiryi. ¹¹ Ne sajaryeta daryaju Judenu riy nijyanvay.

Nutyichirya sachaniy Judenu tara riva riy jiryatimyu ne saniquejada nucharatavadyeryi

¹² Riy jita jiryatiy ricyaray rajisiy Judenu nú, saniquejada nucharatavadya, daryamusiy riryaparutay, ne ti ratuchuta saniquejadata riy. Rityi caray Judenu nújisiy saniquejadatavay, daryaday saniquejadata yatuchutantiryi. ¹³ Tapi ne samirya vichavay sadiy Judenu ruuva, rityi tuvachu mitya jityuyutara saniquejada; ruuvani jita sadiy samiy rityi tuvachu jijechitya ramu saniquejada. ¹⁴ Varityi ruvaay nijyanvay jidyiryara suteda Judenu, jiryatimyu ne saniquejadatavadyeryi, ruumusiñuma yinder darya niquejada day, ramutidye rityuvachu day. ¹⁵ Vudyi variy riva Judenu vatada, jiryatiy bachara rijechimyura saniquejada. Mityamusiy rijechipiya variy, samirya vidye vuñi jvaay, varimyata nicyaray dyetya vuryivaay. ¹⁶ Variryundamu jita vuryadatyara, sanumatiy sipyata Judenura dutyasara jachipiyajada variy, darya ratyuchusara samituchoda terata: Samurichenutaniy Judenu Jesucristu jtyamura.

Nityi datyara Judenu niquejada, ne satuvachusara variy ramu, niday jiyasay jaryi varidyeyu

¹⁷⁻²⁰ Yajnuý ji, jiryatiy yitay Judíyu ji, jityuvachu jita Judenu niquejadamu jiryatiy supajada Muyisésibemyusirya; yichanatya Judenumuntiy ji, yinnuvayadamu; jidyetyantirya savatarantiy; jidyetyasarara samirya jaryetada jiryatiy datyanusavay jirye Judenu niquejadamu; jijechipiya variy jiñijyu: Ray jita rupityaniy vase sitenu jitani, nityi rañicha nutyu nisipyuryi Judenu niquejadamuju; ray jita datyanu rijyu tuvachusamiy, ratidye rupityaniy vanda núva variryi; ray rañicha máyestru datyisamiyyu; ray rañicha datyanu rijyu nutyu deramiy nta rivyicha daryaju, jiryatiy saniquejadamusiy radyetyara datyada.

Darya dyetya yitay jiidyey. ²¹ Jiryatiy jijechipiya darya jiñijyu, ritajanu variy ji: Jiryatiy jidyetyanu ti, dantyamuy ne vinu ji datyara. Jiryatiy jidyetyanu riy nijyanvay, ne riryi paranu variñuday, jiiijerye dyetya paranu. ²² Jiryatiy yitay: Ne jiryarupi ti vaturuy jsa, ¿jiiijerye dyetya rupi ti vaturujsantidye? Jiryatiy jiñiquetta sitenuni jiipu tera jvaachi, ¿jivyata sitenuni Judenu variy? ²³ Jiryatiy yichanatya yinnuvayadamura saniquejada, ¿yavittuy dyetyani Judenu jiryatiy jidyetyisa riva suteda? ²⁴ Ramunitiy riryavityiyerya sitya Judenu, jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi, jiryeyasayadamu riryavityiyerya, nuryate tariy nuchara taarye, nurya.

Nutyichiy vuryicha Judenu nijyanvay, nutyichiy

²⁵ Jadchiy, jmutyododa jita samirya riryatidye datya Judíyu day ji, jiryatiy yitay Judenu nijyamí daryaju day ji, jityi tuvachu variy ramu suteda Muyisésibemyusiy titaju; jityimyu ne ratuvachu ramu, ramacho mitya variy jiiijyu jmutyododa, jiryatiy ne sitenu Judenu nijyamí day ji. ²⁶ Daryantiy, savidye tuvachu ne jmutyonusi vanu ramu Judenu niquejada, samirya vichadaju, sajmutya Judenu variy rivasiy jiñijyamiju ni. ²⁷ Nini jita jiryatiy ne jmutyonusini, satuvachutiy variy ranacho saniquejada, nini radityanu rata, samiryatya jivyichasara daryaju ji, jiryatiy Judenu niquejada nucharati ji, jmutyonusi jarye ji, dañuma yacaray Judenu nújisiy. ²⁸ Tapi ne vuñicha sitenu Judíyu

vinu variñumatiy vudyityanu vuvyumura vuvyichada Judíyurveda. Daryantyamuy ne vuvyicha saranusavay Judenu nijyanvajyu vinu rata jiryatiy jmutyonusimiryi vuryisa piruvye. ²⁹ Niní jita vicha sitenu Judíyu jiryatiy savicha Judenu nijyamí jijechimyu, daryantya ravicha sitenu jmutyododa jiryatiy sivaay Judenu vujyu darya, Suntuta, quichitya vitya mitya. Jiryatiy sivaay Judenu vujyura, ne vuvyata variy ranacho nijyamí jchanatyada, vuvyata jita ranacho Judenu jchanatyada day.

3

Judenu sitenu vase niquratecu

¹ ¿Tarata saramichaniy Judíyu tí variy, tarata? ¿Tarajutyani, taraju? ² ¡Jaryi ramuchentya sajutera! Munatya jiryatiy Judenu bayada simura jiñiquejada sadatyadodaju. ³ Jiryatiy rivyichada Judíyurveda tevay tuvachúsamiy ¿va ramachova mitya saniquejada Judenu ruuva cay? ⁴ Dañuma riryecha quivuvye nijyanvaj, dantyamuy ne riryacarera Judenu niquejada variy. Darya nuchara niday: Riryatidye jtay nijyanvaj variy: ¡Sitenu sanique Judenura! Savuunu variñi nityi ratuchutani. ⁵ Dañumatiy jiryatiy ne vuvyichasara samirya nta, ramusiy ridyetya nijyanvaj sanchiy Judenu: Niní sitenuní vase jvarya. Sanumatiy tanuvunu Judenu variy vuvyichadiva vuy, vuryi jtay dyetya variy sanchiy: Ne sadatyadamu jityanuvunu vuy, ne yinuy vacha vuvyichadamusiy vadicharara sivaayada vase day. ¿Tarajuna satanuvunuruvyuy, taraju?

Temusiy riryi dyetya jachipiya vaduy darya. ⁶ ¡Tama ravicha darya, tama! Netimyu ne sadatyadamu jityanuvunu vuy ¿nutyuramusiña sadatya variy murichenutadeda rijyuuchurveda jiyadaju riy mucadiva vichavay, nutyuramusiy? ⁷ Tí dyetya rajtay variy: Raquivuyadamusiy riñi diy nijyanvaj vadichí siva Judenu, jiryatiy sitenu níquera jita ní, rasay variy sandá ramusiy. ¿Nutyuramusiy sayasay variy riva raquivuyada ray, nutyuramusiy? ⁸ Vuryi jtay dyetya varintyi: Vuryajvaarya vacha vichada ratidye jutí samirya rucosiy. Darya ruteda Pávururveda, riryavityiye tavay nuy. Variñuma samurichenutaniy Judenu riva riy, vuryajtay variy: ¡Taviy!

Titaju nijyanvaj jiyasay Judenu diyayu

⁹ ¿Nutyura vuryajachipiya variy, nutyura? ¿Jiryatiy Judíyurveda vuy, vuñi jita samivyevyaju ruumusiy tavadye? ¡Ne dyetya! Ratyuchutama daryaju titaju riy: Rivyicha vaduy vuunusavay juuchataavay, daryadantyiriyi Judíyurvedantiy, daryadantyiriyi jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda daryi, vatajuu rivyicha variy daryá titaju. ¹⁰⁻¹⁸ Daryaday ranicha nucharantiy:

Ne tí samirya vichara, mitya; ne tí datyara, ne tí vatasara Judenu nacho. Ricyaramya titaju sanújisiy, ne taraju nudaryi, ne tí jvaachara samirya, ne vinu tiqui, mitya. Nutyu bapyo muttarya rapotiye riñiquejada variy, vacha niquejadamuju; rutosiy jiquivuy daryaju, nutyuní codiy jadavimusiy rasipyatay ranva rutoju, rani ni-quetaniy vacha variryi, ramuníty jaryi jivyara ruto ramusiy: jasiñuma rantuy riñumutu jichiiyadaju day, nijyamí nuda rubedaju; rityi rupi riva riñú ne rasutye juveda rijyu riva, jantyuyada jarye; ne ridyetya jivyicha samirya, dantyamuy ne ridyetyara Judenu suvuyada nundy.

Darya ranicha nuchara titaju. Jiyunuma rabaryi tariy nuchara day. ¹⁹ Vudyetya yinuy, titaju jiryatiy Judenu niquejadamura, rani nique riñijyu jiryatiy saniquejadatavadyeryi. Ramuníty ne tí raniquesara sanijyu Judenu, titaju nijyanvaj rajniy satuunuju satidye jaryeta jasiryi, mira rachaniy taji nta, jiñu jitamuy ne rachaniy tara day. ²⁰ Tapi ne vuchara ntara sajtaje samivye varivuy, vuryitotanitya daryajura saniquejada, saniquejadamusiy yinuy vudyetyara vujyuuchurveda.

Judenu ray riyada yimu tuvachuvay

21-23 Diye jita radataday sadyanu Jüdenü darya nutyuramusiy sajtaý samivyevyuy, nutyuramusiy, netimyu ne vutyuvachusara ramu saniquejada titajuntidye. Saniquejadamu jita jiryatij tary sanuyada Muyisësiberya suteda, riñuyada Jüdenüjü tuchuvabe daryantirya saniquejadantij, ramunij jita datyasara diye darya, nutyuramusiy sajtaý Jüdenü samivyevyuy, nutyuramusiy, jiryatij vutyuvachu daryajü simu Jesucristu. Sajtaý Jüdenü samivye titajü riy rityi tuvachu simu. Ne sajaryeta ti, tapi vuvyichatya jidchavu titajü saju, jiryatij vujyuuchuvamya titajü daryajü, vuchutye variy rivasiy sadanuyada. 24 Rivasiy jita sabay samivyejyuntivyuy jiryatij samurichenuma daryajü vuryeyadajü Jesucristumusi, samiryanuma varivyuy. Ne samurichenutaniy variñudavyuy. 25 Sabayadani Jesucristu satidye batye vujyuuchuveda jiyadajü, varityi vutyuvachu simu, jiryatij sarubedara yinutya nuda vuryinutyaýü variy. Ramunij vudyetya sivaayada vase Jüdenü tarirya, varityimyu ne samurichenutadedara rijyuuchuveda variy didye. Santyutyadamujü ne jimyurichenutadedara variy didyerya. 26 Daryamu vudyetyantij sivaay vase Jüdenü diyentirya, jiryatij samurichenu-tadedara vujyuuchuveda Jesús munusadata, sadij variy vuryiva samij jvaavye vutyuvachodamusiy, jiryatij vutyuvachunuma daryajü simu Jesús.

Ne vanqy nta vuryagramitya vudyirya jvaacharamusi

27 ¿Tarajuna vuryajchanatya mitya vuryinnuvayadamu vuy, taraju? Tama vuñi jtotanirya saniquejada didye, tama. Vinu vutyuvachodamu sutay samivye varivyuy. 28 Tapi daryani jita vujechipiyajada: Sajtaý Jüdenü samij variñi nijyami vinu satuvachodamu, dañumamuy ne sanijtotanirya saniquejada. 29 ¿Va vinu Judíyuvadajü sachava Jüdenü cay? ¡Daryaday sanicha rijyuntij jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvada daryi! 30 Tiquide jiryinuñi Jüdenü, ramunij sajtaý samini Judíyü jmutyonusi jityuvachodamusiy. Jiryatimyu ne Judíyü jmutyonu dañi, daryaday sajtaý samij vinu satuvachodamusintiyu. 31 ¿Nuñajtaý dyetya variy: Ramacho dyetya mitya Jüdenü niquejada, jiryatij vinu vutyuvachodamusiy sutay samivyevyuy? ¡Nentate day, mitya varidye! Vuñique rayadajü saniquejada variy. (Rata yinuy vudyetya: samurichenutaniy Jüdenü mudodatarä vujyuuchuveda, vuvyata variy sanacho vuryeyada ráñuju.)

4

Jüdenü diy samirya vuryiva sitenu vutyuvachodamu daryatij savichadedani Avurábantij

1 ¿Tarana vuryajtaý sanchij vumyunatyj Avurábay, tara? ¿Tara sasaryeda niquejada jtotadedamusiy, tara? 2 Saryityi jtoda Jüdenü samij sivaayada murichirya dayu, saryi jchanatya variyu, ne jita Jüdenü diya. 3 ¿Da nutyura ranique Jüdenü nuchara ranchij, nutyura? Ranique: Satuvachoda Avurábay simu Jüdenü, sadiyada variy samirya siva.

4 Yinuy, ne vumyurichenusara mityamusiñi jvaañu; vucharanu jita nurirya vudyivyij sivaayada murichiryayu. 5 Saju jita, nitimyu ne niquejada jtotadedamusiy sivaay tara, suteda Jüdenü samij variñi, satuvachodamu sajtaý samij variyu, jiryatij darya savicheniryuy samirya ni jamirya vichara, satidye tuvachu variy simu. 6 Daryatij suteda tary Judíyuvada curaca Davyibe ranchij: Jiryatij sadij Jüdenü samirya vichara siva nijyami dañumamuy ne sacha samij, saju saranuma daryajü darya, jiryatij sacha Jüdenüjsa taricharaju. 7-8 Suteda varintij:

Jüdenü jmutyasavay jita riñicha nijyanvay jiryatij saramityaniy Jüdenü ruuvara vacha jvaayada, samutadoda varirya rijyuuchuveda samij titajü yajisiy. Sichanatyisi jita nijyami jiryatij saparumya Jüdenü siva, ne sajachipityajasara saju nundyerya jiyuuchuveda nundyey.

⁹ Jirya jchanayada jita, ne vinu Judíyuvédaju darya, jivyejyu jarye jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvéda daryi. Tapi vuryitay Jüdenü jteda samini Avurábay satuvachodamusiy. ¹⁰ ¿Nutyuramu suteda daryani, nutyuramu? sumutyonusadamu, varimyatamuy ne sumutyonusadamu jivyichada didye. Suteda jita jiryatimyu ne jmutyonusi didyeñi. ¹¹ Sumutyajada jita Avurábarya jmutyododa, riryatidye datya nijyanvay ramusiy: Sunuy Jüdenü samirya Avurá nacho jityuvachodamusiy, yimutyonusadajisiy. Sivaayada Jüdenü nuryara, satidye vichasiy Avurá rimyunatyí títaju rityi tuvachu simu Jüdenü jiryatimyu ne jmutyonusavay riñicha didye, satidye jtay samivye varintyiryi. ¹² Savatada Jüdenuntirya, satidye vichasiy Avurá rimyunatyí jmutyonusi, rityi ne vinu jmutyonusavadyeryi, richiityarišara varintyidyerya sumuntidye, vumyunatyí Avurá jmu, jiryatiy sarupi Jüdenü núva jityuvachodamu yimutyonusadajisiy.

Jüdenü jteda yasañi Avurábay mucadi títaju sadadyeñuju

¹³ ¿Taraju suteda Jüdenü Avurábavya, taraju: Rađay say mucadi mitya ji, rasutyerya saraju, jidyedyeñuju jarye?

Ne suteda siva ramusiy, jiryatiy sitotadedara saniquejada daryaju; ramusiy jita suteda daryá, jiryatiy Avurábay tuvachoda samirya simu. ¹⁴ Tapi ririvyidye jmutyara mucadi rityi jtotanicharara niquejada, ne taraju nundyerya vutyuvachoda variñundyé, ramacho mitya variy suteda Avurábavyantiy. ¹⁵ Ne yinuy Jüdenü niquejadamusiy racha vacha vichadeda, vuryitotanitya daryajura. Jasityimyu ne tara jnay Jüdenü niquejada, dantyamuy ne ravichasara juuchuvéda variy. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Ramunítíy vuryimutya vinu vutyuvachodamusirya Jüdenü jteda, satidye say mitya vurya. Vüdyetya variy: Suteda rachasara títaju Avurábay dadyeñuju, ne vinu rijyu jiryatiy rumutyajadara saniquejada, rijyu jarye jita rityi tuvachu, daryatiy satuvachoda Avurábay, nítíy vichasara munatyí vujyu títaju, darya nuchara Jüdenü jteda siva Avurábay: Rabemya rajuu nijyanvay munatyíju ji.

Daryamusiy savichada Avurábay vumyunatyí sadiya Jüdenü, jiryatiy satuvachoda daryaju simu, nítíy datya misadeda diibyimusiñi nijyami, jadchintiy sadatya tuchoda taranchiy nutyu judesaranuma darya, jiryatimyu ne judesara didyerya. ¹⁸ Avurábay jita jiriryijadara tuvachoda simu nutyu títíy saryicha tarimya saryipyarayada riva, satidye vichasiy variy rajuu nijyanvay munatyí, daryani ranicha raniquesada: Darya rirychasara jidyedyeñu, nutyu jdarichijyuu rajuu.

¹⁹ Ne saparuryuyada nta variy riva Jüdenümü tuvachoda, jasiñuma sajachipiyajada variy ramusiy detuyadaju, dañuma sanichada jaryi rimyityu, taraqui pacha nijyatuunutínuma daryaju dañi. Dantyamuy ne saparuryuyada riva tuvachoda sajachipiyajadanumatíy sanchiy jivyatura Sára detuyasa. ²⁰⁻²¹ Satuvachoda jivyanuyadata ramu Jüdenü niquejada jiryatiy sani jteda sivara, rašayada satuvachoda varidye, sichanatyada risajuni Jüdenü, sadatyama daryaju: Sítenu datyara niday Jüdenü, sajtotaniy varirya yiteda. ²² Ramunítíy suteda Jüdenü samini, satuvachodamu. ²³⁻²⁴ Ne vinu saju ravichanuyada nuchara jiryatiy suteda Jüdenü sami satuvachodivayu: vujyu jaryentiy, jiryatiy vutyuvachu daryaju simuntidye, nítíy misadeda diibyimusiñi Vuyntyityu Jesús. ²⁵ Nini batyeda vucyarayada jiyadaju, samisadanumatíy vuryetyemya variy saju.

5

Vuryichanay jiryatiy sudutyasara Jesucristu daryaju sisa Vujye vujyura

¹ Ramuni jiryatiy sutamya jita Jüdenü samivye vutyuvachodamu vuy, ramacho vujechipiyajada samiy variy sanijyu Jüdenü, Vuyntyityu Jesucristumusi. ² Jesucristumusi jita vuryitoma jirya samirya vichasadamu; jiryatiy vutyuvachoda simu, sasayada mitya vurya, vuchiityari variñi. Vuryantya jchanay variy jiryatiy vuñi

datyisaniviy, vuryaday saryeñuvera sadá Jüdenü. ³⁻⁴ Ne vinu ra, vuryantya jchanay paruchariniubentiy, parucharimysiy yinuy vudyetyara tapimysiy jachideda; varityi vudyetyara tapimysiy jachideda, sabay Jüdenü variy jantyasavay varivyuy; varityi vuvyicha jantyasavay, vuryanutuy varirya sivaayada Jüdenü. ⁵ Ne vuryajada riva vuyntuyada, tapi sarumimya Jüdenura jivyatada vujechivya yintumysiy, jiryatiy sasayada Yintu vuy. ⁶ Tapi varityi vadiiryovay vuvyichada variy, varicharaju sabatyeda Crístu vuryeyadaju, jiryatiy vacha vichavay daryaju vuy. ⁷ Vaniramusiviytya yinuy vubetye samiy nijyamí jiyadaju; temysiy ti dyetya saryi sarya yinuyada samirya jachityi jiyadaju. ⁸ Jüdenü jita dityadoda jaryirya jivyatada vuñijyu, jiryatiy dañuma vuñichada juuchataway, varidye sabatyeda Crístu variy vuryeyadaju. ⁹ Ramuni jiryatiy saratyanuma Jüdenü diye vuy, Crístu nudajata, jaryivyaju jita sajantyuy Crístu vuryiva, Jüdenü niqueyadajisiy. ¹⁰ Varityidye vuvyichanuyada samityasimyi, sudutyada variy jidyenu munusadata vuryisayu. jaryivyaju jita, jiryatiy vuvyichanuma jdutyasavay sisa, sajantyutye jidyenu jnyadatate variy vuryivate! ¹¹ Ne vinu ra, vuryichanatyani Jüdenuntiy, Vuyntyityu Jesucristumysiy, simysiy jita yinuy vuryimutyajadara jdutyasada sisaju Jüdenü.

Arábamyusiy rundayada juuchuveda titaju nijyamiju, ramutiy suseda Jesucristu jidiyiyada nacho vuyjuuchuveda jiyadaju

¹² Ramuni ravichasara daryaday, jiryatiy tiqui nijyamimysiy rundayada juuchuveda mucadiva titaju, darya juuchuvadamysiy jita rundayada diiyada varintyi, ramusiy rurayada diiyada titaju nijyanvavya variy, jiryatiy rijyuuchuveda titaju simysiy. ¹³ Munatya jita, netimyu ne sabayada Jüdenura jiñiquejada Muyisésibemyusiy didye, ravichanuyada yinuy juuchuveda mucadiva, dañumamuy ne sayasayada Jüdenü nijyanvay nijyura juuchuveda, netimyu ne saniquejadatavay didyeryi. ¹⁴ Ravuudoda jita diiyada titaju riy jiryatiy rivyichanuyada nijyanvay munatyavay, Arábamyusiy Muyisésibe saraju titaju, dañumamuy ne rijyuuchuveda nutyu sajuuchuveda Arábay daryá. Jiryatiy savichanuyada vumyunatyí Arábay vuryatidye vichasara nijyanvay diiyasavay, sabayajada Jesucristu nijyu nitiy rachasiy vumyunatyí vuryatidye vichasara Jüdenü dadyeñu. ¹⁵ Jiryatiy sasay Jüdenü mitya vurya jnyuada Jesucristumysiy, ne darya jiryatiy sajuuchuvadamu jiryupajada Arábarya vase vichadá, ramutiy ridyiyada rajuuvay variy, tiqui rupajadamysiy; rasayada jita Jüdenü sayada junay jadchiy, jiryatiy sasay mitya rajuu nijyanvarya jnyuada; tiquimysiy sasarya, Jesucristumysiy. ¹⁶ Daryantyamuy ne ravichada tiqui nijyamí juuchuveda murichirya jidchavu sasayada day, ne yinuy tiqui nijyamí juuchuvadamysiy rito ramurichenusada day, sasayadamysiy jita rito samirya vichadá rajuura rupajadivasiy. ¹⁷ Tapitya ravuudoda diiyada tiquimusivyuy, sarupajada murichirya, jaryivyaju jita vuryanusujeyasara jnyadamu tiquimusintyi, Jesucristumysiy, jiryatiy sutay samivvevyuy, sasay mitya variy junareju jnyadantivyuy. ¹⁸ Ramunitiy daryatiy tiqui nijyamí rupajadamysiy rundayada juuchuveda jiyadaju murichenusada, titaju nijyanvajyu, daryantiy jiryatiy sunuyada Jüdenü samini tiqui nijyamintiy, sunuyasara tarundamujuntiy samivvedye titaju riy nijyanvay junareju jnyadaju. ¹⁹ Tapi daryamusimyu ne sasiityeruyada tiqui, daryamuni rimechojada nijyanvajyuu juuchataway variy; daryamusintyi sasiitejedada tiqui satidye jtay Jüdenü samivveryi nijyanvajyuu varintyi. ²⁰ Jadchiy jita rivasiy, sabayada Jüdenura jiñiquejada, ramachojada juuchuveda jvadichara variy rijyu nijyanvay, jasiñi jita rasayada jaryivyaju Jüdenü ramityadeda varintyi. ²¹ Ramuni, daryatiy ravuudoda juuchuveda diiyadamuju vuy, daryaday ravuununaya saramityadeda Jüdenuntivyuy, satidye jtay samivye varivyuy, vuryatidye jnyejasara variy Vuyntyityu Jesucristumu.

6

Vuntýeryaniy sisajú Crístu vuryityuyadamusivyuy

¹⁻² ¿Tara vuryajtay varirya, tara? ¿Vuryajiriryi juuchuedamu, ratidye jasatya Judenu sayada varivyuy, vurya? ¡Ne vanay ntate dacyu! Jiryatiy vudyiityimya juuchuedamu, ne vuryaniruchara jadchiñudarya juuchueda nuday. ³ ¿Datyasavay vidye jirye, jiryatiy jityuvye Jesucristu diiyadamuju davyuy, titaju jiryatiy jityuvye simu davyuy? ⁴ Jityuyadamu jita vuvyicha nutyu jmuchusavay nta variy Crístusa, sadiiyadamu, jiryatiy sadiiyada vuryeyadaju daryaju. Ramujuntidye vuryarupiñumaya vadi jnyadamu, nutyu samisama Crístu diibyimusiy, Vujye vanda vanutyadata. ⁵ Daryatiy vuvyichasara jmuchusavay vatajuu sisaju, darya savichada jmuchusi jidyiyadamu, daryaday vuryamisasumichara sisajuntidye. ⁶ Vudyetya daryaju, jiryatiy jvatyicharanuma darya tariy vuvyichada rapurya sisaju crusityasa day, vuryatidye paruy variy riva vudyirya jvaayadacanuyada variy, ne ravuunusara juuchueda variñudavyuy. ⁷ Ne yinuy jmuryasinuma juuchuedajisidyeñi nitiy dii. ⁸ Vudyetyama jiryatiy vutyuvachodamusiy vuryajnuchara Crístu jsantiy jiryatiy vudyiityimya sisa. ⁹ Vudyetya yinuy tama sadiijunay Crístu jadchiñuday, tama, jiryatiy samisama diibyimusiy daryaju day, ne ravuunu diiyada variñunñi. ¹⁰ Tapi sadiiyadatatya, jiryamityaniryaya juuchueda jiyasayada, diye sunuyadamu jita jivyichasara Judenuju. ¹¹ Jiryantya jachipiya darya jiniyju day, nutyu diibymiy jiryeñicha variy juuchuedaju, jnyvye jita jiryatidye vichasara variy Judenuju, Jesucristumu.

Vuvyichasara muchechiy juuchuedaju varimyata Judenuju

¹² Ne jiryasabutyaníy juuchuedajuy, jiryevyu diiyasaramuyu, jiryatidye tuvachu jiniiruryamu. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Dantyamuy ne jiryajnutatyara jiryevyu nutyu jvaatya juuchuedaju. Jiryajnutatya jita Judenumujuyu, nutyu misavay diibyimusiy jiryajnutatya jitayu, jiryevyu jarye yajnutatya simuju, samirya vichasara jvaatyaju jita, tapi ne ravuunusara juuchueda jiryeñuday, jiryatimyu ne sanusuy Judenu jiniñuejadata nundyevyuy, sani nusuñuma diye jivyatadamu vuy.

¹⁵ ¿Nutyuna diye, nutyu? ¿Vurya vidye juuchuvay, vurya, jiryatimyu ne saniquejadamuju nusuchavay nundyevyuy? ¡Tama day, tama! Savatadamu yinuy yinsurya vuryinuyada. ¹⁶ Jiryedyetyisatya varityi vuryintatya timuju vuy, vuryatidye vichasara variy samuchechiy, vuvyichasara variy samuchechiy, vuryatidye tuvachu variy simu. Daryani jiryevyichasara ti muchechiy, varimyata juuchueda muchechiy jiryatidye dii rucosiy, varimyata Judenu muchechiy, simu tuvachodaju, jiryatidye vichasiy samivye sutedamuju variy. ¹⁷ Richanatyate ni Judenu, jiryatiy dañuma jiryevyichanuyada juuchueda muchechiy, jiryanumityadamayu, jiryetyuvachoda variy titaju jijechitya ramu samituchoda datyadoda, jiryatiy sititada jiryimura samituchoda.

¹⁸ Jmuryasavay jita juuchuedamusiy jirye, jiryevyichama jita variy Judenu muchechimyi, samirya vichadaju. ¹⁹ (Rañique nurya jiryatiy vadiiryovay jirye, jiryejechipiyajadamu.) Daryatiy jiryintatyada tarirya jiryevyu vacha jvaatyaju, Judenu niquejada jiyaroju, daryaday jiryajnutatya diye samirya jvaayadajura jiryevyuntiy, jiryatidye vichasara variy Judenuju. ²⁰ Tapi varityi jiryevyichanuyada juuchuedata vuunusavay, ne vanay ntate jiryevyichada samirya vichadaju day. ²¹ ¿Nutyura datyada jiryedyetyada tariy jvaayadamu jiryatiy jiryadanuma diye rivantiy, nutyura? Ramusiy jita yinuy vuryimutyara diiyada day. ²² Diye jita jmuryasavay jirye, juuchuedamusiy, jiryevyichanuma Judenu muchechimyi varidye, jiryimutya ramura jijiintyasada Judenuju, rucosiy jitara tarijyu jnujeyasara. ²³ Tapi juuchueda jita murichenutanichara diiyadata vuy, Judenu jita say mitya tarijyu jnujeyasara vuy, jiryatiy vuryajnujeyasara Vuyntyityu Jesucristumu.

7

Sajiintyama Judenu jiñiquejada jiyasayadamusivyuy, vuryatidye vichasara samirya varyi sisa Cristu

¹ Ratuchu jiryiva, ratyeryiveda, tapi jiryetya datyara Judenumusiy runday niquejada, jamu nutyityumusiy rundacharantiy, ramuni vuryatuvachu ramu niquejada jnuñutidye vuñicha, vudyiiyada saraju titaju. ² Daryaday vaturuy vanutanuntyi nadavichasara puchusanuy niquejadamusiy, nanuvanu diiyada saraju yinuy judaca; sanumatiy dii varyi, nanajiintye jita varyi sisasidye. ³ Netimyu ne sadiiy nanuvanu didye, naryityi rupi varyi saniyare sisa ti vanu, riryanique varyi nanunijyu: Nanucadnavedamu jiryupi sisa vanu. Nanuvanu diiyadivasiy jita jiryupi sisa vanuntyi, ne ti raryi nique tara varyi nanunijyu nuday, jiryatiy nanujiintyemya varyi sisasiy jivyanubadye, samiryanuma varyi nada day. ⁴ Daryaday jiryentyi, ratyeryiveda, sajiintyama Judenu jiñiquejada jiyasayadamusiy jirye, jiryatiy suvatyaniñi Cristu jiryeyadaju, jiryatidye tuudi variñi nityi misada diibyimusiy, jiryatidye jmutya tarivani Judenu varyi. ⁵ Tapi varityi vuvyichanuyada jachipiyavay vujyu, jiryatiy sutedamu jubachara darya, rañi judema varirya vacha niruyada vujyu, vujyuuchurveda varyi diiyadamuju. ⁶ Diye jita vuñicha jiintyevye saniquejadamusiy, jiryatiy diiyasavay ramusivyuy, jiryatiy tariy ravuununuyada vuy. Diye vuvyichasara jiintyevye, vuryatidye vicha varyi vadi vichadaju, Judenu Jnutu jmutyadata, jiryatimyu ne vanay vuvyichasara daryatiy radatyanusara Judenu niquejada nuchara day.

Juuchurveda jaryinra ratidye jatachu varivyuy

⁷ Vuryajtajanu dyetya varyi: ¿Juuchurveda dyetya saniquejada? ¡Tama day, tama! Ne yinuy saniquejadamusiy vudyetyara tara ranicha juuchurveda day. Dantyamuy ne vuryi datya niruyada riva vutyenu barya, netimyu ne sanique Judenu jiñiquejadamu: Ne yaniruy riva jityenu barya. ⁸ Juuchurveda jita jotada jnutyadeda vujechimuyura vacha niruyada, Judenu niquejadamusiy runutyadadara, yinuy vitya ne vanay rivaay juuchurveda vujechimyu varityimyu ne ravichada saniquejada day. ⁹ Tapi Judenu niquejadajisiy, vuñi jtay vuvyichada jnuñu, saniquejada jtojadivasiy jita vudyetyada varyi juuchatavadyevyuy, vuryanuma dii ramusiy. ¹⁰ Vudyetya varyi: Jiryatiy sabayada Judenu vuryinuyadajura jiñiquejada, ramachojada varyi vudyiiyadajuntiy. ¹¹ Juuchurveda jita jurirya Judenu niquejada, ramutiy raquivuchu juuchurvedamuju varivyuy, ramudoda jita varivyuy jiryatiy rutay: Yadiiy juuchurvedacosiy. ¹² Ramuni vudyi riva Judenu niquejada, rantyityu niquejadate day, vase jarye, samirya jarye risajura.

¹³ ¿Rititavidye Judenu niquejadara vumyunusada varyi? ¡Tama day, tama! Juuchurveda jita judejadara diiyada samirya Judenu niquejadata vujyu, vuryatidye datya: Sitenu jamirya vadichara darya juuchurveda day, radityadoda nicyaravyaju varyi rivayu. ¹⁴ Vudyetya jita daryaju jiryatiy ravicha samirya Judenu diya jiñiquejada jtotadeda. Vudyirya jachipiyajada jita, ne samirya saju, jiryatiy ravicha juuchurveda titaju daryaju vuryiva day. ¹⁵ Ramunimuy ne vudyetya nutyura vudyetya, nutyura, tapi ne vuryivaacharara jiryatiy vuryivaaryurya; jiryatiy javittyuchara nta vujyura, rani jita vuryivaay varidye. ¹⁶ Jadchiy jita vujechipiya samirya ranijyu saniquejada. Ne samirya varirya vuryivaayada jiryatimyu ne vuryivaaryurya, vudyetya daryaju samirya varidyerya saniquejada day. ¹⁷ Diye vudyetya: Ne vudyirya vuñi jvaarya nicyaray, juuchurveda jita jvaatyaniy vudyerya. ¹⁸ Tapi vudyetya ne tara samirya vuryimu, mitya, vuryitay vudyirya jachipiyajadamu. Vuñi jita jvaaryurya samirya, ne vuchara nta daryaju darya. ¹⁹ Dantyamuy ne vuryivaarya jiryatiy vuryivaaryuy samiryara, nicyarañiday vuryivaay varidyerya, jiryatimyu ne vuryivaaryurya. ²⁰ Ramuniday varityi vuryivaarya jiryatimyu ne vuñijvaaryurya, variñi

jita ne vuryivaay vudyirya, juuchuvada jvaatyaníy variy vudyerya, jiryatíy vuryiva vichara daryajura. ²¹ Vudyetya variy nutyurará: Variñumatiy vuryivaaryurya samírya, jasiñuma vutyuunu varidyerya nicyaradye, ratidye jatachu varivyuy. ²²⁻²³ Tapi vujechimíy jita vuryichanatyara Judenu niquejada day. Vudyi jita variy riva vudyirya jachipiyajada, jiryatíy Judenu Jnutu jachipiyajada jiyarojura. Jiryatíy vujechivyara, ravuunusara varivyuy, vuryatidye juuchuvachara variy.

²⁴ ¡Vuryantyutyate varivyuy! ¿China rajantyuy vuryiva ramusiy vudyirya jachipiyajada rapurya, chí? jiryatíy diiyadamuju darya. ²⁵ ¡Yentyumyate nudyiva, Yeye, Nuyntyityu Jesucristumusi! Jadchíy, darya ritesimya darya, vujechitya vutyuvachu ramu Judenu niquejada day, vudyirya jachipiyajadamu jita vutyuvachu juuchuvadamu day.

8

Daryamusiy dyetya vuryicha Judenu Jnutu jtedamuju

¹⁻² Tarantya jiyasayada diye vuyyu noday, jiryatíy simu davyuy, Judenu jaryeti Jesúsmu vuy, tapi jiryatíy vutyuvachu Jesucristumu, vuryintu jnyadaju, sumurya Judenu variy juuchuvadamu diiyadajisivyuy. ³⁻⁴ Darya sivaayada jita Judenu jiryatimíy ne vanay rivaay saniquejada yasiquita vuyyu, jiryatíy vadiiryora vudyirya jachipiyajada rapurya daryaju. Supajada jita variñi jidyenu vuti, nutyu vuvyu juuchuvadacanyura, juuchuvada murichenutadedaju, jiryatíy samurichenutadedara juuchuvada Jesús vumu, satidye jtotaniy vasera jiñiquejada vuñijyu, jiryatíy vuryupichara Suntutu, ne vudyirya jachipiyajadata. ⁵ Tapi nitíy vichasara jidyirya jachipiyajadamuju, ranijyu sajachipiyasara variy. Niní jita jiryatíy savichasara Judenu Jnutu jachipiyajadamuju, ranijyu day sajachipiyasara varintyi. ⁶⁻⁷ Vudyirya jachipiyajada jita diiyadaju day.

Judenu Jnutu jachipiyajadamuju jita vujechipiyasara taríjyu jnyadaju day, samiy vichasadaju jarye risaju. Tapi vutyi jachipiyasara vudyirya jachipiyajadata vuvyicha Judenu mityasivyeda variy, jiryatimíy ne vuchaburyuy sutedamu, dantyamuy ne vanay nta vuchabuy ramusiy. ⁸ Rityi vichasara jidyirya jachipiyajadamusiy, ne vanay ruvaarya Judenu jachara variy. ⁹ ¡Jirye ñita jidyirya jachipiyajadamusiy vichavay! Judenu Jnutu jachipiyajadamusiy vichavañuma jiryedye, savidye vichasara Judenu Jnutu jiryiva. Ne vuvyicha Crístu siityaríyay netimíy ne Suntutí davyuy. ¹⁰ Crístuvidye jiryimu, jnuñu day jiryintu varidye, jiryatíy suteda Judenu samivye daryaju jirye varidye; jiryevyu jita dii juuchuvadamusiy varidye. ¹¹ Savidye vichasara jiryiva Suntu nitíy misadedani Jesús diibymusiy, sajnutyanyirya jiryevyu diiyasara jaryentiy, Yintuta, nitíy vichasara jiryiva.

¹² Ramuníday, ratyeryiveda, ne vudyividyevyuy vuryatidye jvaarya vudyirya níruchara day. ¹³ Tapi vutya vichasara jidyirya jachipiyajada jiyadaju, vuryadiichara variy rucosiy. Vutyi paruy riva vudyirya jachipiyajada níruchara, Judenu Jnututa, vuryajnúchara variy.

Daryaniday vuryicha nutyu Judenu dadyeñu

¹⁴ Muvyeñintiy racha Judenu Jnutumusiy datyanusavay, riñi jita racha sadadyeñu varidye. ¹⁵ Tapi vuryimutyajada simusirya nutyunuma sadadyeñu nta varivyuy, ramutiy vuñiqueta variñi: Tatya, vuñuma suvuntiyiñi nutyu tariy vuchuvuyada nutyu muchechimíy. ¹⁶ Judenu Jnutu jita jtay jidchavu vujechipiyajadamuju, sitenu Judenu dadyeñu vuy. ¹⁷ Vutyi vicha sadadyeñu, vuryajmutyanuve variy titajura sabarya, vuryajmutya jidchavu sadenu Crístu tara, variñumatiy vudyetyara jarupantasada mityiji sisá, vuryatidye vichanuvesara vandamu sisá varintyi.

Tamá taji ranícha vupyarutyada noday, mitya vuñi jachipiyá: Samirya sivaay Judenu vuryajíjyu

¹⁸ Rajechipiya jita jiryatij ne vuryajachipityara vuryarupantasada jiyu nūday, vuñumatiy diy riva vanda jiryatij Jūdenū rādityanusara jarichumu vujyura. ¹⁹ Tapi Jūdenū jūdera rani jaryuvuy jachipiyajadamusirya sadadyeñu dityanusada day. ²⁰⁻²¹ Rantuchara jaryi niryadamu, jiryatij vuunusara daryaju mitya jarupadodamura, Jūdenū jtedamujura, (Arābay juuchuvedamusiy), ratidye nutuy rajiju yimuryasada, yavatyasada jubivaju, jiryatij sajmurya Jūdenura, daryaday sajmurya varintyiriyi jidyedyeñuntiy juuchuvedamusiy, vandamu vichadaju. ²² Vūdyetya yinuy jiryatij ratiñāsara jūdesara tītaju, nutyu rupachoda nuvadedamu ratiñā diyesaraju ramomusiy, vadi jūdesara momusiy. ²³ Ne vinu jūdesara tiiñāsara, vujeryentiy jiryatij vuyntuñuvesarāra vuvyū jmuryasadantiy, jiryatij sasay vadira vuvyuvaju vuy, sanumatiy jmutyanuvī pariche jidyedyeñuju vuy. Sajotada jmutyajada Jūdenū vuy sasayadanumatiy Yintu rajotadamusivyuy. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Vuyntuyadamu yinuy saramityaniy vuryivara, tapi jiryatij vadicharanuma daryaju darya, ne vuyntuy variñundyerya. ¿Tajuna vuryanutuy rajiju nūday jiryatij vūdyimya riva day, tajū? Jiryatimyu ne vadichara didyerya, rani jita vuyntuchara tapi day.

²⁶ Daryantij Jūdenū Jnutu jmutyasara vūdyiiryovedamu vuy, tapi ne vūdyetya nutyuramusiy vuryijechiñuy tara siva Vuryindenu, nutyuramusiy, nīday Suntu jachiñuy vuryeyadaju jitiñajadatara, jiryatimyu ne vanay vuñiquesarara. ²⁷ Ninī jita nītij diy tītaju riva vūjechiy, ninī datyara Yintu jachipiyajada, jiryatij sajachiñuy vuryeyadaju, jiryatij Jūdenū jūjintyasavay daryaju vacha vichadajisidyevyuy. Sajachiñuy jita vuryeyadaju daryatij savata Jūdenū darya.

Sitenu vujyusaranuma daryaju darya canayada Jūdenū jtedamuju day

²⁸ Vūdyetya jita sivaachara Suntu tītajumu vuryisa, Jūdenū vatavatya. Samiryaju sivaay tītaju vujyura, tapi vuvyicha Jūdenū natuvye, jiryatij sanatuvyuy, vuryatidye vichajayasara sisā variy. ²⁹ Jiryatij tarimya sadatyanuyada vuryaday tuvachu simu, sabayada jityaju varivyuy vuryatidye vicha nutyu savichasara sadenu Jesús jantyasi nta daryā variy, satidye vichasara Jesús rajuu vutyeryiveda munatyiju varintiy. ³⁰ Jiryatij sabayada jityaju jidyedyeñuju vuy, sanatuyada jita risajuntivyuy. Jiryatij sanatuyada vuy, sūteda variy samivye risaju vuy. Jiryatij sūteda samivye vuy, sabayada vandaju varintivyuy.

³¹ ¿Tana vuryajtay rivasiy, ta? Jūdenutij vuryeyadaju, ¿chīna rasiriyisara vuryeyaroju, chī? ³² Netimyu ne subayada Jūdenū jidyenu vuryeyadaju, jiryatij sasayada jita vuryeyadaju tītajunī, ¿nutyuramusimyu ne sasay tītaju tara sisaju vuy, nutyuramusiy? ³³ ¿Chīna ratuchuta vuy, chī? jiryatij Jūdenū jaryetavay daryaju vuy. ¿Jūdenū dyetya nītij vasedoda vuy? ¡Ne dyetya! ³⁴ ¿Chīra rachaniy tara vujyuuchuvediva nūdayvuy, chī? ¿Cristu dyetya nītij batyeda vuryeyadaju, jadchintiyi samisadivasiy yasubeda Jūdenū nutyityudamyuju, jadchityi sajachiñuchara vuryeyadaju sivantiy? ¡Ne dyetya! ³⁵ ¿Tana rajiintya Cristu vatadajisivyuy, ta? ¿Jarupadoda dyetya? ¿paruchariy dyetya? ¿javittyuyada dyetya? ¿jachiñajada dyetya? ¿sidyavu vichada dyetya? ¿suvuchara dyetya? ¿Va jchityitya munuta dyetya? ¡Ne tara nta mitya nūday! ³⁶ Nutyu nuchara day: ¡Ridy jvaryuchi nūdyiva, jūdacā ruvajeyasara nuy, jiyadaju, Yeye!

³⁷ ¡Ne! ¡Ne tī rajiintya savatadajisivyuy! Simusiy jita nītij vatada vuy, vuryivyaju jita vichasiy vuunuvay tītaju darya jantyasaramu. ³⁸⁻³⁹ Radyetya sitenute daryaju, ne vanay nta rajiintyataniy tara vuy, Jūdenū vatadajisivyuy, jiryatij savata Vuyntyityu Jesucristumu vuy. Dantyamuy ne diiyada, dantyamuy ne jnyada; dantyamuy ne Jūdenū jpavay, dantyamuy ne bayantu nutyityumiy; dantyamuy ne jiryatij ravichasara diye tara, dantyamuy ne jiryatij rachasara tarundamuntiy; dantyamuy ne jiryatij vanuyada datyadatavaryi; dantyamuy ne jiryatij navay vicharara, dantyamuy ne jiryatij mucojariy vicharara; dantyamuy ne ratarya jūdesara tara, ne vanay nta rajiintya tara Jūdenū vatadajisivyuy.

9

Rivyichasara Judíyurveda Judenu jaryetavay

¹⁻² Rítay jíta sítenu Jesucristumu, raquívuchutya, mityamusiy radyetya rajechimyu Judenu Jnutumusiy: Jaryi rañuvay, ne rapyaruryuy nuvayada rinchiy ratyevay, Irayénurveda. ³ Raryi nírúy daryaju riyadaju, saryi jiyaronu Crístu ray, raryi macho jĩntyasi sajisiy riyadaju, sañuma vichaniy Judenu tara variryi, jiryatiy rirrachu daryajuní sadenu Jesucristu, ne yinuy sítenu ratyevay nuñíndesadamudayu. ⁴⁻⁵ Riy jíta vichasara Irayénurveda. Riy jíta jaryetasavay Judenu dadyeñuju day; sadyadoda jidya riy; sabayadara yiteda riyadaju; sasayada jiñiquejada nuchara riy, rivyichadeda saradodajuy; sadyadoda rivara nutyuramusiy vuryajachipiya sanijyu Judenu, nutyuramusiy, nutyuramusiy vuryajvaachara sajú, nutyuramusiy; suteda yajvaay samirya riy; rimyunatyavay rivyichanuyada Avurábay, Isácubay, Jacóbubay jaryenti; sítenu rityenu savichasara Crístu, títaju Nutyityute, Vuryíndenu jchanatyasíte, taricharaju. ¡Daryani rachasarate títaju!

⁶⁻⁷ Dañumamuy ne vuryítay jiryatimyu ne ritotaniy Judenu jtedara jivyatara. Ne rivyicha Judenu jaryetavay daryaju day, títaju jiryatiy Irayénu judevadyeryi, daryantamuy ne vuryítay Avurábay judevay títaju riy, jiryatiy rivyicha sadadyeñu, Judenu daryaju jteda siva Avurábay:

Jiryatiy yíndevay Isácumusiryi, rajtay sítenu yíndevay variryi.

⁸ Vuryítay rata jiryatiy Judenu jteda Avurábay dadyeñu riy, vinu rityi rupaya Judenu jtedamu; ramunimuy ne rivyichasara Judenu dadyeñu títaju jiryatiy súdejada Avurábay jivyumusiryi. ⁹ Judenu jteda yinuy siva Avurábay:

Darya rundamu racha jiyuntiy, detinuma sacha jivyatura Sára variy.

¹⁰ Ne vinu ramusiy vudyetya chavay vichasara Judenu dadyeñucu, ne yinuy Sárájube denu, vumyunatyí Isácu jíta, níní detuchuní jivyatura Rebéca day.

¹¹⁻¹² Sarupachodajisiñada parunaşijyuy, Esavú, Jacóbu jarye, suteda Judenu Rebécabavya: Jijyotya racha jityeryi cumude.

Suteda daryá netimyu ne nanurupeda parunaşijyuy didye, netimyu ne nadivaacharara samirya didye, vacha vichada jarye, ratidye macho Judenu vatara vadichara vujyu, jiryatimyu ne sajaryetani nijyamí yivaayadiva; sajaryeta jítani nítíy sanaturyuy. ¹³ Darya nuchara nıday jiryatiy suteda Judenu rivasiy Madaquíyabay jtosirya:

Ravyatasara riy Jacóbuveda, Esavúveda jíta ravittyuchara day.

Savichasara Judenu vase vichara títaju nijyanvayyu

¹⁴ ¿Vuryajtay dyetya ramusiy ne dyetya vasení Judenu? ¡Ne dyetya! ¹⁵ Suteda daryaju siva Muişésibe:

Rajantyutyani, nítíy rajantyutyaryuy; rajantyuy siva, sivatiy rajantyuryuy.

¹⁶ Ramuní vudyetya sajaryetasara Judenu vinu yentyutyadamu vuy, ne sajaryetasara vuñiruyadamu vuy, daryantamuy ne sajaryeta vuryivaayadiva vuy jiryatiy vuryivaay parucharimysirya. ¹⁷ Tapi Judenu jteda siva Aravúbay, Muişésibemyusiy:

Ramu jíta rabeyada nutyityuju ji, ratidye dityanu mityamusirya radyetyada yimu, ramutiy ravichaniy darya ji, riryatidye tuchunumayara ritya títaju mucadiva.

¹⁸ Ramuní vudyetya santuy Judenu siva sivatiy santuryudye, sasurutyaniy vacha jvaayadamujuní, nítíy sasurutyaniyuntidyey.

¹⁹ Yajtay dyetya variy riva: ¿Nutyuramusiña sayasay vanıra vuy, nutyuramusiy? ¿chına rañi vanıtya yıtay rajú Judenu vatarayu, chí? ²⁰ Ritajanu varintiy ji: ¿Chıra yıtay ji, chí? yatıy jmutya yındenu nijyu. Ritajanuvıy judesaranı yındenu: ¿Taraju yinde darya darye, taraju? ²¹ Saryintya jvaayasa jiimo jvaañu tapuqui nandi-ipumusirya tanuqui japatyu, tatoqui ramu mutityo risaju. ²²⁻²³ Daryamusini dyetya sadyanuruy Judenura jiñiqueyada juuchurveda jchaju, sudevay jarapuvyemyu

jidyityanura. Sadatyataniryuy parutasavamyura jivyanuyada, dañuma sajachideda parucharimyusiy rijyuyu. Jadchintyi sadityanuruy jantyutyasavamyu titajura jidyá, jiryatiy sudutyanyuma vuryajiju darya. ²⁴ Vujyu jita darya, jiryatiy sanatuyada ramuju jidyá vuy, ne vinu Judíyuvada jsasiy sanatuyada, ruvay jsasintyi, jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvada daryi. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Darya saniquejada Josíyabay catera padyemyu:

Rajtay rañijyanvaryi rityimyu ne rañichada rañijyanvay; jiryatimyu ne vatasavay riñichada, rajtay ravyatavay varintyiryi. Jijyomu jita jasityi suteda tariy ruuva: Ne jiryecha rañijyanvay, jasiy vichajomu day riryajtay rinchintyi: Riñi vichasara Judenu dadyeñu jiryatiy junareju jnuyvryi.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Satuchoda Isayíasibe vijyomujache Irayénuvedanchiy:

Dañuma riryajasay Irayénu dadyeñu rajuuju nutyu tichajuru saraju, riryaramitya vinu rityevay, jiryatiy sajtotaniy varenu jaryuve Nutyityura jiñiquejada, jirya mucad-incha.

²⁹ Daryani satuchoda Isayíasibe rajisintyi:

Netimyu ne samachotadede jarichu sutarumiy nutyityu riy tavay vuryindebimijyu, vupyarutayetye variy, nutyu raparuteda vichada, Sodóma jtya tara, vuvyichavate variy daryantidye, nutyu Comorra paruteda daryantiy.

Ne rityuvachuruyada Judíyuvada samituchodamu

³⁰ ¿Nutyura vuryajtay variy, nutyura? Jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvada daryi, riñi jita saryedara jiryatiy suteda Judenu vase vichavay rityuvachodamusiyu, dañumamuy ne rivyatanuyada ranachó. ³¹ Irayénuveda jita rañi vatanuyada ranachó day, ne ridyi riva samirya vichasada Judenu diya, ne vinu niquejada jtotadedamuju. ³² ¿Nutyuramu ne vanay, nutyuramu? Jiryatiy ridyirya jvaayadamusiy jivyatada ranachó, va rityuvachodamu jiñi vatara cay. Ricyasinuyajada nta sanchasiy ravichu, jiryatiy casinuyasi daryajuni Cristu rijyu, ne ridyetyaruyada daryajura jiryatiy sabatyeda crusityasa riyadaju. ³³ Darya nucharani daryaju sanchiy Cristu darya:

Jiryajnuy, rabe rañijyanvay vichadamuni casinuyasi ravichu, rabe Siyómuni jamu ravichu nutyu taanu rijyu, dañumamuy ne riryajada variy ranchiy rityi tuvachu simu.

10

¹ Ratyeryiveda, ratyuchusara sisa Judenu riyadaju ratyevay Irayénuveda, rajechipiyasara riyadajuntiy, riryatidye ramityaniy variy yivara jiyuuchuvada. ²⁻³ Tapi ratyuchu riyadaju, jaryi vaniravay Judenu jiyadaju daryaju daryi, va ridyetyadamu jiñi siryi ranachó Judenu jachara cay, tapi ne richaburyuy daryaju Judenu vasedodiva, jiryatimyu ne ridyetyaruy daryajura jiryatiy suteda mitya samivyevyuy, riberyurya jidyirya jvaayada rubivaju, Judenu jteda. ⁴ Tapi supajada Judenuni Cristu jiñiquejada jtotadedaju, vuryatidye sarye varirya jiryatiy suteda samivyevyuy, titaju jiryatiy simu tuvachuvadyevyuy.

⁵ Tapi sanuyada Muiyísibe ranchiy jiryatiy vuryi saryera samiy vichasada Judenu diya, jiñiquejada jtotadedamuju:

Nitij jtotanirya, nini rajnujeyasara ramusiy.

⁶ Nini jita jiryatiy sasaryera samiy vichasada Judenu diya jityuvachodamusiy, sutay variy nutyu tariy nuchara day:

Ne yajtay jijechipiyajadamu: ¿Chira rajasumiy jarichumuju, chi?

santantye puchiy rumusiñi Cristu. ⁷ Dantyamuy ne yajtay:

¿Chira rajmusa ravimu suvuchara, bayantu vichajo, chi?

santantye puchiy diibyimusini Cristu cay. ⁸ Sani jtay jita:

Ne ripyate ranicha samituchoda jiryajisiñuday; jiryitomu risajura, jiryejechimyu jarye.

Rani jita sitenu Judenu niquejada day, jmu tuvachusara jita, jiryatij nutyuchujayasara darya. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Tapi jiryetyi tuchu vijyomujache: Nini Jesús Nutyityu, jiryetyi tuvachu jije chitya variy ramu jiryatij Judenu misadeda diibymusiñi, jiryaramityaniy variy yivara jiyuuchurveda; tapi vujechitya yinuy vutyuvachu vase vichasadaju, jiryatij sutay Judenu samivye varivyuy, vujyuta vutyuchu vijyomujachera vujechipiyajada, juuchurveda ramityadedaju. ¹¹ Darya suteda catera nucharamu:

Titaju rityi tuvachu simu, tama ririyajada variy sanchiy.

¹²⁻¹³ Jidchavu yinuryi Judiyurveda rusa jiryatimyu ne Judiyurveda daryi, tapi niday rañicha nutyityu titaju rijyuntiy. Nini vichasara jaryi jantyutyara daryaju rijyu jiryatij riñatuy jantyutyada ramityadedajuni, tapi nityi vatanumucha ranacho jantyutyada sityamu, sajantyuy Judenu variy siva.

¹⁴ ¿Nutyichiña vuryivyata jantyutyadanacho, nutyichiy? tama vutyuvachu simu didye, tama. ¿Nutyichiy vuryatuvachu simu, nutyichiy? tama vutyuvachu sanchiy didye, tama. ¿Nutyichiy vuryatuvachu sanchiy, nutyichiy? tama ti rañi tuchu didyera, tama. ¹⁵ ¿Nutyichiy ririyajiya tuchuvay mitya, nutyichiy? tama jpasavay riñicha didye, tama. Darya nuchara niday:

jaryi samirya niday rutijadamu samirya tuchuvay!

¹⁶ Dañumamuy ne riñi tuvachuruy titaju ramu samituchoda, tapi saniquejada Isayiasibe:

Nutyityu, ¿chira tuvachu ramu vutyuchoda, chi?

¹⁷ Ramuni vudyetya vutyuvachu simu varityi vutyuvachu samiy sanchiy Crístu, jiryatij rityuchu tuchuvay variy sutedamu.

¹⁸ Ritajanu jita jadchiy: ¿Neviy rityuvachoda? ¡Rityuvachodajuú!

Rurayada ransada titaju mucadiva, ritojada riñiquejada titaju vichada ramuryivaju variy.

¹⁹ Ritajanu jitantiy: ¿Neviy ridyetyada Irayénurveda day? Suteda Muyisésibe munatya Judenuju:

Sanunutyataniy Judenu riva riy, ratarya nijyanvatya, jiryatimyu ne rutay nijyanvaryi. Jivye nijyanvay raniquettaniryi.

²⁰ Isayiasibe jita tuchoda jichuvuyasadamu Judenuju variy:

Richeryerye rityimyu ne vatanuyada rañecho; radyityanu rirye rityimyu ne rañi jtajanu riva.

²¹ Jadchiy jita suteda Irayénuedanchiy:

Judaca rañatuye daryamusiryi nijyanvay siityejasamiy, jmutyajajadacanumiy jarye.

11

Judiyurveda jnura raramityasara

¹ Ritajanu jadchintiyi: ¿Sarrachumumya dyetya Judenu riy jiñijyanvay? ¡Ne dyetya! Ray jita yinuy Irayénu nijyamí day, jiryatij savichanuyada Avurábay ramyunatyí, ririñiñu jita Myjjamí day. ² Tama sarrachoda Judenu riy jiñijyanvay, tama, jiryatij sajaryetanuyada tariy rajotadamusiryi. ¿Ne jiryedyetya nutyura ranique catera nuchara Edíyasinchiy jiryatij satuchutada riy Irayénurveda Judenuva? Suteda Edíyasiy variy:

³ Nutyityu, rimyunumumya riy jiijyu tuchuvay, riryavatyamara jiñijyu jachipiyajo. Vinu rañuma rañi macho rasiquita jiñijyamí, rivyatanuma rañechontidye, ruvedaju.

⁴ ¿Nutyura jita sumutyajada Judenu variñi, nutyura? Suteda:

Rabemya rajyu riy darajuñijyate varanca vaduy rityimyu ne jadasidyoda Baádu jantyasi nachojuyu.

⁵ Daryantiy diye rundamu nunecho nudyeri, jiryatij savatadamu jijeryetada nudye.

⁶ Mitya savatadamu jijeryetada nuy, ne nudyivaayadiva. Ne yinuy, saryityi jaryeta nudyivaayadivayu, ne ramacho variy mitya savatada. ⁷⁻⁸ ¿Nutyura diye, nutyu? Jiryatij riñi vatada Irayénurveda samirya vichasada nacho, ne ridyiryuy nta riva; vinu

jaryetasavay jita diy riva. Tavay jita machojada jamirya jachityavay mitya rajisiy, darya nuchara niday:

Sabamya Judenu nutyu niyubiy vichadaju riy, puryesara riñisiy riñuma diy riva, rityuyu jarye riñuma tuvachu, diye saraju titaju daryara.

9-10 Suteda Davyibe risajuntiy:

Sama titunu Judenura samirya rivyichada taanumu jiyu, riryatidye jatya raniy rasurutya, jasiñuma ramurichevay variy. Sama jinuputyaniy riñisimyu rajisiy riñuma diy riva; sama tasakinutaniy rajidyedatarijyuuuchavedayu.

Judenu say rijyura ramityadeda jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi

11 Ritajanu jadchintiy: ¿Ricyasinuyajada dyetya Irayenuveda jinotedaju titaju? ¡Ne dyetya! ¿Jiryatiryirrachura Cristu batyeda, riryabaryi dyetya rucosiy? ¡Ne dyetya! Ricyasinuyajadamusiyy jita ritojada jantyutyada ruumu, jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi, riryatidye jnuntya Judiyuveda varirya, riryaniruy varintyirya darya jantyutyadantidye. 12 Ranitiry vichasara jaryi samirya Judiyuveda casinuyajadivasiy, titaju mucadiva vichavajyu, rani nta jaryi samirya ricyovedivasiy rijyu jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi, jaryivyaju samirya racha riryanumatiy tuvachu titaju Judiyuveda, riryatidye sarye varirya Judenu vatara jiyu.

13-14 Rañique diye jiryiva jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda jiryedye: Jiryatiry ray jita vicha Jesús nusubiy rijyu jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi, richanatyara rivaayada, ramutiry dyetya riryanunutya ratyevay Judiyuveda riva ray, riryatidye ramitya variy ritye.

15 Rijetyasadanumatiy Judiyuvedayu, rudutye tavay nijyanvay variy sisaju Judenu, jaryivyaju riryimutyasadivasiy racha nutyu misasubeda diibymusiyy vadi jnuyadaju, jiryatiry riñicha diyasavay jiyuuuchavediva.

16 Jiintyasaratiry Judenujura rajotya jarya jmyichara, varityi vuche sayarurya Judenuyu, ramacho jita jiintyasara titaju saju varidye; jiintyasaratiry ravicha runtijyuuntiy, darya day racha rajiintiy. (Jiryata rabeya darya; jiintyasatiry Judenujuni Judiyuveda munatyi, daryani rivyichasiy Judiyuveda titaju, Judenu jaryetada jinijyanvajyu daryaju riy. Vuryajachipiya riñijyu Judenu jaryetavay nutyu ninu nutasara. Runtijyu jita Avurabadye, rajii jita sundevay Judiyuveda day.)

17 Sapatacheda jita Judenu rajiite, Judiyuvedate, sarupadeda variy tajii rubivaju jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda jiryedye, nutyu tova vichara ninujii sarupadeda rubivaju jirye. Jasiñi jiryimutya vatajuu rusara raricha, runtijyuuricha, junare jnuyadaju, jiryatidye jontay variy jiryatiry jiryevyicha samiy jvaavye daryaju Judenuju. 18 Ne jiryajchanatya jii patasaranijyu. Jiryetyi jchanatyaruyu, jiryajachipityara jiryatiry ne jiryejyevyechura runtijyu, darya vuryitani Judiyuveda munatyi, rani jita javyechu jiryedye.

19 Jiryitay dyetya jadchiy: Patasara dyetya rajii vuryajiju. 20-21 Sitenu niday. Patasavaryi jiryatiry tuvachusamiy daryaju daryi; jirye jita rupanichavay jiryetyuvachoda jiyadaju. Ne jiryajnunutya variyu; jiryasuvuy, tapi netimyu ne santyutya Judenura sitenu rajii, daryantyamuy ne sajantyutya jiryentyidye. 22 Ne jiryinuy, samirya jvadirya day sanicha Judenu, jadchiy jita samirye mityamusintiy. Saniqueyada mityamusiy riyaroju rajii patasavay, jiryejyu jita sanicha samirya jvadirya jiryetyi macho titaju simu tuvachuvay, dantyamuy ne sarotya variy jiryeñuday. 23 Patasarajii jita rityi paruyada riva jityuvachoda, sarupaniy jita Judenu variy rubivajuntiyu, Judenu yinuy datyara rarupanichada yibivajuntiy. 24 Jiryatiry jiryevyichanuyada nutyu tova vichara ninujii, sarachada Judenu variy jirye satidye rupaniry variy nutasaranu jiju variy jiryentyi, jaryivyajute sarupanirya nutasaranujii yibivajuntiy, jadchityi sapatara.

Tamitya rundamu riryaramityasara Judiyuveda titaju

25 Tapi jiryeñuma jachipiya jaryi datyavay jiryedyirya dayu, ne ravyata jiryamacho datyisamiy ranchiy, jiryatiry sadityanu Judenu rinchiy Irayenuvedara, jiryatiry

richuruchodara jijechiy rajisiy Jesúsmu tuvachoda, rarunda saraju varityi rirayajasyi rajuumusiý Judenu nusujyovimu jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda daryi. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Variñi jita rirayaramitya Judíyurveda titaju riryanumatiy tuvachu variy simu, nutyu nuchara nique darya:

Siyómusiy jita (Irayénurveda tenu) samuti vuryeyada ráñujusi. Niní rajatya Jacóbubay judevavyasirya vacha vichada. Rijyuni jita rajtotanicharara sitenu riteda, suteda Judenu, varityi rapurya rijyuuchurveda titaju yivasiy.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Ratidye juray samituchoda jiryeyadaju, rivyichasara Judíyurveda javittyuchavay Judenuju; ratidye machosara rijeryetasada Judenu jtedamuju, rivyichasara vatasavay jimyunatyí jiyadaju, satidye jatyi jmutyajada variryi, tama sutay Judenu tara variñuday jiryatyi jicheyadara tara, jijeryetadaní ti daryaju. ³⁰⁻³¹ Daryatyi jiryevyichada tariy tuvachusamiy Judenumu, santyutya jita diye jirye, jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruy Judíyurveda simu, daryadantyi jiryatyi rivyichasara Judíyurveda tuvachusamiy diye, rirajmutya rivasintyirya jantyutyadantyi, nutyu jiryimutya daryantirya. ³² Tapi sadyanumumya Judenu jidchavu titajuriy: Judíyurveda, jivyentyi jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda ntidyeryi. Rivyicha tuvachusamiy titaju, satidye jantyutya jidchavu titaju variryi.

³³ ¡Ta jaryi rajuura nite Judenu datyada jaryetadaju! ¡Ta jaryi datyadatí niday, taju! Ne ti datyadasara taranachojú sivaachara tara, taranachojú; dantyamuy ne ti datyadasara mirya núvasiy sajtotanirya jivyatara. ³⁴ ¿China yinuy datyara Nutyityu jachipiyajada, chí? ¿China radatyanuni, chí? ³⁵ ¿Chira sayada munatya tarani, satidye say variy Judenu tarantidyeñi? ³⁶ Simusiy yinuy titajura, savanutyadata rasuruy tarijyu, jiryatyi saju darya. ¡Vandate rachajayasarate sanijyu taarye! ¡Jasiñuma racha darya!

12

Nutyu ranicha vadi jnuyada Crístumu vujyu

¹ Ramuni rayasanta jirye, ratyeryiveda, jiryatyi santyumya Judenu jiryiva, jiryajnutatyara jivyú simu, daryatyi sasayada Jesúsra jivyú vuryeyadaju, sabatyeda variy vuryeyadajuntiy. Daryantyi jiryajnutatya jnuvye simujuyu, jintyasavay saju, jiryatidye jvaay sichanayadaju. Jiryantya siitye jiryevyatadamu saju, ne jiryinuy jidyivyí daryamusiñi. ² Ne jiryajudera jijechipiyajada, daryaday ranicha diye runda jachipiyajadantiy; jiryajanumityara tariy jachipiyajada vadirajisiy, jiryatidye datya varirya Judenu vatara, jiryatyi samirya darya, jichanatyá jarye, ne rasutyechara tara varidye, mitya.

³ Tapi daryatya sasayada Judenu mitya rivaayadaju tara ray, ritay nuñi tiquimusiy jiryivantiy: Ne vuryijechipiya jaryi vuñijyu vuy, jiryatimyu ne darya davyuy; vuryajachipiya jita datyada jachipiyajadata, daryasarajutiy sasaranunumayajada Judenu vujyura jiyu jvaayada jachipiyajada, ramutiy vutyuvachusara simu. ⁴⁻⁵ Daryani yinuy tiquimusiy ranantaya rajuura jvaatya, jadchiy jita rivasiy rasiquityaja tara vacha jvaatyantiy, daryadantyi, dañuma vuñicha rajuu Judenu siityarivay, Crístumu jita vuvyichasara tiqui day, vuryatidye jvaay jityojomura sivaayada variy. ⁶⁻⁸ Jaryi jaryedo jvaayadatavay daryaju vuy, daryatyi sasayada vuy, vuryajvaay samirya jachipiyajadata ramu. Tiqui ratuchu Judenuju, jasicharajutiy sajachipiya sanijyu; nuntiy rajmutya samirya riy jityevay; nuntiy radatyanu samirya datyadodata; nuntiy ravanutyanyiriy rityi paruryuy riva; nuntiy rasay tara samituchoda jurayadaju, taji jachipiyajadata vitya mitya; nuntiy rajnutyasara riy jvaavye vaniraju; nuntiy rajantyutya yichanayadamu riy jantyuyadavay.

Vuryajnuv nutyura vuryavicha vadi vichadamu Crístu jtedamuju, nutyura

⁹ Ne vuryavata vuryituyadamu vuy; vuryajavittyucharara nicyaray, vuryecha rupanichavay samiryamu. ¹⁰ Vuryavata samiryamuju vudyevyuy nutyu vuvyatasaratiy samiy nuñi taryivedantivyuy; varityi sitotaniy vutyeryira samirya jvaayada, vuñi rajchanatya munatya rivanj. ¹¹⁻¹³ Vuryecha jaryi jvaavye, ne pituvye; vuryintumu vuryecha vaniravay; vuyntyityuju vuryecha nutyu muchechimyi siityevay; vuryajchanachara vuyntuyadamu; jaryi paruchariñube vichasara, vuryajachiniy tapimusivyuy; vuryajiriryisarara Judenujsa tuchoda; vuryajmutya riy vutyeryiveda, Judenumu tuvachuvay tarata ratiy sutyeryi; vuryajiriryi samirya vichatadeda riy jañuvye. ¹⁴ Vuryatuchu sisa Vuryindenu satidye vichaniy samirya variryi rityi jarupanu vuy; vuryajtay samirya ruuva; ne vuryajavityiyeryi. ¹⁵ Vuryajchanay rusa jchanavye, vuryajunay rusa junavyentyi. ¹⁶ Vuryajachipiya sanijyu vutyeryi daryatiy vuvyata sajachipiya vuñijyu; ne vuryajachipiya: Sayadajunuma ray. Vuryajvaay vatajuu rusa jantyuyadavay, ne vuryajachipiya vinu vujyu. ¹⁷ Ne vuryechaniy nicyarañi nityi vichaniy nicyaravyuy. Vuryajantya jvaayadara jiryatiy samirya nijyanvay diyara.

¹⁸ Va vuñiday, vuryavichasara samirya variy rusa titaju. ¹⁹ Jiryatiy rivyichaniy nicyaray vuñijyu, ne vuryataryataniy nicyaratya riy, ramacho mitya. Jasiñi ramacho saju Judenu, ninuma rajtotaniy vujyu darya, tapi nucharanuma daryaju darya saniquejada day:

Rajyunuma racha jtotadeda day. Ray jita ramurichenutaniy varirya, sutay Vuyntyityu. ²⁰ Variñumatiy jita sajachi vumyityasiy, vuryapotyaniñi; sanumatiy jchumuy, vuryajatutaniy varintyiñi. Darya jvaayadata jita vuryajantaniy variñi, samo randavuvay variy yanadamu. ²¹ Ne vuryasabonityaniy ramusivyuy, jiryatiy ruvaay tavarya vacha jvaayada daryaju; vuryasaboniy jitara nicyaray jvaayada samirya jvaayadata.

13

Vuryantya tuvachu ruumu vuyntyityuveda

¹ Vuryecha sabuvye rijyu titaju jiryatiy rinsuy jiyu vuy, Judenumusiy yinudyerya nusuyada day; jiryatiy ravichasara nusuyada, daryanuma sabayada Judenu darya. ² Daryamuniday nityi jiyaronura nusuyada, savicha Judenu rabachada jiyarojuntiy, sajmutyasara varirya taji vichadeda variy. ³⁻⁴ Japu jita ne suvuchi saju nityi jvaay samirya; nityi jvaay vacha, suvuchi variy sajuni. Netimyu ne jichuvuryurya nusuyada, yajvaarya jiryatiy samirya darya, satidye jchanatya nusuyada jami variy riva ji, Judenu jmutyi daryaju ni, satidye jmutya samirya jvaayadaju ji. Jiiryityi jvaarya nicyaray, yantya suvuy, mityaviy yinuy sutura podisiyase. Savichasara yinuy Judenu jmutyi, Judenu niqueyadata sachaniy tarani vacha jvaarya. ⁵ Vuryantya sabuy variy riva nusuyada, sañuma vichaniy Judenu jmutyi tara variy riva vuy, rañuma jarupanta vujechiy variy riva vuy. ⁶ Ramunityi, vuryantya murichenura jiryatiy rivyata nutyityumirya ramurichirya riva, varimyata criquiy, varimyata jvaayada, tapi rivyicha Judenu muchechimyi, riryatidye jnutya samiryara nijyanvay vichadeda. ⁷ Vuryasañi nuñi tiqui nusuñu daryatiy vudyivyiñi: nityi vata criquiñecho vuryimu, nusuyada murichirya, vuryi say variñi; nityi vata jvaayadaju vuñecho, vuryi jvaay variy vuvyichada jdutyadaju; nityi jpara yiteda vuryimu, vuryi tuvachu variy ramu; nityi vicha japu, vuryi jnuj samirya sanacho.

Vuryantya vichaniy samirya nuñi tuvachuvajyuu vuy

⁸ Ne vuryaparuy murichedodara vudyivyi variy. Vuryi vatasara jaryi varivyuy, ne jiryinuy vuryitotaniy Judenu jteda day jiryatiy vuvyatani vutyeryi nijyami, dañuma sacha ti. ⁹ Jiryatiy suteda Vuryindenu:

Ne yarupi ti vaturujsa, ne yajvay ti, ne yaparanu, ne yajnuj jijniruyadamu ranacho ti barya, mitya;

sutedara ratarya niquejadantiy; vuryajtotaniy titajura jiryatij vuryitotanirya taraqui saniquejada, jiryatij sutedantirya:

Yantya vatani jityuunu vichi, nutyu jivyatasara daryantij ji.

¹⁰ Varityi vuvyatani vutyuunu vichi, ne vuryechaniy taji nta variñunñi, ramuni vuryitay: Jirya vatadamusij vuryitotanirya Judenu jteda titaju.

Ne tarijyu nunrya Vuryindenu jdeda runda nuday

¹¹ Ranchajuntij, jiryatij vudyetyanuma nutyura runda ranicha diye, ritima vuryidyosichada runda, tapi jativyenumara jantyutyada runda. Vutyuvachoda rundamu vudyetyada daryaju, ne ripya nudarya vuryentyutyasada runda nuday.

¹² Rabaryirunuma nupora (juucha nupocudi), rasacharuñuma jnarya (Judenu jnarya). Vuryantya jatya vuryivasirya nupocudi jvaayada (juuchuvada) vuryatidye jachosij vuryivara vandajay, vuryamityajajyu. ¹³ Jiryatij jnaryamu vuryecha,

vuryarupi samirya jvaayadamu, ne vuryajcanurya rayajomu jiyada, dantyamuj ne niyuyadacanuyada, dantyamuj ne jarupadodacanuyada, vaturujsa cadnavada, daryantiamuj ne ratyadacanuyada. ¹⁴ Vuryantya jachu vuryivani Vuyntyityu Jesucristu, ne vuryajachipiya jvaayadara vudyirya niruchara.

14

Ne vuryi nique tara sanijyu vutyeryi

¹ Vuryantya jmutyani nitij vadiiryonu jityuvachodamu, dantyamuj ne vuryaniquetya sajachipiyajadivayu, jiryatimuj ne sadatya samij didyerya mirya jvaayada juuchuvada day, miryantij samirya jvaayada day. ² Nu jita, jiryatij vanurya jachipiyajadatini, nini jachipiya samirya day vuryejmyirya jirya jmyichara, nuntij jiryatij vadiiryo jachipiyajadatini, nini jachipiya ne samirya vuryejmyirya javada saviy, voca saviy, tavaryi savijerye mitya, Judenunijyu jachipiyajadamuju.

³ Nitij rajmyi titajura, ne sarrachu variñi nitij ne vatara, daryantiamuj nitij ne jmyiryurya, ne satuchuta variñi nitij jmyi titajura, Judenu yinuj jmutya dañi.

⁴ ¿China yitadye ji, chi? yatidye tuchutaruñi jityeryi, Judenu muchechij. Sitenu santityuju saraniy surra jityuvachodamu, varimyata sacasinuya variy. Santityu jita datya ranityadedani, jiryatij samirya vichadedamu saranityadeda daryajuni.

⁵ Tajiñi ti jachipiya day: Vuryajachipiya Judenunijyu nuñi tumicyu rundamu, nu jita jachipiyantidye: Ne, vuryajachipiya titaju rundamu sanijyu Judenu. Nuñi riy yajachipiya nutyuramusij vuryasaranura runda, Judenunijyu jachipiyajada runda.

⁶ Nitij jachipiya tarundaqui sanijyu, savichaniy samirya variñi Vuryindenu; daryantij nitij jmyirya tara, sibyedamu jiejchipiya sanijyu Judenu, sichanatya variy rivani: ¡Yentyumyate jmyicharata riva! Daryantij nitimuj ne jmyiryurya javada saviy, Nutyityu nijyu jachipiyajadamu ne simyiryurya, sutay darya siva Judenuntij: ¡Dañumamuj ne rajmyirya javada, rajchanatya varintij ji! ⁷⁻⁸ Tapi ne vuñichasara vudyirya vatadamu, dantyamuj ne vudyiichara vuvyatadamu; varityi yinuj vuñicha, vuvyichasara Nutyityu nijyu; varityi vudyiij, vudyiij Nutyityu nijyuntij. Ramuntij varimyata vuryinuj, varimyata vudyiij, vuñicha Nutyityu dadyeñu variy. ⁹ Tapi ramuni jita sadiiyada Cristu, samisada varintij, satidye vicha diibyimij nutyityu, jnuvye nutyityu jarye risajuni. ¹⁰ Jiñi jita, ¿tajuna jityuchutani jityeryi, tajuj? ¿Va ji, tajuj yirrachuni jityeryintij, tajuj? Titaju jiryinuj vuryaraniy Judenu tuunu tuchutasadaju. ¹¹ Tapi nucharanuma Judenu niquejadamura:

Suteda Nutyityu: Daryatij rinuj, jiryajadasinu jita rañechoju titajuyu, jiryajtay vijyomujache radyiya: ¡Judenu sitenu vichasara vase datyara!

12 Ramusiy vudyetya vuryatuchu vijyomujache Judenu tuunu, nuñi timusiy vuryatuchura vuryivaayada.

Jatyi jicyasinuyataniy jita juuchuvedajuni jityeryi

13 ¿Tajura vuryatuchuta nuñi vatajuu vuy, tajū? Vuryantya jachipiya jita: Ne vuryajvaay tara ratatij vuryacasinuyataniñi vutyeryi, rata niday vujyuuchanuni.

14 Ray Pávuru datya, sadatyataniy Jesucristu ray, jiryatij ravyichasara simu: Taranatya jmyichara jubachara, jiryatij mityamusiy tittasara darya. Varityi vujechipiya tittasarara, ravicha variy tittasara sitenu vujyu. 15 Tapi ratyi jmyirya tara ratatij rajarupanu variñi ratyeryi, ne rañichaniy ravyatadamu variñi. Vutyi jmyirya jirya jmyichara, vuryacare variñi vutyeryi Judenu nujisiy. Ne vuryacaretaniy ti, chi jiyadaju sabatyeda Cristu variy. 16 Ramunitimyu ne vuryajavityiyetaniy vuvyichadedivasirya tara jiryatij sasayada Judenu samirya vurya. 17 Tapi jiryatij sansuyada vuy, ne vuryibyedajura, dantyamuy ne vuryatodajura; rajuni jita sansuyada davyuy, satidye jdutya yisaju varivyuy, satidye jtay samivye varintyivyuy, vuryatidye vichasara samirya rivasiy sisantiy, satidye jchanatyanij Yintuta varivyuy. 18 Tapi nitij jvaay Cristuju darya yinsuyadamu, nini jvaarya sajachara Judenu, niday racha samirya vadichi titaju nijyanvajyuntiy. 19 Ramuni vuryajiriryi jvaayadara jiryatij samij vichadaju darya, ratatij vuryajmutyasara nuñivajyuu vuy. 20 Ne vuryajavatyara Judenu jvaayada vuryimyasara jiyadasiy. Titaju jmyichara racha vuryibyedaju, jubachara niviy ranicha jmyichara; tama samirya ranicha saju, nitij jmyi jityeryi casinuyajadajura. 21 Samirya jita vujyura ne vuryejmyirya, ne vuryajatura, ne vuryajvaarya tara ratatij sacasinuya vutyeryi variy. 22 Jiryatij jijechipiyasara yivaayadaju, yantya jachipiya jijyuntidyerya, (ne jityeryiju) Judenu diya. Sichanatysisini nitimyu ne tuchuta ramuyu, jiryatij sani jantyama samirya vidye ranicha. 23 Nitij jbyeda jidyetyisadamura, nini jiyasayadayu, jiryatij satuvachusadamu jibyeda daryajura. Titaju jiryinuy jiryatij vuryivaay vutyuvachusadamura tara, rani jita macho variy vujyuuchuvedaju day.

15

Vuryantya jachipiya ranijyu vutyuunu vichi jmutyada

1 Vuy jita jiryatij vanurya vuryintumu davyuy, vuryajachiniy vutyeryi diiryovedaju vuy, ne vuryajachipiya vinu vujecharaju. 2 Vuryantya jachipiya nuñi tiquimusiy, nutyuramusiy vuryajchanatyanini vutyuunu vichi, nutyuramusiy, samirya vichadaju, satidye vanutya jityuvachodamuyu. 3 Tapi Cristu jnuyada jije jacharaju, ne sunuyada jijecharaju day, darya nuchara niday saparutyadanchirya jiryatij suteda siva jije: Rajuumya rayncha variy rajuura daryaju riñique rañijyu vacha yavityiyeyadamu, jiryatij jiñijyu riñiquenuyada daryantiy.

4 Tapi titaju jiryatij sanutyadeda Judenu tarirya, rani jita vudyetyadaju nuchara day, ramusityidye vuryajachiniy tapimusivyuy, rani rajmutya vuy, vuñuma paruy variy riva vuyntuyada sajiju. 5-6 Judenu jita nitij datyanusarara tapimusiy jachideda, niquejadata jmutyada jarye, sama say jiryerya vatajuu jachipiyajada, jiryatij vudyetya Jesucristumura, ramutij jiryajachipiya jityojomuju variy, jiryatidye jchanatyajayasara jidchavu jachipiyajadatani Judenu, jiryatij Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jadyeñi.

Rantyutyada racha titaju nijyanvajyu

7 Ramuniday daryatij sadiryejada Cristu ntivyuy, daryaday vuryadirye varintyidyevyuy, ratidye jasay Judenuda rivasiy variy. 8 Tapi ratyuchu jiryiva, jiryatij savichanuyada Cristu Judiyuveda jmutyi, vuryatidye datya variy sitenura saniquejada Judenu, jiryatij sitotaniy Cristura Judenu niquejada rijyu, Judiyuveda munatyavay.

⁹ Jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvēda daryi, riñi rajchanatyanī Jūdenu varintyi, santyutyādiva, darya nūchara nīday vūmyunatyī Davyíbe niquejada:

Ramunī rajchanatya nijyanvay parudamu ji, jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvēda daryi, ramurray variy yityamu jchanatyadaju.

¹⁰ Jasidyentyirya nūchara junantyi:

Jiryantya jchanay, nijyanvajyuu, Jūdenu nijyanvajjsa.

¹¹ Jasidyerya saniquejadantiy:

Jiryantya jchanatyanī Vuyntyityu, nijyanvay, jiryantya murray sanijyu, vuryantya murray Vujyeñijyu nijyanvajyuu titaju.

¹² Sabayajada Isayíasibe jadchiy sanijyuntiy:

Sadipuvay vūmyunatyī Isayíbe jnutijyūmusiy nītiy ranubesumichara nijyanvajyuu nusuyasiju, riryanutuchara sajiju.

¹³ Vuryindenu jita nītiy datyadoda nutuyada vuy, sama muchanichara yichanayadata jirye, samiy jachipiyajadata jarye, jiryetyuvachodamu, jiryatidye datya jaryivyajura nutuyada, jiryatiy vuyntuchara vuryentyutyasada jiju, jiryatiy Suntuta jivyanutyaniy vuyntuyadamu vuy.

Supajada Jūdenu tuchunī Pávurubay

¹⁴ Ray Pávuru, radyetya samirya jiryenchiy, jiryatiy ramuchanimya samirya jvaayada jiryedye, ritoma jita jiryedyetyada titaju, jiryedyetyanuma jidyirya datyadodajudáyu.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Rañuyasiy ranisadamu caterava jiryejyu rate, ratidye jachipityataniy jiryentyirya. Ramunī jiryinuy sasayada Jūdenu rivaayadajura, ratidye vicha Jesucristu jmutyi rijyu, jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvēda daryi. Ray jurenumayara samituchoda, ratidye jnutatya variy Jūdenumuju riy: Jivyetyi jiyu riy, samivyeñuma jidyia riy, jiintyasavañuma titaju jijyu variryi, Yintumusiy.

¹⁷⁻¹⁹ Ramunī richanachara Jesucristumusiy, Jūdenujsa jvaayadamusiy, tapi ne vanay ntate rañique ranchiy jiryatimyu ne sivaay Jesucristu rimusiy, riryatidye tuvachu nijyanvajyuu simu. Sivaayada jita rimusiy rañiquejadata, rivaayadata jarye, jiryatiy sivaay jivyanuyadatara mityamusiy datyadoda, tittasara jarye, Suntū vanuyadata yivaarya, daryasaraju jiryatiy ratyuchunumayamumyara samituchoda Crístunchiy, Jerusarímusiy, Idíricu mucadi saraju. ²⁰ Darya jvaayadatani, ritotaniryurya rañiruyada, ratidye tuchu ruuva, jasityimyuy ne rityuvachusara tara Crístunchiy didye, rañuma jvaay ratyeryi jvaayadanchara, jiryatiy rundachara jita rivasiy Jūdenu siityarivajyu.

²¹ Daryatiy ruteda nūchara:

Riryajnuj, jasityi ne tara tuchusara sanchiy didye; rityimyu ne tuvachu didyerya, riñi jita radatyara.

Sajachipiyajada Pávurubay jiyada Rómamuju

²² Jiryatiy ratyuchururya samituchoda jasityimyuy ne rityuvachu didyerya, ramunītiy rachuruya rani, ramutimyu ne rito variy jiryimu didye. ²³⁻²⁴ Diye jita jiryatiy ne tarajnay vichajo nūday, jirya mucadimu rivaayadaju nūday, jadchintyi jiryatiy ritoruñuyada rajuura nijyamusiy jiryimu, ramunīday ranumatiy jiya España mucadimuju, raryamiryiruy riva Róma, ratidye diryi variy jiryiva. Ranumatiy riche taraqui jiryimu, vatajuu vuryajchanay variy, ravyata jiryajpa variy España mucadimuju ray. ²⁵ Diye raya Jerusarímuju, ratidye jtura jmutyada Judíyuvēdaju.

²⁶ Tapi riñi jachipiyajada samirya Masedóniya mucadimu siityarivay, Acáya mucadimu siityarivay jarye risaju, riñi jachipiyajada samiryavidye riryajmutya tarata riy jantyuyadavay, jiryatiy Jerusarímu siityarivadyeryi. ²⁷ Rijechipiyajada samirya jiryatiy ridyivy daryaju riy. Ne jiryinuy Jerusarímu vichavay Judíyuvēda jmutyada munatya riy, runtu jiyadaju, riñuma jita rajmutya tarata varintyidyeryi. ²⁸ Rañi jtotarurya jirya sachara Judíyuvēdamu, ruumusiy jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvēda daryi, jiryatiy rajasachara

samituchoda daryaju ramusiy. Rivasiy jita raryamiryijadamu rajviryi jiryimuntiy, jadchiy jita rajiya variy España mucadimuju. ²⁹ Varityi rajviryi jiryimu, radyetya savichaniy Crístu jaryi samirya variy vujyu.

³⁰ Rayasantate jirye, ratyeryiveda, Vuyntyityu Jesucristumusi, jiryantya jmutyajayasara Judenuva jachiñuyadata ray; jiryevyatadamusintiy jiryatiy savatataniy Judenu Jnutu rata vuy, ramusiy jiryantya jiyasanta jidchavu risani Judenu, rayadaju.

³¹ Jiryatuchu sisa Judenu satidye jantyuy riva riryajisiy Judéya mucadimu vichavay, jiryatimyu ne siityevadyeryi. Jiryajachiñuy sivantiy, riryatidye jmutya siityarivay samirya jachityavarya jmutyada, jiryatiy rajtota Jerusarímu vichavamyura. ³² Rajuntiy jiryajiyasantani Judenu, variñumatiy savatara, rajto richanayadamu jiryimu, rajiituryi variy jiryisa. ³³ Sacha Vuryindenu jiryisa, nitiy sacharara samirya vichasada vujyu. ¡Darya rachajayasarate variy!

16

Pávurubay muchuvatyaniryi rajuuvay nijyanvantiy

¹ Ravyata jiryadatya nada Vébejuy, vuryityamutuy Crístumu. Nanuvicha Sencréyamu vichanuy, Judenu siityarivay jmutyanuy daryaju nada day. ² Jiryadirye samirya Vuyntyityumu nada, jiryatiy nuñi Judenu siityarivay daryaju vuy. Jiryantya jmutya nadantidye, jasicharajutiy nanavatara, nutyu nanimutyada tarintyidyeryi rajuuvay nijyanvantiyidye, rajerye.

³ Jiryamuchuvañada Príshcajuntiy, nanuvanu Aquída jarye, jiryatiy risa jvaañuy Jesucristumu daryaju nada. ⁴ Nada niday rañi jteda yadiiy rayadaju, nanantyuyada variy riva. Ne vinu ray jtaryuy nadiva: ¡Sanantyumya riva! Rijerye jtaryurya, Judenu siityarivajyuu jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda daryi. ⁵ Jiryamuchuvantiyiryi Judenu siityarivajyuuntiy, jiryatiy rintyeryaniy nanurorimyu. Jiryamuchuvantiyiñi ravyatasí Epenétuntiy, niniday munatya Crístu siityarinu Ásiya mucadimu day.

⁶ Jiryamuchuvañada Maríyajuy, tapi nadavitya jvaañuyada parucharimysiy vuryeyadaju. ⁷ Jiryamuchuvañi Antrúnicu, Júdyuta, raryenajuy, jiryatiy nanuvichanuyada tanuvunujovimu risa, runuyada nusubyimiy samirya nanunacho. Nada jita tuvachoda simu Crístu rajisiy. ⁸ Jiryamuchuvantiyiñi Jampiriyátuntiy, ravyatasí Vuyntyityumu daryajuni. ⁹ Daryaday jiryamuchuvantiyiñi Jurbánuntiy, vuryisa jvaañu Crístumu, ravyatasí Jistáqui jarye sisaju. ¹⁰ Jiryamuchuvañi Apéde, niniday samirya vadichi Crístumu. Jiryamuchuvaryi Jaristóburu rorimyu vichavay. ¹¹ Jiryamuchuvañi raryena Jerudyánu. Jiryamuchuvantiyiryi Marsísu rorimyu vichavantiy, rityi tuvachusara simu Vuyntyityuntiy. ¹² Jiryamuchuvañada Trijénajuy, Trijósajuy nadisaju, jaryi jváaryúy Vuyntyityumu daryaju nada. Jiryamuchuvañada Prísidyajuy jarye, jaryi vatasany, jiryatiy nadivaañuy jaryi Vuyntyityumu. ¹³ Jiryamuchuvañi Rujínu, jiryatiy jaryi jaryetasí Crístumujuni, sunoda jarye, nutyu rinoda ritay daryaju nada. ¹⁴ Jiryamuchuvaryi Jasícritu, Vurecúntiy jarye, Erímasiy, Patrúbasiy, Jermá, vutyeryiveda jarye titaju jiryatiy rivyicha rusa. ¹⁵ Jiryamuchuvaryi Jidorócovedantiy, Júdyu, Nériyu jarye, siityamutu yisaju, Odímpa jarye, titaju jiryatiy rusa vichavaryi, juintyasavay Judenuju titaju daryaju riy. ¹⁶ Jiryamuchuvay nuñi jirye Crístu vatadamuyu. Crístu siityarivajyuu titaju muchuvay jirye jirya caterava.

¹⁷ Rayasanta jita jirye, ratyeryiveda, jiryajnutya samiy riryajisiyu, rityi datyanu ridchaju datyadoda jiryatiy jiryedyetyara. Ridyetyadodata jivyichataniy tajiñechoju riy tavay, ne rijechipiya vatajuu variñuday. ¡Jiryajanumitye riryajisiy! ¹⁸ Ne ruvaaryuy Vuyntyityu Jesucristusá nundye, vinu ridyirya nirucharanuma yivaadye. Jadchintiy riquivuchunuma jiñiquejadata riy datyisamiy, taji niquejadata riquivuchu vacha vichadamuju riy. ¹⁹ Raticheñuma titaju jiryetyuvachoda, ramuni richanay jiryenchiy;

dañuma ravyata jiryejyū jiryatidye vichasiy datyavay samirya jvaayadaju, quivuyasa jachityavay jarye jiryecha, jiryeñuma jvaarya nicyaray. ²⁰ Vuryindenu jita, nity vichataniy samirya vuy, mityamusiy sajvatyiñi Satanásiy vuryajisiy, vumechoma variy Satanásiy vuunuvajyū. Samirya racha jiryejyū, Vuyntyityū Jesúsmusiy racha samirya jiryejyū.

²¹ Samuchuvay risa jvaañu Timutévu jirye, Dúsiyu, Jasú, Sosípatru jarye jiryatiy raryenamidryi. ²² Ramyuchuvay Jesucristumu jirye, ray Térsiyu, jiryatiy Pávuru nutyaniy jirya catera jiryejyū ray. ²³⁻²⁴ Samuchuvay Cáyu jirye, nity dirye jiryorimyu ray, sumutyasartiryi Jüdenü siityarivajyuu jiyuntiy. Samuchuvay Erástu jiryentyi, nini vichasara vichada criquiy jnutyi jiyu; vutyeryi Cuvártu jarye muchuvay jiryentyi.

²⁵⁻²⁷ Diye racha vandate sajū, nity datya vanutyada radyetyadodata jirye, jiryatiy ratyuchusara Jesucristunchirya samituchoda. Rajuura nijya saraju ravichasara dutyasara nijyanvayjisiy, diye jita vadicharanuma darya, Jüdenuju tuchuvabe niquejadamu vadicharanuma darya, jiryatiy nuchara darya. Junare vichi Jüdenü jtedamusiy jita racha datyasara titaju nijyanvajyuuju, riryatidye tuvachu variy ramu. Jiñu Jüdenü, vinu ni vichasara datyara, sanijyū jita rachajayasarate vandate, Jesucristumusiy taarye! ¡Darya rachajayasara junareju titaju!

Sayanuma Pávuru

Rajottya Catera Corintyu Janvajyu

Pávurubay muchuveda riy Judenu siityarivavyedabay

¹⁻² Ray Pávuru, rañicha natutyanichi Jesucrístu nusubyiju, Judenu jtedamuju. Rañuy vuteryi Sóstenesityara catera jiryejyu, Judenu siityarivajyu jiryatiy Coríntyu janvay jiryedye, sajaryetada Judenu jiyu Jesucrístumusi jirye, sanatuyada daryaju jidyedeyñuju jirye, rusaju títaju rityi jachiñuñuyada Vuyntyityu Jesucrístu jtyamuju títaju vichadiva, nuñi vuvyichadamu. ³ Jiryechasara samirya Vujye Judenu jtyamu, Vuyntyityu Jesucrístu jtyamu jarye, samirya racha variy jiryejechiy ramusiy.

Sichanatyada Pávurubay variñi Judenu samirya vichadaju

⁴ Richanatyasarani Judenu jiryejadaju jiryatiy sasayada mitya Jesucrístumura samirya vichada jiryejyu. ⁵⁻⁶ Sumutyada daryaju Jesucrístumusi títajumu jirye, jiryetyuchodamu, jiryedyetyadamu jarye, jasicharajutiy ramachojada Crístunchiy tuchoda jiryejechimyu. ⁷ Daryamusiy ne rasutyeryuy nta tara jirye jiryatiy sasay Judenura, varityi jiryentucharara sitijada runda, Vuyntyityu Jesucrístu mutijada. ⁸ Niní ravanutyasara tamitya rundamuju jirye, ne ti rayasay variy jirye, mitya, Vuyntyityu Jesucrístu jtijadamu, vuryanumaty raniy satuunu. ⁹ Niní vichasara Vujye sami, jiryatiy sitotanicharara jñiquejada, tapi nivitya natuy jirye jiryatidye vichasara variy sisa sadenu, jiryatiy Vuyntyityu Jesucrístu dañi.

Ne rijechipyanuyada Coríntyu janvavyedabay mityiji títajumusi

¹⁰ Ratyuchu samirya jiryiva, ratyeryiveda, Vuyntyityu Jesucrístu jtyamu rajechiñuy jiryiva: Jiryanuma jachipiya títajumusi, ne jiryecha taji jiryejechipiyajadamuju; jiryanuma jiryiryira samirya vichasada day, taraqui jachipiyajadatavay jiryecha, jiryatidye jvaay vatajuu variy. ¹¹ Ratyuvachu ranacho Cudóveveda niquejada daryaju jiryeñijyu, ratyeryiveda, jiryatiy jiryeñiqueya daryajuyu. ¹² Taraju jiryitay jiryecha taji siityarivay, jiryatiy jiryitay nuñi tiquimusiy: Ray jita Pávuru siityarinu day, nuntiy: Ray, Apódosi siityarinute day, nuntiy: Ray Pyítru siityarinu day, nuntiy: Ray jita Crístu siityarinu day. ¹³ ¿Nantasiniviy jiryinuñi Crístu day? Ne ruveda crusityasani Pávuru jiryejadaju, dantamuy ne jiryityuyada Pávuru jtyamu. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Richanatyani Judenu jiryatiy ne rityadoda ti jiryequebyimusiy, vinu Críspyu, Cáyu jarye, jiryeñuma jtay variy: Nuy jita jityuñuyada Pávuru jtyamu day. ¹⁶ Rañi jityadodantiryi Estévanasivyedantiy, ne rajechipityara jityadoda ti nijyamí taji. ¹⁷ Tapi ne supajada Crístu ray ratidye jityanunumaya; supajada jita Crístu daryé ratidye tuchunumayara samituchoda, ne nijyamí datyadata, rañuma macho mitya Crístu batyeda crusityasa vuryeyadaju.

Savichasara Crístu vanudyinu, datyadodati Judenumusi

¹⁸ Crusinchiy datyadoda jita, ne tara niquejada nta rijyu parutisavañundyerya; vujyu jita jiryatiy jantyutyasavadyevyuy, Judenu datyada jita vuryentyutyasadaju day.

¹⁹ Nucharanuma daryaju darya:

Raday paruta jitara datyavay datyadantiy, raday rrachura ridyetyada varintyi, jiryatiy datyada jachipiyajadatavaryi.

²⁰ ¿Tenumani datyara, te? ¿Teni niquejada datyanu day, te? ¿Terani niquejadacanu, te? Judenu dityadoda datyisamiy títaju riy. ²¹ Judenu datyadamu, ne ridyetyaruyada nijyanvay jidyetyadata daryajuni, sabaryuyada daryajura riryatidye tuvachu nijyanvay simu, riyada rayadaju, vinu samituchoda tuchodamusiy, dañuma riryajachipiya tavay ranchiy: taravitya day. ²²⁻²³ Dañuma riñi jiyasantanuyada Judíyuvada Judenumusirya mityamusiy datyadoda jityuvachoda jiju, daryaday riñi vatanuyada tavay ranacho

datyadantidye, jityuvachoda jijuntidye, nuñi tuchunumaya ruuva Crístunchiy, nītiy batyeda crusityasa vuryeyadaju. Riryanaḁa Judíyuvēda variy ranchiy, ne rityuvachuruy variy simu, riryatidye jny junaṛeju variy. Tavay ne tuvachuruyada ramu jiryatiy ruṭavyitya sitenu daryajura. ²⁴ Natuchavajyu jita, jiryatiy Judíyuvēda davyuy, daryadantiy jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvēda vuñichantidye, vujyuni jita sadyadoda Judenu: Crístumu darya jidyetyada vuryentyutyasada ramityadedaju day. ²⁵ Tapi jiryatiy datyisa nta sivaachara Judenu tara, datyaravaju nijyanvay datyadamusidyerya; daryantiy jiryatiy vadiiryonumusi nta sivaachara tara Judenu, vanuryavaju nijvanvay vanuyadamusintidyerya.

²⁶ Ratyeryiveda, jiryajachipiya jiñatuchadanchiy. Ne jaryi rajuuvay sanaturyada Judenu riy datyavay, jiryatiy riñi nta nijyanvay datyavadyeyu, dantiamuy ne rajuuvay jaryi vanuyve, dantiamuy ne rajuuvay curacamintyi. ²⁷ Sajaryetada jita Judenu riy jiryatiy datyisamidryeri, satidye jantanīy variryi datyavay; sajaryetadantiryi vadiiryovantyi, satidye jantaniryi vanuyventyidye. ²⁸⁻²⁹ Sajaryetadantiryi nijyanvay rapuryamintyi jiryatiy rivyichasara javityiyechavay. Rani jita jiryatimyu ne ranicha, sajaryetada day, satidye parutataniy ratara jiryatiy ranicha, sañuma jchanatya ti Judenu tuunuyu. ³⁰ Simusiy jita jiryeñicha diye Jesucristumu. Sabayada Judenuni Jesucristu variy samiy vudyetyadaju, satidye jay samivye varivyuy, sajiintya variy jidyedyenujuntivyuy, vuryatidye vichajayasara juuchajsa variy sisa. ³¹ Ramunitiy, darya nuchara Judenu niquejadamu darya:

Nītiy jchanatyaruy, sama jchanatya Judenumuyu, jiryatiy sadatya daryajuni.

2

Pávurubay tuchodara Crístu batyeda crusityasa

¹ Ratyeryiveda, ray jita jtijada tariy jiryimu ratidye tuchu jiryivara Judenu tuchoda Crístunchiy. Ne ratyuchoda jaryiñu niquejadata varidyidyerya, dantiamuy ne nijyamī datyadata. ² Rajechipiyajada variy: Ne radyetyaruy taranijyu jiryimu, vinu Jesucristu nijyu radyetyaruy, nītiy batyeda crusityasa vuryeyadaju. ³ Ravyichanuyada variy vadiiryonu jiryequebyimu, rachuvuyadamu jarye, jaryi ramyichutyeda variy. ⁴⁻⁵ Rañiquejada jita jiryatiy ratyuchoda jiryivara, ne ratyuchoda datyara niquejadatara. Ratyuchodamu jita sadytanu Judenura jidyetyada Yintumusi, jiryatidye tuvachu variy Judenumu, sadatyadamusi, ne datyada niquejadamusi, jiryatiy nijyamī jachipiyajadamusidyerya.

Judenu Jnutumusi datyada

⁶ Nuñique jitarā datyada riquebyimu jiryatiy rityuvachumuyada Judenumu. Ne nuñiquera jiryunda datyada, dantiamuy ne jirya mucadi nusuyve datyada, mitya, jiryatiy parutisavay daryaju daryi. ⁷ Nuy jita niquesarara Judenu datyada day, jiryatiy dutyasara datyada darya, jiryatiy sabayada Judenu rajotadamusirya, vuryatidye jutī rata vandamuju. ⁸ Ne ti datyadara Judenu datyada jirya mucadi curacamiy cabyimu, mitya. Riryityi datyadara, ne riryi mudoda crusityasa variñi vanda Nutyityu. ⁹ Darya nuchara darya:

Jiryatimyu ne sadiy ti riva didye, dantiamuy ne satuvachu didyerya, dantiamuy ne sajachipiya jijechnitya didyerya, rani jita sudutya Judenu riryajiju rityi vatasarani.

¹⁰ Vujyu jita sadyadoda Judenu Yintuta darya, tapi Suntū datya titajura jijechniyajada jiryatiy dutyasara darya. ¹¹ Ne ti datyara sitenu vujechniyajada, vinu vuryintu datyara, jiryatiy vuryiva ni. Dantiamuy ne ti datyara Judenu jachipiyajada, vinu Suntū datya darya. ¹² Vuy jitamuy ne jmutyanī jirya mucadi jamī jnutu day, vinu Judenu Jnutu jita vuryiva day, vuryatidye datyara tara sasay mitya vuy, tara. ¹³ Ranchiy jita nutyuchunumaya. Ne nutyuchu nijyamī datyadatarā, Judenu Jnutu

datyadata jita nutyuchusara darya, nuñatidye datyanura Suntumusiy datyada riy, jiryatiy Judenu Jnutumusiy piruvyedyeryi. ¹⁴ Netimyu ne vupyiruy Judenu Jnutumusiy didye, ne vanay vuryimutyara sadatyadoda variy, tapi vudyi parucharay daryaju riva, ne vanay vudyetyara, jiryatiy vinu Judenu Jnutumusiy datyasara darya. ¹⁵ Judenumusiy piruñu jita datya samiy titaju Judenu Jnutu datyadatara. Dañuma ne ti datyadasarara Judenumusiy piruvye jvaayada. ¹⁶ ¿Chirana datyadara Judenu jachipiyajada, chi? satidye datyanu tarani. Dañuma nuy, jiryatiy Judenumusiy piruvye nudye, nuvyichasara Crístu jachipiyajadatavay.

3

Vatajuu jvaavye Judenuju vuy

¹ Ratyeryiveda, radyetyadoda jirye nutyu jiryevyichasara vadi rupivye Crístumu, nutyu jiryevyichasara nijyami niruyadatavay, jiryatimyu ne jiryevyichasara Judenu jachipiyajadatavay didye. ² Radyetyadoda jita variy tapimusi niquejadata jirye, jiryatiy jiryevyichasara daryaju nutyu deramiy nta, jiryatimyu ne vanay jiryimutyajada didyerya jami datyanusada didye, dantyamuy ne vanay jiryimutya diye saraju didyerya, mitya. ³ Jiryeñicha jiñiruyadamu jvaayadacanimiy daryaju, tapi jiryatiy ravicha ratyada jirimu, niqetyada jarye, ne viy jiryedyirya niruyada jvaayadacanimiy jirye, jiryatiy nijyanvay jachipiyajadata jiryivaay. ⁴ Varityi sutay jiryetyenu: Ray jita Pávuru siityarinu, nuntiy: Ray Apódosiy siityarinu day, jiryejechipiya nijyanvay jachipiyajadata. ⁵ ¿Chira sanicha Apódosiy, chi? ¿Va Pávuru china day? Nay jita vichasara Judenu jmutyanujyuy, jiryatidye tuvachu variy simu, daryasarajutiy sasayada Vujye nadyivaayadajuy. ⁶ Ray jita nutadara Judenu niquejada jirimu, Apódosiy parodeda jidyetyadodata rivasirya, Judenu jita jasachoda jiryetyuvachodajura. ⁷ Ramunimuy ne vuryajnuvay simu nitiy nutara, dantyamuy ne simu nitiy paronirya. Simu jita vuryajnuvay Nitiy jasachura. ⁸ Nitiy nutára, savicha jidchavu sisa nitiy paronirya. Riryajmutya nuñi tiqumusiya jimurichenusada, jidyirya jvaayada murichirya. ⁹ Navyicha Judenujsa jvaañujyuy, jiryevyicha nutyu Judenu nudiy, sivaarya, nutyu saroriy jiryatiy saroriy yajiju jirye.

¹⁰ Daryaniday sabayada jivyatadamu Vuryindenu rivaayadajura, rabe nutyu roriy jvaayada datyira rorintuvu, jiryatiy vuryitachara Judenu roriryi simu tuvachuvajyuu. Riryaroriy tavay jidyetyadodata rutuvujcha. Riryama jnuvay, nuñi tiqumusi yivaayadamu, samirya roriyadaju ridcha. ¹¹ Ne vanay sabay ti ratarya jutuvuju Judenu rorimyu, vinu Jesucristu, jiryatiy sabayada Judenu rivaayadamusi jiryoriy jutuvujuni. ¹²⁻¹³ Titiy raroriy jirya rorintuvujcha óruta, varimyata criquitya, ravichu samita jarye saroriy varintiy; varimyata jiratya, navita, daryantya vachutya jarye, jvadichara racha nuñi tiqui jvaayada, rarundamu varityi sajantya Judenu jiidatyara roriy. Jiiday jita radityanura nuñi tiqui jvaayada, nutyura jvaayada ranicha, nutyura. ¹⁴ Jiryatiy ramacho jiidavyasiy ti jvaarya, samirya jvaacharavidye ranicha, sajmutya varirya ramurichirya. ¹⁵ Ranumaty rupamyuy ti jvaarya, racare varirya ramurichirya, tapi vinu ni jita raramitya jidañubesi varidye.

¹⁶ Nevay jiryedyetya Judenu roridyeyu, jiryatiy savichasara Suntu jiryiva. ¹⁷ Saryityi javatya tira Judenu roriy, daryaday saryi javatya Judenu varintidyeni, tapi jientyasara daryaju sajura jiryoriy, jiryatiy jiryeñuma jiryeñicha.

¹⁸ Ne saquivuchu jiryequebyimu tiyu. Nitiy jachipiya jiryequebyimu: Ray jita vichasara datyara jiyomu, sama titunu datyisaju nijyanvay diyadajacheyu, satidye vichasara sitenu datyara variy rivasirya Judenu diya. ¹⁹ Jirya mucadi nijyanvay datyada day, Judenuju jita ne datyada darya, darya nucharatiy sanchirya: Sani jiryi Judenu parutadaju riy datyavay, ridyetyadiva.

²⁰ Nucharantidye:

Sadatya Jüdenuntirya datyavay jachipiyajadantiy, jiryatiy ranicha mitya.

²¹⁻²² Ramunitimyu ne rajchanatyaja ti nijyanvay datyadodamuyu. Tapi sabachara Jüdenü jiryejyusara titajura, varimyata Pávuru, varimyata Apódosiy, varimyata Pyítru; daryaday jiryejyusara titajuntirya: jirya mucadintiy, jiryinuyadantiy, jiryatiy diyera, jiryatiy rachantiy; jiryejyusara jita titaju darya. ²³ Jirye jita Crístu nijyanvadye, Crístu jita Jüdenü denu day.

4

Jesús jvaatyadeda riy yinsubymibe

¹ Jiryama jtay nuy nutyu Crístu jmutyavay, jiryatiy sabay nuy nuñatidye datyanunumayara Jüdenü datyada dutyasara, jiryatiy sani dityanuruy jiryerya. ² Savata Jüdenü daryajura, riryatidye jvaay sumutyavay samirya jiyu, ne riryecha quivuvye. ³ Dañuma jiryeñi jachipiya vacha jachipiyajadata rañiyu, daryadantiy saryityi jachipiya cadnadu tara rañiyuntiy, dantyamuy ne ray jachipiya tara rañiyu. ⁴ Dañumamuy ne radyetya vacha tara rañiyu. Dantyamuy ne ratatiy rajtay raramiy mitya riva. Vinu Jüdenü datyara rivaayada, samiryavidye ranicha. ⁵ Ramunimuy ne jiryatuchuta ti rarundajisiy, Vuyntyityu jvijadajisiy. Nini jita rasipyata vandamujura dutyasara titaju jiryatiy nupocudinube dutyasarara, sadityanuntirya nijyanvay jachipiyajada jiñiyuntiy. Nuñi tiqumisiy riryajmutyara yivaayada jchanatyada variy Jüdenumisiy.

⁶ Ritesirya jirya nutyu vinu naynchiy Apódositya; ritesiy jiryejyura jiryatiy ratyeryiveda daryaju jiryedye, jiryatidye datya nadyimusirya nutyuramusiy vuryavichasara, nutyuramusiy, vuñuma jvaay niquejada nuchara jiyaroju. Sanutyadeda Jüdenura jiryeñiquejada, sañuma junuvay tiqvi vanu sayaroju jityeryiyu. ⁷ ¿Chira bayada samivaju jityeryivedamusiy ji, chi? ¿Tara yimu jiryatimyu ne yimutya mityamusirya, tara? Varityi yimutya mityara, ¿nutyuramusiy yichanatyara ramusiy ji, nutyuramusiy? ¿yimutya viy jidyiryamusirya? ⁸ ¿Jirye pyoñumaviy Jüdenü niquejadata? ¿Jaryi taratavañuma jiryeque? ¿Jiryeñuma dyetya nutyityuveda nadyimusidye? Jiryetyi jtosara nutyityumiy vichadaju najerye raryi nusuchara variy jiryisantidye! ⁹ Jüdenü nusubymimysiy radyi nutyu sani bay nta tamitya nuy, nutyu nta diiyasavay sabay variy nuy, nuñatidye batye nta nijyanvay diya, Jüdenü tuunu vichavay diya jarye titaju. ¹⁰ Nuy jita vichasara datyisamiy nta Crístu jiyadaju, jirye jita vichasara datyavay nta Crístumu day; nuyvichasara nta vadiiryovay, jirye jita vanuvye nta varidye. Jiryeñicha samirya jvadichavay, nuy jita javityiye chavay nta day. ¹¹ Diye saraju nujechi, nuñichumuy variy risaju; nuyvicha nutyu sidyavumiy, javatyasavay; ne rorityavay risaju nuy. ¹²⁻¹³ Nudyivaachara paruchariy jiyomututa. Varityi riryarupanta risaju nuy, nuñiquesara samirya riñiyu varidye; varityi riyasantasara nuy, daryaday nujechiniy variy rajuntiyu; varityi riryavityiye chara jamiryamu nuy, nuñimutya samiryamu variryi. Nuñicha nta jatyasavay, nutyu rijetya ntama nijyanvay nutyu rujuu nta nuy, diye saraju.

¹⁴ Ne rañurya darya niquejada ratidye jantaniy jirye; ramu jita rañurya, ratidye datyanu samirya niquejadata jirye, nutyu radyedyeñu vatasavay nta. ¹⁵ Dañuma riñicha rajuuvay jiryedyetyanuvay Crístumu, rajuutya sanicha jiryejye; vinu ray Pávuru detuyada Jesucristumu jirye, samituchodata. ¹⁶ Ramuni ratyuchu samirya niquejadata jiryiva: Jiryajantya rivaayadamu ray. ¹⁷ Ramuni ripajasiy jiryimuni Timutévu, radyenu vichi jaryi vatasi, nitiy jvaachara samirya Jüdenuju. Nini rajachipityatanirya jiryatiy rivaachara Crístumu jirye, daryaniday radyetyanunumaya titaju vichadivara, Jüdenü siityarivajyuuva. ¹⁸ Runnuvay jiryetyevayu, jiryatiy rijechipiya daryaju: Ne sajvi Pávuru vuryimu nuday. ¹⁹ Raday jvimu vanira Vuyntyityu vatadamuju jiryimu; rama datya varirya ne vinu riñiquejada, radatya jitara sitenu ridyetyada variy, rityi nique yinnuvayadamuyu. ²⁰ Tapi ne niquejadata vudyetyara Jüdenü nusuyada, vudyetya

datyadatara. ²¹ ¿Nutyura jiryevyata, nutyura? ¿Raviy musiye jirye, dantya mitya rasamiñu ravyatadamu jirye?

5

Nutyura vuryi vichaniñi cadnavu, nutyura

¹ Riryatichēñuma jiryatīy sacadnavay jiryetyenu jīyē vaturujsa. ¡Ne vinu munuñuveda vicha darya! ² ¿Jiryevyidye jita junnuvay rivayu? ¿Nutyuramusimyu ne jiryinay rivasiy, nutyuramusiy? jiryatidye jatya jiryequebyimusiñi nītiy jvaarya darya. ³ Ray jita, dañumamuy ne rañicha jiryisa, rintuta radyetya nicyararya sivaayada, nītiy jvaarya darya. ⁴⁻⁵ Vuyntyityu Jesús jtyamu ritay, varityi jiryintyeryaniy rintutayu, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu datyadata jarye, vuryasay Satanásimyu nī darya vichara vanu, Vuyntyityu Jesús datyadata, satidye paruta Satanásirya sadirya jvaayadacanuyada, satidye ramityaniy Crístuni suntu, Vuyntyityu Jesús rundamu, varityi samurichenutaniryi nijyanvay rijyuuchuveda murichirya.

⁶ Ne samirya jiryajchanatyayu. Ne jiryinuy racasi tītajū buyadi pasidye varapumusi (daryaday rajarupanu nicyaray jvaayada tiquinchiryi tītajū Judenu siityarivajyu.) ⁷ Jiryapuy yivasirya jidyirya jachipiyajada, jiryatidye vichasara vadi jnyadamu, jiryānumatiy pīrūy vadiramusi Judenu Jnutumu; tapi rimyudodani Crístu vuryeyada ráñuju. ⁸ Ramuni vuryajchanañumaya, ne vudyirya jachipiyajadata jiryatīy nicyaray jvaayadamuju darya. Vuryajchanay nutyu vuvyichasara vichtyamu, Judenu Jnutu jachipiyajadata, jiryatīy sītenu samirya vichadamuju darya.

⁹ Ratarya cateramu ratyuchuti jiryiva: ne vuryajityeryanichara rusa cadnatuveda vuy. ¹⁰ Ne ritatyī riñijyu jiryatimyu ne Judenu siityarivadyeryi. Netimyu ne vuryintyeryaniy rusa davye cadnatuveda vuy, dantyamuy ne tavay barya nīrūyadacanimiy jsa, paranunuvay jsa jarye, jiiputera jvachinijyu jachipiyavay jsa jaryentiy, vuryi masesiy jirya mucadivasiy variy. ¹¹ Ritatyī jita riñijyu Judenu siityarivay, rityi vuryitay vutyeryiveda, nītiy vichasara cadnatu, varimiyata jaryi taratī vicharuñu, varimiyata jiiputera jvachinijyu jachipiyara, varimiyata javityiyerya, varimiyata niyuyadacanu, varimiyata paranūñi. Ne vuryajityeryaniy sisā vuy, ne vinu vuryejmyi sisā. ¹²⁻¹³ Ne vujyu darya rityanuvunutanichada day, jiryatimyu ne Judenu siityarivadyeryi. Judenu jita ratanuvunutanidyeryi. Vujyu jita racha Judenu siityarivay tanuvunutanichada day, rityimyu ne rupi samiy sanuva. ¡Jiryama jatya jiryequebyimusi variñi nicyaray jvaañu!

6

Ne vuryi jdutyara vuñiqueyada simu cadnadu netimyu ne Judenu siityarinuni

¹ ¿Ne jadavay jiryedye satiy tuchuta jiryetyenuni jityeryi Judenu siityarinu? Satuchuta cadnadumuni, dañumamuy ne sanicha cadnadu Judenu siityarinuntiy. ¿Nutyuramusimyu ne jiryatuchuta Judenu siityarivay jiyadajuyu, nutyuramusiy? ² ¿Jiryānīviy datyisa ramusi, jiryatīy riryecha Judenu siityarivay cadnaduveda, riryatidye jtarya murichenutadedā rijyu jiryatimyu ne Judenu siityarivadyeryi? Varityi jiryecha cadnaduveda, jiryatidye jtarya murichenutadedā rijyu jiryatimyu ne siityarivadyeryi, ¿ne jiryecha racha variy, jiryatidye jdutyara pasidye niquetyada? ³ ¿Jiryedyetyisatya vuryajtarya murichenutadedā riñijyu Judenu tuunu vichavantiy? ¡Jaryivajū vuryajdutyā nuñi vuy vuryisara taranchiy jachipiyasada variy! ⁴ Jiryetyi jdutyarurya jiñiqueyada, ¿nutyichiy jiryeya simu cadnadu, nutyichiy? jiryatimyu ne samiy jvadichī Judenu siityarivajyuujunī. ⁵ Ritarya darya niquejada jiryānadajū. ¿Ne tī datyarā jiryequebyimu? nītiy datya jdutyadara niquetyada jiryetyeryivedatayu. ⁶ ¿Taraju satuchutaniy jityeryi, taraju? ¿taraju satuchuta ridiyi jiryatimyu ne Judenu siityarivadyeryi, taraju? ⁷ Savuunuma bayantu daryaju jirye, jiryatīy jiryetyuchuta

daryajuy. Samivyaju jiryejyura, jiryatidye jachiniy raju vacha jvaayada jñijyuy, paradoda jarye. ⁸ Jirye jita jvaachara vacha tinijyu, jirypeyaranusara simusintyi dañuma sanicha jiryetyeryi Cristumu. ⁹⁻¹⁰ ¿Ne jiryedyetyary nta day, ne riryaajmutya vacha vichavarya jiyarurya Judenu nusujyomu? ¡Ne jiryaquivuchuyu! Ne riryaajmutya cadnatuvedara jiyarurya Judenu nusujyomu, dantyamuy ne jiiputera jvaachinijyu jachipiyavay, dantyamuy ne ti vaturujsa rupivye, dantyamuy ne nicyaramyi, dantyamuy ne rityi sije jiryenu vanumu, dantyamuy ne paranuvay, dantyamuy ne jaryi taratavay vicharuvye, dantyamuy ne niyubymiy, dantyamuy ne javityiyevye, dantyamuy ne juvavye. Ne riryaajmutya davye nijyanvarya jiyarurya Judenu nusujyomu. ¹¹ Darya vacha jvaavyedye rivychanuyada jiryetyevantyi. Diye jita jiryevyichasara puchavay, jaryetasavay jarye risaju jirye, samivye jarye, jiryatiy suteda Judenu davye jirye, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jtyamu, Yintumusi.

Vuyyu vichasara jiintyasara Judenuju

¹² Ne jubachara tara vujyu, dantyamuy ne samirya titaju variy vujyuntirya. Sitenu ne jubachara tara vujyu, dantyamuy ne vuryasabuy taraju. ¹³ Vuryitay dyetya jmyichara vuyyumuju, vuyyojo jita jmyichara jmutyajoju day. Judenu jita raparuta tamitya rundamura jmyichara, vuyyojo jarye risaju titaju. Dantyamuy ne sundejada Vuyntyityura vuyyu cadnavedaju. Saju jita yindejadara vuyyu day, ni jarye vichasara variy vuyyuju. ¹⁴ Daryani samisadeda Judenuni Vuyntyityu, daryaday samisanijy jidyetyadatantidyevyuy. ¹⁵ ¿Neviy jiryedyetya day jiryatiy ranicha vuyyu Cristuvu tera? ¿Tarajuna rapuchiy Cristumusirya ravu ratidye jitye sisa cadnatu ray, taraju? Ramachosarate cadnavu rucosiy. ¡Ne tarundamu vuryechasara darya, mitya! ¹⁶ ¿Ne jiryinuy nityi jitye sisa cadnatuyu, niniday vicha tiqui sisa variy? Suteda Judenu daryaju:

Danujumyusiy nanacha tiqui variy.

¹⁷ Nini jita nityi jityeryaniy simu Vuyntyityuyu, samacho nutyu tiqui jnutu sisa variy.

¹⁸ Jiryabay rajisiy cadnaveda. Rataryara juuchuvada jiryatiy sajuuchuvay vanu, ramacho tajijyu savujisiy; cadnavu jita juuchuvay jivyu jiyaroju day. ¹⁹ ¿Ne datyavay jirye jiryatiy jiryevyu ranichasara Judenu Jnutu roriy? Jiryimutya Judenumusiñi Yintu. Ramunitimyu ne vuyvichasara vuyyu jami. ²⁰ Sataryumya daryaju jaryi murichevedamusiy jijyu vuy. Ramuni vuryavandanu rivani Judenu vuyvuta, samiryatidye riryadiy nijyanvay riva, riryatidye jchanatya variy rivani Judenu.

7

Pávurubay datyadoda jamuyadanchiy

¹ Diye, ranchiy jita jiryatiy jiryeñuy caterava rajyura, ritay: Ne samirya vanuju sajvaañi vatura. ² Jiryatiy ricyadnavaryuchara nijyanvay, samivyaju dyetya riryecha vaduy nuñi vaturutyavay, vatuy jarye racha vanutavantidye. ³ Sama say vanura sayarurya jivyaturaju, daryani sasay vaturara sayarurya jivyanujuntidye. ⁴ Tapi ne nanuvicha vaturuy jidyirya nutyityutoda nuday, nanuvanunuma nusurya jivyu day. Daryadantyi vanuntiy, ne savicha jidyirya nutyityu nuday, savaturuñuma nusurya jivyuntidye. ⁵ Ne sajubay vanu jivyaturuyjisirya jiyarurya, dantyamuy ne vaturuy rajubay jivyanujisirya jiyarurya day; vinu varityi nanujachipiya vatajuu nanatidye tuchu sisa Judenu rajuu rundamicharaju, rivasiy jita nanavicha yisantiy, sañuma juuchanu Satanasiy nanuniruyadatayu. ⁶ Ne ritesiy darya jubacharamusiy, vinu jiryatidye jachipiya ranchintyi. ⁷ Raryivyata jita riryechasara vinu vanumiy titaju nutyu ray darya. Rumutya jita nuñi tiquimusiy daryatiy sasay Judenu sivaayadaju, nu satidye vichasara vinu vanu, Judenujsa jvaayadaju; nuntiy satidye vichasara vat-urati, sisa jvaayadajuntidye. ⁸ Ruuvay jita jiryatiy vinu vadudyeryi, bachenodamiy

jarye, rítay: Samiryavajū riryamachō nutyu ray, ne riryajamuy variy. ⁹ Netimyu ne ridyetya nusuyadara jiñiruyada, samiryandyetya riryajamuy, samirya day raryicha sítenu jamuyada ramusiy parucharīy vichasādajisiy.

¹⁰ Rijyu jita rityi jamuy yisaju, rítay Jūdenū jtedamu: Ne nanatochiy vaturuñi jivyanu variy. ¹¹ Nutyi varityi nanatochiñi jivyanu, nanama machō vinu vaturuy varityi, varimyata nanajdutyā jivyanusantiyu. Daryadañi vanuntiy, ne satovā nada jivyaturūntiy. ¹² Ruuvavya jita rítay, ne Jūdenū niquejadamu day: Saryityi vicha tiqui vutyeryi nadisa vaturuy jiryatimyu ne Jūdenū siityarīnuy nada day, naryityi vatanī jivyanu, ne saryi tova variñada. ¹³ Daryadantiy naryityi vicha tanuqui vuryityamutuy sisa vanu jiryatimyu ne Jūdenū siityarīnu dañi, sanumatiy siityari vichada nadisa, ne naryi tochiy variy junañundyēñi. ¹⁴ Savichasara Jūdenū nachoju jaryetasī nanuvanu yimusiy, daryaday nanuvichasara Jūdenū nachoju jaryetasanuy vutyeryi vaturūntidyē, jiryatimyu ne siityarīnuy nanicha didyē. Netimyu ne raryicha darya, riryivyicha jaryetasavay ridyedyēñu bayantu nutyityunachojū variy; vudyetya jita rivyicha Jūdenūnachojū jaryetasavay jiyemyusiy, jiryatīy Jūdenū siityarīnu dañi, varimyata runoda siityarijadamusiy. ¹⁵ Satovarūnumatiy vanu nada jivyaturuy Jūdenū siityarīnuy, sama tova nada, ne nanavata savaturuy rivasiy variñudayu; daryadantiy nanutochiryūnumatiy vaturuñi jivyanu Jūdenū siityarīnuntiy, nanama tochiñi, ne savata nanuvanu variñudantyidyeyu, tapi sanatuyada Jūdenū samirya vichadajū daryaju davyuy. ¹⁶ ¿Sada datyanīviy, vaturuy, sadimusiñiviy samachō jivyanu Jūdenū siityarīnuju day? ¿Va jiique, vanu, jidyetyanīviy yimusiy nanamachō jivyaturuy Jūdenū siityarīnuju day?

Daryatīy sanatuy Jūdenū vuy, daryanī vuryamachō.

¹⁷ Sama jachipiya nuñi tiquimusiy satidyē rupichara darya nūva jiryatīy sabay Jūdenū sayaruryara, jiryatīy sanatuy Jūdenū rajunī, daryanī ritañumaya tītajū ruuva Jūdenū siityarīvajyuu. ¹⁸ Nītiy vicha Judīyu jmutyonusi Jūdenūniyyū, sanatuñumatiy Jūdenū variñi, ne sajachipiya tītuyada yibivajuntiy. Nītimyu ne vicha jmutyonusi, sanatuñumatiy Jūdenū variñi, dantyamuy ne sajachipiya jmutyonutadedayu. ¹⁹ Ne savata Jūdenū daryaju vinu nī jiryatīy jmutyonusidañi, dantyamuy ne vinu nī jiryatimyu ne jmutyonusintidyēñi. Savata jita vuryatidyē vichasara siityevay sajū. ²⁰ Daryatīy sanatuy Jūdenū vuy, daryanī vuryamachō. ²¹ Sanatuyadanumatiy jī, ¿jivyichadaviy variy tī cumude? Ne yajachipiya jaryi ranijyu. Satīy jmuryaruy jipyatru jī, yajmutya samivyaju jiyura. ²² Tapi nītiy vicha cumude varityi sanatuy Jūdenūni, nīni vichasara jmuryasi Vuyntyityumuju, (jiryatīy sumuryanuma Crīstu sajuuchavedamusiyu). Daryadantiy nītiy vichasara jidyirya jvaañu, varityi sanatuy Jūdenū nī, nīni vichasara Crīstu cumude rivasintiy (jiryatīy Crīstu murichenura sadi-vyi Jūdenumu). ²³ Jiryatīy sataryuyada Crīstu jaryi murichevedata jiryē, ne dyetya jiryatuvachu nijyamī niquejadamu Jūdenū jiyasachiy variy. ²⁴ Ramunī, ratyeryiveda, darya jiryevyichasara nuñi tiquimusiy jiñatuchada rundamu, daryantiy jiryamachosara Jūdenū diya.

Jutuvēdanchiy, jamuyadanchiy jarye

²⁵ Diye jita vatuy jutuvēdanchiy, ne sūteda Vuyntyityu tara ranchiy. Jiryatīy rivaañumaya Jūdenū jantyutyadamusiy, rajechipiya ray variy tara rinchiy. ²⁶ Rajechipiya jita rinchiy vinu vatuy, vinu vaduy jarye, jiryatīy vūvyicha parucharīy rundamu, samirya riryamachō yasiquita variy, ne riryajamuy. ²⁷ Jityi vicha vaturatī, ne yatovaruy junañunñi; jityi vicha vinu vanu, ne yavata sanachō vatura. ²⁸ Varityi yajamuy, ne jiyuuchuvay variy rata, dantyamuy ne vinu vatura juuchuvay variy jiryatīy sajamuy. Riy jita jiryatīy rijyamuy, riryajarupanu variy ratayu, ray jita rañi ramityanīy jiryivara. ²⁹ Rítay nta, ne tarījyu nūdarya vuryunda jiyu nūday. Diyemusiy jita nītiy vicha

tí ji, jiryatíy datyara ji, sunúy jiryatíy jimyírya jmyíchara jiíputera jvaachí vichajomujú. Sajachípiya dyetya jibyedantírya, dañuma ravicha vadiíryó sajachípiyajada, sajuuchuvay variy jibyedacosintyi. ¹¹ Saparutay jiñu vanu vadiíryonu rivasíy; jidyetyadamusíy saparutay jityeryí, chí jiyadaju sabatyeda Crístu day. ¹² Jiryatíy jijyu-uchuvay sayaroju jityeryí, jiryatintyi yavatyara sajachípiyajada vadiíryó jiyaroju, jijyu-uchuvay variy Crístu jiyarojuntiy. ¹³ Ramunítíy, saryityi notay ratyeryí ribyedacosíy, ne rajmyíñundyerya sasaviñundyey jiryatíy jiíputera jvaachí nijyu jnutatyasara darya, rañuma care Judenu núvasíy rataní ratyeryí.

9

Nutyura vuryi jnuý sanachó nusúbyi

¹ ¿Raryíñítíy jvaayasa daryá jiryatíy rañi jvaaryúrya? ¿Ne jiryínúy Crístu nusúbyi samitúchoda tuchodaju ray? ¿Ne jiryínúy radyiyada siva Vuyntyityu Jesucrístu? ¿Ne jiryínúy jiryenícha ríváaryá Vuyntyityumu day? ² Dañumamúy ne rañícha nusúbyi tavajyu, rañícha jita jiryeyyu. Jiryecha nutyu jantyasavay Judenumusíy, ratatíy ridyetya nijyanvay: Sabayada Vuyntyityu nusúbyijuní Pávuru.

³ Jírya níquejadata rajmutya riy rityi jtajanurúy rivaayadanchirye. ⁴ ¿Tajuramúy ne vanay nuñajmutyara nuñimýisara jiryimusíy, taju? nuñatusara jarye risaju. ⁵ ¿Tajuramúy ne vanay nuñapuchiy nudýisajuriy núvyatuy, taju? nutyu ripyuchiy nutyeryiveda nusúbyimíryi jivyatuntidyey, Vuyntyityu taryiveda jarye, Pyítru jarye rusaju. ⁶ Jiryítaryuy dyetya vinu nadyiva, Bernabéta: Sanacánay yivaayadata jimýisaraju. ⁷ ¿Chíná jiya sútaruju jidyírya murichevedata, chí? ¿Chíramúy ne jmyíryúrya nutasarajo jiryatíy yintara, chí? ¿Chíramúy ne jmutyarúrya jiyarúrya, jiryatíy sunútyaní tí jasi, chí?

⁸ ¿Ratyuchuvírya jírya níquejada nijyamí datyadata? ¿Ne víy sadatyadoda Judenu darya níquejadata, jiryatíy Muyisésibemyusintyírya? ⁹ Núchara daryaju Muyisésibe níquejadamu darya:

Ne vuryapuchura vocaju, jiryatíy sumutya jatada jatosara vuy.

¿Sutedanívíy darya níquejada vinu voca jiyadaju? ¹⁰ ¡Saniquejada jita vuryeyadajuntírya! Tapi vujyu sanuyada Muyisésiberya. Nítíy jvaarya mucadí, sivaay yintuyadamura, daryantíy nítíy jatora nutasara, santuchara jiyarúrya jijuntiy. ¹¹ Jiryatíy nudýivaayada nudýetyadodata jiryíntu jiyadajura, ¿jiryechípiyajada dyetya jaryíñuma varírya jiryatíy nuñajmutya jiryimusintyírya tara nuñibyedajuntiy? ¹² Jiryatíy rumutya tavay jiryimusírya tara yivaayada murichírya, jaryivajaju nuryi jmutya nuntidyerya. Dañumamúy ne nuñimutyaajada jiryimusírya tara day. Nujechídada vachajuyu, nuñuma tutanírya Judenu nú jiryajísíy, jiryatídyey tuvachu varírya samitúchoda Crístunchiy. ¹³ ¿Jiryedyetyísanívíy nutyu rumutya Judenu rorímyu jvaavyey, Judenu rorímyusírya jimýisara? Rityi jvay Judenuníjyuní jasi, rumutya variy jibyedajura satera. ¹⁴ Daryantíy sabay Vuyntyityu yitedamu, riryatídyey jnuý samitúchoda tuchuvay yivaayadamusíy (jiryatíy rumutya tuvachuvamyusírya jimýisara).

¹⁵ Ray jítamúy ne jmutyarúy jiryimusírya tara nundyey, dantyamúy ne rañúy rajura jírya catera. Samívyaju raryícha radyíiyada rajyu, jiryeníuma murichenu tarata rivaayada murichírya ray. Ne sasovay tí rimusírya jiryatíy richanatyada ranchirye.

¹⁶ Varityi ratyuchura samitúchoda, ne rínnuvay riva ray, tapi ne vanay ntate randasa; radyentya day netímyu ne ratyuchunumayara samitúchoda Crístunchiy. ¹⁷ Raryityi jvaay radyírya jvaaryuyadamusíy tara, raryi jmutyara murichédoda variy; varityímyu ne, rivaay jiryatíy supa Vuyntyityu yinsúbyíju ray. ¹⁸ ¿Tara rajmutya variy rivaayada murichírya, tara? Jiryatírya: jiryatíy rivaay mitya, jiryatíy ratyuchunumayara samitúchoda Crístunchiy ne murichetara day, mitya.

¹⁹ Dantýamuy ne tî cumude ray, racha rícyumude títaju variy, ratidye canay variy jaryivyaju riy rityevay Judenumuju. ²⁰ Judíyuvédaju jíta ravyichasara nutyu Judíyu, ratidye canay Judenumuju riy. Rijyu jíta rityi vichasara niquejada siityaríyay, ravyichasara nutyu niquejada siityarínu, ratidye canay Judenumuju riy rityevay, dañumamuy ne rasabuy riva darya niquejada ray. ²¹ Rijyuntiy jiryatimyu ne Judenu niquejadatavadyeryi, ravyichasara nutyu ne niquejadati, ratidye canay Judenumuju riy rityevay, dañuma rañityuvachu ramu Crístu niquejada, jiryatiy Judenu niquejadan-tírya. ²² Rijyu jíta rityi vadiiryovay jijechipiyajadamusiy, ravyichasara vadiiryonuntiy, ratidye canay Judenumuju riy vadiiryovay. Ravyichasara títaju rijyu, ratidye jantyutya parucharimysiryi rityevay. ²³ Rivaachara títaju samituchoda jiyadaju, ratidye jmutya rusara rayarurya samituchodamu.

²⁴ Jiryeñi datyísaniviy rinchiy siichivye siichedamu, vinu tiqui canarya ramurichírya. Daryani jiryasiichityara samiy vichadantidye, jiryatidye jmutyara ramurichírya jiryejyu. ²⁵ Títaju rityi canaryuy tiyísadamu, richaboniy parucharimysiyu, riryatidye canarya tara ramurichírya jiryatimyu ne sururya ranícha. Vuy jíta jiryatiy vuchiityarini Judenu day, vucyanarya ramurichírya, jiryatimyu ne parutachara darya jiryatiy junareju rasurujeyasara day. ²⁶ Ray jíta siichiy radyetyadata, ne mityamusiy; ratyotiyada ne mitya totiyada vidaviva. ²⁷ Rantya jíta jvatyi riva ravyu, ratidye saboniy nutyu ramyichechírye, rañuma sutye canayadamu, rañatuñumatiriyi tavay canayadaju.

10

Judíyuvéda vichanuyada jantyasara vujyu day

¹ Ratyeryíveda, ravyatatya jiryécha datyísamiy rinchiy vumyunatyavay, nutyu rivyichasaratíy títaju nuvachiy jare, rityiryoríjada núva jamu nava tasavumu. ² Riityuyada títaju variy Muyisésibe jtyamu, nuvachiy jare, jamu nava tasavumu jarye, riryatidye siityari rivasiñi Muyisésiy. ³⁻⁴ Rímyiñuyada títajura jmyicharantíy jiryatíy Judenumusíryára, daryantíy riryatoda títajura jatujá simusintyi, jiryatíy riryatunuyada simusiy ravichúra, jiryatíy sasiityarínuyada riy, riryupiyadamu. Níni vichanuyada Crístu, Judenu jaryeti. ⁵ Dañumamuy ne rivyichasara rajuumusiy Judenu jacharaju, ripyarutay rityevay mitya tova variy rucosiy. ⁶ Sabay Judenura rivyichasada nutyu jantyasara vujyu, vuñuma nírurya nicyaray, nutyu riñi níruyadara nicyaray variy. ⁷ Ne vuryécha taranijyu jachipiyavay Judenu jiyasachiy nutyu rivyichasara rityevay, darya nuchara rinchiy:

Rimyasada nijyanvay jibyedaju, jatodaju jarye, riryasubeda variy rivasiy riryeyajada nacho.

⁸ Ne vuryacadnavay daryatíy ricyadnavéda rityevay, ripyaruteda darajuy vuyajuy varanca, mumuri varanca ranchaju varintyi, ripyaruteda nijyanvay tarundaquimu variy jicyadnavédíva. ⁹ Ne vuryajiyasantani Nutyityu Vuryíndenu nutyu riyasantadatíy rityevañi, ripyaruteda codiy suyadamusiy variy. ¹⁰ Ne vuryacucutya Judenunijyu vuy, nutyu ricyucutyadatíy rityevayu, ripyaruteda variy paruti jvedamusiy. ¹¹ Sanutyaniy Judenu títajura rivyichadéda vuryeyadaju, riryatidye vichasara jantyasavay vujyu jiryatíy vuvyicha díye, jiryatíy rití tamitya runda vuryimu. ¹² Ramuni, nitíy jtay jiryaniy surra, sajnutya samiyu, sañuma caray Judenu núvasiy. ¹³ Ne rasarye tara jantyada vuryimu, jiryatimyu ne nijyami jantyasara darya. Judenu jíta ne quivurya, jiryatimyu ne sajantyatanivyuy darya sarajumuy ne vuryajachínityara. Sasay jantyadatara ramityada, ratatíy vuryajachínityara.

¹⁴ Ramunítíy, ratyeryíveda, jiryabay rájisiy taranijyu jachipiyajada Judenu jiyasachiy. ¹⁵ Rañique jiryíva jiryatíy datyavay daryaju jirye; jiryajachipiyá samiy ranijyu jiryatíy ritay jiryívara. ¹⁶ Jiryatíy vuryatura jatusara ratatíy vujechipityara sadiiyada Vuyntyityu, jiryatíy vuryíchanatya ratani Vujye, ¿ne víy vuryítay jmutyajada

rata Crístu nuyada vatajuu vuy? Pa jarye jiryatiy vuryuvera ¿ne viy vuryitay Crístu vura, ratatiy vuryimutyara vujyuuchueda ramityadeda? ¹⁷ Nutyu ravicha vinu tajoqui pa (jiryatiy vuryuvera), daryaday vuvyicha vinu taraqui vutavay Crístumuntidye, dañuma vuñicha rajuu. Vuvyicha vinu tiqui Crístumu, jiryatiy vuryimyi titaju vinu tajoqui pamusiy, Crístu diiyada jachipityadaju. ¹⁸ Jiryajnuv rinchiy Judíyueda, jiryatiy riimyicharara ratera jiryatiy Jüdenumuju jnutatyasara darya, ramusiñi rumutya vatajuu sisa Jüdenura. ¹⁹ ¿Tara ritay rata, tara? ¿Samirya vidye tarajura jmyichara jiryatiy runtatyava tavay riñijyura jiryatimyu ne Jüdenu daryi? ¿Tavay niviy riryecha ramusiy, riñijyutiy riñi jnutatyara tara? ²⁰ ¡Ne! Ritay jita jiryatiy runtatyava tavay bayantunijyura, ne runtatyava Jüdenunijyura, mitya. Ne ravyata jiryatidye jmyi vatajuu rusa bayantuveda. ²¹ Ne vanay vuryajatusara Jüdenu jatusiiviyimusiy, bayantu jatusiiviyimusiy jarye risaju ne vuryajatu, dantyamuy ne vanay vuryejmyichara Jüdenu jmyijyomu, ne vinu bayantu jmyijyomuntiy. ²² ¿Vuryetyataniryuñi Jüdenu? ¿Vuñicha vanuvye simusique?

Vuryajvaacharara titaju Jüdenu jchanatyada jiyadaju

²³ Dañuma vuryi jvaaryurya titaju, ne rajmutya titaju vuy; dañuma vuryi jvaaryurya titaju, ne vuryavanutyaniy titajuta vuy. ²⁴ Ne vuryavata vinu ranacho jiryatiy samirya vinu vujyura. Vuryavata jita ranacho jiryatiy samirya vutyuunu vichavajyu darya. ²⁵ Ne subay Jüdenu vuryajisiy vuryibyedajura sasaviy jiryatiy rityeryutya taryutyajomura. Ne vuryajtajanu ti vudyetyadaju savidye jnutatyava ti bayantunijyura. ²⁶ Tapi Jüdenu barya daryaju darya jirya mucadi day, jiryatiy titaju ranchara. ²⁷ Saryityi musuy ti yisa jbyedaju ji, dañumamuy ne Jüdenu siityarinu dañi, jiyarutyi, yanuma jmyi titajura jiryatiy sasay jiirya, ne yajtajanu jmyicharanchiñi, yatidye datya jnutatyasara vidye ranicha. ²⁸ Titiy tuchu: jnutatyasara darya, ne vejmyi variy sayadajura, Jüdenunijyu jachipiyajada jiyadaju jarye. ²⁹ Ritatyava jijechipiyajada jiyadaju darya. Ritay jita sajachipiyajada jiyadaju darya nitiy tuchu ranchiy yiva: ne vejmyirya. ¿Tarajuna satuchuta tira radyetyada jmyicharanchiy, taju? jiryatimyu ne sajachipiya samirya Jüdenu diya. ³⁰ Ray jita, ratyi jmyi richanatyadamu, ¿nutyuramusiy sadaya ti ranchiy rañijyu, nutyuramusiy? jiryatiy richanatyava variy rivaní Jüdenu.

³¹ Dañuma vuryimyi, dañuma vuryatu, vuryama jvaarya riryatidye jchanatyava tavañi Jüdenu. ³² Ne vuryacasinuyataniy Jüdenu núva riy Judíyueda, dantyamuy ne riy jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi, dantyamuy ne vinu riy jiryatiy Jüdenu siityarivajyu daryi. ³³ Darya rajerye jvaachara titaju nijyanvay jacharaju, dantyamuy ne ravyata tara ramurichenusada. Ravyatasara jita ranacho riryatidye jmutya tavarya ramityadeda jiyuuchueda murichirya.

11

¹ Jiryasiityari rivaayadamu ray, nutyu ratyi siityari sivaayadamu Crístuyu.

Nutyuramusiy riryi vichasara vatuy Jüdenunijyu jachipiyajadamuju, nutyuramusiy

² Richanatyava jita jirye jiryatiy jiryejchipityasara titajumu ray, jiryatiy jiryebecharara tuchodantiy jiryatiy jiryimutya rimusidyerya. ³ Ravyata jita jiryadatya: Nijyanvay vichasara Crístu nusuchavay, vatura vichasara jivyanu nusubyintidye, Crístu jita vichasara Vujye Jüdenu nusubyi day. ⁴ Titya vanu nitiy tuchu sisa Jüdenu, varimyata satuchu nijyanvamyu saju, sanumatiy tuchu jnocoti, saviryutya variy ratani jintyityu. ⁵ Titya vaturuy nanatiy tuchu sisa Jüdenu, varimyata nanutuchu saju nijyanvamyu, nanunumatiy tuchu mitya jno mutanujay jsa, nanaviryutya variñi jintyityu rata, nutyunuma ranicha pachara nta nanino. ⁶ Netimyu ne nanumosiiryuy vaturuy pañitara yino, dañuma nanapatyanirya yinojasiy. Jadasaratiy raryicha vatujyu riryatiy

vicha jnojasiy paxavay, varimyata mitya jnotadimiy títaju, riryama mosiyy mutanujatyara yino variy. ⁷ Vanu jita ne samosiyy pañitara yino day, jiryatyy savichasara jotadamusiy Judenu jantyasi, sadaju jarye. Vatura jita vanudaju day. ⁸ Tapi ne sanicha vanu vaturamusy, vatura jita rañicha vanumusy day, (jiryatyy sundejada Judenu vanu vijamusini vatura). ⁹ Dantyamuy ne sundejada Judenuni vanu vatura jiyadaju. Sundejadani vatura vanu jiyadaju. ¹⁰ Ramuni riryama vichasara vatuy yino mutanujatyavay, riryatidye vichasara samiy jvadichavay Judenu tuunu vichavay momu. ¹¹ Dañumamuy ne savichasara vatura vanusa, dantyamuy ne vanu, vatura, Judenu jtedamuyu. ¹² Tapi darya sundejada Judenuni vatura vanumusiy, daryatyy sarupachara vanu vaturamusintyidye; títaju jita rudachara Judenumusiy. ¹³ Jiryadatya samiy jiryeyura: ¿Samiryavidye vatuyyu rityuchu sisa Judenu, ne mutanujatyavay? ¹⁴ ¿Ne viy vudyi jadasara riva jiryatyy sajavyechu vanura yinojasicya? ¹⁵ Vatura jita sunojasicya jchanatyanuyu, jiryatyy sasay Judenu sunojasicya yino mutanutajuyu. ¹⁶ Dañuma rivyicharuy tavay niqettadacanumiy ranchiy, ne vudyetyara ratarya vichanichara vuryimu, dantyamuy ne Judenu siityarivajyuumu.

Nutyuramusiy vuryi jachipityara Jesucristu batyeda vuryeyadaju, nutyuramusiy

¹⁷ Ranumatyy nurya tara jiryeyyu, ne vanay richanatya variy jirye ranchiy jiryentyeryadedayu, jiryatimyy ne samivyaju darya. Nicyaravyaju jita radyi daryaju riva. ¹⁸ Munatya rutay tavay jiryenchiy: Rivyichasara nantasavay nuñi riy, jiryatimyy ne vanay rijechipiyasara vatajuu. Rajechipiya variy: sitenuviy ranicha darya niqejada jiryenchiy. ¹⁹ Samirya dyetya ravichasara jaryetada vuquebyimu, riryatidye dityanu ramusiyu, rityi vichasara samirya jvadichavay Judenu diya vuquebyimu. ²⁰⁻²¹ Jiryenumatyy jityeryanuyu, ne vanay jiryimyichara Judenunijyu, tapi jiryimyichara nuñi timusirya jidyirya jmyisara day, jasicharajutiy sajachi ti, nu jita macho niyubyi day. ²² ¡Tiii! ¿Ne rorityavay jirye, jasityi jiryeymyi, jiryajatu risajuntiy? ¿Tajurana jiryerrachu riy Judenu siityarivajyuu day, taju? varimyata jiryejantaniryuryi rityevay jiryatimyy ne taratavadyeryi. ¿Tara rajtay jiryiva, tara? ¿Ravyidye jchanatya ranchiy jirye? ¡Tama day, tama!

Sadatyadoda Jesús riy: “Pa ravyu, binuja jita rayndaja day”

(Matévu 26.26-29; Márcu 14.22-26; Dúcasíy 22.14-20)

²³⁻²⁴ Tapi ray jita jmutyajada Judenumusirya, ratyuchoda jiryivantirya, jiryatyy sivaayada Vuyntyityu Jesúsra. Variy nupora jita jasityi ribeyada batyedajuni, sireda jítara pa variy, sichanatyaada variñi jijye Judenu ranijyu pa. Saruvejada jita varirya pa, suteda jita:

Jiryajnurya jirya rimusiy nutyu ravyu jiryatyy jiryeyadaju darya. Jiryajmutyajayara jiryatidye jachipityasara rata ray.

²⁵ Daryatyy riibyedivasiy, siredara jatuvu, suteda varintyi:

Jirya jatusarata radyityanu diye vadi jnuyadanchiy jirye, jiryatyy Judenu jtedamuyu darya, jiryatyy raryi rayndaja murichiryara. Jiryatyy jatusarara, jiryama jachipityasara riva ray.

²⁶ Tapi jiryimyinumatirya jirya pa, jiryatu jatuvuvimusiy risajuntiy, jiryetyuchusara ranchiy variy jiryatyy sabatyeda vuryeyadaju.

Vuryajachipityaja samirya Jesucristu batyeda jiyadaju

²⁷ Ramunittyi nitiiy jmyirya pa, satu variy jatuvuvimusintyi, netimyy ne sajachipityaja samirya Jesucristu batyeda jiyadaju, sayasay variy Jesucristu munusadivayu.

²⁸ Riryama jantya munatya nuñi tiquimusiyu, samiryavidye rajechipiyajada ranchiy Crístu batyeda jiyadaju. Rivasiñuma jita sajmyirya pa, sajatu jatuvuvimusiy varintyi.

²⁹ Simyinuñumatyy vanura pa, varimyata satunumatyy yatuvuvimusiy, netimyy ne sajachipitya samirya Jesucristu batyeda jiyadaju, satiitya variy jiyadajura jijyuuchaveda

murichirya. ³⁰ Ramuni rivyichasara jdivajnuvay jiryetyevay, tavay jita diiyechara rucosidye. ³¹ Vuryityi jantya munatyara vujechipiyajada Jesucristu batyedaniyyu, ne saryi murichenutaniy variy Judenu rucosivyuy. ³² Saryityi murichenutaniy rucosivyuy, samusiyechara variy rata vuy vuñuma parutay rusaju rityimyu ne tuvachuruy simu Judenu day.

³³ Ramuni ritay jiryiva, ratyeryiveda, jiryanumatiy jityeryaniy jibyedajuyu, jiryama nutuy nuñi tiquimusiy variyu, jiryatidye jmyi vatajuu Judenunijyu. ³⁴ Nitij jachi jaryi, sama jmyi munatya jiryorimyu day, jiryeñuma jityeryaniy jipyarutedajuyu. Ranutumatiy jutij jiryimu, ratuchunuvira ratarya tuchoda variy jiryivantiy.

12

Nutyuramusiy sasachara Judenu Jnutu vuryivaayadajura datyada, nutyuramusiy

¹ Ratyeryiveda, ne ravyata jiryamacho datyisamiy datyadanchiy, jiryatiy sasachara Judenu Jnutu vuryivaayadaju vuy. ² Netimyu ne jiryechiityarinuyadani Judenu variy didye, jiryevyichanuyada caresavay jiiputera jvaachi rapurya siityarisadamuju. ³ Jiryama datya jiryatimyu ne vanay vuryitay Judenu Jnutumusirya nicyaray niquejada sanijyu Jesús. Daryantamuy ne vanay vuryitachara: Vuyntyityuni Jesúscu, netimyu ne savichasara Judenu Jnutu vuryiva variy didye.

⁴ Vuryimutya Judenu Jnutumusirya datyada jaryedo, vuryatidye jvaay rata. Dañuma sasarya datyada jaryedo, nini vichasara vinu tiqui. ⁵ Vuryimutya jaryedo jvaayadata Vuyntyityu nijyu vuy, dañuma sanicha tiqui Vuyntyityu. ⁶ Taraqui vitya jiryinuy jvaayada Judenuju, tiquide jita Judenu day nitij jvaatyaniy titaju vuryeyadaju. ⁷ Vuryimutya nuñi tiquimusirya datyada, Judenu Jnutumusiy, vuryatidye dityanu vuryeyadajura. ⁸ Nu jmutya Judenu Jnutumusirya datyara niquejada, samirya jvaayadaju; nuntiy jmutyara niquejada, ratatiy vudyetyara tara. Darya sumutya Judenu Jnutumusirya. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Nuntiy jmutya Judenu Jnutumusirya jachipiyajada Judenunijyuntiy; nuntiy jmutyara datyada yindadodaju Judenu Jnutumusintiy; nuntiy jmutya mityamusiy jvaayadajura tara; nuntiy Judenu niquejada datyadodaju; nuntiy jmutyara satidye datya variy nijyanvay jnutunchiy, Judenumusividye sanicha; nuntiy jmutyara satidye niquera jaryedo niquejada, netimyu ne sadatyara; nuntiy jmutyara datyada satidye datyanura saniquejada. ¹¹ Jirya titaju vuryivaay Judenu Jnutumusiy. Nini say jidyirya niruyadamusiy, nuñi tiquimujura.

Vuyichasara titaju nutyu tiqui Jesucristumu

¹² Dañuma rañicha tiqui, rajuura terati ray. Jasiy rimura rino, ratyuvay, rañisiy, raynru, rajyu, rajyase, rajyomutu, ramyuda, radyuse, rañumutu titaju. Daryatiy sanicha Cristu tiqui, rajuura teratintiñi. ¹³ Cristu tera vuy, titaju jiryatiy vuryitay vuñicha savu, titaju jiryatiy Judenu siityarivadyevyuy. Dañuma vuñicha Judiyuveda, varimyatamuy; dañuma vuñicha cumudemiy, varimyatamuy ne, vuñicha savutera. Vuryityumya daryaju Judenu Jnutumusiy simu, vuryimutya variy vuryivajuni Suntuvaryintiy.

¹⁴ Ne taraqui teratara daryajura vuvyu, rajuura teratara daryaju darya. ¹⁵ Raryityi jtay vuñumutu vuryiva: Jiryatimyu ne rañicha jomutu, ne rañicha variy jivyu tera, ¿tapi ne sitenu niquejada ranichatecay? ¹⁶ Daryantiy raryityi jtay vutyuvay vuryiva: Jiryatimyu ne rañicha nisiy, ne rañicha variy jivyu tera, ¿va sitenu niquejada ranichavatecay? ¹⁷ Raryityi vichasara vuvyu vinu nisiy ¿nutyuramusiña vutyuvachusara variy, nutyuramusiy? Raryityi vichasara vuvyu vinu tuvay, ¿nutyuramusiña vuryi naryiyy variy, nutyuramusiy? ¹⁸ Sabayada daryaju Judenu vuvyumura ratera, daryatiy sabaryuyada darya. ¹⁹ Raryityi vichasara taraquide ratera, ne raryicha vuvyu variñuday. ²⁰ Vudyi riva vuvyu tavuqui, ratera jita rajuura day. ²¹ Ne vanay rutay vuñisiy riva vujyomutu: ¡Ne ravyata ji! Dantyamuy ne rutay

vuryino vuñumutuva: Ne ravyata ji. ²² ¡Ne! Vuvyata jaryirya vuvyu tera jiryatij vadiiryovaju darya. ²³ Vuvyu tera jita jiryatimyu ne samiy jvadicharara, vuyndanivay variy. Daryantiy vuvyu tera jiryatij vudyi jadasara riva, vudyutyasara vuchujatyara. ²⁴ Vuvyute jiryatij samiy jvadicharara, ne ravatara dutyasada day, mitya. Sundejada jita Judenura vuvyu samiy jvaachara, vuryatidye bay jaryi samiryara ratera, jiryatij rasutye tara. ²⁵ Sundejada daryara vuvyu, ratidye macho vuvyu tera mityiji, ne nantajasara, ratidye jmutya samiy nuñi tarátayu. ²⁶ Ranumatiy nuvaday taraqui vuvyu tera, titaju vuvyu nuvaday variy risaju. Ranumatiy jmutya taraqui vuvyu terara jchanatyada, rajchanay titaju vuvyu risajuntiy.

²⁷ Vuvyichasara Judenu siityarivajyuu nutyu Cristuvu; vuvyichasara nuñi tiquimusi savutera. ²⁸ Sabayada Judenu jichiityarivajyuu cabyimu riy sansubyimiy munatya, risajuntiy saju tuchuvay, risajuntiy datyanuvay, jadchintyi mityamusiy judevay, jadchintyi misadeda datyavay, jmutyavay risaju, samiy nusuvye jarye, taji niquejadamu niquejada datyavay jarye titaju risajuntiy. ²⁹ ¿Vuñicha titaju nusubymique? ¿Vuñicha titaju Judenuju tuchuvaque? ¿Vuñicha titaju datyanuvaque? ¿Tapi vudyetya titajura mityamusiy judejada cay? ³⁰ ¿Vudyetya titaju misadeda Judenu datyadamusique? ¿Vuñique titaju taji niquejadamu jiryatimyu ne vudyetyara cay? ¿Vudyetya titajura raniquesada taji niquejada cay? ³¹ Jiryama vata ranacho Judenumusi datyada jiryatij samiryavaju darya. Daryani radityanu jita jiryerya samiñu jiryatij samiñuvaju darya.

13

Judenu vatadamusi vichada

¹ Raryityi nique tara nijyanvay niquejadamu, varimyata Judenu tuunu vichavay niquejadamu, netimyu ne raryi vichasara Judenu vatadati tavañijyu risaju, racha variy nutyu yivamyujape suuyada, mitya suuyada, varimyata nutyu yivamyuday jvatasara suuyada. ² Raryityi vichasara datyanu, Judenu niquejada datyadodaju, raryityi datya varintyirya titaju Judenu datyadantij jiryatij ravichanuyada dutyasara, titaju datyada jarye risaju; raryityi tuvachu jaryi simu Judenuntiy, jasicharajutij rajatataniyara musiqui ravichajomusi, netimyu ne raryivyichasara Judenu vatadati tavañijyu risajuntiy, rañicha mitya variy. ³ Raryityi sajeyasarara raberya tavay jiyadaju, raryityi sarya ravyu riryatidye rupay Judenunijyura, raryi canavya tara ramusique.

⁴ Nitij vichasara Judenu vatadamusi, sajachinichara tapimusiy variyu, savichasara samirya jachityi risaju. Ne savichasara ratyara variy, dantyamuy ne sunnuvayu. ⁵ Nitij vichasara Judenu vatadamusi ne sajachipiyasara jaryi jiñijyu, dantyamuy ne sivaarya jiryatimyu ne samirya jvadicharara. Ne savatasara ranacho vinu jidyirya niruyada, dantyamuy ne savichasara niquerya, dantyamuy ne sabay jityajura nicyaray jvaayada jiryatij sivaayada ti sayarojura. ⁶ Sanumatiy diy riva jamirya jvaayada, ne sichanay variy riva; sichanachara jita sitenu jvaayadiva. ⁷ Nitij vichasara Judenu vatadamusi, saramityaniy titajura tavay carayada variy, satuvachusara ramu titaju, santuchara rajiju titaju, sajachinichara titajuntiyu.

⁸ Ne raparutachara Judenu vatada vuryivasiñuday. Dañuma ravichasara Judenumusi tuchoda, saparuy pariche nijyanvamyusi riva; dañuma ravichasara ti niquejadamu niquejada, randasa variy; dañuma ravichasara datyada Judenumusi, raparuy rivasintiy. ⁹ Tapi vudyetyasarara vinu ratera, vutyuchusarara vinu Judenu datyada teradera. ¹⁰ Ranumatiy jutij Judenu datyadoda miryanura vuryimu, saparutatyanij Judenura jiryatij raterarapuryadéra.

¹¹ Varityi ravyichanuyada dera, rañiquenuyada variy nutyu dera, rajechipianuyada nutyu dera nta varintiy, rajechipianuyada ranijyu tara nutyu dera jachipiyasara darya. Diye, jiryatij jañuma darye, rapyarumya riva deramiy vichada. ¹² Diye jita vudyi tariva nutyu viriqui; variñi jita vuryadiy riva vanda titaju. Diye radyetyara

vinu rateradera; variñi jita radatyasara titajura daryatiy sadatyasara Judenuntidyerye. ¹³ Rasurujeyasara variy vutyuvachoda Judenumu, vuyntuyada sajiju, savatada jarye risajuntiy. Judenu vatara jita jaryi samiryavaju titajumusidyerya.

14

Taji niquejadamu niquejadanchiy, Judenuju tuchodanchiy jarye

¹ Jiryanuma niruy jaryirya vatada, daryatiy savatasara Judenu vuy, jiryama vata ranacho Judenu Jnutumusiya sachara jaryivyajute jiryatidye tuchujayasara nijyanvavya Judenuju. ² Nitiy niquesara taji niquejadamu jiryatimyu ne sadatyara, ne satuchu variy sisa nijyami; satuchu sisa Judenu, tapitya satuvachu tira saniquejada, jiryatiy sanique Judenu Jnutumusiya niquejada dutyasara. ³ Nini jita jiryatiy sanique Judenuju, nini tuchu ruuva nijyanvay rivyanutyajuntiy, rumutyajuntiy, riryatidye datya variy: Savichasara Judenu vuryisaju. ⁴ Nitiy nique dutyasara niquejadamu, jiryatimyu ne sadatyara, savanutyaniiyu; nini jita jiryatiy sanique Judenuju, savanutyanintyidyeryi jityeryiveda Judenu siityarivajuyuntidyey. ⁵ Ravyata jiryeyu jiryatidye nique titaju dutyasara niquejadamu. Ravyata jaryivyaju jiryatidye nique Judenuju. Nitiy nique Judenuju savichasara jaryinu simusiya nitiy nique dutyasara niquejadamu, netimyu ne sadityanuntirya jiniquejada datyadodantiy, riryatidye tuvachu Judenu siityarivajuyuu variy ramu.

⁶ Diye, ratyeryiveda, ranumatiy juti jiryimu dutyasara niquejadamu niquenu, nutyuramusiy rajmutya rata jirye, nutyuramusiy, netimyu ne ranique variy Judenumusiya tara dityadoda, varimyata datyada, varimyata tuchoda, varimyata datyadoda risaju. ⁷ Daryanuma ranumatiy suuy rudidyuu, netimyu ne vatajuu suuryara nutyu duuduu, varimyata yivamyuduu, netimyu ne rasuy samirya, ¿nutyuramusiy sadatya ti nutyura murrayada rasuy, nutyura? ⁸ Daryadantiy ranumatiy suuy sutarumiy natutya, netimyu ne rasuy natuyada samirya, ¿nutyichiy riryajdutyasara sutarumiy jiveda jiyarojuyu, nutyichiy? ⁹ Daryantiy jiryimu, jiryeñumatiy nique taji niquejadamu, netimyu ne jiryeñiquera niquejada dutyasara, ¿nutyichiy riryatuvachu tavay jiryimu, nutyichiy? Jiryanique variy mitya vidavimu. ¹⁰ Jasi dyetyara rajuura jaryedo niquejada jirya mucadimuntiy. Jasidyeryi rityi datyara raniquesada. ¹¹ Netimyu ne ratyuvachu variy ramu saniquejada ti, racha variy nutyu may sajū, nini jita racha may rajyuntidyey. ¹² Daryaday jiryentyi, jiryatiy jiryeñiruy jaryi Judenu Jnutumusiya tara, jiryama vatasara jaryivyaju ranacho jiryatidye vanutya ratayu. ¹³ Ramuni nitiy nique Judenu Jnutumusiya dutyasara niquejadamu, sama jachiñuy sivantirya darya niquejada datyadantiy. ¹⁴ Ranumatiy tuchu Judenujsa dutyasara niquejadamu, rintu tuchu sisa, rajechipiyajada jita macho mitya. ¹⁵ ¿Nutyura vuryajvaay ramusiya, nutyura? Vuryatuchu Judenujsa vuryintumusiya, vujechipiyajadata jarye vuryatuchu sisa; vuryamurray Judenunijyu vuryintumusiya, vuryamurray sanijyu vujechipiyajadatantiy. ¹⁶ Tapi jiryeñumatiy jchanatyanī Judenu Sūntumusiya, varityi savicha jidyiryamusiy jañuñu jiryequebyimu, ¿nutyuramusiy sajchanatya mityiji jiryisajuni Judenu, nutyuramusiy? jiryatimyu ne sani datyara jiryeñiquejada. ¹⁷ Yichanatya dyetya samiñi Judenu, ne vanay yimutya ratani jityuunu vichi. ¹⁸ Richanatya jitani Judenu jiryatiy rañiquesara Sūntumusiya dutyasara niquejadamu. Rañiquesara jaryinu jiryimusirya. ¹⁹ Dañuma rañi niqueruy Judenu siityarivay cabymura tadajyo niquesara rajechipiyajadamusiya, ratatiy radatyanu riy tavay. Rani jita samiryavaju ramusiya, jiryatiy raniquera vuyajuy varanca niquesara dutyasara niquejadamu, Judenu Jnutumusiya.

²⁰ Ratyeryiveda, ne jiryecha nutyu deramiy jachipiyajadatavay. Nicyaray jvaayadamu jita jiryecha nutyu deramiy datyisamiya, jiryejechipiyajadamu jiryecha jamiy. ²¹ Nucharanuma Judenu niquejadamu jiryatiy suteda Vuyntyityu:

Ranique ruuva jivye nijyanvay taji niquejadamu, ranique may jtosi ruuva, dañumamuy ne riryatuvachuruy rimu.

²² Ramuni sabay Judenu dutyasara niquejadamu niquejada Yintumusiy, satidye dityanura jidyetyada rijyu jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruy simu. Ne sabarya satidye dityanu rijyura rityi tuvachu simu. Judenuju tuchoda jita sabay jichiityarivajyuuju, ne sabayada tuvachusa nijyura. ²³ Ramunitiy riñiquenumatiy titaju siityarivajyu Juđenu Jnutumusiy dutyasara niquejadamu, riryityi jutı tavay jiryatimyu ne siityarivay didyeryi, ¿ne riryajtay variy rinchiy: Riryatachara? ²⁴ Riñiquenumatiy titajura Judenuju tuchoda, saryityi jutı nu jiryatimyu ne siityarinu dañi, samacho dityanusı titajumusiy, sacha tuchutası variy titajumusintyi. ²⁵ Riryadityanura sajachipiyajada dutyasara, sabutya variy mucomujuyu, sajachipiya Judenunijyu, satuchujaya: Sitenuni Judenu jiryequebyimu.

Vuryama jvaarya samirya vadichara titaju, jidchavuju

²⁶ ¿Nutyurana, ratyeryiveda, nutyura? Jiryanimatiy jityeryaniyu, nuñi tiqui jiryequebyimu sacha murrayadati, varimyata datyadodati, Judenumusiy dityadodati, varimyata Suntumusiy dutyasara niquejadamu niquejadati, varimyata dutyasara niquejada datyara. Jirya titaju racha jiryatidye vanutya jijechipiyajadamuyu. ²⁷ Riñiqueruñumatiy Judenu Jnutumusiy taji niquejadamu, nanama nique danujumyusiy, varimyata munvamyusiy dyetya; nuñi tiquimusiy nananique. Sama dityanu tintirya tara saniquejasiy. ²⁸ Netimyu ne savicha jityeryaniyjomuni nitiy datyara saniquejada, riryama ndasa taji niquejadamu niquevay, jityeryaniyjomu, riryama nique yasiquita sisa Judenu. ²⁹ Judenuju tuchuvay jita ranique danujumyusiy, varimyata munvamyusiy. Riryajantya jityevarya riñiquejada, vase niquejada vidye ranicha. ³⁰ Sumutyanimatiy sataryira dityadoda Judenumusiy, sama ndasa munatya niquenu sajisiy. ³¹ Rasara jita jiryatidye datyanuja nuñi tiquimusiy jirye, jiryatidye datya variy tara ramusiy, jiryavanutyantiyu. ³² Judenuju tuchuvay jita datyasara sabodeda daryajuni yintu. ³³ Tapi ne sundesara Judenura jachipiyajada jiryatıy carevacharara. Sundesara jıtara samiy vichada day.

Daryani riryechasara Judenu siityarivajyu titaju sisaju. ³⁴ Riryama ndasa vatuy jityeryaniyjomu, jiryatıy jubacharara niquejada rijyu. Riryama sabonıyu, darya suteda Judenu jiñiquejadamu. ³⁵ Nanıtajanuruñumatiy vaturuy tara, nanama įtajanu jıryorımyunı jıvyanu day, ne samirya vadichara daryaju nanunique vaturuy jityeryaniyjomu. ³⁶ ¿Jiryejchipiya dyetya rındachara Judenu niquejada jiryimusiy? ¿Vinu jiryımu nıta ritıjada cay?

³⁷ Saryityi jachipiya ti jiñıjyu: Ravyichasara Judenuju tuchu, varimyata Judenu Jnutumusiy jvaanu, sama datyasara ranchiy jiryatıy rañuñuma jiryejyura catera: Rani jita Vuyntyityu įteda day. ³⁸ Ne jiryajnuıy samiy sanacho nitimyu ne datyarurya jirya niquejada. ³⁹ Ramuni, ratyeryiveda, jiryama vata jaryi ranacho Judenuju tuchoda, dantıamuy ne jiryajubay tijisirya Judenu Jnutumusiy niquejada taji niquejadamu.

⁴⁰ Vinu jiryama jvaay samirya vadichara titaju, jidchavu jvaachara.

15

Crıstu mısqsubeda diıbyimusiy

¹ Rajechipitya jiryejyura samıtuchoda, ratyeryiveda, jiryatıy ratyuchoda jiryıvara, jiryatıy jiryımutyajadara, ramutiy jiryeryadeda surra variy ramusiy. ² Ramusintyi, jiryeryamıtyanırya jıjyuuchurveda murichıryantıy jıryetyi jıryıryısarara ratyuchoda, netimyu ne ramacho mitya jıryetyuvachoda ramuntiy. ³ Radyetyadoda jita jirye munatyara jiryatıy rimutyajadara, nutyu sabatyeda Crıstu vujyuuchurveda murichırya jıyadaju, daryatıy nuchara Judenu niquejadamu darya. ⁴ Radyetyadodantıy nutyu

rumuchoda variñi Crístu, nutyuntiy mumurundamimysiy samisadede Judenu diiby-imusiñi, darya nucharaniday saniquejadamu darya. ⁵ Samisasubedivasiy jidyityadoda simu Pyítruy, sataryiveda nusubyimimiy jarye. ⁶ Jadchintiy sadityadoda mityamusiy ruumu tadajyo pacha nijyanvay, jiryatiy sasiityarivadyeryi; rajuu rityevay machojada jnuvye diye saraju, rimemya rityevay diiyadamu day. ⁷ Jadchintiy sadityadoda Santiyácumuy, tavay sansubyimimiyujuntiy titaju. ⁸ Tamitya jita nutyu raryivyicha raryupeda rundajisiy rupi, sadityadoda rimuntiyu. ⁹ Ray jita vichasara tamityi sansubyimimysiy, ne rachara riryi jtay Jesús nusubyi ray, jiryatiy ravatyanuyada riy Judenu siityarivajyuu. ¹⁰ Mitya Judenu vatadamusiy rañicha daryatiy rañicha. Ne ramacho mitya savatada rañijyu, jiryatiy rivaayada jita paruchariy jaryiñu ruumusiy ratyevay nusubyimidy, dañumamuy ne raryi jvaarya, Judenu vatada jita jvaachara rimusidyerya. ¹¹ Dañuma ratyuchoda ray jiryivara, varimyata rityuchoda ratyevay jiryivara, daryatiy nutyuchusarara, jiryetyuvachoda ramu daryantiy.

Diibyimusiy misasubedanchiy

¹² Vutyi tuchusara Crístunchiy jiryatiy samisasubeda diibyimusiy, ¿nutyichiy rityuchujaya jiryetyevay, nutyichiy? ne tara jnay diibyimusiy misasubeda. ¹³ Netimyu ne ranicha diibyimusiy misasubeda, daryantamuy ne samisasubeda Crístu diiby-imusintiy. ¹⁴ Netimyu ne samisasubeda Crístu diibyimusiy, ramacho mitya variy vutyuchoda ranchintiy, jiryetyuvachoda jarye ramacho mityantiy. ¹⁵ Netimyu ne ranicha diibyimusiy misasubeda, ne samisadede Judenu variñi Crístu, vujerye macho tuchuvay quivuvye, jiryatiy vutyuchu sanchiy: Samisadede Judenuni Crístu diiby-imusiy. ¹⁶ Tapi netimyu ne rimiysasumichara diibymiy, daryantamuy ne samisadede Judenuni Crístu. ¹⁷ Netimyu ne samisadede Judenuni Crístu, raryi machosara mitya jiryetyuvachoda simu, jiryemehosara juuchataway varintiy. ¹⁸ Netimyu ne saryi misasubeda Crístu, jiryatiy ridyiyeyada simu tuvachuvay, ripyaruteda titaju variy. ¹⁹ Vuryityi nutuy sajiju Crístu vuryeyada rañuju vinu jirya mucadincha jnuvada saraju, vuvyichasara jubavve titaju nijyanvamyusiy.

²⁰ Diye jita savichasara Crístu misi diiyadamusiy, sanicha munaty diivye cabyimu, jiryatiy riryamisa diibyimusintidy. ²¹ Tapi nutyu rajotada diiyada tiquinchiy, daryamusiy rajotada diiyadamusiy misada tiquinchintiy. ²² Daryani vudyiichara titaju nijyanvay vumyunaty Arábamyusiy, daryaday samisanichara Judenu Crístumusintiyvuy. ²³ Nuñi tiquimusiy samisanichara Judenu, daryatiy sabayada vujyu. Crístu vichasara munaty, rivasiy jita riryamisa sasiityarivajyuu sivimada saraju. ²⁴ Sanumatiy paruta Crístu titajura tavay nusuyada, nusuvye jarye, ridyetyada jarye risaju, jadchiy jita rajto rarunda varityi sasay Crístura yinsuyada jijye Judenumu. ²⁵ Santya nusuchara Crístu jasicharajutiy sabamya Judenu riy samityasimyi titaju jinumutujare. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Saparutasara tamityara jimyityasiy jiryatiy diiyada darya, sasaboniy Judenu daryaju titaju Crístu numutujarejura. Jiryatiy suteda: Rasabonicharara titaju, vandanuma vujyura jiryatimyu ne sasaboniyu, nitiy saboniy titajura. ²⁸ Ranumatiy macho titaju sabuchara Crístumu, sasabuy jita Crístu variy jiyemyuntidy, nitiy saboniy titaju simura tara, satidy vichasara Judenu titaju junareju.

²⁹ Netimyu ne rimiysasara nijyanvay diiyadamusiy ¿tarajura riityuy tavay diibymiy jiyadaju, taraju? Netimyu ne rimiysasara diiyadamusiy, ¿tajurana riityuy riyadaju, taraju? ³⁰ Nujerye, ¿tarajuna nuvyichajayasara suvucharamomuju, taraju? ³¹ Radyijeya nta titaju rundamu, sitenuni ritay darya jiryiva, ratyeryiveda, jiryatiy richanatyasara jiryeyadaju, richanatyasara Jesucristumu jiryatiy Vuyntyityu dañi. ³² Ratyi jachipiyasara nutyu nijyami nta, ¿tara racanay raryityi toti sisa jmyirya jiyu Evésumu, netimyu ne ramisa rivasintiy? Samivyaju variy vuryi jtachara: Vuryama jmyi, vuryajatu risajuntiy, vuryatiy diichara variy ratarimysiy.

³³ Ne jiryaquivuchu darya jachipiyajadatayu. Vutyi rupi rusa nicyaray jachipiyavay, rajarapuchara vuvyichada rucosiy. ³⁴ Jiryama jidyojasumiy vase vichadamuju, ne jirya juuchuvañuday, tapi rivyichasara jiryetyevay datyisamiy Judenumusiy. Ritay jiryanadaju yiva.

¿Nutyuramusiy riryamisasumiy diibyimiy, nutyuramusiy?

³⁵ Sajtajanu dyetya variy ti: ¿Nutyuramusiy rimyisasumiy diibyimiy, nutyuramusiy? ¿Nutyura vutavay riryechasara, nutyura? ³⁶ ¿Ne jiryedyetya nutasara tadinchiy? Jiryatiy jiryentara ratadi, ne radipuvachara netimyu ne radi munatya, ratidye tituy variy nutasara ntaju. ³⁷ Jiryatiy vuyntasarara tara, ne vuynta vitarara jiryatiy radipuvadye, vuynta jita mitya tadira, nutyu jaruusiy varimyata tarasintyi. ³⁸ Judenu jita sarya ravi, daryatiy savata darya, sabarya ravi nuñi nutasara tadiju, jiryatiy samirya rajü darya.

³⁹ Ne ravichasara taraquide sasaviy. Ne ravichasara nijyami saviy nutyu javada saviy darya, dantyamuy ne nutyu nipyati saviy, dantyamuy ne nutyu quiva savintyi. Sabayada Judenu jaryedora richaviy titaju. ⁴⁰ Jasintyirya rivyu Judenu tuunu vichavantyi. Rivyu jita vandatará jarichumu vichadaju, vuvyuntiy ratarya vandatara jiryatiy samirya jirya mucadimu vichadaju darya. ⁴¹ Jiñida jita jaryi vanda day, jarimyunida jita ne jaryi darya day, dantyamuy ne jdarichidya. Jdarichiy cabyimuntiy, tiqui vichasara jaryi vandanuy, nuntiy ne sanuy jaryidye, daryani titaju ravichasara.

⁴² Daryani ravichasara diiyadamusiy misasubeda. Vuvyu jiryatiy riryanuta mucotarirya, riryanuta puuryara. Vuvyu jita jiryatiy ramisasumiy diiyadamusiy, raday misasumiy ne diiyasara. ⁴³ Jiryatiy riryanuta javityiyechini, samisasumiy vandanu; jiryatiy riryanuta vadiiryonu, samisasumiy vanurya varintyidye. ⁴⁴ Riryanutara vuvyu diiyasara, samisasumiy diiyadamusintyi, ne diiyasijunuday, mitya, jiryatiy Judenu Jnutu vichasara siva daryaju. Jasirya vuvyu diiyasariantiy, jasintyirya vuvyu jiryatimyu ne diiyasara darya. ⁴⁵ Ramuni nuchara Judenu niquejadamura:

Sundejada Judenuni vumyunatyí jiyanti Arabay. Savichasara vuvyumusiy jnuñu.

Tamityi Ará jita vichasara jnutu jnutyanirya, Crístu jtyati. ⁴⁶ Jiryajnuuy, ne savichasara jiyanti vuryintu munatyí; savichada jiyanti vumyunatyí mimusiy vuryimutyara vuvyu; rivasiy jita savichada vumyunatyí nitiy jnutyanicharani vuryintu. ⁴⁷ Savichada mucadi jurumusiy nijyanvay munatyí, jiryatiy riyanti savichada. Jarichumusiy jitaní vumyunatyí tamityi. ⁴⁸ Daryatiy savichada vumyunatyí mucadi jurumusí, daryaday vuvyichasara mucadi jurumusivye titajuntidye; daryatiy savichada nu jarichumusintidye, daryaday riryechasara rityi sabachara Judenu jarichumu vichavajyuntidye. ⁴⁹ Daryatiy vuvyichasara santyasi mucadi jurumusi, daryaday vuryechasara santyasi jarichumusintidye.

⁵⁰ Ritay jitara jirya, ratyeryiveda: Ne vanay vuryimutyara Judenu nusuyada jiryatiy vuñicha nijyami savityavay, nudatavay jarye risaju vuy; daryantyamuy ne vanay vuryimutyara junareju jnuyada vuvyu diiyasaramu. ⁵¹⁻⁵² Jiryatuvachura jiryatiy ratuchu jiryivara dutyasara datyada: Dañumamuy ne vuryamay titaju diiyadamu, vuryecha titunusavay titaju, mityamusiy, vumechiryuyajadamu, tamitya natutya suuyadamu jarye. Rasuy daryaju natutya, riryamisasumiy diibyimiy variy ranchiy, ne riryecha diiyasavañuday, vuy jita racha titunusavadye. ⁵³ Tapi vuvyu parutisara, ratituy junareju jnuyadaju. Jiryatiy vuñicha diiyasavay, vuryecha variy ne diiyasavañudantyi. ⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵ Variñi jita, jiryatiy vuvyu parutisara ratituy junareju jnuyadaju, vuvyu diiyasara jarye rachasara ne diiyasara nuday, sajtotaniy Judenu varirya yiteda, jiryatiy nucharara:

Raramichusadanuma diiyada, Judenu canayadamujuyu. ¿Tera variy diyera jiryatiy jivyuunusara nuy, diiyada, te? ¿Tena jipyurichiy, diiyada, te?

⁵⁶ Diiyada purichiy jita juuchurveda day. Judenu jtedamusiy vudyetyara vujyuuchurveda, vudyetyantiy vuryadiiy rucosiy. (Vuñumatiy juuchuvay, rasuy

diiyada jipyurichitya vuy, vudyiiy variy rucosiy. Jiryatij subay Judenu yitedamu juuchuvedajisivyuy, vujyuuchuvaryuy jaryi variy rucosiy.) ⁵⁷ Vuryichanatyasaranj Judenu nitij canatyanij Vuyntyityu Jesucristumusivyuy. Sacanatyanij juuchuvedanijyu, parutedanijyu jarye.

⁵⁸ Ramunij, ratyeryiveda jaryi ravyatasavay, jiryama vichasara suruvye, ne siquityavay jijechipiyajadamu. Jiryama jasachujayara yivaayada Judenumu, jiryedyetyisatya daryaju: Ne ramacho mitya Judenumu vuryivaayada parucharimyusiy.

16

Richeyadara criquiy riryatidye jmutya riy jityevay Crístumu

¹ Diye ratuchu criquinchiy jiryiva, jiryatij vuryajmutya Judenu siityarivay jiyadajura, daryaniday riteda Cadásiyamu siityarivajyuuvantij: Jiryama jvaachara daryantidye. ² Titaju simyanumu, tumicyu rundamu, jiryabay nuñi tiquimusirya tara jiryecyuriquitye, daryatij sajmutyajayasara Judenu jiryivaayadamuyu. Ne ravyata jita jiryajutyeryanirya criquiy jiryivasiy riviryijadamu. ³ Rivijada rundamu ranurya catera rijyu vaduy, jiryatij jiryajaryeta criquiy jtotavajyu riy, Jerusari janvamyuju. Jiryasay samirya jachipiyajadamu daryajura criquiy, jantyuyadavay jiyadaju. ⁴ Jiryetyi jachipiya samirya, rajiyantij, rirya jiya variy risantidye.

Nutyura sajachipiyajada Pávurubay yéjiya

⁵ Rajañuy jita jiryimu ranumatij jañuryi Masedóniya vichadiva, rajechipiya jañuyada daryaju Masedóniya vichadamuju. ⁶ Ramacho dyetya taraquiju jiryisa, varimyata raramityanirya nijya jiryimu, jiryatidye jpa yimusintyirye, rumutij rajiyarucyu. ⁷ Ne ravyata vinu radiryi jiryiva, jiryatij raryicheryuy jiryisa, daryatij savata Judenu rajyu dacyu. ⁸ Ramacho jita Evésumu nutasarasij jatojada vichtya saraju, jiryatij ravichada ritya Pentecostesiy. (Yajñuy Jvaayada 20.16) ⁹ Samirya jayadatij ray, ratidye datyanura Judenu niquejada, jaryi rajuuvatye daryaju vumyityasimyitye dacyu.

¹⁰ Sanumatij jutij Timutévu jiryimu, jiryinutyata sajti jichuvuyasadamu jiryimu, jiryatij sivaachara Judenu jvaayadamu, daryatij rivaacharantidye. ¹¹ Ne sarrachu tinij Timutévu. Jiryajmutya sayadaniju, satidye tarya varenu rimujuntij, nuyntuy vutyeryivedata daryaju sajiju.

¹² Vutyeryi Apódosinchij, rañi jpanuyada vutyeryiveda jsaju jiryimu ni. Ne sayaruy diye jiryimu, tara jiyasanu daryajunij. Netimyu ne tara rajiyasanu nundyeñi, variy jita sajija jiryimu.

Samuchuveda Pávurubay tamitya riy

¹³ Jiryama jnutyamirya, jiryama surutyaniy jijechipiyajadatayu, jiryatij jirye-jechipiya Judenunijyu! Jiryecha vaduy jachityavay, jiryavanutyayu! ¹⁴ Titaju jiryivaayadamu, jiryajvaay Judenu vatadamura.

¹⁵ Jiryedyetyanuma riy Estévanasivyeda, nutyu rityuvachunuyada munatyavay Judenumu, Acáya janvay cabyimu. Rivyichasara jaryi samij jvaayadacanumij Judenu siityarivay jiyadaju. ¹⁶ Rajechiñuy jirye, jiryama sabonij darya jvaavyemyuyu, titaju jiryatij ruvaachara parucharimyusiy jiryequebyimu. ¹⁷ Richanatyajitara rutijada Estévanasiy, Jorutunátuta, Acáycu jarye sisaju, rutotaniye daryajura titaju jiryatij rasutyeda jiryibiva. ¹⁸ Rivyanutyada jitanij rintu, jiryintu jaryentij. Jiryajñuy samirya vadichavay riñecho darya nijjanvay.

¹⁹ Judenu siityarivajyu jiryatij Ásiyamu vichavaryi, rimyuchuvay jirye. Rimyuchuvay Jesucristumu jirye titaju jiryatij rintyeryaniy Aquída rorimyuyu, savatura Prísidyata. ²⁰ Rimyuchuvay titaju Judenu siityarivay jirye. Jiryama muchuvay Judenu vatadamujuyu, samirya vadiyadamu.

²¹ Ray, Pávuru, ramyuchuvay jirye, jiryatij rañuy rajyomututara catera. ²² ¡Nítimyu ne vatani Vuyntyityu Jesucristu, sachaparutisi Judenumusiy variy! ¡Yajniy Vuyntyityu! ²³ Samirya vichada racha jiryejyu, jiryatij sachavuyntyityu Jesús jiryequebyimu. ²⁴ Ravyatadamu richanatyajirye Jesucristumu. Daryanuma rachasara titaju. Daryanuma rachajayasara junareju titaju.

Sayanuma Pávuru

Tamitya Catera Corintyu Janvajyu

Samuchurveda Pávurubaryi Coríntyumu vichavay

¹ Ray Pávuru, Jesucrístu nusuchi Judenu vatadamusiy, vutyeryi Timutévuta nañipara catera jiryimu Judenu siityarivajyu Coríntyumu vichavay, jiryimuntiy titaju jiryatiy Acáya vichadiva vichavay titaju jirye. ² Sama vichaniy Vujye Judenu samirya jirye, jiryatidye vichasara samiy variy, sama vichaniy Vuyntyityu Jesucrístu samiy sisaju jirye.

Sichanatyada Pávurubañi Judenu sumutyadiva

³ Sacha jchanatyasi Judenu nitiy vicha Vuyntyityu Jesucrístu jay. Nini vichasara jantyutyada jami, nitiy datyasarara vanutyadeda titaju vuy. ⁴ Savanutyasara titaju vupyarutyadamu vuy, vuryatidye datya variy vanutyadantiryi nijyanvay ripyarutyadamuntidye, daryatiy savanutyasara Judenu vupyarutyadamu vuy. ⁵ Daryatiy rasachu parutyada Crístu jiyada vujyu, daryantiy rajasachu vanutyada Crístumusiy vujyuntiy. ⁶ Variñumatiy nupyarutyayu, jiryeveryanutyadaju day, jiryentyutyadajuntiy. Nuñumatiy jmutyara vanutyada, jiryeveryanutyadajuntidyerya, jiryatiy jiryimutyara jiryeñumatiy jachinitya tapimusirya paruchariy, daryatiy nupyarutyantidyeyu. ⁷ Ne nupyaruryuy nuyntuyadamu jiryetyuvachodanchiy jiryatiy nudyetya jiryedyetyara paruchariy vichasara nudysaju, daryantiy jiryadatyara vanutyada nudysantiy.

⁸ Ravyata ne jiryamacho datyisamiy parucharimysiy, jiryatiy radyetyati Ásiyamura. Ravuunuruy ravyanuyada jiyada ray, jasicharajutiy rajechipiyati: Radiiy rucosiy. ⁹ Radyetyati jita: Ranuma diiy. Raniday jita datyarurye: Ne yajachipiya jiñijyu, yentyutyasada. Yajachipiya Judenunijyu nitiy datyara misasubeda diibyimusiy. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Nini jantyuyada diiyadajisiy riva, saday jantyuy rivantiy. Radyetya sasiityari jantyutyadantirye, jiryeñumatiy jmutya jiryatiy jiryetyuchoda sisa Judenu rayadaju, riryatidye jchanatya rajuu nijyanvay ranchiñi, jiryatiy sumutya Judenu rajuu jachiñuyadamusivyuy.

Nutyuramusimyu ne sayada Pávurubay Coríntyumu, nutyuramusiy

¹² Richanay jita jiryatiy radyetyasara rajechimyu, nutyu sitenu jachipiyajadamu ravyichanichara jiryequebyimu Judenu diya. Ne ravyichasara ridyiya nijyanvay datyadamu, Judenu jmutyadamusiy jita ravyichasara jaryivyaju jiryimuntiy. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Rañuy jita racyaterava jiryimu vinu niquejada jiryatiy jiryedyetya nuyadara ramu niquesada, jiryedyetyamantirya rañiquejadantiy. Ravyata jiryejyu, daryatiy jiryedyetya rate raynchiy diye, jiryadatya miryanu datyadatara, jiryatiy jiryajchanay raynchiy, daryatiy rajchanay jiryenchintyidye, Jesucrístu jtijada rundamu.

¹⁵ Jiryatiy rajechipiyajada darya jiryenchiy, rañi jiyaruyada jiryimuju ranijyuntiy, ratidye jmutyajaya rata jirye. ¹⁶ Rajechipiyajada jañuryijada jiryimu, ranumatiy jiya Masedóniyamu, ratyeryadamusintiy, jiryatidye jmutya varintyirya rayada Judéyamujuntiy. ¹⁷ Jiryejechipiya dyetya variy raynchiy: Ne sadatyara jijechipiyajada. ¿Rajechipiyaviy daryá daryatiy rijechipiyasara nijyanvay jiryatimyu ne rityuvachusara simu Judenu? ¿Ritavyiy: Jo, rajiya; jadchintiy: Ne, ne rajiya? ¡Ne ritachara daryaday, mitya! ¹⁸ Daryani sutachara Judenu sitenu, daryatiy ritay: Rajiya, varityi rajiya. ¹⁹ Tapi Judenu denunchiy, jiryatiy Jesucrístu jtyatini, nutyuchoda munvamyusiy Sinubánuta, Timutévuta jarye jiryiva. Nutyuchoda sitenu niquejadata sanchiy, daryatiy satuchodara sitenu niquejada jiyemyusintiy. ²⁰ Sitotadeda Jesucrístu daryajura titaju Judenu niquejada vuryeyadaju. Ramunitiy vuryitachara Jesucrístumusiy Judenumuju: Jo, daryanuma rachasara. Riichanachara nijyanvay sanijyu variy. ²¹ Judenu jita

surutyaniy Jesucristumu vuy. Sasurutyaniy jiryisa nuy, jiryatiy sajaryetada jiyu vuy.
²² Sadyanuntivyuy vuryecha sadadyeñu, jiryatiy sabañi Yintu vujechivya.

²³ Sama jiyasay Judenu riva ray netimyu ne ritay vase. Ne riti Coríntyumu didye jiryatiy rantyutyaryada niqueyadajisiy jirye. ²⁴ Ne nuchaboniryuy jítara jiryetyuvachoda; vinu nuñimutyaryaya jiryichanayada jiryatiy jiryemecho surravay jityuvachodamusiy.

2

¹ Rajechipiyajasiy jita: Ne rajeñuryuy jaryi vayinni jiryimu noday. ² Ratyi jachipiyataniy jaryi jirye, ¿chi rajchanatyaniy varirye, chi? Nini jita jiryatiy rayivatyaniñi. ³ Ramunitiy ripajadara catera jiryimu, ranumatiy jto jiryimu, ne rajto jaryi jachipiyanu jiryimu, jiryatiy richanaryuy jiryisaju, tapi radyetya ranumatiy jchanay ray, jiryajchanay varintyidye. ⁴ Rañuyadara catera jiryejyu jaryi rajechipiyajadamu, jaryi rinayadamu jarye, jiryatiy ne rajechipiyataniryuy rata jirye, ravyata jita jiryadatya: ¡Ta jaryi savata Pávuru vuy!

Saramityadeda Pávurubay mityara juuchati juuchuveda

⁵ Jiryatiy sajachipiyataniy juuchati ray, sajachipiyatanintyiryi jiryetyevantyidye. Ritay vinu jiryetyevavya, rañuma jiyasay jaryi sanijyu. ⁶ Rasaranuma jiryevyichadeda sanijyu. ⁷ Diye jiryama ramityanirya sajuuchuveda, jiryama jmutya varintyiñi, sañuma paruryuy riva jnyada jñuvayadamuju. ⁸ Ramuni rajechiñuy jiryiva: Jiryadityanuntirya jivyatada sanijyuntiy. ⁹ Ramuni jita rañuyada caterava jiryejyura, ratidye datya jiryenchiy: ¿Rityuvachuruvyidye rimu? ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Jiryetyi ramityanirya sajuuchuveda ti, daryantirye. Ratyi ramityaniryura sajuuchuveda ti, raryamityaniy jiryeyadajura. Raryamityaniy Cristu tuunura sañuma vuunu Satanasiy ramusivyuy, tapi ne vvyicha datyisamiy sanchiy, nutyuramusiy saquivuchuruvyuy, nutyuramusiy.

Jaryi sajachipiyajada Pávurubay Trúvasimyu

¹²⁻¹³ Ritojadanumatiy Trúvasimyu ratidye datyanu jasirya samituchoda Crístunchiy, Vuyntyityumusi jita rityuvachuruyada nijyanvarya nutyuchoda, rajechipiyajada jaryi rintumu, jiryatimyu ne radyi jasiy siva ratyeryi Títu. Ratyuchucheda variy ruuva Trúvasiy janvay, rayada variy jadchiy Masedóniamuju.

Crístumusi vuunuvavyuy

¹⁴ Vuryajchanatyateni Judenu jiryatiy savuunutanichara Crístumusivyuy, sadyanusanantirya datyadoda Crístunchiy vuryimusintyi, titaju vichajomuju, nutyu vurudi, nijyanvay naryiyadaju. ¹⁵ Vvyichasara nutyu Crístu, vurudi Judenunijyu. Vupyotiye nijyanvay diya jiryatiy jantyutyasavadyeryi, parutasavay jarye. ¹⁶ Parutasavajyu vupyotiye nutyu diivye, ridyiyadaju; jantyutyasavajyu vupyotiye nutyu jnyvye runuyadajuntidye. ¿Chi sarara darya jvaayada, chi sara? ¹⁷ Ne nvyichasara nutyu rajuu, rityi taryutyaryaya Judenu niquejada nutyu ricyatu. Nudyetyanusanarara Judenu niquejada vanda jachipiyajadata. Nuñiniy Judenumusi, nuñatidye nique sadiya Crístumu.

3

Vadi tuchoda Judenumusi

¹ ¿Rajyotatya niquejadara samiy niquejada nudyeyadaju? Nvyatatya catera jiryimu varimyata jiryimusiy jasityi ti tuchu samiy niquejada nynchiy nutyu tavaty vatara catera. ² Jirye jita vichasara ncyatera nta day, jiryatiy nuchara nta nujechivya darya. Ridyetya titaju nijyanvarya, riñiquesara titaju ramuntiy. ³ Jvadyasara daryajura nutyu jiryevyichasara catera jiryatiy supa Crístu nudyisara. Ne sanuy

Judenu cateranuyata cateravara, dantyamuy ne ravichuva nuchara, nutyu sanuyada Muyisésibejyura jiñiquejada. Sanuy jita Yintu jnuñuta nijyanvay jachivyara.

⁴ Nudyetya darya ravichasara, jiryatij sivaayada Judenu Crístumusirya. ⁵ Ne nuchara jachipiyajadara darya jachipiyajada vudyiryamusiy; nuchara vinu Judenumusirya. ⁶ Nini bayada tuchuvajyu nuy, sumutyasara vadi tuchoda tuchodaju nuy, riryatidye datya nijyanvay jiryatij vutyuvachoda simu Judenu Suntumusiy, ne jiryatij vudyetyara saniquejada nuchara jiryatij ramunutaniryuy vujyuuchueda murichirya vuy. Suntu jita jnutyanyvyuy.

⁷ Rajotadanumatij Judenu niquejada jiryatij sanuyada ravichuvara, ritojada diiyada ramusiy, sumutyajada Muyisésibe vandamusirya, jasicharajutij ridiyada Irayénueda samova jaryi vanda, ne vanay runuyada samova variy, jaryi vanda ravichada daryaju, dañuma raryijetyityiyada rada variy. ⁸ ¡Diye, jiryatij saniquera vadi tuchoda Yintumusiy, racha vandavaju variy ramusiy! ⁹ Jiryatij sasayada vandamusirya jiñiquejada diitya, jaryivyaju vandamusiy sasarya jiñiquejada ratatij vuryito samiy vichadamuju sadiya. ¹⁰ Vuryinuy variy, ne jaryi vanda nuday jiryatij sasayada munatya jaryirya vanda, tapi raday jniy rusijyu jaryi vandavajuntij. ¹¹ Vandavidye saniquejada, jiryatij raryijetyityiyada rada variy, vandavaju jitara saniquejada day, jiryatij rasurujeyasara titaju rundamu.

¹² Jiryatij nutyuvachu ramu darya vanda niquejada, ramuni nutyuchu nuchuvuyasadamura. ¹³ Tama nuvyicha nutyu Muyisésibe, tama, nitij bayadara sujay jimyo va riñuma diy nijyanvay riva vanda, jiryatij raryijetyityiyada samovasiy. ¹⁴ Rivyichasara Irayénueda nutyu nisy purymiy diye saraju rityuchunumatirya tarij saniquejada. Rimecho jachij puryesavay, jiryatij vinu Crístu sovaryurya puryesara rijechevyasiy. ¹⁵ Jo, diye saraju, rityuvachunumatij riñuyadara Judenu niquejada, jiryatij Muyisésibemyusirya saniquejada, ramacho nutyu puryesara rijechemyu variy rivasij. ¹⁶ Sanumatij janumitya nijyamí Vuyntyityu nachojuyu, sasovarya puryesara sajachivyasiy variy. ¹⁷ Jiryatij vuryitani Vuyntyityu, niniday Judenu Jnutu. Jasityi savicha Judenu Jnutu, jasiy jita savichasara nijyamí ratyanusi (jiryatimyu ne sasuvurya diiyada jiyuuchueda murichirya nuday). ¹⁸ Vuy jita vichasara titaju ne mutanusara vumyoday, nutyu nuvatuda vuryimutyara Vuyntyityuda, vutyituchara variy Suntumusiy, vandamusiy, jaryi vandamuju, daryaniday savichasara Vuyntyityu Jnutu.

4

Satuchujayanuyada Pávurubarya sitenu niquejada

¹ Ramunij, jiryatij nuvyichasara darya jvaayadatavay Judenu jantyutyadamusiy, ne nupyaruryuy riva, mitya. ² Nuñi rrachumara quivuyada dutyasara. Ne nutyuchujayara quivuyada, dantyamuy ne nuryuyunururya Judenu niquejada. Jiryatij nutyuchusara vijjomujachera sitenu niquejada, nuvyichasara samiy vadichavay titaju nijyanvajyu, Judenu diya jaryentij. ³ Dutyasaratij samituchoda jiryatij nutyuchura, dutyasara dyetya rijyu darya jiryatij carayasavadyeryi. ⁴ Rivyichasara jachij puryesavay, jirya mucadi nutyityu vatadamusiy, rityimyu ne tuvachuruy simu Judenu, riñuma diy variy riva samituchodada. Rani jita samituchoda Crístunchij, jiryatij Judenu jantyasi vanda darya. ⁵ Ne nutyuchu nunchij, nutyuchu jita Jesucristunchidye, nitij vichasara Nutyityu. Nuy jita jiryecyumudemij Jesúsmsidye. ⁶ Tapi Judenu, nitij danutyadeda nupocudimusirya vanda, sadanutyanimya vujechimyura, satidye dityanu Crístu movara datyadada jinchij.

Nutyura vuryecha vutyuvachodamu, nutyura

⁷ Sabay jita Judenura jidyetyada nudyimuju, nutyu sabay tira jicyuriquiy japatyuvimu, riryatidye datya nijyanvay ranchiy: Ridyetyada ne jidyiryamusiy, Judenumusiy jita darya, jiryatij jaryi datyasara daryaju darya. ⁸ Dañuma rani sirijjada taji niquejada nudyimu, ne ranayadasara nta nuy. Dañumamuy ne nuñi datya nutyura nuñajachipiya, nutyura, ne nupyaruy riva jachipiyajada Judenunijyu noday. ⁹ Dañuma rirayarupantajaya nuy, dantyamuy ne sajiintye Judenu nunchintyi; dañuma riñi jpatyataniy nuy, tama ripyarutaruy nta nuy, tama. ¹⁰ Nuvyichasara javittyuchavay jiryatij rimyunuruy tavay nuvyumuntiñi Jesúsntiy, nuñatidye dityanu varintyirya sunuyada nuvyumuntiy. ¹¹ Nuy jita jiryatij numecho jnuvye, riberyuchara tavay variy riva diiyadaju nuy, Jesús jiyadaju, satidye dityanu Judenura Jesús jnuyada nuvyu diiyasaramuju. ¹² Daryamusiy rivaachara diiyada nudyimuju; jiryimuju jita rivaachara jnuyada day. ¹³ Nutyuvachu Judenu Jnutumusiy, daryani nitij nuyadara jirya niquejada: Jiryatij ratyuvachu ramu, ramuni rañique ranchiy.

Daryantij nuy, jiryatij nutyuvachu ramu, nuñique varintyi. ¹⁴ Nudyetya jiryatij Judenu, nitij misadedani Vuyntyityu Jesús diiyadamusiy, niday ramisadesumiy sisajuntivyuy, satidye ranityaniy satuunu jiryisaju nuntiydye. ¹⁵ Sivaañuyada jita jiryeyadaju titajura, tapi rumutyanimatij rajuu nijyanvarya Judenu sarya, riryejchanatya jaryivyaju ramusiy variñi.

Pávurubay vichada Judenumu tuvachu

¹⁶ Ramunimuy ne nupyaruryuy riva Judenu siityarisada jiryatij dañuma rani jarapuryuy nuvyu, savadinuja Judenu ni nuñintu. ¹⁷ Nupyarutyasada jita jiryatij taraqui ratyajura, rundesara nudyeyadajura vanda, jiryatij rajasay jaryivyaju nuñajiju. ¹⁸ Nuñinuchu jitara jiryatimyu ne vanay vadichara darya, rani jita suruy junareju. Parutachara daryajura titaju jiryatij vudyi diyede riva.

5

¿Tarajiju nuyntuy jiryatij Judenuju tuchuvay nuy, tarajiju?

¹ Nudyetya jita: Titij javatyara nuchutay jirya mucadincha (darya vuryitarya nuvyu), jasintyirya vichajo vujyuntij jiryatij Judenu judesara navarya, jiryatimyu ne nijyami jomututa jvaachara darya. Rani jita rasuruy junareju day. ² Vutyiña jita nuvyumu, jiryatij nuñi jachuruy vuryivara nuvyichajo jarichumu. ³ Vujechunuvenumatij daryajura, ne ti radiy sidyavu variy vuryiva noday. ⁴ Vuy jita jiryatij nuvyichasara jirya sutamyu, vutyiña tamuchavay nuvyu diiyadajare, ne jiryatij vujetyarurya nuvyu, vujechunuveruy jitara vadira, ratidye macho junareju jnuyada rubivaju nuvyu diiyasara. ⁵ Judenu jita jdutyada ranijyu vuy, sasayada Yintu varivyuy vuryatidye datya sitenura saniquejada.

⁶ Ramuni nujechipiyasara, nudyetyantij: Nuvyichasaranumatij nuvyumu, ne nuvyichasara variy sisaju Vuyntyityu. ⁷ Nuryupiñumaya jityuvachodamusiy daryaju, dañumamuy ne nuñi diy tariva jasiñechojutij nuvyatara. ⁸ Nujechipiyasara, ritaj jitantij: Samiryavaju dyetya nuñasipyatay nuvyumusiy, nuñatidye vichasara variy Vuyntyityu tuunu. ⁹ Ramuni nuvyata Judenu jachara nachoju, varimyata nuvyichasara nuvyumu, varimyatamuy. ¹⁰ Vuryamuti ramu Cristu masajo, vuryatidye jmutya nuñi tiqumisirya vuryivaayada murichirya, samirya vidye, varimyata mitya jarupadoda.

Samituchoda jiryatij samiy vichadamujura

¹¹ Jiryatij nudyetya taraju vuryasuvuñi Vuyntyityu, ramuni nudyetyanururyi nijyanvay rajisiy. Sadatya jita Judenura nuvyichada titaju. Ravyata jaryintyirya, jiryatidye datya jijechemyuntidyerya. ¹² Ne nuñitay tara jiryiva nudyeyadaju; nutyuchu darya jiryiva, jiryatidye jota jchanayada jijechemyu nunchiy, jiryadatya variy tara niquejadata jiryajmutyariy nijyanvay, tara, jiryatij runnuvay vinu

samiy jvadichavayu, ne ridyetyarurya sitenu jijechipiyajada. ¹³ Nuvyichanumaty jatamyi, nuvyicha varyi daryá Judenu jiyadaju; nuvyichanumaty vanda jachipiyavay, nuvyicha jiryeyadaju varyi daryantidye. ¹⁴ Nudyivaaryuy jita jiryaty savatada Cristu jaryivyuy, nujechipiya varyi: Jiryaty sabatyeda Cristu titaju nijyanvay jiyadaju, ramuni rivyichasara titaju diivye jiyuuchuvediva. ¹⁵ Sabatyeda jita titaju nijyanvay jiyadaju, vuryatidye jnuj jnuvye sayadaju, jiryaty sabatyeda vuryeyadaju, samisasubeda varyi diiyadamusintyi. Ne vuryajnuj varyi vuryeyadaju nuday.

¹⁶ Diyemusiy, ne nudyetya ti, nijyanvay datyadata nuday. Dañuma nuñi datyada munatya nutyu nijyaminí Cristu, ne nudyiy nutyu mitya nijyamí siva nuday. ¹⁷ Ramuni nityi vichasara Crístumu, savichasara vadi judesi varintyi. Rabaryima tariy savichada, vadiranuma titaju darya. ¹⁸ Jiryaty titaju Judenumusidyerya, nini jita jdutyada Crístumusi sisaju vujyu darya. Sabayada vujyura jdutyada, vuryatidye jdutyataniy variryi nijyanvay sisaju. ¹⁹ Ritay jiryaty savichasara Judenu Crístumu, satidye jduty mucadi janvay jsajuyu, netimyu ne sasanu riyarojura jiyuuchuveva, sabay varyi nudyimuntirya nuñatidye tuchujayara sudutyada. ²⁰ Nuvyicha Cristu nusubyimiy varyi, nutyu sajachiñuy Judenu nudyimusiy jirye: Jiryama jduty Judenujsajuntiyu. ²¹ Cristu, jiryatimyu ne sadatyadara juuchuveva, sabayada Judenu varyi nutyu ju-uchatiní, vuryatidye vicha vasevay Judenu diya varyi simusiy.

6

Nutyuramusiy savichanuyada Pávurubay, nutyuramusiy

¹ Ramuni jiryaty nudyivaay sisa Judenu, nudyeyasanta jirye: Ne jiryajmutya mityara Judenu sarya jiryaty jiryimutya simusirya. ² Suteda jita daryaju:

Samiryundamu ratyuvachoda jirye, jantyutyada rundamu rimutyajada jirye.

jJiryajnuj, diye jita samiryunda jita! jJiryajnuj, diye jita jantyutyada runda day!

³ Ne nuberyurya casinuyata ti momu, riñuma javiryutya tavarya nudyivaayada Judenuju. ⁴ Titajumu nudyityanu samiy muchechimiy Judenujuyu, nujechidedamu, jiryaty tapimusiy nujechideda parucharimiyusiyu, nuñantyuyeyadamu jarye, nuñarupanusadamu jarye risaju. ⁵ Nujechideda tapimusintiyu, numyusiyechedamu, nutyanuvunusadamu jarye risaju, nijyanvay jatachusadamu jarye risajuntiy. Nujechideda surra jvaayadamusintiyu, numeryuyadamu, nujechijadamu jaryentiy.

⁶ Nudyityanu samiy muchechimiy Judenujuntiyu jiryaty nuvyichasara samiy jvadichavay, datyavay, tapimusiy jachinivye, samirya jachityavay jaryentiy. Nuvyichasara Judenu Jnutumusi, sitenu nuvyatadamuju. ⁷ Nuvyichasara Judenu niquejadamusi, sadatyadamusintyi, nujechusarara jvatya nudyimu, nuntiyityudamyuju, numyidamyujuntiy, rataty nubechasarani bayantu jiyadasiy.

⁸ Tavajyu jita samirya jvadichavay nuj, tavajyu jitamuy ne samirya jvadichavay nuntiyidye. Tavay niquesara nicyaray nunchiy, tavañi jita niquesara samiy nunchintidyedye; tavay jachipiya quivuvye nuj, tavantyi jachipiya sitenu niquevay nuntiyidye. ⁹ Nuvyichasara nutyu ne datyasavay tavajyu, nutyu samiy datyasavay nta nuvyichasara tavajyuntidyedye; nutyu vadiiryovay nta nuñicha tavajyu, nuchiityari vichada jnuvye varidyedye; musiyechavay nuñicha, dantiamuy ne nudyiye ramusiy.

¹⁰ Dañuma nuñicha vayimu, nuvyichasara jchanavye varintyi; dañuma nuñicha jantyuanimiy, jasintya nuche tara samirya varidyeryi rityi tuvachusara nudyimu; dañumamuy ne nuñichasara tara tavay, nuvyichasara jaryi tara tavay Crístumu varidyedye.

Satuchoda Pávurubarya sitenu jijechipiyajada

¹¹ Coríntyumu vichavay, nuñiquema vijyomujache jiryimu, nujechiy jita macho mut-tarya jiryeñechoju day. ¹² Ne rachasara mutanusara nujechiy jiryajiju, jirye jita mut-tary dyetyara jiryejechipiyajada nuñiyaresidye. ¹³ Rayasanta jirye nutyu radyedyeñu nta daryaju jirye, jiryamurichenu jivyatadata ray, daryatiy ravyata jiryentyidye.

Vuvyichasara nutyu Judenu roriy yájjü

¹⁴ Ne jiryecha vatajuu rusa rityimyu ne tuvachuruy simu Judenu day. ¿Nutyuramusiña sajvaay samiy jvaarya sisa nicyaray jvaarya, nutyuramusiy? varimyata vijyomu jvaarya sisa nitij jvaarya vacha nupocudinube. ¹⁵ ¿Ne vanay nta saryi jvaay Vuyntyityu Crístu vatajuu sisa Satanásiy day? dantiamuy ne saryi jmutya Crístumu tuvachura jiyarurya sisa tuvachusa. ¹⁶⁻¹⁸ ¿Nutyuramusiy saryi jmutya Judenuni jiputera jvaachi jiryorivyimu, nutyuramusiy? ¿Ne jiryinuy vuñichasara Judenu roriy? Darya suteda Judenu variy:

Ravicha ruuva, raruñumaya ripyarudiva, racha variy rundenu, riy jita racha rañijyanvay. Ramuni sutay Nutyityu: Jiryanuma sipyatay riquebyimusiy tuvachusamiy, jiryajiintye ruumusi. Ne jiryajvaarya jiryatiy ribachara jiryajisirya, rajmutya variy rimuju jirye, ratidye vicha variy jiryejye, daryaday jiryecha variy radyedyeñuvedantidye, daryatiy sutay jamu nutyityu jiryatiy sansuchara titajura.

7

¹ Ravyatavay, jiryatiy vuryimutyara jirya saniquejada, vuryama puy vuryivasirya titaju jiryatiy mi vuryivara, vujechivyasiy jarye, vuryatidye jiantya titaju Judenumuju vuy, jiryatiy vuchuvuy daryajuni.

Sichanayada Pávurubay jiryatiy ripyaruyada Corínty janvavyedabay riva vacha vichada

² ¡Jiryajmutya jiryejechivya nuy! Tama nuñavatya ti jiryetyevay, tama, dantiamuy ne nuñarupanu ti, dantiamuy ne nuquivuchu tintiy. ³ Ne ritay darya ratidye tuchuta jirye. Nutyu ritesiy jityaju jiryiva: Nujechimyuju jirye jiryatiy nudyimya jirya isa juuchuvedamuju, nuñinuchara jirya Crístumuntiy. ⁴ Jaryi rajechipiya vijyomu jiryeñijyu, jaryi jita richanayada jiryenchintiy. Rapyarutyadamu ramuchaniy samiy jachipiyajadara rajechiy, richanay jarye risaju, jiryatiy ratyuvachodara samituchoda jiryenchiy.

⁵ Nudyitojadanumatiy Masedóniya mucadimu, ne jitungadatavay nuyvichada variy, mitya. Nudyetyadara paruchariy titajumu; ravichada totiyada bimu, suvuyada jarye rajechimyuntiy. ⁶ Judenu jita nitij jmutya vupyarutyadamu vuy, nini bayada samiryara nujechiy, varityi samutijada Titu nudyimuju. ⁷ Nuñichanachara variy, ne vinu samutijadamusi, ramu jitantiy jiryatimyu ne sajachipiya jaryi jiryenchiñuday. Satuchoda daryaju riva: Riñuvay Corínty janvay jaryi ji, runayada saraju; rivyicha jaryi vaniravay jiyadaju. Ramunijiy richanay jaryi junay varintiy. ⁸ Dañuma jiryeyivatya ranchiy racyaterayu, ne rajechipiya jaryi ranijyu nunday. Taraquiju rañi jachipiyajada ranchiy jiryatiy jiryeyivatya jiryeyu, rivasij jitamuy ne nunday. ⁹ Diye nuñichanay ranchiy, ne jiryatiy jiryeyivatyayu, ranchiy jita jiryatiy jirypeyaruy riva vacha vichada. Rayivatyaniy Judenu vatadamusi daryaju jirye. Ne ravichada javatyasara variy nudyimusiy jiryejyuntiy. ¹⁰ Tapi varityi ripyaruy nijyanvay riva vacha vichada, Judenu vatadamusi santutyadaju, ne vuryaparuy variy riva. Nitij paruy riva vacha vichada vinu yanadamusi jiryatiy nijyanvay diyara, sajto diiyada saraju rucosiy. ¹¹ ¡Jiryajinuy nutyura jachipiyajada rajotada jiryimu variñumatiy jirypeyaruyada riva vacha vichada jiryatiy sayivatyaniy Judenu ramusi jirye! ¡Nutyuramusirya jiryedyetyaruyadara tuchutada jiryeñijyu, nutyuramusiy! ¡Nutyura niqueyadata jiryeñiqueyada vacha jvaarya nijyu, nutyura, suvuyadata jarye! ¡Nutyura niruyadata jiryeñiruyada ray,

nutyura! Jiryedyityadoda jaryi vanira jachityavayu, jiryatiy jiryemyurichenururya juuchuvoda murichirya daryaju. Jiryedyityadoda samiy jachityavay titajumuyu, jirya tuchutasadamu. ¹² Ramuni rañuyadara catera jiryimu, ne sayadajuni jiryatiy ju-uchatiñi, dantyamuy ne saniyyuni jiryatiy jarupanusí rivasíñi; rañuyadara catera, ratidye muti jiryeñiruyada nuñijyu Judenu diya. ¹³ Nuñichanamyá jita variy jiryatiy jiryetyuvachoda nudyimu, jaryivyajuntiy nuñichanay Títu jchanayadamu, jiryatiy raparuyada sajachipiyajada jiryeñijyu. ¹⁴ Jiryatiy nuñichanayada jiryenchiy Títumu, ne nuñada mitya jiñiquejadiva, tapi daryatiy nuñiquejada titajura sitenu niquejada jiryimuju, daryadantiy ravichada sitenu nuñichanatyada jiryenchiy Títumuntiy. ¹⁵ Rasanuma Títu niryuyada jiryeñijyu sajachipityanumatirya jiryetyuvachoda, jiryechuvuyada jarye, ratatiy jiryimutyajadani. ¹⁶ Richanatyá jiryevyichadediva titajuyu.

8

Samirya jachityavay Masedóniya janvavyedabay jiryatiy rajuura sayadacanamiriyi

¹ Diye nutyuchuruy jiryivara Judenu jmutyada jiryatiy sasamyá riy jichiityarivajyuu Masedóniyamu vichavay. ² Dañuma sani jantyada Judenu jaryi parucharimyusiryi, rasayada riichanayada variy ramusiy, jasicharajutiy richeyada jaryi riryentyuyada jiyadajuyu. ³ Tapi richeyadara jasicharajutiy riryateda, ratyuchuta vijyomujache rinchirya, richeyada jidyirya saryuyadamusirya, jasicharajutiy richeryuyadara. ⁴ Riyasantada jaryi jachiñuyadamusiy varivyuy: Nucheryurya nudyeyarurya jmutyada, jiryatiy Judenu siityarivay jiyadajura. ⁵ Ruvaayada jita nuyntuyada jiyadaju, jiryatiy runtatyá munatyá Vuyntyityumuyu, nudyimuntiy, Judenu vatadamuju. ⁶ Ramuni nudyeyasantasiñi Títu: Daryatiy jijyotada, daryaday yacasintyirya jirya sachara Corínty janvamyujuntiy.

Samusuyada Pávurubaryi Corínty janvavyedabay richeyadaju

⁷ Diye, daryatiy jirye rabeda riy tavay jiryetyuvachodamu, jiryetyuchodamu, jiryedyetyadamu, vanira jvaayadamu jarye, jiryevyatadamu jarye risaju nuñijyu, daryantiy jiryaramiriyi riy tavay jiryecheyadamuntiy. ⁸ Ne rañique nutyu Judenuti jpadadara jiñiquejada. Vinu rantyarurya jiryevyatada, sitenuniviy rasarara rivyatada tavay, jiryatiy vanira jvaavyedyeryi. ⁹ Jiryedyetya daryajura savatada Vuyntyityu Jesucristu, nutyuramusiy sant Yudoda jiryejadajuyu, dañuma savichasara jaryi tarati Judenujsa, jiryatidye vicha jaryi taratavay variy santuyadamusintyidye. ¹⁰ Ratuchu jitara rajechipiyajada jiryecheyadanchiy: samirya dyetya jiryejyura, jiryatidye jiryiriyi ramu, jiryatiy ne vinu jiryejyota jvaayada, jiryivaaryuyada jaryintiy. ¹¹ Diye jita jiryama jvaamyuy darya sarajura yivaaryuyada, jasicharajutiy jiryimura. ¹² Tapi vuñumatiy saryurya tara, samirya racha vuryatidye say darya sarajutiy vuryimura. Ne savatasara Judenu vuryasarya tara jiryatimyu ne vuryimura. ¹³ Ne ritay jiryaajvaay paruchariry yasiquita, daryantyamuy ne riryi jiituy tavay variy jiryetyuunu day. ¹⁴ Vuryi jmutya titaju vatajuu varivyuy. Diye rundamu jiryajmutya riy tavay, jiryatiy rasutye tara riy, jiryatiy ramacho jiryimu, riryatidye jmutya tarundamu jiryechutyedamuntidyeyu. Daryani vuryamacho jidchavuju. ¹⁵ Darya nuchara tariy: Nitiy jiryeda jamura, ne ramachojada tara saju; nitiy jiryeda pasidyera, sajuni jita ne rasutyeda tara varidye.

Pávurubay jpajada riy Títuvedabay Corínty janvavyedabamyu

¹⁶ Richanatyani Judenu jiryatiy sabañi Títu samirya jachityi jiryeñijyu, satidye jmutya darya jiryentyi. ¹⁷ Sadirye jita Títura nujechiñuyada, jiryatiy sadirya jiyaruy jiryimu. ¹⁸ Nuñipa sisaní tiqui vutyeryi jiryatiy samiy vadichi titaju Judenu siityarivajyuumujuni, jiryatiy satuchunumayara samituchoda. ¹⁹ Ne vinu ramusiy saya, rjeryeta Judenu siityarivajyuuntiñi, satidye rupi nudyisa, criquiy sachara jmutyajadaju,

jiryatij nuñimutya Judenu jchanatyasada jura, nuñimutyaruy daryaju riy jantyuyadavay. ²⁰ Nudyivaay nurya riñuma javityiye nijyanvay nuy, jiryatij rijechipiya dyetya nuñimutya rajuura criquiy nuñatidye paranu varirya. ²¹ Nudyivaaryuy daryajura vinu jiryatij samirya Vuyntyityu diya darya, nijyanvay diya jaryentiy. ²² Nuñipa rusantiñi tiqui vutyeryintiy, samirya jvaayadatĩnuma daryajuni, nijyanvay jarye datya samirya jachityintidyeñi. Diye jita sivaaryuy jaryivyaju nudyisa, jiryatij sajachipiya samirya jiryeñijyu. ²³ Ritay jiryiva Tĩtu nchij, niñi jita risa jvaañu; Tĩtusa rupiñujuy satoryijunchiy, ritay nanicha Judenu siityarivajyu jpasanujyuy, Crĩstu jchanatyasada jura nada. ²⁴ Ramuni jiryadityanura jiryevyatada ridiya, riryatidye jnyu Judenu siityarivajyu rivasij, nutyuramusij nuñichanatyada jirye variy, nutyuramusij.

9

Sumutyaryuda Pávurubarya criquiy riryatidye say jantyuyadavarya

¹ Ranchij jita jiryatij nuñimutya jmutyada Judenu siityarivay jiyadaju, ne jiryevyata ranuy catera jiryejyuntiy. ² Radyetya daryaju jiryejechipiyajada samirya. Ramuni richanatyasara Masedóniya janvamyu jirye: Acaya janvay jita jotada sayada tarij jantyuyadavajyuuj. Rivyanutyada variy rajuuyu, jiryatij ridyi jiryiva vanira jachityavay. ³ Ramuni ripa riy vutyeryiveda jiryimuju, rañuma macho mitya richanatyada jiryenchiy, jiryatidye vicha jdutyasavay daryatij ritachara jiryenchiy. ⁴ Riñumatiy juto Masedóniya janvay risa jiryimuju, rañiruy riryasarye jdutyasavay jirye, vuñuma macho jantadachavay, jiryatij nuñichanatyasiy jaryi jirye. ⁵ Ramuni rajechipiya samirya ratidye jiyasanta rivanij vutyeryi: Jiryeanta rajiju Coríntyumuju, jiryatidye jdutya jityajura richerya rajiju, riryatidye say samirya jachityavay, ne jubayada jachitya.

⁶ Ritay daryaju jiryiva: Nĩtij nuta jubayada jachityi tara, daryaday rasutye sasojadajuntiy; nĩtij nutara rajuura, daryaday sasoj rajuurantidyerya. ⁷ Nuñi tiqui sasay daryatij sajachipiya sayada; ne samirya sasay jiryatij jubayada jachityini, dantyamuy ne rañiruy rasatyanij tira. Savata Judenu jaryiñi nĩtij say jichanayadamu. ⁸ Jaryi vanurya Judenu, satidye jasachu titajura vuberya, dantyamuy ne rasutye tara vuvyatara, ramacho rajuura jadchintiy, vuryatidye jmutya ratani nĩtij rasutye tara, vuryatidye jvaay samirya titaju Judenu diya. ⁹ Daryatij nuchara Judenu niquejadamura:

Sasayada jantyuyadavamyura jmutyada; rasuruy sivaayada samirya junareju saraju. ¹⁰ Diye, Judenu nĩtij sacharara nutasarasiy vuyntadaju, nĩtij sacharara pavuryibedajuntiy, sajtotanicharara, sajasachusarantirya nutasarasiy vujyuntiy, ratidye jasay variy jatosara vujyu, jiryatij vuryajato samirya jvaayada murichiryara. ¹¹ Jiryatij sabay jaryi taratavay titajumu jirye, jiryecha variy jaryi sayadacantumintiy. Ramusityi riryajchanatya nijyanvajyuuni Judenu, jiryatij nuñasay jiryecheryantidyeryi. ¹² Tapi jiryatij vuryimutya daryamusiriyi tavay, ne vinu ritotanirya richutyeda Judenu siityarivay, raramichaja variy riichanatyada Judenunijyu. ¹³ Jiryatij sadityanu Judenu jirya jmutyadamusiy jirye, jiryajchanatyataniy jiryetuvachodamusini, jiryatij jiryetuvachu ramu samituchoda Jesucristunchiy, jiryechey variy samirya jachityavay tavay jmutyasada jura, riryajchanatya titaju variy ramusini Judenu. ¹⁴ Riñumatiy jachiñuy siva Judenu jiryejadaju, riryañiruy variy jiryentiy, jiryatij ridyi riva Judenu vatada, jiryatij jasayada jiryimujuntiy. ¹⁵ ¡Richanatyateni Judenu sasayadiva, jiryatimyu ne rasarara vuñiquejada tuchoda ranchidye!

10

Pávurubay ramityadeda yivara yivaayada nutyu nusuchi

¹ Ray Pávuru jiyasanta jirye, nūtyu Crístu nītiy vichasara siityejada jachityi, rayasanta jirye, tapi ratyamusiy rayasanta jirye. Rūtay ravyichasara ranadanube jiryetyu-unu, varityi ravyichasara rasiquita taji jiryajisiy ravyichasara jaryi niquera variy. ² Rayasantasara variy jadchiy jiryentyi: Ranumatiy jutī jiryimu, ne jiryāniquettanirye, ratidye nique jaryi sanijyu nītiy jtay nudyivaay vinu nijyanvay datyadata. ³ Dañuma nuñicha nūtyu nijyamī jirya mucadimu, ne nuñivay jimyityasivyedatayu nūtyu nijyamī nta. ⁴ Nuñivatya jīta ne nijyanvamyusiy jvatya darya; Jūdenumusiy jvatya daryaju darya, jiryatiy savanūtyatarara, ratatiy vuryajvattirya rivyanūtyajo Jūdenū mityasivyeda. ⁵ Nuñajavatyamūrya niquettada tītajū jiryatiy riñubesityaniy tavay, Jūdenū datyada jiyarojura. Nūdyiritye tītajura jatachoda, nuñatidye saboniy Crístumura. ⁶ Nuñicha jdutyasavay, nuñatidye murichenutaniy tītajū riy jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruy simu Jūdenū, jiryeñumatiy tuvachu simuntiy.

Sadityadoda Pávurubarya yiteda Jūdenumusirya

⁷ Jiryajnuṡ samiy ranācho jiryatiy samiy jvaayada jiryedyiyadajache darya. Nītiy datya samiy Crístumu dayu, samā jachipityayu: Daryariy Pávuruveda Crístumuntiy. ⁸ Dañuma rañi jchanātya jaryi nta ray, jiryatiy sabayada Vūyntyityu jiryentyityujū daryaju ray, ratidye vanūtya variy jirye, ne jiryarupanusadaju. Ne riryajantaniy tavay variy riva nūdarye, mitya. ⁹ Ne ravyata daryaju jiryajachipiya: Mitya sasuvuchuruy nta Pávuru jicyaterata vuy. ¹⁰ Sūtay daryaju tī: Sacateramu jīta jiñiquera jinda niquejada, surra niquejada jarye; sanumatiy mutī, ne sanīcha samiy jvadichī nta, saniquejada jarye javityiyechara. ¹¹ Nītiy jtay darya, samā jachipiyantiy: Daryatiy savicha Pávuru jicyateramu yibivaju, daryantiy savichasiy sanumatiy jutintiy.

Taramusirya sīchanātyada Pávurubayu, taramusiy

¹² Ne nūchara nta rivyichasara rityi junnuvayadayu. Riñi jīta saranu nuñi ridyeyu, jiryatiy datyisamiy daryaju daryi. ¹³ Nūy jītamuy ne rajchanātyasara saranusara jiyadajuyu. Sabayada Jūdenura saranutā nujyu ratatiy nūcherye jiryecharaju. ¹⁴ Nuñumatiy jutōjada jiryimu, ne nūryamiryijada nūdyeyarurya jiyadaju, jiryinuvitya nūvyicha munatyavay, jiryatiy nūdyitōtanirya samituchoda Crístunchiy jiryimuju. ¹⁵ Ne nuñichanātya tavay jvaayadanchiyu, jasityimuy ne nudyivaayada day. Nūyntuy jīta, jasīcharajūtiy rajasay jiryetyuvachoda Jūdenumu, rajasay jaryi risajuntiy nudyivaayadasutyeryamujū. ¹⁶ Nūtyuchunayarurya samituchoda variy ratarya mucadimu jiryeyadajuntiy, jasityimuy ne nuñajchanātya tavay jvaayadanchiñūdayu. ¹⁷ Jūdenū niquejadamu nūchara daryaju darya: Nītiy jchanātyaruyu, samā jchanātya Vūyntyityumu variyu. ¹⁸ Nītiy jnutatya samiy jvaaryayu, ne jantyasi ramusidyeñi; varityi suntatya Jūdenū nūtyu samiy jvaarya nta tī, nīni jīta jantyasi day.

11

Tuchuvabenchiy rityi jtijada Pávurubay jubiva Coríntyumu

¹ Jiryetyi jachiniy rajū rañiquejada datyisadayu. ¡Radyetya sītenu jiryatiy jirye-jechinirya! ² Raryetya jīta Jūdenumusiy ratyada jiryeyadaju, jiryatiy radyityanuruy nūtyu vatura jutu tīqui vanuju jirye, jiryatidye vicha variy nūtyu Crístu vatura jiintyasi. ³ Rachuvuy daryaju sañuma quivūchu Satanásiy jirye, darya saquivuchoda codimysiy jidyetyadatani vūmyunatyī Éba, jiryatiy satachoda rajisiy samiy jachipiyajada sanijyu Crístuni. ⁴ Rachuvuy daryaju, jiryatiy sanumatiy jutī tīqui jiryimu nītiy datyanu sanchiy sataryī Jesús, jiryatimyu ne sanīcha sītenu Jesús day, jiryatiy nūdyetyadoda sanchiy jirye, jiryadirye dyetya samiy varirya sadatyadoda quivuchusara. Dañuma sanīcha tī jnutu, jiryatimyu ne sanīcha sītenu Jūdenū Jnutu day, jiryatiy jiryimutyajada munatyani, varimyata ratarya tuchoda jiryatimyu ne sītenu samituchoda darya,

jiryadiryesara dyetyara. ⁵ Rajechipiya daryaju: Ne rachutye taraju jiryatij rivyicha riy rityi jtay jaryivyaju Judenu nusubyivedayu. ⁶ Dantyamuy ne rañicha samirya niquera, radyetyada jita vichasara samiy rimu day, daryatij nudyityanu titajumu jiryerya.

⁷ ¿Rajyuuchuvavyi jiryeyaroju jiryatij ravyichasara jiryimutyisiju, jiryatidye vicha jchanatyasavay, jiryatij ratyuchoda Judenumusirya samituchoda ne murichetara jiryejyura? ⁸ Rimutyajada nutyu paranusarara jmutyada, tavay Judenu siityarivajyuumusiy, ratidye jvaay variy mitya jiryimu.

⁹ Dañuma raryi sutyeda tara rajyu varityi ravyichada jiryimu, ne rajechiñuyada tara variy rajyu. Rutotadeda jita Masedóniya janvarya titaju jiryatij rasutyechara ray, varityi rutijada rimu. Daryamusimyuy ne ti murichenu jiryetyenura ravyichada murichirya jiryimu, dantyamuy ne samurichenu tarundamuntirya. ¹⁰ Darya ravicha Crístu niquejada vase rimu, ritay: Ne ti randasatanirya richanatyada ramu, Acáya mucadiva. ¹¹ ¿Taraju ravyichadeda darya, taraju? ¿Ramusiy dyetya jiryatimyu ne ravyatasara jirye? ¡Sadatya jita Judenu ravyatasara sitenu jirye! ¹² Daryatij rivaay, daryani rajvaajeyasarantij, ratidye sovay riryajisirya yichanatyadayu, jiryatij riñi nta yivaay jidchavu daryatij nudyivaantij. ¹³ Riñi jitamuy ne sitenu nusuchavadye, riñicha jvaavye quivuvye, jiryatij riñi titunuruy Crístu nusubyivedajuyu. ¹⁴ Tama tittasara nujjyura ruvaaryuyada, tama, tapi satitunu Satanásiy daryaju Judenu jpanujuyu, vandamu jpanuju quivuchodaju. ¹⁵ Ne vuryatitta variy riñumatiy titunu Satanásiy cumudemiyyu, vudyi variy nutyu samiy vichavay ruuva. Riryaparutay yivaayada murichirya, Judenu jtedamujuntij.

Nutyura saparutyada Pávurubayu jiryatij savichada Crístu nusubyi, nutyura

¹⁶ Ritay junantij, ne ti rajtay: Datyisani Pávuru. Nitij jtaryuy darya raynchij, sama dirye variy nutyu datyisa ray, ratidye junnuvay taraquideju ray. ¹⁷ Jiryatij rañique jiyu, ne rañique Vuyntyityumusirya. Nutyu datyisa rañique daryaju, rinnuvay jaryi varirye. ¹⁸ Jiryatij runnuvay rajuu nijyanvay riva jiberyayu, rajerye rajnuvay. ¹⁹ Tapi jiryicanuy jachideda rijyu datyisamiyyu, jiryatij jiryevyichasara jaryi datyavay. ²⁰ Jiryejehinitiya daryajura jiryatij sasabutyanij ti jirye, varimyata jiryatij sacasiy tira jiryeberya, varimyata jiryatij jiryivaayadamusiy sacanachara ti, varimyata jiryatij sunnuvay ti jiryejaroyuyu, varimyata suvay jiryemyonij. ²¹ Ritay ranadamu, nuyvichada jaryi vadiiryovay jiryimu. Titij jnuvayuy tarivayu, nutyu datyisa ritay rajnuvay daryantidyerye. ²² ¿Ebrévueda viriyi? ¡Daryadantyidyerye! ¿Irayénueda viriyi? ¡Daryaday varintidyerye! ¿Avurá dadyeñu viriyi? ¡Rajerye! ²³ ¿Crístu muchechimiyi viriyi? Ratayadamu ritay: ¡Rajerye rañicha jaryi ruumusiy! Rivaachara jaryi parucharij ruumusiy, ravyichada japichij tanuvunusi, rimyusiyyada jaryi riyadaju ray, ne taraquiju ravyichanuyada vadiiryonu. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Tadajoyoju rimutyajada Judíyuedamusirya museda, jiryatij daryajuyu vuyajuy musiyeyada, taraqui macho, mitya; mumuriju rimyusiyyada jivuseta ray; taraquiju rijecheda ravichutantirye. Mumuriju rajayada cartyequii rajisintij; tarundaqui, tanuporaqui ranchaju ravyichada jaamu, jamu navajache. ²⁶ Rajuura raryupiyadamu raryamirijjada riva suvuchara nacho jnuchara. Ravyichada suvucharamu jamumumusiy, paranunuvamyusintij, ratyevay Judíyuedamusiy jarye, munuñumimiyusintij; vichadivasiy jarye risaju, mityatomu, jamu navamu, nijyanvamyusiy jarye titaju, jiryatimyu ne sitenu vutyeryiveda Jesucristumu daryi. ²⁷ Rivaayada jita parucharimiyusiy ridivajada saraju; raryamirijjada rameryuyadanube rajuu nupora; radyetyadara jachijada variy, jchumuyada jarye; rajuuramusiy ravyichada ne jmyicharatij ray, rachudoveda varintij, jiryatij rasutyeda rachujay daryaju ray. ²⁸ Tara jarupadodanchajuntij radyetyara jinda riva, jiryatij rajechipiyasara riñijyu Judenu siityarivajyuu titaju. ²⁹ Titij jdiva ritye, rajerye jdiva variy sisajuntidye; titij casinuyataniñi rityenu, ramyo randavuvay variy ranadamuntij.

³⁰ Ramuniday raryityi jnuvaryuy tariva ray, rajnuvay ridivajadiva varirye. ³¹ Sadatya Vujye Judenu, Vuyntyityu Jesús jarye sisaju nityi jchanatyasi junareju, sadatya jita raquivutya, mitya. ³² Damáscumu sabayada japu riy jurivye, vichada roriyumu, riryatidye jnutyajajura, riryatidye juriy varirye. Savichada jamu nutyityu Arétasiy jtyati variy jasiy. ³³ Rumusadeda ratyevay variy jityuvimu ray, puryesara jiyadasiy. Daryamusiñiday rabeyada jurivyejisiy.

12

Sadityanunuyada Judenu ni Pávurubay nutyu jimeryisadamu

¹ Rajnuvantyirye, dañumamuy ne ranicha samirya jnuvayada. Raramiryi ratyuchodamu ramu riva dirya, jiryatiy sadityadoda Vuyntyityu ray. ² Radyiyada siva nu vanu jiryatiy Crístumuni. Vuyajuy nijyamusi, dañijyajuyu ranchaju, savichada sovachi variy jarichuvimuju, tamitya jarichumuju. Ne radyetya nutyura ravyichada variy, nutyura, varimyata ravyumu, varimyatamuy; vinu Judenu datya. ³⁻⁴ Radyetya jita (varimyata ravyumu varimyatamudyetya, niday Judenu datya darya) ravyichada sovachi Judenu vichadamuju, jasityi ratyuvachodara niquejada tittasara, jiryatiy jubachara nijyanvay tuchodaju darya. ⁵ Raryi jnuvay daryiva ray. Nenta raryi jnuvaye. Vinu ridivajadiva rajnuvaye. ⁶⁻⁷ Raryityi jnuvay riva ray, ne raryivyicha datyisa variy, ne vanay riryi jtay saniyyu. Rapyaruy jita tuchoda riva day, sañuma jachipityaja ti jaryivyaju rivaayadiva ray, jiryatiy sadiy rimu riva, varimyata satuvachu rimusirya; daryantiy jiryatiy jaryivyaju radyiyada Judenumusi riva. Ramunityi, rañuma jnuvay riva ray, rimutyajadara jdivajada, nutyu roda ravicha ravyuniy, Satanasiy jpará, ratidye jchityirye, rañuma jnuvay riva diryáva ray. ⁸ Rajechiñyada siva Vuyntyityu mumuri saraju ranchiy, satidye jiintya rivasirya. ⁹ Suteda variy riva: Rasaranuma rimutyada jiijyu, tapi ritotanirya ravyanuyada yidivajadamusi yimuju. Ramunityi richanayadamu rajnuvay jaryivyaju riva ridivajada ray, ratidye vichasiy Crístu vanuyada riva. ¹⁰ Ramuti richanay ridivajadamusi, javityiyechadamusi jarye risaju, paruchariy vichadamusintyi, javatyasadantiy, parutyasada jarye, tara sutyeda jarye risaju, jiryatiy Crístu jiyadajura, tapi rañumatiy diiryuy, ravyicha variy vanurya simusi.

Sajachipiyajada Pávurubay riñijyu Corínty janvavyedabay

¹¹ Ratyitumya datyisaju jiryeyasayadamu, jiryatimyu ne jiryeñiqueruyada nudzeyadaju. Tama rasutyechara tara mitya ruumusi jivye, tama, rityi jtay jaryivyaju Judenu nusubyimiyu, dañumamuy ne rañicha tittá. ¹² Sitenuni sadityanu Judenu jiryimu raynchiyu nutyu rañichatiy sansubyi, jiryatiy sivaayada tapi ratya rimusirya tittasara, savanuyadata, mityamusi misadeda jarye risaju. ¹³ ¿Tara suty jiryimusi tavay Judenu siityarivajyuu jiyadaju, tara? ¿Ramuni detya jiryatiy ne ravyatada jiryimusirya ravyichada murichirya? ¿Jiryama ramityaniy rivara jirya rivaayada, jiryatimyu ne samirya jiryedyia darya! ¹⁴ Jiryinuy raryicha rajiju mumuriju jtojada jiryimu. Daryantamuy ne ravata ranacho ravyichada murichirya jiryimu, jiryatimyu ne ravyata ranacho jiryeberya, ravyata jita jiryeñecho Judenuju, tapi ne riryibe deramiy tara jijye jiyadaju; riryibe jita jamiy tara jidyedyeñu jiyadajuday. ¹⁵ Richanay jita jiryatiy rachey tara jiryeyadaju jasicharajutiy rapechitya jiryintu jantyutyasada jiyadaju ray, dañuma racovay jiryeñiruyada rañijyu rucosi, jiryatiy ravyatasara jaryivyaju jiryedye. ¹⁶ Jiryatiy ne ravyatada jiryimusirya ravyichada murichirya, ti dyetya jtay: Saquivuchuma jiryeñiyaresiyu. ¹⁷ ¿Timusiñityi raquivuchoda jiryedye, jiryatiy ripajada jiryimujuni? ¹⁸ Rayasantada jita ni Títu, satidye jiya jiryimuju, ripajada sisan vutyeryi Crístumuntiy. Ne saquivuchoda Títu jirye. ¿Ne viy sivaayada darya jachipiyajadata, nutyu ratyi darya? ¿Ne sasiityarira ravyichada cay?

Sasuvuyada Pávurubay

¹⁹ Jiryejechipiyasara dyetya ránciy: Mitya saray jiyada, darya niquejadata. Nuñique Judenu diya Crístumu títajura. Jiryatuvachu nuvyatasavay, nuñi nique títaju jiryeveryanutyadajura. ²⁰ Rachuvuy daryaju rañuma sarye jirye, jiryatimyu ne rañi saryeryuy jirye, daryantyamuy ne raryicha samiy jvadichi jiryedyiya. Rachuvuy daryaju rañuma diy variy jiryimu riva niquetyada, ratyada, niqueyada, nuñi vudyirya jachipiyajada, javityiyeyada, vacha tuchunumayajada, jnuvayada, vuryavatyasada jarye risaju. ²¹ Rachuvuy varityi riti jiryimu, rindenu rajantaniy jiryeñijyu ray, ranuvaryi rajuu jiryatimyu ne ripyaruryuy riva jiyuuchuvada, jiryatij rivyichasara vacha jvaavye, ti vaturujsa rupivye jarye, cadnamivyeda jarye risaju.

13*Samuchuvada Pávurubay tamitya riy Corínty janvavyedabay*

¹ Mumuriju rajti jiryimu. Danujuy niquejadata, varimyata munvay tuchodata vuryadatya sitenuvidyerya tuchutada tinijyu. ² Radyetadoda juuchuvadajisiy jirye, ravyichadanumatiy darajujyu jiryisa. Diye ribivaju radyetanyu jityaju jiryentyi, jiryetyevay jarye jiryisaju jiryatimyu ne rijyuuchuvada munatya jiryisa day. Ranumatiy jutj jiryimuntiy, ne raramityaniy jiryivara jiryejyuuchuvada nuday, netimyu ne jiryaparuy munatya riva. ³ Jiryevyatada daryajura radityanu sitenu satuchusara Crístu rimusiy. Nini jitamuy ne jdivajni jiryeñijyu, sanicha jita vanurya jiryequebyimu. ⁴ Dañuma sani batyeda Crístu crusityasa nutyu jdivajni nta, sunujeyasara diye saraju, Judenu vanuyadata. Daryaday nuntiy, dañuma nuñicha jdivajnuvay sisa, daryadantiy nuñajnuyasiy jiryeñijyu sisantiy, Judenu vanuyadamusiy.

⁵ Jiryama jantya jiryedyeyu, sitenuniviy jiryeveryichasara tuvachuvay, jiryama jantayyu. ¿Neviy jiryedyetya savichasara Jesucristu jiryimu, netimyu ne jiryeñicha jatyasavay, jiryatimyu ne jantyasavay jiryedye? ⁶ Rayntuy rajiju jiryetyi datyasiy rivasirya nuñicha nuntiy jantyasavay Judenu diya. ⁷ Nujechiñuy siva Judenu jiryejyu, ne jiryajvaay tara vacha jvaayada, mitya, ne vinu nuñatidye macho samiy jvadichavay jiryedyiya, jiryejadaju jita, jiryatidye jvaachara samirya, dañuma nuñi macho rivasirya nutyu ne jantyasavay nta. ⁸ Ne vanay daryaju nudyivaarya tara vase niquejada jiyaroju, vinu rayadaju. ⁹ Nuñichanay varityi nuñicha nta jdivajnuvay, jiryetyi vichasara variy vanuvye Crístumuntidye. Nujechiñuy jita siva Judenura jiryeretyanusada. ¹⁰ Ramuni rañuy ribivajura jirya niquejada, rañuma niquetya vamiryamu jirye, ranumatiy jutj jiryimuntiy. Sabay Vuyntyityu jiryentyityuju ray, ratidye vanutya rata jirye, rañuma jarupadosiy variy jiryentyi.

¹¹ Tamitya, ratyeryiveda, jiryajchanay, jiryanuma ratyanuyu, jiryama vanutya varintiyu. Jiryama jachipiyasara mityiji jiryatidye vichasara samirya variy. Judenu, nitij jaryi vatara, jaryi samirya vichara jarye, nini jita ravichasara jiryisa. ¹²⁻¹³ Jiryama muchuvay samirya nuñi jirye; rymuchuvay títaju Judenu siityarivay jirye.

¹⁴ Samirya jiryecha Vuyntyityu Jesucristumu, Judenu vatadamuju jarye, jiryatij jiryentyeryaniy Suntumu títajuyu.

Sayanuma Pávuru

Cadasiya Janvamyujura Catera

Pávurubay nuyada rijyura catera, samuchuveda variryi Jüdenü siityarivavyedabay

¹ Ray Pávuru jiryatıy nusúchı darye, ne vadumyusiy jtinu darye, dantıamuy ne nijıanvay jpajadamu ray, Jesucrıstu jıta jpajada darye, Vujye Jüdenü jarye sisaju, nıtiy misadeda diibymusiñi Jesús. ² Numyuchuvay risa vichavay taryivedata tıtaju jirye, jiryatıy Cadásiyamu Jüdenü siityarivajyuu jiryedye. ³⁻⁴ Savichaniy Vujye Jüdenü samırya jirye, jiryatıdye vıcha samırya variy, Vuyntyityu Jesucrıstu jarye ravichaniy samırya variy jirye, tapi sarayadamu jidyıiyada vujyuuchuveda jiyadaju. Ramusiy santıyuy vuryıva racabyimusi, vıcha vıchada rundajisiy, nıtyu savatasara Vujye Jüdenü vujyu darya. ⁵ ¡Ranuma jasajeyasara sadá junareju! ¡Daryanuma rachajayasara tıtaju!

Vinu ranıday samıtuchoda, ne tara jıny jadchiñıday, ranuma ranıcha vuryeyada ratya

⁶ Runtama ray, ratyıtta varırya jiryatıy varenu jaryuve jiryejiintyeryuy simusiy Crıstu daryaju, nıtiy natuyada ramıyadedaju jirye. Jirye paruryuñuma rıva simu tuvachoda, jiryatıdye tuvachu variy taji tuchodamu nta, jiryatımyu ne sıtenü samıtuchoda darya, ramutımyu ne vıryamıtanıryuy nta varırya vujyuuchuveda. ⁷ Ne tara jıny ratarya samıtuchoda, mıtya, mıtya rıryatachuruy tavay rajisiy jirye, jiryatıy rıyatanıryı taji-jyura samıtuchoda daryaju jiryatıy Crıstumusidyerya. ⁸ ¡Dañuma nuy, dañuma jarichumusiy Jüdenü tuunu vıchı raryityuchu tajiñechojura ramıyadedata tuchoda jiryıva, ne darya ratyuchoda jiryıva day, sama murichenutaniy Jüdenü parutısiju rıvasiñi! ⁹ Daryatıy nuñiteda tarıy jiryıva, ritay diye jiryıvantıdye: ¡Tı vidye raryityuchu jiryıvara taji samıtuchoda day, jiryatımyu ne darya jiryımutyajada darya, sama murichenutaniy Jüdenü parutısiju rıvasiñi!

¹⁰ ¿Rıryavidye jcanuy nijıanvarya rıvaarya, rırya? Ne vinu Jüdenü jıcanuyadaju dyetyara. ¿Tarajura raryi jvaaryuy nijıanvay jcanuyadaju, taraju? Ratyi raryi jvaay nijıanvay jcanuyadaju, ne raryıcha Crıstu muchechiy variñıundy.

Jüdenü jaryetadani Pávurubay satıdye datyanura vıryamıyada tuchoda

¹¹ Radyetyataniy daryaju jirye ratyeryıveda, jiryatıy jiryetyuvachodara samıtuchoda rimusiy, tama nijyamı jachıpiyajadamusidyerya, tama, mıtya. ¹² Dantıamuy ne rimutyajada nijyamımusırya, dantıamuy ne tı datyadoda rarya, nıday Jesucrıstu jıta dıtyadoda radyerya. ¹³ Jiryetyuvachuma daryaju darya, jiryatıy ravyıchanıyada tarıy daryá, daryatıy rıvyıchanıyada Judıyüveda Jüdenunıjyu jachıpiyavantyıdye; jiryetyuvachumantırya nıtyu rayasantanıyada jaryıryi Jüdenü siityarivajyuu, racyasıryuñıyada variy risaju rıy. ¹⁴ Rañi datyanıyadara Judıyüveda datyadoda, raryamıchanıryı tıtaju risa nıvyı variy, ravyıchanıyada vanıravaju tarijyemyi datyadoda jtıtedadamu. ¹⁵⁻¹⁷ Sajaryetada jıta Jüdenü raryupedajisiy yısaju ray, jadchintyi sanatıyada mıtya jıvyatadamu ray, ratıdyı diy variy sıva sadenu Jesús, ratıdyı tuchunumaya variy sanchıy nijıanvavya, jiryatımyu ne Judıyüveda daryı. Varıcharaju netımyu ne ratyuchoda sısa nijyamı didye, dantıamuy ne rayada Jerusarımuju didye, ruumuju rityı vıchanıyada Crıstu nusıbyimiy rajisiy, rayada jıta variy Arábiya mucadımuju, jadchintyi ratyeryada Damáscumujuntıy.

¹⁸ Jadchintyi, mumunıjyamımyusiy rajeñıyada simu Pyıtru jiryatıy sıteda Jesúsni Séjasıy, raryıcheyada vıyajıy runda jasıy sısa, tadajyo runda ranchaju. ¹⁹ Ne radyıyada tıva sısaju nusıbyı tenu, vinu Santıyácu, Vuyntyityu taryı. ²⁰ Jırya jıta jiryatıy rañıy cateramu jiryejyura, ritay Jüdenü diya, ne raquıvuy. ²¹ Jadchintyi rayada Síriya mucadımuju, Sidısiya mucadımuju jarye. ²² Ne ridıyiyada Crıstu siityarivajyuu rıva didye,

jiryatij Judéya mucadimu vichavadyeryi. ²³⁻²⁴ Vinu rityuvachunuyada raynchij: Nitij jiyasantanuyada vuy, diye satuchura samituchoda jiryatij tarij sani casiryuñuyadara, ramutij jita riichanatyadanj Judenu variy.

2

Ridyiryejada nusuchavavyedabañi Pávurubay

¹ Jadchij jitantij, vuyajuy nijya, dañijyajuy ranchaju, nadyeyada junay Jerusarimujuntij, Bernabéta. Rarayada nadyisajuni Tituntij. ² Rayada jita, Judenu dityadoda daryaju ray ratidye jiya, ratyuchoda variy ruuvara samituchoda daryatij ratyuchunumayajada ruuva nijyanvantiidyerya, jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi. Ratyuchoda munatya dutyadamusij ruuva jatichevye, ridyetyadaju samirya vidye ránicha rivaayada, mitya dyetya ravichanuyada. Ne ridyi taji nta riva rivaayada variy, mitya. ³ Dantiamuy ne rumutyonutaniñi risa jañuñu Títu jtyati, dañuma sanicha Curiyécu jamí. ⁴ Dañuma jiryatij riityejada daryaju tavay riquebyimuyu, nutyunuma nuñi taryiveda nta riñicha variy, rumutyonutaniryuyada variñi Títu. Riityejada jnuchodanacho nta vuñiyaresiyu, riryatidye datya varirya ratyadoda, jiryatij saratyanuma Jesucristu vinu rityuvachodamu varirij jiryatimyu ne judíyueda daryi, ne jiryatij vuryitotanirya Judenu niquejada daryaju. Riberyuyada jita jivye nijyanvantiirya Muiyisésibe niquejadantij, ratyadoda jubivajuntij, samituchoda jubivaju, riryatidye vuunu variy rata vuy. ⁵ Ne nuvyuunutaniryuyada taraquideju ramusiyu, ratidye machojasij sitenu samituchoda jiryejyu, ratatij vudyetya, nutyuramusij saramityanij Judenu mitya vuryivara vujyuuchueda, nutyuramusij.

⁶ Jatichevye jita, ne ribeyada tara vadi datyadoda ranchaju variñudantij. Dañuma jatichevye riryecha, ne jiryinuy ne sajaryetada Judenuni nijyami day, titaju samirya sajuni, satidye datyanu tarani. ⁷ Rityi jteda jatichevyeyu, tama riñi datyanu tara variy nuday, tama, riñi diryejada jidchavu variy nuy, variñumatiy ridyetyada sabayada Judenu tuchuju ray, samituchoda tuchodaju ruuva jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi, daryatij sabayadanj Pyítru tuchu Judíyuedajuntij. ⁸ Daryatij savanutyadeda Judenuni Pyítru samituchoda tuchuju Judíyuedamuju, daryaday savanutyadedantidyerye, ratidye tuchu ruuvara, jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi.

⁹ Jadchij jita jiryatij rivyichada surravay daryaju Judenu siityarivay cabyimu Santiyácu, Pyítru, Juán jarye, varityi ridyetyada darya sasayada Judenu rivaayadaju ray, varicharaju rumutyajada Bernabévedá jidchavu yisaju ray, rureda variy najyomu, ridyityanu variy ratara samirya rijyu, jiryatij nadyeyatadara samituchoda ruumuju jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi, rij jita jiyatada Judíyuedamujura samituchoda day. ¹⁰ Vinu jantyuyadavañecho ruteda nañajnuy samij, ranuma rañi jachipityajasara diye saraju titaju.

Pávurubay niquejada jamiryamu siva Pyítrubay

¹¹ Tarundamu jita sitijada Pyítru Antiyuquíya vichadamu, rañiquejada variy samova jiryatij ráyasayada vacha sivaayadayu. ¹² Simiyiñuyada munatya jiryinuy rusa siityarivay jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi. Rutijadanumatiy Judíyueda Santiyácumusij variy, saparuyada riva jbyeda variy rusa, tapi sasuvuyada daryaju rij rityi jmutyonutaniryuri jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi, (ne jiryinuy riñi jteda jubachara darya rusa jibyeda day, jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi.) ¹³ Tavamyiñi Judíyueda jvaayada yituyada jidchavu sisa Pyítru varidye, jiryatij ripyaruyada riva jbyeda vatajuu rusa jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi, Bernabé saraju titaju ruvaayada yituyada sisa. ¹⁴ Jiryatij rinuyada: Ne sarupi vase núva, samituchoda núva, rañiquetyada variy rajuu diyadajachenj Pyítru: Jiryatij jiñicha Judíyu, nutyuramusij jimyiñuje rusa jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi,

nutyuramusiy. Jiryatij diye jipyaruy riva jbyeda rusa, jiñi dityanuruy riryivyichasara nutyu Judíyuvēda nta riryatidye jñujeyasara jñanareju variy.

Judenu ray riyada Judíyuvēda jiryatij rityuvachu daryaju simu

¹⁵ Nuñicha jita Judíyuvēda nupyruyadamusidye, ne juuchataway nūdyē, mitya, ne nutyu munuñumiryapuryamiy nūdyē. ¹⁶ Ramunītij vudyetya: Tama sajta Jūdenū vase vichara ti, tama, vinu varityi sitotanirya saniquejada, jiryatimyu ne vanay sitotaniy samiryamusirya saniquejada. Jiryatij vutyuvachoda simu Jesucristu, ramunītij sutay Jūdenū vase vichavay varivyuy. Ramunī vujerye tuvachuma simu Jesucristu, satidye jtay Jūdenū variy vase vichavantyidyevyuy. Sutay daryá, vinu varityi vutyuvachu simu Crístu, ne vinu varityi vuryitotanirya saniquejada, ti vitya jiryinuy vanay jtotaniy titajura saniquejada, jiryatij niyjamī rapurya daryajudavyuy.

¹⁷ Ramunī jiryatij vuñicha Judíyuvēda, vuvyatatiy ranacho, satidye jtay Jūdenū vase vichavay Crístumu varivyuy, vudyetya jita variy ramusiy: Sitenū juuchataway nidavyuy. ¿Ranītij jirya rañi jtaryuy: sanīcha Crístu ramusiy juuchuvedā jmutyi varintyidye? jiryatij vupyaruy riva niquejada jtotadedā simu tuvachoda jiyasachiy. ¡Ne dyetya! ¹⁸ Vutyi jotāda jvaayada jñanatyirya jiryatij vupyarumya riva, jiryatimyu ne vanay raratyanu daryaju vuy, vudyityanu sitenu ratara: Sitenū juuchataway nidavyuy. ¹⁹ Jiryatij sadiyadada jimyurichedoda Cristura rajyuuchuvēda, sadiy Jūdenū variy riva nutyu diibyi nta rañicha saniquejadamuju, ratidye jñujeyasara titaju rundamu variy saju.

²⁰ Nutyu munusi ravyichanuyada daryaju Crístusa, jiryatij crusityasa samurichenu-tadedā Jūdenura rajyuuchuvēda Crístu batyedata; ne rinuy ray variñundyē, Crístu jita jñuy diye ribivaju day. Jiryatij rinuy diye ravyumu, ratyuvachodamusiy rinuy, jiryatij ratyuvachu simu Jūdenū denu daryaju, jiryatij savatadamu jibetyeda rayadaju.

²¹ Tama rarrachura jiryatij sasay Jūdenū darya mitya vuy, tama. Ne jiryinuy vuryityi saryera samirya vichada, niquejada jtotadedamusiy, ramacho mitya variy Crístu batyeda vuryeyadaju.

3

Rumutyajadani Jūdenū Jnutu sitenu rityuvachodamu

¹ ¡Datysamiy jirye, Cadásiya mucadi janvay! ¿China jatachu sitenu nujisiy jirye, chi? Nudyityanumá jiryerya nutyu jiryedyiya nta day sani batyeda Jesucristu crusityasa variy. ² Ritajanu jita vinu jirya niquejadada jirye: ¿Nutyuramusiy jiryimutyani Jūdenū Jnutu, nutyuramusiy? ¿Niquejada jtotadedamusiy vidye ranīcha day? ¿Ne viy jiryetyuvachodamu? Jo. ³ ¿Ta jaryi datysamiñi jiryeñicha day, taju? Jiryatij jirye jotāda Suntuta jityuvachodamu, ¿nutyuramusina jiryacasiryuy jidyirya datyadatara, nutyuramusiy? ⁴ ¿Ne taraju ravichaniy jiryejyu jiryatij jirye parutyada rajuura rajuyu? ¡Sitenutij raryicha tara jiryejyu!

⁵ Ninī jita jiryatij sasachara mitya Yintu jirye, sivaarya tittasara jiryequebyimuntiy, sivaavya niquejada jtotadedamura; jiryatij jiryetyuvachoda simu daryaju yivaayadara.

Judenu jteda samini Avurabay sitenu satuvachodamu

⁶ Ramunītij satuvachoda Avurabay simu Jūdenū, sajaryetāda Jūdenū variñi samiy ni-jyamiju, satuvachodamusiy. ⁷ Jiryantya datya ramusiy: Rityi tuvachusara simu, riñiday Avurabay dadyeñu day, jiryatij rivyichasara daryá. ⁸ Catera nucharamu jiryinuy sabayajada Jūdenū Jnutu daryá, sadiy Jūdenū samivye ruuva, dañumamuy ne riryecha Judíyuvēda day. Rityuvachoda jiyadaju sadiy samivye yiva, jiryatij satuchodara samituchoda Avurabavya daryaju:

Riñi rachasara titaju nijyanvay Jūdenū jmutyasavajyu yimu.

⁹ Ramunıtiy rityi tuvachu simu Jüdenü daryatiy satuvachoda Avurábay, riryecha jmutyasavay sisá ramu.

¹⁰ Riy jıta jiryınuy jiryatiy rutotaniryurya niquejada day jiryatiy nuchara darya, parutısavadye, darya nucharantidyeryacu:

Parutısavay riñicha tıtaju rityimyu ne jiriryi jtötadeda tıtajura süteda, catera padyevyä nuchara niquejada.

¹¹ Ramunı vadichara darya, jiryatimyu ne vanay savichasara niyyamı samı Jüdenü diya, nıtyu nucharatiy daryantiy:

Jiryatiy Jüdenumu tuvachu nı, sajıay variy samı nı, sajnujeyasara junareju variy.

¹² Niquejada jtötadeda jıta racha vuryivaayadamusidye, ne vıtyuvachodamusidyerya, nıtyu nucharatiy daryantiy:

Nıtiy jtötaniy yivaayadamusiy tıtajura, nıni jıta rajnujeyasara varidye.

Crıstumusiy vuryaramityasara

¹³ Sataryumya jıta Crıstu, Jüdenü jıyasayadajısvıyuy, jiryatiy samurichenutadeda Jüdenü daryaju vuryeyadaju nı, darya nucharanıday:

Dııyası sanıcha day nıtiy sotay jııputasa.

¹⁴ Ramusiy jıta riryecha Jüdenü jmutyasavay tıtaju niyyanvay Jesucrıstumu, daryanı savichanuyada Avurábay jmutyası, vuryatidye jmutya vıtyuvachodamu variñi Jüdenü Jnutu, daryatiy saniquejada Jüdenü sıtenü tariy: Rasay jıryeñi rıntu.

Vıjye rasay jıdyedyeñura junareju jnuyada

¹⁵ Ratyeryiveda, ratyuchu diye niyyamı jachıpiyajadata jıryiva: Saryityi jutay tıquı vanu vadiıryo jıtyaju nadıva jıvyaturuy: Sanasayasiy vıdyenura raberya, ne vanay tı vıchadedasara tara nındyerya, dantıamuy ne vanay tı barya taji niquejada ranchajuntiy, mitya. ¹⁶ Daryantiy jiryatiy süteda Jüdenü Avurábavya, südenuva jarye yısaju. Sütedatya südevavya nıtyu rajıuvadyeryi. Süteda jıta südenuva, jiryatiy tıquide sanıcha, sabayajada variy sanıjyu Crıstu. ¹⁷ Jiryatiy süteda sıtenü tariy Avurábavya, ne vanay tı vıchadedasara tara variñındyerya. Jıryatiy sütedara jıñiquejada tarundamu Muyisésibemyusintyi, ne vanay tı vıchanichara varırya süteda Avurábavya nındye, mitya. Ne jıryınuy Muyisésibemyusiy jıta rındayada rijyu sanıquejada day, daryajıyü pacha niyya, mumurı vıyajıy niyya ranchajuntiy, ramunımy ne vanay tı vıchanichara tara variñıdarya munatya süteda nıday. ¹⁸ Saryityi say Jüdenü sayarurya niyyamıyü, vinu varityi saryıjtötanırya saniquejada, jıryatiy süteda Muyisésibemyusırya, saryi savya vinu sütedamuju varıdyerya cay, tıi, mitya. Sasayada jıta Jüdenü yıtedamuju sayarurya Avurábayu, Muyisésibe jisidye sasayada dañi. ¹⁹ ¿Tajunuma sabayada Jüdenü varırya jıñiquejada Muyisésibemyusintyi, taju? Sabayada jıtara vuryatidye datya ramusiy tara ranıcha juuchüveda Jüdenü diya, tara. Sabayadara jıñiquejada Avurábay judebi jdeda saraju, nıtiy rajmutyara jıyarurya. Muyisésibe jıta jmutyajada Jüdenü jpavamyusırya saniquejada day, satıdye bay Jüdenü jubıvaju İrayénüveda jtötadedajura. ²⁰ Nıtiy nıque tıju, ne sanıque vinu jıdyırya, Jüdenü jıta nıquejada jıdyırya day, varityi süteda Avurábavya.

Vıvyichasara Jüdenü dadyeñu, ne vıvyichasara samuchechimiyi

²¹ Vuryıtay jıta varıdye: Jıryatiy süteda Jüdenü Muyisésibemyusırya jıñiquejada, ne sanumityada tajiñechojura jıryatiy süteda Avurábavya. Tapi saryityi bayadara nıquejada ratatiy saryi jnıtyanichara junareju vuy, ramusityi saryi jteda samıvye varıvyuy. ²² Sanıquejadamu jıta jıryatiy nucharara, sanı dıtyadoda jıta tıtaju niyyanvay juuchatavadıyerya, satıdye say mitya vurya vuryeyarurya, Jesucrıstu samıy jıvaayadamusiy, varityi vıtyuvachu simu.

²³ Netimyu ne sıtijada Crıstu dıdye vuryatidye tuvachu simu, vıvyıchanuyada nıtyu tanuvıunısavay, nıtyu nıtyasavay nıquejadada, samıtuchoda dıtyadoda

jiju. ²⁴ Ramuni, ravichanuyada niquejada nutyu muchechiy vuyyura. Jiryatiy vuvyichanuyada nutyu deramiy datyisamiy, ritotada jita niquejada Crístumu varivyuy, nutyu muchechiy jtotada riy deramiy catera nujyomu daryá. Vutyuvachutiy Crístumu, sajta Judenu samivye varivyuy. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Varityi vutyuvachu simu, ne vuvyata muchechiy variñuday, jiryatiy vuñicha Judenu dadyeñu daryaju day, jañuma titaju varivyuy, Jesucristumu tuvachodamu. ²⁷ Titaju jiryinuy jiryatiy vuvyicha jityuvye Crístumu, vuvyichasara ramusiy nutyu sujatyavay nta saramityadadata. ²⁸ Ne vuryajtay variy tinijyu nundy: Niní Judíyu day, tinijyuntiy: Niní munuñu day, tinijyuntiy: Niní muchechidye, tinijyuntiy: Niní jiyu jvaarya day, tinijyuntiy: Niní vanu day, tinijyuntiy: Niní vatura day. Titaju jiryinuy vuvyichanuma jidchavu nuñi tevay Jesucristumu day. ²⁹ Varityi vuñicha Crístumu, vuvyicha ramusiy Avurabay dadyeñuntiy, vuryajmutyasara jidchavu Crístusa varirya jiryatiy suteda tariy Judenu yasay Avurára.

4

Nutyu riñichanuyada tariy nijyanvay Jesucristu jtijadajisiy, nutyu

¹ Ritay jita variy, vuñicha nutyu curaca denu, nitimyu ne jay didye, samacho nutyu muchechiy, dañuma sacha curaca denu. ² Samacho datyanusi rarunda saraju varityi sajay jijye jubivaju. ³ Daryadantyivyuy, varityi vuvyichanuyada nutyu deramiy, datyisamiy varidyevyuy, nutyu muchechimiy vuvyicha variy raju, jiryatiy vuryivaayada parucharimiyusiy nijyamí niquejada rapurya jtotadedajura. ⁴⁻⁵ Variryundamu jita jiryatiy sabayada Judenu raju, supajada jita variñi jidyenu, vaturumyusiy rupi. Sarupeda, Muiyisibemyusiy niquejada jtotadedaju, satidye ray vuryeyada, jiryatimyu ne vanay vuryitotanirya niquejada vuy, satidye jmutya Judenu variy nutyu sitenu jidyedyeñu varivyuy. ⁶ Jiryatiy vuñicha variy sadadyeñu daryaju, supajada jitani jidyenu jnutu vujechimiyuju, vuryatidye sañeya variy sanijyu: ¡Yeye! ¡Yeyedyera!

⁷ Ramutimyu ne muchechimiyiñudavyuy, sadadyeñunuma varidyevyuy. Jiryatiy vuvyicha sadadyeñu, vuryajmutya variy santutyadamujura jiberya.

Ne vuryi taryaruy ranacho niquejadamu vuudoda nuday

⁸ Tariy, netimyu ne jiryedyetya didyeñi sitenu Vuryindenu didye, jiryivaañuyada parucharimiyusiy rusa jiryatimyu ne sitenu judenumidyeryi. ⁹ Diye jita variñumatiy jiryedyetyamani sitenu Vuryindenu, ritay samivyaju, variñumatiy jiryecha sajaryetasavay, ¿nutyuramusiña jiryantumityeryuy junay nijyamí niquejadamujuntiy, nutyuramusi? jiryatidye jvaay parucharimiyusiy risantiy jiryatimyu ne vanay raray vuryeyada. ¹⁰ Jiryebe jitara runda, jarimiyuni, vichtya, vaata jarye titaju, jirye jtotadedada variy tara ramu satidye jnuy nta samirya Judenu variy jiryeñecho. ¹¹ ¡Rintañu jita jiryeñiyare rañuma macho mitya rivaayada jiryentyutya jiyadaju!

Pávurubay jachipityajara

¹² Rayasanta jaryi jirye, ratyeryiveda, jiryecha nutyu ray jiryatiy rapyaruyada riva niquejada jtotadedada, Crístumu tuvachoda jiyasachiy. Rañicha variy nutyu jiryetyi vichanuyada Judenu niquejada datyisamiy. Ne jiryevyichadada taji nta varirye. ¹³ Jiryedyetya daryaju nutyu ridivajadanube ratyuchoda munatyara samituchoda jiryiva. ¹⁴ Ne jirye rrachoda varirye, dantamuy ne jiryavityeda ridivajadamu ray. Jiryeñi diryeyada jita nutyu Judenu jpanu varirye, nutyu nta jiryedyiryeni Jesucristu. ¹⁵ ¿Tena diyera jiryichanatyada, te? Ritay jita vijyomujache jiryenchiy daryaju, jiryichanatyada darya saraju varirye jiryeñi saryuyadanuma jiñisiy varintyirye. ¹⁶ ¿Jiryatiy ritachara sitenu jiryiva, jiryedyi variy nutyu jimyityasiy nta riva? ¹⁷ Rijyiintyeruy jita tavay Crístumu tuvachodajisiy jirye, riryetyadamu, ne samirya jachipiyajadamu, jiryatidye ratya variy rivantiryi. ¹⁸ Samirya raryicha varityi riryaratyasara samiryaju jiryiva, ne vinu variy varityi ravyicha jiryisa. ¹⁹ Ritay jiryiva,

radyledyeñu, rañuvay daryaju jiryivasiy nıtyu ray nıtanuma rupachu junay jiryentyi, vadi vichadaju, rañuvay, jasicharajutiy sunde Judenunı Crıstu jıryimu. ²⁰ Nıtyichitya ravyichada jıryısacu, nıtyichiy, varityi ranique taji nta jıryısantidye, ne radyetya daryaju nıtyu rajachipiya jıryenchiy, nıtyu.

Ritijada samıtuchoda Muyisėsibe nıquejada jubivaju

²¹ Jıryama tıchu riva, jıryatıy jıryevyicharuy Muyisėsibe nıquejada jtotanivye, zıryeñi tuvachusanıvırya nıtyu ranique sanıquejada? ²²⁻²³ Nıchara daryaju ramu day: Varityi danujuy denutı savichada Avurá, tıqui vıchanıyada samuchechityodaniy detuchi, nuntıy vıchanıyada sitenu savaturuñiy detuchi. Samuchechityoda denu jıta pıruyada vınu jıye vatadamuju, savaturıdyenu jıta pıruyada Judenu jtedamujuntidye, jıryatıy savıchanıyada surıtyu sunodájusi yajısiy. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Rani jıta samıtuchoda day, jıryatıy radatyanu tara vuy. Daryatıy nanuvıchada danujuy vaturıjıy mityiji denutanıjıyube, daryaday ravıcha darajuy nıquejadantıy, jıryatıy suteda Judenura: taraqui suteda Sinayı musımyu, Arábiya mucadımu, rani vuunurıryi rityi rañi jtotanıryırya. Rani jıta nanubayajada muchechityoda Acarájıy jtyatanube, jıryatıy muchechimıjıy nanude-tuñıyada. Daryadantıy Jerusarı diye, tıtaju rumu vıchavatya Judıyüveda, rıvyıcha nıtyu muchechimıy, nıquejada jıyadaju. ²⁶ Avurábıy vaturıy Sárıjube baya ratarya Jerusarı nıjıy, jıryatıy jaryınranuma varıdyerya, jıryatıy nıtyu vuryınoda daryaju nada day. ²⁷ Darya nıcharanıday daryajıra:

Yajchanay surıtyu jıryatımyu ne detı ji, yasañeya jıchanayadamu, dañumamuy ne jıñıvaday rupachodamu, tapi rıryecha jaryıvıyaju rajıuvay jıdyedyeñu nadımusıy jıryatıy nanuvıcha jıvyanusı.

²⁸ Ratyeryıveda, vuñıcha nıtyu Isácubay, Sárıjube denu, jıryatıy sarupeda Judenu jtedamuju. Daryaday vuñıcha Judenu dadyeñu sutedamujuntidye. ²⁹ Daryatıdye sarupantanıyada muchechityodabay denunı Sárıjube denu, jıryatıy Judenu Jınuıtı jtedamuju rupıni, daryadantıy diye (Judıyüveda jarupanta rıy jıryatıy Judenu jtedamuju rıvyıcha jıdyedyeñu, rıtyuvachoda mıryadamu rıryarupantayı.) ³⁰ Suteda jıta sıva Avurábıy daryá catera nıchara nıquejadamu:

Yajatya bımuju nada jımyuchechityoda, nanudenuta, tapi ne sajmutyara jıberyı jıd-chavı jıvyaturıdyenusı.

³¹ Ramunı, ratyeryıveda, vuñıcha nıtyu Sárıjube denu, vuryatıdye jmutyara vıjyemyu vıchasada, ne vuñıcha nıtyu muchechityoda denu, jatıyısı.

5

Vuryantıya vanıtya ratıadodaju vuy

¹ Saratyanuma jıta Crıstu vuy, vuryatıdye vıchasara ratıyanusavay varıy. Jıryıvanıtya daryaju varıy rajı ratıadodayı; ne jıryısabuy junay rıva Muyisėsibe nıquejada jtotadeda nıday. ² Jıryantıya jıny, rañi rañıcha Pávuruntıy, jıryatıy rıtay jıryıva: Jıryetyı jmutyonutanıy, satıdye jıay Judenu varıy samıvyı jıryı, jıryıtay varıy rata: Ne rasara vıjıyura Crıstu dııyada vıryamıtyanıchadaju nıday. Ne vanay sajantıy Crıstu varıy jıryıva nıday. ³ Rajatıy tıchoda vıjıyomıjache jıryıvantıy: Nıtıy jmutyonutanıy, sadıetya jtotanıryıya Muyisėsibe nıquejada tıtaju varıy jıryamıtyanıchadaju. ⁴ Jıryetyı jtotanıryırya nıquejada, satıdye jıay Judenu samıvyı varıy jıryı, jıryıcha varıy jııntyasavay Crıstıasıy, ne vanay sasay mıtya varıy jıryeryı junareju jınyada nıday. ⁵ Suntumısiy jıta vıyıtıy jaryı vuñıryıyadamu rajıjı jıryatıy sajıay Judenu samıvyıvyıy, jıryatıy vıtyıvachu daryaju sımu. ⁶ Jesucrıstumu jıta vuñıcha samıvyı varıtyı vıdyıtyanura vıtyıvachoda jıryatıy vuryıvaayada jaryı vıvyıtatıdamura, dañuma vuryıcha jmutyonıy, dañumamuy ne.

⁷ Jirye jita vichaniñuyada samiy munatya. ¿Chira parutyaniy riva sitenu tuvachoda jirye, chí? ⁸ Tama Judenumusiy ranicha paruyada day, tama. Niní jita natuchara tuvachodamu vuy. ⁹ Jiryantya jnuý rajisiy taji datyadoda, daryatiy jiryinuy pasidyeramusiy rijeryenura varapu buyadinube, racasiyadaju, daryaday rajaryenu nicyaray tuchodantirya samituchodantiy, rajarapuy samituchoda variy. ¹⁰ Jiryatiy ratyuvachu simu Vuyntyityu, radyetya variy jiryenchiy: Ne jiryajachipiyaruy tajiñechoju; saday murichenutaniy Judenuní nityi jarupantaruy jirye, dañuma sacha ti. ¹¹ Ritajanu jita variy jirye, ratyeryiveda: Raryityi datyanura jmutyonutadeda, daryatiy rutañuy tavay rañijyu, ¿taraju riyasanta variy mitya riva ray, taraju? Nevidye jiryatiy radyetyanusara darya: Vuryamitya vinu jiryatiy sabatyeda Crístu crusityasa vuryeyadaju, vinu raní radyetyanu day. Ne rirrachururya crusinchiy datyadoda raryityi datyadodara jmutyonutadeda variy risaju. ¹² ¡Jaryiñi riryi jmutyonutaniryuy jirye! ¡Riryama jmyisityasara variy risajuyu!

¹³ Jiryajnuý, ratyeryiveda, sanatuyada Judenu jirye ratyanusavajyu, jiryatidye jmutya nuñi jiryedyeyu, jiryevyatadamu. Ne vuryajvaay vuryetyadodamura vacha niruyada, daryatiy vuñiruy vudyirya day. ¹⁴ Tapi vuryitotaniy titajura Judenu jteda, varityi vuryitotanirya jirya niquejada:

Vuryantya vatani vutyuunu vichi nutyu vuvyata daryantidyevyuy.

¹⁵ Netimyu ne jiryevyatayu, jiryechyuy nta nuñi jiryeyu, jiryimiyimuy variy nuñi jirye risajuyu, jatyí jiryepyarutamuy tamityayu.

Vacha niruyadacanumiy vuñicha vudyirya jvaayadamu

¹⁶ Ritay jita variy: Jiryantya vichasara Judenu Jnutumu, ne jiryajvaay varirya jiryedyirya niruyada nuday. ¹⁷ Tapi jiryatiy vuñiruy vudyirya darya, raní jita racha Judenu Jnutu jiyaroju day; Judenu Jnutu nirurya jita, vudyirya niruyada jiyarojuntidye; ramutimyu ne vanay nta vuryivaarya sitenu vuñiruyada. ¹⁸ Varityi vuvyichasara Judenu Jnutu datyadodamu, ne ravuunu niquejada variñundyevyuy, jiryatiy Suntumusiñuma vuryitotaniy daryaju darya. ¹⁹⁻²¹ Jvadichara jiryinurya vudyirya niruyada day: ti vaturujsa rupiyada, vacha jvaayada jarye, cadnaveda, jipu tera jvaachi nijyu jachipiyajada risaju, nuvoda, mityasiiyada, jvatyiyada, ratyada, niqueyada, mitya vuñijyu jachipiyajada jarye, tajiñechoju jachipiyajada jaryen-tiy, tajiñechoju datyadoda, junnuvayada, nijyami juvedacanuyada jarye risajuntiy, niyuyadacanuyada, vaturujsa jarupadodacanuyada jarye, titaju darya jvaayada jarye risajura. Ratyuchoda tariy rajisiy jiryiva, ratyuchu junay rajisiy jiryivantiy, tapi rityi jvaacharara darya jvaayada, ne riryajmutyara jiyarurya Judenu nusujyomu.

Samirya niruyadacanuvye vuryicha Judenu Jnutumusiy

²²⁻²³ Judenu Jnutu jvaayadamusiy jita vudyetyara vatada; ramusintyirya jchanayadantiy, samirya vichada, tapi vichada tavañijyu, samirya jachityavay vichada jarye, samirya jvaayada tavay jiyadaju, paruyasa jvaayada, niqueyasa vichasada jarye, vase jachipiyajada jarye risaju titaju. Ne tara junay racha tara niquejada rayaroju jadchiñuday, darya jvaayada jiyaroju nuday. ²⁴ Vuy jita jiryatiy Jesucristu nijyanvadyevyuy, vuryivattama sacrusityasa vudyirya niruyadajisivyuy. ²⁵ Jiryatiy jnuyasavay Judenu Jnutumusidyevyuy, vuryantya vichasara sadatyadodamujuntiy. ²⁶ Ne vuryecha vuryinnuvave, ne yinuy vujyota rata riy vutyevay, riryamirye varivvyuy.

6

Pávurubay niquejada ruuva

¹ Ratyeryiveda, variñumatiy vudyi siva vutyeryi jiryatiy sajiintyemya ramusiy samirya niquejada jiryatiy Judenu niquejada darya, minityi vicha jaryi datyara

vuquebyimu, sántya jmutya variy samiryamujuni. Vuryantya jnutyantidyevyuy, vuñuma jiintye ranchiy juuchuvedamuntidye. ²⁻³ Vuryantya jmutyasara nuñi vajyu vuy, vuryeyaruryamu, vuryajtotanichara varirya Crístu niquejada; tapi nítiiy jachipiya jiñijyu: Ray jita Judenu niquejada datyanu day, ¿Va Judenu niquejada datyanu sanicha cay? Niday jiquivuchudayu. ⁴⁻⁵ Nuñi tímusiy vuryantya jantyara vuryivaayada, samiryavidye ranicha, samiryantye, vuryichanatyada jijura; ne vuryajnuuy ti jchanatyada jiju nday, nuñi tímusiy jiryinuuy nudyetya darya yivaayada day. ⁶ Nítiiy rajmutya datyanumusirya Judenu niquejada, daryaday sasay tara varintyidyeñi. Jidchavu nanasay variyu. ⁷ Ne jiryaquivuchu nuñi jiryeyu, jiryatij tavya: Ne sadatya Judenura vuryivaayada. ¡Sadatya jasirya! Ne vanay quivuchusi variñi, ne jiryinuuy daryatij vuryi nutara tara, daryaday vuryi jmutya rucosintyi daryatij vuvyichaniy ti, daryaday sachaniy Judenu rivantidyevyuy. ⁸ Nítiiy vichasara jivyu niruuyada jvaayada jiyadaju, yajmutya rivasirya jidiityajusara; ninj jita nítiiy vichasara Judenu Jnutu jmutyadata, yajmutya variy simusirya junareju jnuuyada day. ⁹ Ne vuryaparuy riva samirya jvaayada; samiryundamu jita vuryajmutya simusirya samirya jnuuyada, netimyu ne vuryadiiryovay rajisiy. ¹⁰ Ramunítiiy jasicharajutij vuryicha, vuryantya jvaañumaya variy samiryajutitaju nijyanvajyu, jaryinra jita rijyu jiryatij vutyeryiveda vuryitariy, jiryatij rityuvachu vatajuu Judenumu vuryisa day.

Pávurubay niquetacheda

¹¹ ¡Jiryajnuuy ta jamura nucharata rañuy, sitenu rajyomututa rañurya! ¹² Rityi vicharuy vadichavay nijyanvajyu, riñi jita jmutyonutaniryuy jiryedye, jiryatimyu ne rivyicharuy jiyasantasavay Crístu crusiy jiyadaju, jiryatij juvajadasara daryaju rijyu darya Crístu diiyada crusityasa vujyuuchuveda jiyadaju day. ¹³ Dantyamuy ne rutotadede jmutyonusavay samiryamusirya Muyisésibe niquejada, dañuma rumutyonutaniryuy jirye, riryatidye jchanatya variyu, jiryatij riñutyanirya jiryevyu, riñi jtay variy Judenu niquejada jtotanivye jirye. ¹⁴ Ray jitamuy ne rajchanatya tara, vinu Vuyntyityu Jesucrístu crusiy nichiy rajchanatya day, jiryatij sadiiyada ratasa rajyuuchuveda jiyadaju. Ramutij jita ne ratyuvachuruy ray nijyanvay niruuyadamu day, tapi ravyicha nutyu diibyi rajut daryaju day, nutyu radyiyy ntama crusityasa Jesucrístu jsajuntidye. ¹⁵ Dañuma vuñicha jmutyonusavay, varimyatamuy ne jmutyonusavay, ramacho mitya variy; ranj jita vuryinuuyadaju day, jiryatij vuvyicha vadi nijyanvay Judenu jtedamuju. ¹⁶ Titaju rityi vichasara jirya niquejadamusiy, sabay Judenu samirya vichadaju riy, santutyua variy risaju riy, titaju jiryatij Judenu dadyeñu daryi, jiryatij rityuvachu samiy ramu simu.

¹⁷ Diye jita ne riryajarupanta junay riva nunrye, tapi rabajyoviñu ravyuva, Jesucrístu jiyadaju jarupantasada bajyo daryajura. Ramunítiiy riryama datya jiryatij sitenu Jesucrístu muchechiy darye.

¹⁸ Savichaniy Vuyntyityu Jesucrístu samiñi jiryintu. Daryanuma ramacho titaju.

Sayanuma Pávuru

Evesumu Vichavamyujura Catera

Pávurubay muchuveda

¹ Ray Pávuru, rañicha Jesucrístu nusúbyi Judenu jtedamuju, jiryimuju saju jiintyasavay jiryatiy Evésumu vichavay jirye, jiryatiy jiryevyichasara Jesucrístu vatadamu day, samiy siityevay saju variy jirye. ² Jiryajmutyara samirya vichada Vujye Judenumusiy, Vuyntyityu Jesucrístumusiy jarye, jiryatiy jiryimutya simusirya jiryejyuuchuveda ramityadedaju.

Vuryimutyajayasara Crístumusirya rajuura samirya vichasara vuryinuyada jiyadaju

³ Junareju jchanatyasi savichasara Vujye Judenu, jiryatiy Vuyntyityu Jesucrístu jañi, niday sachara varintyirya rajuura samirya vichasara vuryinuyada jiyadajuntiy, Vuyntyityu Jesúsusintiyi, jarichuvimu, diyemusidyerya titaju vujyu darya. ⁴ Daryamusiñiday sajaryetada Crístumuju vuy, netimyu ne sundejadara mucadi variy didye, vuryatidye vichasara jiintyevye saju, ne vacha niquesara rachasara sadiya vunijyu nunday.

⁵ Sadirya vatadamusiy yiteda: Rajmutya sitenu radyedyeñuju jirye, Jesucrístumusiy sajachipiyajada darya, jidyirya niruyadamuju. ⁶ Ramuniday vuryajchanatyani Judenu samirya sayadiva, jiryatiy sadirya niruyadata jichedyevyuy, jiryatiy jaryi savatasavay daryaju Jesucrístumusidyevyuy. ⁷ Jesucrístu jiryinuy murichedoda yindajata vujyuuchuveda jiyadaju, saramityaniy Judenu variy vuryivara, jiryatiy jaryi samiryamu saniruyadata jichevyuy. ⁸ Sasayada jaryivyaju vujyura jidyetyada titaju, samirya jachipiyajada jarye titaju risaju. ⁹ Sadityanunuyada vurya jivyatara, jiryatiy dutyasara ravichanuyada tavajyu, jvadicharaday sajachipiyajada jvaayadara jijechara jidyirya Crístumu. ¹⁰ Sajachipiyajada jvaayadara ranumatiy jutí sitotadeda runda, jasityidye sabay Crístu nusuyadaju titajura jiryatiy navay jarichumu darya, mucadiva vichara jarye titaju risaju. ¹¹ Simusidye riryajmutya titaju Crístu siityarivantyirya jiyaruryantiy jiryatiy sabayada Judenu rijyu darya. Sadirya jachipiyajadata jibeyada daryajura jidyirya jvaaryuyada. ¹² Darya sivaay jidyirya darya, ratidye danuya jaryi vanda suro, jiryatiy riichanatyada nijyanvay nunchirya, jiryatiy munatya nuñi nutuyada sajiju vuryeyada ráñu Crístu. ¹³ Jirye jaryentiy, jiryetyuvachodanumatirya sitenu tuchoda sanijyu, jiryatiy samituchoda darya, ramusiñiday vudyetyara Judenu jantyutyada. Jiryetyuvachodanumatiy variy simu, sabayada yintuta jiyu variy jirye, darya niday suteda variy: Rajpani rintu ribivaju jiryimujuntiy. ¹⁴ Jiryatiy sasayada Yintu vuy, vudyetya jita ramusiy vuryajmutyara jantyutyada Judenumusiy, riryatidye jchanatya nijyanvay variñi Vuryindenu, rajasay jaryi vanda suro variy.

Pávurubay jachiñuyada Judenuvara datyada Crístu siityarivajyu

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Ramunidantiyi, ratyuvachodanumatiy ranchiy jiryetyuvachoda simu Vuyntyityu Jesús, titaju jiryevyatadanchiy jarye riñiyu titaju Judenu siityarivajyuu, ne rapyaruy riva jchanatyadani Judenu jiryeñiyu, jasidye rajechipityaja Judenujsa tuchodamu jirye. ¹⁷ Rajechiñuy siva Judenu, Vuyntyityu Jesucrístu jay, nitiy vichasara vandamu, satidye say Yintu jirye, simusityi jiryecha jaryi datyavay, jiryatiy sadityanu jiryeñi Jesús, jiryatidye datya sitenuni. ¹⁸ Rajechiñuy jiryejadaju, sanononurya jiryejechiy datyada, jiryatidye datyara tarajiju jiryentuchara, jiryatiy sabayada Judenu jiryejyu darya, ta jaryi taratavay jiryechate jasiy jiryatiy jiryimutyara jiberya vandamu rusa titaju sasiityarivajyuu. ¹⁹ Rajechiñuntiyi jiryatidye datya ne ti saradoda sarara sadyadoda, jiryatiy simu tuvachuvamyu darya, ratatiy sivaachara jaryi jivyanuyadata darya. ²⁰ Darya savanuyadataday jimyisadedani Crístu diibyimusintiyi, samasadedada

jita yintyityudamyuju jarichuvimuni. ²¹ Vujye Judenu bayadani Crístu títaju bayan-tuvedanchaju, jiryatij rutachara jaryi vanuvyeyu, datyavay jarye, títaju jirya mucadiva vichavay jiryatij rutay daryaju nutyityumiyu, nusuyadacaniumiy daryajuriy. Títaju jirya jiyadaju sasañi Crístu jaryi datyadaju, dantyamuy ne vinu diye vichavajyu, rusiy vichavajyuntiy. ²²⁻²³ Sabayadama Judenura títaju Crístu numutu jaridye. Ramuniday sabayadani Crístu jamu nutyityuju, títaju sasiityarivajyuu nutyityuju jarye, jiryatij riñicha savu nta variy. Savutanuma títaju yitotadedayu, nitij datyadarya mityamusiy jtotadeda títaju tara day.

2

Santyutyada Crístu jivyatadamuju vuy

¹⁻² Jirye jerye vichanuyada diibymiy Judenu diya jiryejyuuchuvediva. Jiryevyichanuyada variy juuchataway jiryatij jiryechiityarinuyadara vacha vichada títaju daryaju. Jiryevyichanuyada variy bayantu nutyityumu tuvachuvay, bayantu rapuy nitij vanutyada rij rityimyu ne tuvachuruy simu Vujye Judenu. ³ Títaju nujerye vichanuyada tarij ramuntiy. Nudyivaañuyadara daryatij nudyivaaryuy, nuvyu vatara jarye, nujechiy vatadamu jaryentiy. Ramuniday nuvyichanuyada variy parutisavay Judenu jtedamuju, nutyu tavay nijyanvatyi títaju darya. ⁴⁻⁵ Judenu jita nitij jaryi jantyutyara, jiryatij savatada jaryi jivyatadamu vuy, dañuma vuñichanuyada diibymiy vujyuuchuvediva, Crístu jsaju sasayada jamuca jnuyadaju varivvyuy. Saniruyadamu jiryejyada variy vuryeyadaju. ⁶⁻⁷ Samisadeda Judenu Jesucristu jsaju vuy, samasadeda jarichumu sisaju varintyivyuy, satidye dityanujayasara junare sarajura jaryi yentyutyada, jiryatij jaryi samirya jachityi savichasara daryaju vuñijyu Jesucristumusi. ⁸ Vinu santyutyadamusi vuryamitya mityara vujyuuchuveda murichirya, jiryatij vutyuvachoda simu. Vutyuvachoda jitantij ne vudyirya tuvachoda darya; Judenumusiñuma ranicha títaju day. ⁹ Ne vucyanay vuryivaayadatara, vuñuma jchanatya ranchivyuy. ¹⁰ Vuvyichasara daryaju sundebimiy jiryatij sundefada Jesucristumu vuy, vuryatidye vichasara samij jvaavye, darya sabayada jityaju vuryavichajayasara darya samirya sadiya.

Vuvyichasara samivye Jesucristumu

¹¹ Ramunij jiryajachipityara nutyu jiryevyichanuyada munuñumiy Judiyuveda diya. Jiryatij rutachara jmutyonusarara jivyu Judenunijyu, runuy jita jiryeñecho nutyu Judenu rrachuvay, jiryatimyu ne jmutyonusavay daryaju jiryedye. ¹² Variryundamu jiryevyichanuyada tajiñechoju Crístujisiy. Ne jiryevyichanuyada variy Judenu si-ityarivay tevamyi, dantyamuy ne jiryedyetyada didyerya Judenu jteda jiryejyada rayadaju didye. Jiryevyichanuyada mitya, ne jiryentuñuyada sajiju Judenu jirya vuryinuyada rundamu. ¹³ Diye jita Jesucristu batyeda nudajamusiy, satuudityanij Judenu variy jirye, ripya daryaju jiryevyichanuyada sajisidye.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Sanicha jita Jesucristu samirya vuvyichadaju day, varidye santyeryadedara davichadajuy tavichadaquijuntiy, daryamusiy sapuyadara riñiqueyada jijechevyasiy, ramuniday rivyichanuyada ripya sajisiy. Sitotadeda Jesucristura Judenu jteda ju-uchuveda jiyadaju jivyumu, sabatyedamusiy. Suteda Judenu daryaju rajuura nique-jadamusi, nutyuramusiy vuryavichasara samij, nutyuramusiy. Sabatyedamusiy jita yindejada Jesucristu ni tiqui nijyami yimu, jiryatij sabayadara vuryatidye vichajayasara samirya mityiji. ¹⁶ Crusityasa batyedata saratyadoda mityijijyuriy davichadajuy janvay Judenu diya, riryatidye vichasara títaju nutyu tevajyuu nta variy. Rata jita rabaryijada rimyityasiyadayu. ¹⁷ Daryamusiy jita sudeda Crístu samirya tuchoda nacho, jiryatidye tuvachu ranacho samituchoda, samij vichada jarye, jiryatij jiryevyichasara ripya daryaju sajisiy. Daryaday satuchu ruuva

Judíyuedantiy dañumamuy ne riñicha ripya vichavay. ¹⁸ Crístumusiý jita vuryito títaju, dañumamuy ne Judíyueda vuñicha, varimyata sítenu Judíyueda davyuy, vuryiniy títaju Vujye Judenumuju vinu tiqui sítenu Suntumusiý. ¹⁹ Ramunimuy ne jiryeñicha munuñumiñday, dantyamuy ne raruva janvay. Jiryeñicha jita Judenu jiintyasavay tevamyidye, Judenu rorijyanvay tevamyi jarye risaju títaju. ²⁰ Saroriy Judenu jiryetya rincha yinsubymiy, saju tuchuvabe jarye, nutyu jutuvu nta riñicha variy. Nini Jesucrístu sanicha ravichu nta roriy surutyaju. ²¹ Simu jita jiryentyeryaniy nutyu roriche variyu, rasay samiy roriyyu jiryatiy bachara Judenunijyu jachipiyajojura. ²² Daryanuma jiryentyidye, nutyunuma taroriqui títaju jiryevyicha nta variy, samirya vichajo Vujye Judenuju, Suntumusintyi.

3

Supajada Judenu ni Pávurubay ruumu jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi

¹ Ramuniday, Ray Pávuru, ravyicha tanuvunusi Crístu siityarišadiva, samirya jiryevyichadaju jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda jiryedye. ² Jiryeñi tuvachodama dyetyara nutyu sasayada Judenu jivyatadamu ray, ratidye tuchu jiryivara samituchoda. ³ Vujye Judenu dityadoda daryajura datyada dutyasara, darya rañuyasiy pasidye ranchiy jirimuju, jiryatidye datya variy. ⁴ Jiryeñumatiy jnuý ramu rañiquejada nuchara, jiryama datya variy ramusiý nutyuramusiy radyetya radyerya Judenu niquejada day, jiryatiy dutyasara Crístunchirya. ⁵ Ne sadytanunuyada Judenu tarijyemyi nijyanvavya darya, nutyu diye sadytanu Yintumusiryi yinsubymiy, saju tuchuvay jarye. ⁶ Ranuma ranicha sadyadoda, jiryatimyu ne jvadichara darya: Nijyanvajyu jita, jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi, riñicha Judenu dadyeñueda rusa Judíyueda, Crístu vutera jarye, Judenu niquejada jmutyavay jarye títaju. Riñiday vicha vatajuu Jesucrístumu, jiryatiy rityuvachusara samituchodamu. ⁷ Saniruyadata jicheyada Judenu ray, ratidye vicha samuchechiy savanuyadata, jiryatiy jvaachara rimura. ⁸ Dañuma rañicha tamityi Judenu jaryeti, sasayada Judenu radyerya, ratidye tuchu nijyanvavyara, jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi. Ratyuchu ruuvara samituchoda Crístunchiy, jiryatiy vuvyichasara jaryi taratavay Crístumu, jiryatimyu ne vucharanumuyadasarara. ⁹ Suteda títaju riva daryá, ratidye datyanu vijyomujache títajura sajachipiyajada, jiryatiy ravichanuyada dutyasara tariy simu, nityi judejada títajura. ¹⁰ Sadytanu variy jichiityarijavayuumusirya títaju jidyetyada. Sadytanu diye riy nutyityueda, nusuvyevyeda jarye jiryatiy jarichumu vichavantyiryi. ¹¹ Sitotadeda Vujye Judenu, vuryeyada ráñu Jesucrístumusiý daryá, jiryatiy sabayada rajotadamusirya. ¹² Jiryatiy vutyuvachu simu Jesucrístu, vuryitosara simu Judenu vuchuvuyasadamu variy. ¹³ Ramuni rayasanta jirye ne jiryaparutyajayasara riva jiryatiy paruchariy ravyichasara jiryejadaju, tapi jiryichanatyasadaju daryaju darya.

Crístu vatada

¹⁴ Ramuniday radasiñu Vuyntyityu Jesucrístu jay nachoju ray. ¹⁵ Judenumusiñuma vuryimutya títajudarya vuryitya day, nuñi tevajyu, muy jarichuvimu, daryatiy jiyu mucadimuntiy. ¹⁶ Rajechiñuy jiryejadaju savanutyaniy Judenu jivyanuyadata jirye, jiryatiy sasay Yintumusiy jiryejechiy vanutyadajura. Jaryi vanda vijyomu vanuyadati daryaju dañi Judenu day. ¹⁷ Rajechiñuy satidye vichasara Crístu jiryejechimyu, jiryetyuvachodamusiy, jiryatiy jiryevyicha vase jachipiyavay savatadamuju nutyu nutasara, rajuura jnutijyuutara, varimyata nutyu jutuvu surra jusityasará. ¹⁸ Rajechiñuy siva ramusiñuma jiryadatya rusaju títaju Judenuju jiintyasavarya savatada, jiryatiy jaryi vojotara darya, jiryatiy jaryi jamucantirya, jiryatiy jaryi navajyuntirya, jiryatiy jaryi nicharicharajuntirya. ¹⁹ Rajechiñuy jiryadatyara Crístu vatada jiryatimyu ne

vudyetyamuyadasara darya, jiryatidye vichasara títaju daryá nutyu Judenu vichasara daryá, jiryatiy savichasara miryaní jiryimu.

²⁰ Diye vanda rāchasara títaju saju, nítij datya jvaayada jaryivyajura rajuura ranchaju vujechiñuyada jiyadaju, varimyata vujechipiyajada jiyadajuntiy. Darya vandanuma rāchasara variy sajuntidye, nítij datya jmutyada jivyanuyadata davyuy.

²¹ Saju jita rācha vanda, sasiityarivajyuumusiy, Jesucristumusiy jarye, junare saraju títaju. Dañuma rāchajayasara jasiy daryá.

4

Vuryecha vatajuu Judenu Jnutumusi

¹ Rayasanta jita jirye, ray jiryatij ravyichasara tanuvunusi Vuyntyityu jiyadaju, ritay títaju jiryivara: Daryanuma jiryavichajayasara sanijyu Judenu, daryatij jiryeñuma rañicha títaju Judenu jaryetasavamyi. ² Samiy jachipiyajadatavay jiryecha, samirya jachityavay jarye, jiryatij jiryejehinij jivyatadamu nuñi jiryedyeyu. ³ Parucharimysiy jiryeryirira vatajuu Judenu Jnutumu vichada, jiryatij jiryevyichasara samirya nuñivajyuu yisa. ⁴ Jiryecha nutyu tiqui nta Crístumu variy, daryadantij tiqui Jnututavanti jiryatij sanatuyada taraqui nutuyadata jirye. ⁵ Vinu niní sanicha tiqui Vuyntyityu, daryaday taraqui tuvachoda simuntij, daryaday varintiyira taraqui jityuyadantij. ⁶ Savichasara vinu tiqui Vuryindenu, vinu ni vichasara Vujye vujyu. Niní vichasara rancha títaju, savichasara ranube títajuntij, savichasara ramu títaju risaju.

⁷ Nuñi tiquimusiy vuryimutyara sasaryá jiryatij vuryeyarurya darya, daryatij sasaryuyada Crístu davyuy. ⁸ Darya suteda Davyíbe sanchiy: Sasubedanumatij jita navajyu, sayatada riy tanuvunusavajyuu yisaju, sasayada variy nijyanvarya jiyarurya.

⁹ Jiryatij suteda Davyíbe: Sasubeda, vudyetya ranchij jiryatij sumusada munatya mucadijarijyu. ¹⁰ Niday Jesús jmusadantij, niday jasubeda rivasij varintij, jaryi navay jarichuvimujuntij, satidye muchanij jidyetyadata títajura tara. ¹¹ Sasayada datyada riy tavay, riryatidye vicha variy nusuvye, tavay jita sutedamu tuchuvay rusaju, tavantij saniquejada tuchusavajyu, tavantij sasiityarivajyuu jnutyadaju, tavantij datyanuvajyu, Judenu niquejada datyadodaju. ¹²⁻¹³ Daryamusiñiday sudutyada Judenu riy jijeryetavay ruvaayada jiju, riryatidye vanutyanirya Crístuvu, títaju sasiityarivajyuumusiy, jasicharajutij vuryito mityiji jachipiyajadaju sisa Crístu, vutyuvachodamu, vudyetyadamu jarye, jasicharajunuma vuryecha samij jami, jiryatij vucheryeryurya Crístu javyeda. ¹⁴ Ne vuryecha variy nutyu deramij nta nuday, jiryatij riryanumitya vanira darya jijechipiyajada day, runtatanumatij nijyanvarya taji datyadoda. Rijetyaruy tajijyura vujechipiyajada nutyu riyerya, varimyata riicho jatyarí tajijyura vucyartye. Jasiy daryaju riy nijyanvay rityi quivuchunaya vacha datyadodamusiy jirye, jiryatij riryanumityaruy tajijyura jiryejechipiyajada nupocudi núquiivaju daryaju.

¹⁵ Vuryanique jítara samij niquejada vuvyatadamuju. Vuryama javye títajumu sanachoju Crístu, nítij vichasara vuryino. ¹⁶ Simusiñi jita jiryinuy vuvyichasara nutyu savu nta, títaju jiryatij vuchiityarisarani. Vuvyichasara mityijijyuu sisa, nutyunuma rupanichara nta ravichasara vujyuu títaju sanij Crístu, daryanuma sabayada Judenu darya. Rajotanumatij jvaayada samirya nuñi Crístu vutera, rajavye savu variy, vuvyanutyasara variy vuvyatadamusivuy.

Vadi jnuyada Crístumu

¹⁷ Jirya jita ritay jiryiva; ratyuchu Vuyntyityu jtedamura: Ne jiryavichasara nutyu munuñumiñiday, rivyichasara daryaju jidyirya jachipiyajadamusiy. ¹⁸ Rivyichasara nupocunubesi jachipiyavay, Judenu jnuyadamusiy jintyasavay, jiryatij datyisamij

daryaju daryi, jaryi surra daryajura rijechiy rajisiy. ¹⁹ Jiryatimyu ne ridyet-yara janada nundye, ribemyara jivyichada riryatidye vichasara cadnavedacanu-miy, riryatidye jvaarya vacha jvaayada jaryi. ²⁰⁻²¹ Jirye jita datyadani Cristu darya vichadajisidye, jiryetyi tuvachodara sitenu niquejada, jiryatiy ridyetyadoda jiryerya, darya ravichasara sitenu Jesúsmu day. ²² Jiryajatya jiryejechimyusirya tarij jiryevyichada, jiryatiy jiryevyichasara jarapuvye ramu, vacha niruvye jiryatiy quivuchodata riñirutyaniy jiryerya. ²³⁻²⁴ Jiryechasiy vadivay yintumu, jiryejechimyu jarye, jiryama jachu yiva ni vadi nijyami, jiryatiy judesi dañi, nutyu Judenu daryá, jiryatiy vase bachi dañi, Judenuju jaryetasí daryaju dañi.

Nutyuramusiy vuryi vichasara vadi jnyadamu, nutyuramusiy

²⁵ Ramuni jiryajatya yajisirya quivuyada, jiryatidye niquera sitenu niquejada nuñi jityuunu vichavatya, tapi vuvyichanuma nutyu Cristu vutera titaju. ²⁶ Jiryatiy nique, ne jiryajuuchuvay variy, dantyamuy ne jiryasurutyanirya jiryeñiqueyada jidye saraju. ²⁷ Ne jiryabay vidavijo bayantu nutyityujiju jiryejechimyu.

²⁸ Nitij vichanuyada paranuni, sama paruy riva paradoda, sama jvaay jijyomututara samirya jvaayada, satidye say tara ni jantyuyani.

²⁹ Ne rasipyatachara nicyaray niquejada jiryitosiñuday, vinu samiy niquejada, vuryatidye vanutyaniy riy vutyevamyi ramusiy, riryatidye jmutya ramusirya Judenu jmutyada. ³⁰ Ne jiryayivatyaniñi Judenu Jnutu, sabayada Judenu daryaju ni Yintu jiryiva, satidye puchi tamitya rundamu yisaju variy jirye. ³¹ Jiryanuma paruy titaju riva jaryi niqueyada, japichiy niqueyada, niqueyadamusiy sañeyajada, javityiyeyada, titaju nicyaray jvaayada, nicyaray jachipiyajada jarye titaju risaju. ³² Jiryecha samirya jachityavay jiryisa, jantyutyavay jarye, jiryantya ramityanintyidyerya jiyuuchuvada yivantidye, nutyu Judenu ramityadeda jiryivara jiyuuchuvada Crístumusiy.

5

Nutyuramusiy riryi vichasara Judenu dadyeñumiy

¹ Ramuni jiryecha Judenu jantyavay jiryatiy jiryeñicha sadadyeñu jaryi vatasavay. ² Jiryama vichasara jaryi vatadamu, daryatij savatada Cristu daryá vuy, sasayada variyu, satidye batye vuryeyadaju. Suntatyada parucharimysiy Judenumujuyu, jiryatij sumutyajada Judenura suntatyada, nutyu vurudi jaryi jurura saju. ³ Jiryetyi rañicha Judenu vichadamu, ne jiryanique cadnavedanchiñundye, dantyamuy ne vacha jvaayadanchiy, dantyamuy ne jaryi tara canuyadacaniminchiy, tapi ratatij jiryajarupanu variñi ti. ⁴ Daryantamuy ne jiryaniquera nicyaray niquejada, datyisadamu niquejada, jamiryamu niquejada jarye, mitya. Jiryanique jitara niquejada ratatij jiryichanatyada ni Judenu. ⁵ Jiryadatya samiy daryajura jirya: Nitij vichasara cadnavu, varimyata vaturuy cadnatoda, varimyata vacha jvaarya, varimyata tara sachara canuyadacanu, jiryatij sasiityari Judenu jiyasachirya tara, ne sajmutyasara mityara jiyarurya Cristu nusujyomu, jasityi sansuchara Judenu ni. ⁶ Ne jiryaquivuchutaniy mitya niquejadatayu, tapi darya jvaayadacosij rajti Judenu niqueyada jaryi riyaroju rityimyu ne tuvachuruy simu. ⁷ Ramunimuy ne jiryecha rusa rupivye darya vichadamu. ⁸ Tariñuma jirye vichanuyada nupocudinube, diye jita jiryevyichasara Vuyntyityumusiy vandamu. Jiryavichasara samirya nutyu Judenu dadyeñumiy. ⁹ Vandamu rupiyadamusiy runday titaju jiryatij samirya, jiryatij vase jaryera, jiryatij sitenu jarye risajura. ¹⁰ Jiryama jantya jvaayadara jiryatij samirya Judenu diya darya. ¹¹ Ne jiryajvaay mityiji rusa rityi jvaay nupocudinubera jiryatimyu ne samirya Judenu diya darya. Jiryasipyata jita nupocudinubesirya vacha jvaayada, nonomuju. ¹² Jadasara jitara vuñiquejada ranchiy jiryatij ruvaachara

dutyadamusirya. ¹³ Títajū sipyatasaranumatiy vandamujū darya, ramacho títajū vandamu variy. ¹⁴ Títajū jvadicharanuma nonodamu darya. Ramunítíy rutay variy: Yanuma jidyó mayadacanu, yanuma misasumiy diibymiy cabyimusi, sanónónúy Crístu variy yiva.

¹⁵ Ramuníday, jiryínutyatata samirya jiryevyichada. Ne jiryechasara datyísamiy, jiryecha jíta datyavay. ¹⁶ Jiryedyetyatata samiy ramityadara jiryevyichada jiyu, jiryatiy nicyaray vichada daryaju diye. ¹⁷ Ne jiryecha datyísamiy nundye, jiryamá datyara Vuyntyityu nírúyada. ¹⁸ Ne jiryaniyúñúday, jiryatiy jarapuchara daryaju darya. Jiryamá vichasara muchanichavay Judenu jnutumusi. ¹⁹ Jiryaniqueta nuñi vajyuu murrayadatayu, jiryatiy vumyurray Judenunijyu Suntutumusi. Jiryamurrachara títajū jijehtya jiryatidye jchanatya ratani Vuyntyityu variy. ²⁰ Jiryajchanatjajayani Vujye Judenu títajū riva jiryatiy samirya darya, rivantiy jiryatiy ne samirya ranichantiy, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jtyamu jiryajchanatya variñi.

Nutyura saryi vichasara Judenu siityarínu jiryorimyu, nutyura

²¹ Jiryatuvachu nuñi tiquimusi yimu, jiryatiy jiryechuvuñi Crístu. ²²⁻²³ Vatuy, jiryatuvachu jaryi ruumu jivyaduy, nutyu Vuyntyityumu vutyuvachu daryantiy, tapi sabayada Judenu ni vanu nutyu nutyityu savaturaju, daryani savicha Crístu jichi-ityarivajyuu nutyityuntiy, jiryatiy riyada ráñuni. Nini vicha nutyu runo, riy jíta nutyu savu nta varidye. ²⁴ Nutyu Crístu siityarivay tuvachusara yimu, daryani riryatuvachusara vatuy ruumu jivyaduntidyeyu.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Vadumyijerye ravatasara jaryiñada jivyaturuy, nutyu Crístutiy vatanuyada darya riy jichiityarivajyuu, sabatyeda variy riyadaju, jñiruyadamu, satidye jiintya variy jijyu daryi, jiryatiy sapuyada daryaju ruuvasirya jijyuuchuvada, jiryatiy riityuyada Judenu niquejadamu tuvachuvay jaamu.

²⁷ Sivaayada daryá satidye jnutatya yimujū riy, jaryi vandamu vichavay, ne riryecha vatajo tavay, dantyamuy ne tara nicyaray bayasara riñijyu, dantyamuy ne nicyaratyavay, mitya. Savata riryecha jiintyevye jijyu, ne javatyasavay, mitya. ²⁸ Nutyu vaduy jantyutyara jivyū, saniruy jaryiyu, daryaday saryi jantyutya nada jivyaturuntiy, saryi niruy jaryi nadantidyeyu. Tapi nitiy vata nada jivyaturuy, savata variy daryantidyeyu. ²⁹ Ne ti javittyurya jivyū; sapotyaniy jitayu, daryatiy sunutya Crístu riy jichiityarivajyuuntiy jiryatiy vuryitay savu daryi. ³⁰ Vuy jarye vichasara savutera variy. ³¹ Darya suteda:

Ramuni, satochiy vanuni jijye, sunoda jarye, satidye jamuy jivyaturaju variy, danujumyusi nanachasara nutyu tiqui variy.

³² Jirya jíta jaryi tittasara datyanusara daryaju darya, jiryatiy dutyasara ravichanuyada. Raníday suteda Judenu Crístunijyu, sasiityarivajyuu nijyu jarye.

³³ Darya ritesiy jiryejyuntidyerya jirya niquejadantidyeyu: Nuñi tiqui vanu ravata nada jivyaturuy nutyu savata jaryintidyeyu, daryaday vatujyuntiy, riryabay samirya riy jivyaduy.

6

Nutyuramusiy riryecha deramiy jijyemyitya Crístumu, nutyuramusiy

¹ Deramiy, jiryamá tuvachu ruumu jijyemyi, Vuyntyityumu, jiryatiy vase vichasara daryaju darya. ² Darya suteda Judenu:

Vuryajnuj samiy nanunacho vuryinoda, vujyeñecho jarye.

Sabayada jirya niquejadatara ruventiy, vuryatidye datyasarara nutyu racha rijyu rityi tuvachusara ramu. ³ Suteda jadchintiyi:

Vuryajnuj samiy nanunacho vujyejyuy, vuryatidye jnujeyasara samiy jamuca jirya mucadimu.

⁴ Deramiy jamyintyi, ne jiryāniquettaniryi jidyedyeñu, jiryāma javyechu Vuyntyityu vasedodamu riy, sadatyadodamujū.

Nutyuramusiy riryēcha muchechimyī jipyatrumitya Crístumu, nutyuramusiy

⁵ Cumudemintyi, jiryāma tuvachu simu jipyatru. Jiryajvaay jichuvuyadamu, jirye-myichutyedamu nta jarye risaju, darya ntanuma jiryeñi jvaay taraqui jachipiyajadata Crístunijyu variy. ⁶ Ne jiryajvaay vinu satidye jachipiya jiryepyatru samiy jvadichavay variy jirye. Daryatiy Crístu cumudemidye jiryeñichantiy, jiryāma jvaay jijechityara Judenu vatara. ⁷ Jiryajvaay samiy jachipiyajadatara nutyu Vuyntyityuju, ne nutyu nijyamiju day. ⁸ Jiryedyetyama daryaju darya: Sajmutya nuñi tiquira samiy yivaayada murichirya. Daryani sajmutya Judenumusintyirya, dañuma sanicha cumude, varimyatamuy ne sanicha cumude.

Nutyuramusiy riryēcha patrumiy jimyuchechimyitya Crístumu, nutyuramusiy

⁹ Patrumintyi, jiryāma bachara samiryi jicyumudemiy. Jiryāma paruy riva jasuyeyada niquejadata riy, jiryajachipityaja variñi jiryatiy savichasara tiqui Vuyntyityu jarichumu, nitimyu ne datya javiryutyada ti.

Judenu siityarivay jvatya ratatiy ruvachara riy bayantuveda

¹⁰ Parichemyusiy jita, ratyeryiveda, vuryama vanutya Vuyntyityumu vuy, jaryi savanuyada jmutyadata. ¹¹⁻¹² Vuryama jachu vuryivara Judenumusirya bayantu jatyata, vuryatidye vanutya bayantu nutyityu quivuchoda jidchoju vuy, jiryatimyu ne vuñiquechara nijyanvay savityavay jiyaroju, dantyamuy ne nudatavay jiyaroju. Vuñiquechara jita riyaroju nutyityuveda day, nusuvyevyeda jarye, rityi nusuchara jirya mucadimu nupocudinube, rityi vichasara riicho janvay, jarichumu vichavay bayantuveda nicyaramyi. ¹³ Ramuniday vuryajmutya vuryimujura Judenumusirya bayantu jatyata titaju, vuryatidye vanutya paruchariy rundamu vuy; vuñumatiy vuunu variryi, vuryamachosara canavye variy. ¹⁴ Vuryama radesiy nutyu puchusara nta vucyadnumu Judenu niquejadata. Vuryajachu vudyutuuvyara vudyutuujyo, jiryatiy Judenumusiy vase vichada darya. ¹⁵ Vuryajachu vuñumutuvantirya nutyu saapátuntiy ratatiy vuryajdutyā samituchoda tuchunumayajadaju vuy. ¹⁶ Jadchiy jita vuryajmutyantirya vuryamityátantiy jiryatiy vuryitay Judenumu tuvachoda darya, ratatiy vuryajmutya titajura bayantu nutyityu ruve, jiryatiy saduu jiidatya vuñechojura. ¹⁷ Vuryajmutya vuryinocojura Judenu jmutyadantiy, vuryajirintyirya Judenu niquejadantiy, jiryatiy Judenu Jnutu jchityitya darya. ¹⁸ Ne vuryaparuy riva Judenujsa tuchoda, vuryajiyasantajaya jachiñuyada ni, Suntumusiy datyadodamuju. Vuryantya vichasara vaniravay, vuryatidye jdutyā tara jidchoju vuy, ne vuryaparutya riva vuy. Vuryatuchujayasara sisa Judenu, titaju sasiityarivajyuu jiyadaju. ¹⁹ Jiryatuchu sisa Judenu rayadajuntidye, ratidye nique vijyomujache ritosirya samituchodantidye, jiryatiy dutyasara ravichanuyada, ratidye tuchu rachuvuyasadamura jiryatiy sanique Judenu rimusidyerya. ²⁰ Ravyicha Judenuju tuchu tanuvunujovimu. Ramuni rañiqueruy rachuvuyasadamu, daryatiy savata ranique jijyu.

Samuchuveda Pávurubay tamitya riy

²¹ Jiryatidye datya raynchiy, nutyura rañicha, Tiquicu ratuchu jiryivara titaju ravyichada, rivaayada jarye. Ninī jita vutyeryi jaryi vatasi, samiy jmutyara varidyeñi, jiryatiy sivaachara samiy Vuyntyityumu darya. ²² Ripa jiryimujuni, satidye datyatanirya tuchoda raynchiy, ne jiryajachipiya tajijyu jijechimyu variy.

²³ Riryēcha samiy vutyeryiveda Vujye Judenu vatadamu, sunuchodamu jarye jiryatiy sunuchusara jivyatadamu Vuyntyityu Jesucristumusidyevyuy. ²⁴ Sasachara samiy

vichasada riy títaju jiryatíy vuvyatajayasarani Vuyntyityu Jesucristu, ne baryijasara
vataadamuju.

Sayanuma Pávuru

Vidipo Vichadamu Vichavamyujura Catera

Pávurubay nuyadara catera tanuvunujovimusiy ruumuju, Vidípo vichadamu siit-yarivavyedabay

¹ Ray Pávuru, Timutévuta, nañiday Jesucrístu muchechijyuy, nañurya catera jiryejyuy, Vidípo vichadamu vichavay, jiryatíy sajiintyada Jüdenü jijyü jirye, jiryatídye vicha samirya variy Jesucrístu jmutyadata. Namyuchuvay jirye, jiryinutyavatya, jiryimutyavatya jarye. ² Samirya vichada racha jiryejyuy, samirya racha jiryejehintyí, Vujye Jüdenumusiy, nutyityu Jesucrístumusiy jarye.

Pávurubay tuchoda Jüdenusja, siityarivavyeda jiyadaju

³ Nuñi rajechipityajasara jirye, richanatyate variñi rindenu. ⁴⁻⁵ Ratyuchusaratíy sisä Jüdenü, ratídye vata siva tara jiryejyuy, richanay jaryi variy jiryatíy jiryivaa-jejasara risä, samituchoda datyadodamu, rajottya rundamusiy, diyesaraju. ⁶ Diye jita radyetyate darya: “Sajtotanichara Jüdenü jiryivara jiryatíy sajotada jvaayada samir-yara; sajtotanichara Jesucrístu rundamura, sanumatiy jtisarantiy.” ⁷ Daryaniday rañi jachipiya jiryenchiy, jiryatíy rajechipityaja jirye daryaju, rinuntiy nutyu jiryimutya mityiji risajura Jüdenü jantyutyada dañuma rañicha tanuvunusi, dañuma ratyuchu rayada samituchodantiy, ritay variy: “Rani jita sitenute.” ⁸ Sadatya jita Jüdenü, ray jita sitenu nuvay jirye, Jesucrístu jachipiyajadata ravyata jirye.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Rajechiñuy siva Jüdenü jiryejadaju: “Yajasachutityirya rivyatara jiñjyuy, riryatídye vata varintiyuy; yasay variy datyada risajuriy, jachipiyajada jarye, riryatídye datyajayasarara samirya jaryetada, ne juuchataway riryecha variy, ne ti ratuchuta variriyi, Crístu rundasaraju, sanumatiy jtisarantiy.”

¹¹ Rajechiñuy siva jiryejadajuntiy: “Yavichataniy samirya vichadariy, nutyu jivyatatiy riryecha darya, jiryatíy vuvyichasara Jesucrístu jmutyadata, riryatídye jchanatya nijyanvay variy ji, Vujye Jüdenü, rasatyityi variy vanda yiva.”

Pávurubajyu, Crístu vichasara savichada titaju

¹² Ratyuchuruy jiryiva, jiryatíy ratyeryiveda jirye, nurya ravyichati, nuryamusiy rañi tuchutityirya samituchoda jaryi. ¹³ Jiryatíy tanuvunusi rañicha, jiryatíy rachi-ityari daryajuni Crístu, nitíy vichasara Jüdenü jaryeti, riñi datyama titaju jiryatíy rivyicha jamu nutyityu roriquisumamu: “Pávuru jita vicha tanuvunusi,” ridyetyama tavay nijyanvay varintiyirya. ¹⁴ Jadchintiyi rajuu vutyeryiveda, jiryatíy Nutyityumu vutyeryiveda daryi, riñi jita vanutya ratyanuvunusadatayu, tapi ridyetya rachiityarini Crístu daryaju day, ridyetanutityi jichuvuyasadamusirya Jüdenü niquejada jaryi variy, ne nutyu tarídye.

¹⁵⁻¹⁷ Tavay rityevay jita datyanu sanchiy, Jüdenü jaryeti Crístunchiy, rinnuyadamu yavatyaruy riva ray, riryamucheniryuy riva risaju ray. Rityevay datyanu Crístunchintiyi, riñi jita datyanu samirya jachipiyajadata, rivyatadamu, ridyetya daryaju: “Pávuru jita rañicha samituchoda jiyada rañu.”

Tavay rityevay datyanu Crístunchiy, mitya jijyuy, ne vinu riryatídye tuvachu nijyanvay Crístumu. Riñi jtay yajarupanta jaryi riva ray, ratyanuvunusajomu.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Dañuma dyetya racha darya, vinu jiryatíy ridyetyanu Crístunchiy, richanay, varimyata jarupadodaju, varimyata samirya jachipiyajadaju, raday jchanatyatityintiyirya, radyetya daryaju, ratitunu rayada rayadaju, jiryeñumatiy tuchu sisä Jüdenü rayadaju, sanumatiy vanutya Jesucrístu Jnutu risaju ray. ²⁰ Daryanuma rañiruyadamu, rayntuyadamu jarye, ne ráda taranchiy mitya, rantya tuchu vijyomujache Crístunchiy, nutyu ratyuchusaratíy tarintiyi, riryajachipiya nijyanvay

sanijyu Crístu variy ramusiy, nuryamusiy ravvicha saju, nuryamusiy radiiy sajuntiy. ²¹ Tapi rajyu jita titajuni Crístu day, rinuyadasaraju; radyiyadamu jita racanay jaryinravaju. ²² Variñumatiy raryi jiriryi jnyada riva, sajmutya Judenu riy nijyanvay, rivaayadamusiy. Ramutimyu ne radyetya nutyura rajaryeta. ²³ Ramecho paruchariy rajechipiyajadamusiy variy, tarademusiy rañi diryuy jiyusiy, ratidye vicha sisa Crístu, samiryavaju racha variy rajyu. ²⁴ Tajidyemyusintyi jita, jaryi samirya jiryejyu ratidye macho riva. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Radyetya, sitenu jita ramacho jiryisa, rariche variy jiryisantiy, ratidye jmutyara jiryetyuvachoda Crístumu, jiryatidye jchanay simu varintyi, rajasachutityi varintyirya jiryichanatyada sanijyuntiy, ratyi ramuti junay jiryimu.

²⁷ Vinu jiryantya vichasiy samirya, riryatidye tuvachu nijyanvay ramu samituchoda, ratiy jto jiryimu, radiy variy riva jiryevyichada, ratiy vicha tajijyu, ratuvachu jiryenchiy variy: “Riñi jita vanutya vinu taraqui jachipiyajadatayu, riryaníy surra mityajuusuma riryajiju jimyityasivyeda, rivyanutya taraqui jachipiyajadatayu, jiryatíy ridyetyanura samituchoda nutyu saray Jesucrístu vuryeyada, vñumatiy tuvachu variy simu. ²⁸ Ne richuvuy rímyomusiy jimyityasivyeda, mitya.”

Nurya ratyuvachuruy jiryenchiy. Jiryatíy ne jiryechuvuy jimyityasivyeda momusiy, ruvatanunuma varidyeryi, jiryejyu jita ratiche ramityada Judenumusiy, jiryeyada rayadaju. ²⁹ Ne yinuy sasayada Judenu vurya, ne vinu vutyuvachoda simu Crístu, sasayadantirya paruchariy vichada sayadajuntiy. ³⁰ Daryanuma jirye jita parutyajaya sayadajuyu, nutyu jiryeñi diyadama tariy rivantiy, diye jiryetyuvachuntiy diyesaraju rapyarutajayasara ray.

2

Crístu bay nutyu muchechijyuyu, sajay jita rajchanatya tamityayu

¹⁻² Jiryetyi vanutyadatavay Crístumu, jiryatidye jachipitya savatadamu ray, jiryajchanatyaníy varirye, jiryatíy jiryejechipiyasara mityiji, jiryevyatasara nuñi jiryedyeyu. Vutyi jmutya mityijirya Judenu Jnutu datyadoda, jiryatidye jachipityaja varirye, jiryajantyutya variy risajuntirye, jiryantya jachipiya darya jachipiyajadata, mityiji jiryajachipiyasara. ³ Ne jiryavata vinu jiryejyu taranacho, ne jiryajachipiya vinu jiryeñijyu varintyi, ne jiryajchanatya nuñi tiquimusiyu, samirya jachityavay jiryajnuy tavañecho, jiryajachipiya variy: “Riñi jita jaryinravavyaju vuryimusiy.”

⁴ Jiryajnutyara yisa vichavay baryantidye, ne vinu jiryeberya yajnutya.

⁵ Daryaniday sajachipiyajada Crístu, daryaniday jiryajachipiya jasintyidye. ⁶ Nutyu Judenu savichanuyada, ne sajachipitya jiryedara jivyichada jidchavu jiyetya nuday. ⁷⁻⁸ Santyudoda jita variyu, savichadeda variy muchechijyuyu, nutyu nijyamí sarupeda variy. Nutyu mitya nijyamí nta savichada variy, satituyada variy muchechijyu, savichanuyada siityera variy jijyejyu, jidyiyadasaraju, jiryatíy jaryi juvajasara diiyada ravichada, crusityasa sasotadeda sidyavu daryajuni. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Ramunítíy sasumityadeda sajay Judenu jaryinrajuyu, titaju tara jiyujusaraju, sabayada variy sityaju, ne tara jnay ratarya jtya jidchavu daryaju mitya, nutyura sabayada saju, riryatidye datya nijyanvarya sitya Jesús jtyata: jiryatíy sitenu nutyityu dañi Jesús day, riryajadasíñu jita variy sanachojuyu, riryajadasíñu titajuyu, jiryatíy jarichumu vichavaryi, mucomu vichavay jarye, mucadijariy vichavay jarye risaju. ¹¹ Jadchintyi riryatuchu vijyomujache, titaju niquejadatavarya: “¡Jesucrístu jita sitenu nutyityu taarye!” Jchanatyasi sachasara sajay Judenu variy.

Crístu siitaryivay vichasara nutyu nono jirya mucadimu

¹² Daryaday jita, ravyatavay, daryatíy jiryechiityeñuyada tarintyi, ne vinu ramyutijadamu, diye jita ribivajuntiy, jiryajvaatyityi sisa Judenu, jiryeyada rayadaju, jiryechuvuyadanube, jiryemyichutyedanubentiy. ¹³ Ne yinuy nini jita jiryevyanutya

day, jiryatidye jvaaryurya samirya jvaayada, jiryatidye jvaay varintyirya ratiy samirya sajú. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Titaju jiryivaayadamu ne jiryacucutyayu, dantyamuy ne jiryāniquetta rivayu, jiryatidye vicha samirya vichavajyu, ne juuchataway jiryecha variy, riñuma tuchuta tariva jirye, jiryatiy Judenu dadyeñu daryaju jiryedye. Jiryatiy jiryevyichasara riquebyiva varuyu jachipiyavay, vacha vichavay cabyimu jarye, jiryānononuy rijyura Judenu nú. ¹⁶ Jiryeñononutya navarya Judenu niquejada tarijyu jnutya. Crístu jtijada rundamu rajchanachara, jiryatimyu ne ramacho radyetyadoda mitya variy, jiryatiy parucharimysiy radyetyadoda daryaju jirye. ¹⁷ Temusiy dyetya rārumichara rayndaja Judenuju, ramyunusada rundamu, vuryatidye jtotanirya jiryecheyada, jiryatiy jiryecheyada Judenura jiryinuyada variy, simu tuvachodamu; daryamuni richanay, richanay variy jiryeñijyuntiy. ¹⁸ Jirye jtantiy rajchanay, jiryajchanay variy rañijyuntidye.

Pávurubay jparuyada nada Timutévuube, Epájruditubaty

¹⁹ Riparuy jitani Timutévu vanira jiryimu, Vuyntyityu Jesús jmutyadata riparuñi, ratidye jchanay rantyidye, rañumatiy datya nutyuranuma jiryeñicha. ²⁰ Rañi jtay rajpani Timutévu, ne ti jnay daryaju nutyu nitiy darya risa, nitiy rajnutyasara jirye, sitenu jachipiyajadata. ²¹ Tavay titaju vata jivyichadajuntidye, ne rivyata daryajura Crístu vatara. ²² Jiryedyetyama jitara Timutévu vichada samirya, nutyu sivaay siityera risa, nutyu vudyenu jvaay darya vuryisa, samituchoda datyadodamu sivaay risa. ²³ Nini jita riparutye vanira, ranumatiy datya nutyura racha rajyu. ²⁴ Rañi jtay Nutyityu jmutyadata rajiya varenu jiryimuju.

²⁵ Darya ritay samirya jiryejyu, ratiy jpani vutyeryi Epájruditu jiryimu. Nini jita jvaay mityiji risa, parucharimysiy. Savichanuyada jita jiryipanu rimujuntiy satidye jnuy ranacho ravyatara, jiryibivaju. ²⁶ Sanuvayadamu jita jijechipiyajada jiryeñijyu jiryatiy jiryetyuvachumara sudivajada. ²⁷ Sitenu jita sudivajada, vadiiryode sarabeyada variy. Judenu jantyutyadate varitye ni, ne vinu ni, darya santyutyada varintyirye, sañuma jasachu rañuvayadanchajura rañuvayada. ²⁸ Vaniravaju ripate jiryimujuteni, jiryatidye diy junay sivantiy, jiryatidye jchanay variy, variñi jitamuy ne rajachipiya jaryi variñuday. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Ramutiy jiryadirye samirya Nutyityu vatadamuni; jaryi jiryichanayadamu jiryadirye samiryaní. Jiryantya vata jaryiryi tavay sisajuntidye, nutyu ni vicha daryantidye. Nini jita tuudiyadara diiyada, satidye jvaarya Crístu vatara, sayatadara jidyiyada satidye jtotanirya jiryimutyada yibiva, jiryatiy jiryechutyeda jiyusiy.

3

Sitenu vase vichada

¹ Ranique tamitya jiryivara, ratyeryiveda, jiryantya jchanay simuju Nutyityu. Ne parutyadamusiy rajetyi nuyadara darya niquejadantiy, jiryejyu jita samirya darya.

² Jiryinutyatata riryañisiy jivye nibyimiya! Jiryinutyatata riryañisiy jivye vacha datyanuvayu! Jiryinutyatata riryañisiy jivye jivyu nusiye yadacanamintyiyu, rityi jmutyonutadedara jivyu Judenuju! ³ Tapi vuñi jita saranusavay Judenuju vutyi jachipiya sitenu sanijyu, sitenu vujechitya, vutyi jchanatyasarani Jesucristu, vutyimyu ne tuvachoda ramu vuvyichada vuryeyada rayadaju, vuryivaayadamu jarye ne vutyuvachoda. ⁴ Ray jita tuvachu jaryi ramu ravychada, rivaayadamu jarye, rayada rayadaju. Titiy jtay jityuvachu ramu, ray jita jaryiñuvaju. ⁵ Sumutyonutadedate rajyebetyera ravyu, mumurundamiñijyatemusiy raryupedivasiy. (Ramusiy sadyadoda rajyebetyera: “Radyenu jita Judiyute day.”) Jadchiy jita Irayénu nijyami darye, jiryatiy savichanuyada ramyunatyí Irayénu, ririñu jita Myijami, jiryatiy Irayénu denuni, samiy datyasi. Nutyu rajyebenta rañiquera Ebrévu niquejada, rariryijadantirya tariy rajyebe

vichadantiy. Muyisésibe jtedamu jita ratyuvachoda samidye, nutyu ridyetyadoda Varyiséyuvadara. ⁶ Judenuju rivaaryuyadamute, rayasantanumayajada riy Jesúsmu tuvachuvay, mitya riteda Judenu mityasivyeda daryi. Samirya vichasadamuntiy, jiryatiy tariy sadatyadoda Muyisésiberya, ritotanimya titajura. ⁷ Jirya titaju jiryatiy samirya ravichanuyada jaryi rajyu, rajechipumya varicharaju darya, Crístu jiyasachiy rajechipurya. ⁸⁻⁹ Sitenu jita rajechipuy titajura, ratidye datya samiñi Jesucristu, nitiy rayntyityu. Rani jita samirya sitenu titaju, ne tara ntate rasara nundye. Crístu jiyasachiy rantyuyada titaju, nutyu rujyuu jatyasara rinuy ranacho, ratidye canañi Crístu, rayada rayasiju, satidye diy Judenu jidchavu sisaju Crístu variy riva. Ne ravyata sadiy samirya vichara riva, vinu jiryatiy ratyuvachoda radyirya sutedamu, jiryatiy Muyisésibe datyadodara. Daryaday ravyata sadiy samirya vichara riva, jiryatiy ratyuvachoda simu Crístu, jiryatiy Judenu say vurya samirya vichasara, vutyuvachunumatiy simu. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Ramusiñiday radyetyaruy samiñi Crístu, daryaday radyetyaruntidyerya Judenu datyadantidye, ratatiy samisadeda diibyimusini Crístu, daryaday raparutyajayasara rayaruryamuntidyerye, jiryatiy sarayada Crístu parucharimyusiy vuryeyadantidye, jaryi radyiiryuy variy nutyu sadiiyada Crístu daryantidye, ratyi saryesara varirya raryi misa darya diibyimusintidyedye.

Parucharimyusiy vuryitotaniy jvaayadara Judenu vatara

¹² Ne raryi didyerya samirya vichasara rimuju didye, ne rito ramu juuchajsa vichada didye. Vaniravaju jaryi raryiryurya jirya samirya vichada rajyu, ne yinuy ramuju sireda Crístuntirye. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Ratyeryiveda, ne ritay tara: “Ririmya rajyura samirya vichasada.” Ritatye jita: “Rajechiputyityirya rivaayada, risijyunuma darya, vanira rinta ranacho ray jiryatiy rasutye rivaayada rajyu, ratidye juriy varenuvajura ravyatara, samirya vichasara, ratidye jmutya variy Judenumusirya samurichedoda, jiryatiy sanatuy variy jarichumuju ray, Jesucristu rayadamuju.” ¹⁵ Jamyityi jiryecha Crístumu tuvachodamu, daryaday jiryajachipiyantidye. Tajityi jiryajachipiya varidye, ranchiy jita sadyitanu Judenu jiryivayu. ¹⁶ Dañuma rumutiy vuryitojada samirya vichasadamu, vuryasiityarira darya vichada varintyi.

¹⁷ Daryani jiryajvaayasiy rañiyarejuntidye, ratyeryiveda, daryatiy rivaayada tarintydye. Jiryajnyyasiy samiryi, rityi vichanujeya nutyu nvyichada daryantiy, jiryatidye datya variy: “Nurya rajvaay.” ¹⁸ Nutyu ratyuchujayajada jiryivara, rajatyi tuchoda jiryivantirya, rinayadanube ratyuchura: “Jaryi rajuu rivyichasara Crístu crusiy mityasivyeda.”

(Jiryatiy sabatye Crístu crusityasa vujyuuchuveda jiyadaju, ranchiy vudyetya: “Ne samirya juuchuvedamu vichada.”)

¹⁹ Jive crusiy mityasivyeda jita batyisavadye, tapi vinu ripyudenijyu jiejchipiya Judenu jiyasachidye, riichanatyaya variyu, varityi ruvaarya jadasarate day, riejchipiyajada ranijyu mucadincha vichada.

²⁰ Vuvyichada jita jarichumu day, rumusiñi jita vuryanutuñi vuryeyada rayasi, jiryatiy Vuyntyityu Jesucristu dañi. ²¹ Ninj jita ratitunura vuvyurapurya, nutyu savutiy daryantiy, vandavu, ne diiyasavay vuryechasara variñuday. Satitunura vuvyu jidyetyadata, ratatiy sasaboniy titaju jiyura.

4

Vuryajchanachara simu Vuyntyityu

¹ Ramunitiy ritay jiryiva ratyevay: Jiryasurutyaniy Nutyityumuyu, sumutyadata. Jaryi ravyatasavay daryaju jirye, jaryi rañuvachavay jiryentyi, jiryichanatyanimya ray jiryatiy jiryenicha rivaayada murichirya (ratyi jvaayada jiryeyadaju parucharimyusiy.)

² Rajechiñuy nadiva Evódiyajuy, rajechiñuy nadiva Síntiquejyuntiy, nanatidye jachipiya mityijiyu Nutyityunijyu. ³ Ji jerye, sitenu risa jvaañu, ritay yivara: Yajmutya nadantiy, tapi nadavitya risa jvaañujyuy mityijiyu Crimiyintyuta, tavay risa jvaavyentyi, rityi datyadodara samituchoda. Ritya jita vichada nuchara catera padyevya, jiryatiy sanuyada Vuryindenura rityá, tarijyu jnuyadaju.

⁴ ¡Jiryajchanajeya Nutyityumu taarye! Rajatyi jteda jiryivara: “¡Jiryatidye jchanay!”

⁵ Jiryantya dityanu samirya jachityavayu. Nutyityu jiryinuy vutyuunu.

⁶ Ne jiryajachipiya jaryi taraniyu, jiryani tuchu sisa Judenu nutyu jiryevyicha titaju, jiryajachiñuy sivara jivyatara day, jiryatuchu variy siva: “¡Yentyumyate riva!”

⁷ Variñi jita sabay Judenu samirya vujechiy Jesucristumu, ne vudyetya nutyichirya darya, dantyamuy ne vudyetyadasarara. Jirya samirya vichadata sajnutya Judenura vujechiy jaryi jachipiyajadajisiy, vujechipiyajada jarye sajnutya taji jachipiyajadajisiy.

Vuryajachipiyasara ranijyu jiryatiy samirya

⁸ Ranique tamitya jiryivara, ratyeryiveda, jiryajachipiyasara ranchiy titaju jiryatiy sitenu darya, ne quivuyada; ranchintiy, nutyichiy vuryatuvachu simu vucyuraca, vuyntyityumu jarye, Vujyemyu jarye titaju. Ranchintiy, jiryajachipiya titaju jiryatiy samirya Judenu diyadajachera, nijyanvay diyadajache jarye; ranchintiy, jiryatiy ne juuchatarara, jiryatiy jaryi samirya darya, jiryatiy rutay nijyanvay ranchiy: “¡Rani jita samirya!” Titaju, titaju jiryatiy samirya daryajura, titaju jiryatiy rutay ranchiy: “¡Rani jita samirya taarye!” ranchiy jita jiryajachipiyasara.

⁹ Jiryajvaatyityi varidyerya jiryatiy radyetyadoda jiryerya, jiryatiy jiryimutyajadara. Daryatiy jiryetyuvachoda rimusirya, daryatiy jiryinuyada rivaay jiryedyiyara, daryaniday jiryajvaatyityirya, savicha variy Judenu jiryisa, nitiy bachara samirya vujechiy.

Vidípo vichada janvavyedabay sayadara tara Pávurubay jiyadaju

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Richanay jita Nutyityumu jaryi, jiryatiy diyenuma jita jiryejetyi jachipiyajada rañijyuntiy. Sitenuñi jiryejechipiyatityiyada rañijyu, ne vanay jiryimutyada varirye. Ritatya jitara jiryatiy rasutye tara rajyu, radyetyama daryaju Judenu jtedamuju, samirya jachipiyajada. ¹² Radyetyantirya jantyuyadamu vichadantiy, darya radyetyantirya jaryi tarati vichadantiy. Titaju ravyichada rundamu radyetyadara poyada, jachijada jarye, daryantiy jaryi tarati vichada, jantyuyadamu vichadantiy.

¹³ Raryi jvaay titaju Cristumu, nitiy ravanutyatityirye.

¹⁴ Dañuma jiryeñi jvaayada samirya, jiryatiy jiryimutyada rantyuyadamu ray.

¹⁵ Jiryedyetyisatya, Vidípo vichadamu vichavay, nutyu samituchoda jotada rundamu, ridedanumaty Masedóniya mucadimusiy, vinu jirye jita Judenu siityarivajyuu cabyimusi, muttada risara cuenta, vuryatidye savuy, vuryatidye jmutya varintyirya.

¹⁶ Variñi jita ravyichanuyada Tesadónica vichadamu, ne vinu taraquiju jiryipajada rantyuyadamu ray. ¹⁷ Ne jiryajtay: “Savata ranacho mitya sayada”; rinuryuy jitara rasayada jiryatiy sasay Judenu jiryecheyadivayu. ¹⁸ Rimutyajada jita titajura jiryatiy jiryiparara, ritada varidye: “¡Jaryi taratinuma jitate ray!” Epájruditu jtitada jiryimusi, suncanuy jita Judenu varirya darya sayada, nutyu suncanuyadara tara sayada jiñijyuntiy. ¹⁹ Rindenu jita rajtotanichara jiryejyu titajura jiryatiy rasutye jirye, ne jiryinuy daryaju jaryi tarati Jesucristumuni, vanda vichajomu.

²⁰ ¡Vujye Judenunijyu jita racha vandaquite, taricharajute! ¡Darya ramacho titaju!

²¹ Jiryamuchuvatityi titaju riy Jesucristumu tuvachuvay, jiryisa vichavay. Risa vichavantiy muchuvatye jiryentyidye. ²² Judenumu tuvachuvay titaju muchuvatyadeda jiryentyidye, rityevay jitate jiryatiy jamu nutyityu Sesarja vichavadyeryi.

²³ Savichaniy Vuyntyityu Jesucristu samiñi vuryintu.

Sayanuma jiryetyeryi Pávuru

Codosasiy Janvamyujura Catera

Pávurubay mūchuvēda riy Codósasiy janvavyedabay

¹⁻² Ray Pávuru rañicha Jesucristu nusūbyi Jūdenu vatađadamu. Namyūchuvay jita ratyeryi Timutévuta jirye títaju jiryatīy Crístumu tuvāchuvay jiryevyichasara Codósasiy vichādamu, jiryatīy jiintyasavay Jūdenuju daryaju jirye. Samirya vichasāda rācha jiryejyu Jūdenumu, samirya rācha jiryejechintyi Vujye Jūdenu vatađamusiy.

Sichanatyada Pávurubañi Jūdenu rinchiy Codósasiy janvavyedabay, Crístumu tuvāchuvay

³ Nañichanatyani Vujye Jūdenu, sadenu Jesucristu jarye yisaju, jiryatīy Vuyntyityūni, varityi najechiñujeyasara siva jiryejadaju. ⁴ Natyuvāchumā daryaju jiryenchirya samirya jaticheyada jiryatīy jiryetyuvāchumā simu Jesucristu daryaju, daryadantyi jiryatīy jiryevyata riy títaju jiryatīy jiintyasavay Jūdenuju riy. ⁵ Jiryatīy jiryetyuvāchumā daryajura sitenu samitūchoda, jiryedyetyamā variy ranchiy jiryatīy sabayada Jūdenu vuryajijura samiy vichasāda jarichuvimu. Ramuniday jiryejyotāda nutuyadara sisaju vichāda, jiryetyuvāchodamā daryaju simuntiy. ⁶ Munatya rundamusiy jita, jiryetyuvāchodanumatirya Vujye Jūdenu niquejada, jiryedyetyadama variy sitenu savatādanchiy, rajotāda jvaayada variy jiryejechimyu, rasayada títaju jiryequebyimuntiy daryanuma ravichasara títaju mucadiva. ⁷ Jiryedyetyamara jirya títaju simusiy Epájurasīy, nītiy vichasara Jūdenu muchechiy, nūdyisā jvaanu, jaryi vūvyatasī. Nīni vichasara Crístu jmutyi jiryejadaju. ⁸ Epájurasīy jita jtītāda nūdyimura samirya jaticheyada jiryenchiy jiryatīy jiryevyatasara Jūdenu Jnutumusiyy.

Pávurubay tuchoda sisā Jūdenu riyadaju

⁹ Ramunītiy nutyuvāchodivasirya, ne nūpyarūryuy tuchoda sisā Jūdenu jiryejadaju variy. Nūjечиñuy siva satidye mūchanirya jiryejechiy jidyetyadata, jiryatidye jvaajeyasarara savatasara, Yintu datyadodamusiy. ¹⁰ Nūjечиñuy jiryejadajuntiy jiryavichasara nutyu sasiityarivay samiy jvadichavay, vinu savatasaraju. Títaju jiryivaayadamu jiryajvaacharara jiryatīy samirya Jūdenu diya darya, jiryajasachura jiryedyetyada Vujye Jūdenunchiy. ¹¹ Samā vanūtya jivyanūyadata jirye jiryatīy jaryi vanda darya, jiryatidye jachintya parūcharimysirya jarupantasāda, jiryichanayadamu. ¹² Rajechiñuy jiryejadaju, jiryatidye datya jchanatyadani Vujye, jiryatīy sadirya nūryadata yasay vuryeyarurya vanda Jūdenu rundamu vuy, rusa títaju jiryatīy saju jiintyasavadyeryi. ¹³ Sasipyatamā Jūdenu nupocudinubesivyuy, bayantu nusuyadamusiy, sajatāda variy jidyenu nusuyadamuju vuy, jaryi vatasī daryajūni. ¹⁴ Sadenu Jesucristu diiyadata sasipyatāda vujyuuchuvēdamusivyuy, sandaja rubedata jarye jipyuyadara vujyuuchuvēda.

Crístu batyedata saratyanusara Jūdenu yisaju vuy

¹⁵ Nīni vichasara santyasi Vuryīndenu, nītimyu ne jvadichi nijyanvay nīsimyuju dañi, Crístu jita vichasara munatyi, títaju sunderajisiy. ¹⁶ Crístumusiyy suñdejada títajura jiryatīy jarichuvimura, mucadiva jarye, dantyamuy ne jvadichara vujyura jiryantīy jiryatīy títaju jvadichara darya. Sundejadantiryi jamu nutyityūveda, nusuvye, bayan-tūveda, japūveda jarye títaju. Rundayada títaju simusiy, saju títaju day. ¹⁷ Nīni jotāda vichāda rajisiy títaju jūdesara, simusidye rasurujeyasarantiy. ¹⁸ Savichasara Crístu vuryiñō, jiryatīy sadirya natuchavadyevyuy. Títaju sasiityarivajyuu vicha nutyu savu. Nīni vicha vūmyunatyī jiryatīy samīsasubeda jotāda diibyimusiy, satidye vichasara títaju jiyantī vujyu. ¹⁹ Savatāda Vujye daryaju jidyenuju: Jūdejada datyada rachasara miryanra simu. ²⁰ Simusidye saratyanu Jūdenu yajiju títajuntirya, jiryatīy rarubeda

Crístu nudaja crusimyu vuryeyadaju. Ramusiy saratyanu Judenu yajiju títajura jiryatiy mucadivara, jarichuvimu jarye risaju.

²¹ Jirye jerye, dañuma jiryeñi vichanuyada ripya sajisiy Judenu, jiryevyichanuyada samityasimiyinti nicyaray jvaayadiva. ²² Saratyanuma yajiju diye jiryentyi, savu diiyasarata, jiryatiy samunusada Crístu vuryeyadajuy. Suntatya Crístu variy Judenu diya vuy. Vuryecha samivye satuunu variy, ne juuchataway, mitya, ne jiyasachavay variñudavyuy. ²³ Sanumatiy ratyanu vuy, vuryecha surravay vujechipiyajadamu nutyu jutuvu sityasara nichariy, netimyu ne vuchiquitya vuyntuyadamu. Jiryetyuvachodanumatirya samituchoda Crístunchiy, jiryentuyada variy sajiju vuryeyada ráñu. Títaju judesavay jiryatiy jarichujare vichavaryi, rityuvachuma daryaju darya samiy niquejada day, jiryatiy ray Pávuru rimutya tuchoda Judenujura.

Sabayada Judenu ni Pávurubay, Crístu siityarivay jmutyisiju

²⁴ Diye richanatyara rapyarutyasada jiryeeyadaju. Ritotaniryuy ravyumu daryajura saparutyasada Crístu jichiityarivajyuu jiyadaju, jiryatiy rasutye riyada rayadaju. Vuryitarya savu, sasiityarivay. ²⁵ Ray rañicha Judenu jmutyi jiryatiy sabay jiñiquejada tuchodaju ray, ranumatiy jtotanimyurya miryanra saniquejada. ²⁶ Ravichanuyada dutyasara ratera tariy. Ne vanay ridyetyanuyada vumyunatyavarya. Diye jita sadyitanu pariche Judenu ruumura, jiryatiy sajaryetavaryi. ²⁷ Sadatyanuruy varivyuy ta jaryi samirya radá, jirya datyadodadá ruumu jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvada daryi, jiryatiy ravichanuyada dutyasara jirya datyadoda day. Vudyetya jita ramusiy nutyuramusiy savichasara Crístu vuryimuju, nutyuramusiy, vuryatidye saryera sadanuyajada yisaju day. ²⁸ Sanchiy jita nujechipiyataniryi nuñi ti nijyanvay, nudyetyanu miryanra datyadatantiryi, nuñatidye jnutatya Judenumu títaju riy nijyanvay, jiryatiy jamiñuma Jesucristumu títaju daryi. ²⁹ Ramuju rivaayasumiy parucharimysiy savanutyadata, ratatiy savanutyajaya jidyetyadata rimu.

2

¹ Ravyata jita jiryadatyara ta jaryi parucharimysiy rivaachara jiryeeyadaju, Davudiséya janvajyuu jiyadajuntiy, riyadajuntiy títaju rityimyu ne diy riva didye. ² Ravyata daryaju jiryecha vanutyasavay jiryejechimyu, jiryatiy santyeranyityadeda Judenura jiryejechiy mityiji jiryevyatadamu, satidye muchanirya jiryejechiy samirya jachipiyajadata, jiryatidye datya variy nutyuramusiy savichasara Crístu Judenu datyada, nutyuramusiy, jiryatiy ravichanuyada dutyasara nijyanvajyuu. ³ Sadutyanyuyada Judenu daryaju Crístumu títajura jidyetyada, mityamusiy jachipiyajada jarye risaju. ⁴ Ritay daryá riñuma quivuchu tavay sabodeda niquejadata jirye. ⁵ Dantyamuy ne rañicha jiryequebyimu, ravyichasara jiryisa rintuta. Richanay jiryatiy radyi samiy jvaavye jiryiva, surra jachipiyavay jarye, jiryatiy jiryejechipiyasara sanijyu Crístu. ⁶ Daryatiy jiryejechipiyajada sanijyu Jesucristuntiy jiryatidye tuvachu simu jiryeeyada ráñuju, daryaniday jiryajachipiya sanijyu, satidye jmutyasara jiryevyichadedamuyu. ⁷ Jiryama vichasara nutyu nutasara, rajuura jnutijyuutara, nutyu jutuvu jsityasara suruvye Jesucristumu, jiryatiy jiryejechipiyasara sanijyu satidye vanutya jiryejechipiyajadamuyu, rajasay jiryichanatyada sanijyu varintyi.

Vadi vichasada Crístumu

⁸ Jiryajnutya riryajisiy vaduy mitya quivuvyeyu. Ricyareruy samiy niquejadata jirye, jiryatiy riñique nijyanvay datyadatara, mitya quivuchuta, varimyata bayantu datyadata, jiryatimyu ne Crístumusirya darya. ⁹ Crístu vumu jita savichasara Judenu títaju miryani. ¹⁰ Jirye jarye vichasara miryaniveda Crístumu, nini jita sanicha jiyanti riquebyimu nusuvye, nutyityuvada cabyimu jarye. ¹¹ Crístumuntiy jiryevyichasara

jmutyonusavay, ne nijyamī jomututa, jiryatiy sumutyonu Crístu Jüdenuju jirye, saji-intyadanutatiy jiryajisirya jiryevyu niryayada. ¹² Jiryevyichasara nutyu jmuchusavay sisa Crístu jiryityuñumatiy sityamu, (daryatiy riityuñuyada nijyanvay siiríñumu, jiñamu). Jadchintyi jiryemyisasubeda nta sisanaty jiryejechipiyajadata, jiryatiy jiryejechipiya Jüdenu vanutyada nijyu, ratatiy samisasumityadedani Crístu diibyimi cabyimusi. ¹³ Ne jiryinuy, jiryevyichada diiyasavay jiryejyuuchuedacosidye jiryatiy jiryevyichanuyada jivyu niryadacanimiy. Diye jita sunuyasumityaniy Jüdenu sisaju jirye, jiryatiy saramityanirya jiryejyuuchueda titaju yiva. ¹⁴ Sapuyada daryaju Crístu titajura tuchutada jiryatiy vuryeyaroju, jiryatiy riyasayada tavavyuy. Sapucheda vuryajisirya tuchutada, jiryatiy ruvay crusityasa variñi Crístu, sabatyeda variy vutyuchutasada jiyadaju. ¹⁵ Ramutiy sasovedara ruvatya yimusi nusuvye, nutyityumimysiy jarye jiryatiy rivychanuyada vuryeyaroju. Sadityadoda vijyomujache varirya riryantadeda, savuudoda rata riy bayantuveda.

Jiryavata ranacho jiryatiy samirya Jüdenumusirya darya

¹⁶ Ne jiryatuchutataniy ti jiryeyaroju, dantyamuy ne jiryibyedanchiy, dañimyuy ne jiryatodanchiy, daryantyamuy ne ranchiy jiryatiy jiryivaaryuy vichtya rundamura, dañuma racha nuñi taniyyaquimusiy, varimyata nuñi tiqui jarimyunimusiy, varimyata nuñi taraqui simyanumusiy. ¹⁷ Sabayada Jüdenura nutyuramusiy vuryajvaachara vichtya rundamu, nutyuramusiy. Sabayada nutyu jantyasara vuyjura. Ravichasara vinu nutyu Crístu Jnutu, riryatidye jachipiya nijyanvay sanijyu: Nutyura racha savumu sitenu riyada ráñu, nutyu. ¹⁸ Ne jiryasovatyaniy yajisirya jiryecyanarya Crístumu, daryatiy richabodeda tavayu, rijechipiyasara variy riñijyu Jüdenu tuunu vichavantiy. Runnuvay ramuyu jiryatiy riñi diy tariva, ramachojada mitya runnuvayada jidyetyadamuju. ¹⁹ Ne ruriryuy saniy vuryino jiryatiy Jesucristuni, simusiy jiryinuy vuvyichasara nutyu savu, titaju jiryatiy vuchiityarisara ni Crístu. Vuvyichasara povyemyi simusiy, puchusavay jarye, nutyu puchusarara vuvyu vuyyuuta vuryivichimyu. Rajavyechara mityiji vuvyu tera variy jiryatiy sajavyechu Jüdenu jidyetyadataru.

²⁰ Jiryetyi rañi diiy Crístusa rajisiy bayantu datyada, țtaraju jiryechabuy variy nutyu jiryevyichasara nusuchavay nta mucadi janvay jtedamu, țtaraju? ²¹ Ruteda daryaju: Ne yajvaay jiirya, varimyata: Ne yajantya didyerya, varimyata: Ne yejirirya. ²² Ne jiryinuy rabaryi titaju nuñumatiy casirya. țTarajura vuryatuvachu variy ramu nijyanvay jteda, ridyetyadoda jarye risaju, țtaraju? ²³ Samirya jvadichara dyetya darya jvaayada, jiryatiy riichanaty ntani Jüdenu variy, richabodeda jaryivyajura jivyuntiy. Ne rasara nta, tii, mitya, vuryatidye paruy riva vuvyu niryaya.

3

¹ Jiryatiy jiryeñi misasubeda Crístujsa, jiryama vata ranacho jiryatiy navadyerya, jasityi samasa Crístu Jüdenu nutyityudamyuju. ² Jiryama jachipiyasara raniyyu jiryatiy navarya, ne jiryatiy mucadivara.

Tariy vichasada, vadi vichasada jarye

³ Jiryatiy jiryedyiimya Crístujsa, dutyasaranumara jiryinuyada Crístujsa Jüdenumu day, ne vanay sasovay ti jiryajisirya. ⁴ Sanumatiy muti Crístu, nitiy vichasara vuryinuyada, (simusityi vuryimutyara vuryinuyada), sadityanusara Jüdenu variy sisaju jiryentyi, vandamuju.

Tariy vuvyichanuyada juuchueda cabyiva; diye jita vuvyicha vadi vichasada cabyivantidye

⁵ Ramuni jiryamunu jiryimura jiryivaayada rapurya, jiryatiy jirya mucadimu vichadamusidyerya, jiryatiy nutyu cadnavedara, jamirya vichada jarye risaju, nic-yaray niryayada, raniyyu jachipiyasara risaju; jadchintyi, jiryamunu jiryimura jaryi

taratı vıcharuyada, jıryatıy vube vıjechımyu Jıđenu jubıvajúra. ⁶ Vıdyetya daryaju, rajtı Jıđenu nıqueyada rayaroju darya jvaayada, jasıtyı samurıchenutanıryı rıtyı jvaacharara darya jvaayada. ⁷ Jırye jarye rupıñuyada darya jvaayadacanımyı tarıy, jıryevıychanıyadanumatıy varıy ramu. ⁸ Nuıye jıta jıryanuma jatya jıryıtosırya nıqueyada, nıquetyada jarye risaju, nıcyaray jvaayada, javıtyıyeyada, jamıryamu nıquejada jarye tıtajı risaju. ⁹ Ne jıryaquıvıchu nuñı jıryeyu, jıryatıy jıryejetyama yajısırya tarıy jıryevıychadeda day. ¹⁰ Jıryımutyama daryajura vadı jachıpiyajada day, jıryatıy savadınuma Jıđenu vuryımura, vuryatıdye datya vuryımunı Vuryındenu jantyası. ¹¹ Vuñumatıy vıchasara santıyasımyı, ne vuryıdyetya vuquebyımu varıñıday chıra sanıcha may, chı, dantıyamyı ne nutıtyıy, ne vınu cumudemıy. Vuıvyıcha jıđchavı varıy Crıstumu tıtajı, jıryatıy sachasara vuryıva tıtajı.

¹² Jıryatıy jıryevıychasara Jıđenu jaryetavay, jııntyevıye jarye saju, jıryatıy savatasara jaryı jıryentyı, jıryama jachu nutıyı sujay vadıjay jıryıvara jantyutyada, samırya jachıtyavay vıchadaju, tapımusıy jachıpiyajada, mıtyamusıy jvaayada, tapımusıy jachıdeda jarye risaju. ¹³ Sanumatıy jıyasay tıquı jıryetyenunı jıtyenu, sama jachınyıy, sama ramıtyanıy mıtya sıvantırya. Daryatıy saramıtyadeda Crıstu vuryıvasırya vuıyjuuchıvedantıdye, daryanıday vuryaramıtyanıy nuñı tıquımusıntyıdyevıy. ¹⁴ Ranchajuntıy jıryama jachura Jıđenu vatada, ramusıtyı jıryentyeryanıy jıtyojomıy, taraquı jachıpiyajadatavay. ¹⁵ Rama nusuchara jıryejechımyura samırya vıchada Crıstumısyı, jıryatıy sanatıyada Jıđenu ramıy jırye, jıryatıdye vıchasara samıvye tavaquı mıryanıvay. Jıryecha jchanatyavay sanıyju varıy rıva. ¹⁶ Rama vıchasara Crıstu nıquejada mıryanra jıryejechımyu, jıryeñumatıy datyanu nuñı tıquımusıy, jıryeñumatıy vanıtyanıy Jıđenu datyadamusıntyıy. Jıryedyetyadoda, jırye vanıtyadeda jarye racha murrayadamusıy, ratatıy jıryajchanatıy Vuryındenu jıryıchanayadamu. Jıryama murray Jıđenunıy jıryejechımyusıy, jıryatıdye tıchıjayasarara samıy nıquejada sanıyju. ¹⁷ Tıtajı ratıy jıryıvaay, varımyata jıryeñıquejadata, daryantıy jıryıvaayadamu, jıryama jvaay Vuıntyıtyıy Jesús jıyamu tıtajura, jıryajchanatıy Vuıye Jıđenu sımusıntyı.

Nıtyıchıy vuryecha samırya vıtyenuta, nıtyıchıy

¹⁸ Jıryama tuvachu, vatıvyeda. Jıryama sııtye saju jıvyanu, daryatıy samıy jvadıchıra Jıđenu dıya darya. ¹⁹ Vadıy jarye, jıryama vatasara rıy jıvyatıy, ne jıryavıchanıy jıvyara jachıpiyajadata tara rıy jıvyatıy. ²⁰ Deramıy, jıryama tuvachusara tıtajı jıyemyu, tapı ranı jıta Jıđenu jacharaju day. ²¹ Deramıy jamıy, ne jıryajota jıyaroju rıy jıdyedyeñı, rıñuma parıy rıva samırya vıchada.

²² Cumudemıy, jıryama tuvachusara ramu tıtajı jıryatıy vuryajtachara jıryepyatrıveda yıvara. Dañımamıy ne rıñıcha Jıđenu sııtyarıvay, jıryama jvaachara samırya jachıtyavay rıyju, ne vınu rıryatıdye jachıpya samıy jvadıchıvay jırye, rıryanumatıy jnıchu varıy jırye. Jıryecha samırya jachıtyavay jıryatıy jıryechıvıñı Jıđenu daryaju, nıtyı datyara jıryepyıtıyada tıtajı. ²³ Jıryama jvaay yıcanıyadamıra yıvaayada, jıryatıy nutıy Jıđenuju nta ránıcha, ne vınu jıryepyatrıvedajura jıryatıy nıjıanvadyeryı. ²⁴ Jıryedyetyısatya daryaju vuryajmutıy Jıđenu jtedamusırya vuryeyarırya, jıryatıy sasay vıtyıvachoda mırchırya vıy. Vuıvyıchasara Vuıntyıtyıy Crıstu mıchechımyı daryaju. ²⁵ Nıcyaray jvaavıe rajmutıyara ramurıchenusadıantıy, jıryatıy samurıchenutanıchıra Jıđenu nuñı tıquımusıy sıtenu ruvaayada mırchıryantıy.

4

¹ Patrıveda, jıryama vıchanıy vase rıy jıcyumudemıy, jıryecha samırya jachıtyavay rıñıyju, jıryeñı datıysatya daryaju jıryatıy jıryeñıcha patrıtıvantyıdye, jıryatıy jarıchımu vıchıñı.

² Jiryama jiriryira Judenujsa tuchoda, ne jiryaparuy riva yinutyada bayantujisiy, jiryama vicha vanira jachipiyavay, dantyamuy ne jiryaparuy riva Judenu jchanatyada. ³ Ne jiryajachipurya tuchoda Judenujsa nudyeyadajuntiy, satidye mantya Judenu nuñajiju ramusiy, nuñatidye tuchura saniquejada, nuñatidye tuchu vijyomujachera samituchoda sanchiy Cristu, jiryatij ravichanuyada dutyasara.

Ramuni ravyichasara tanuvunusi ratyuchodiva. ⁴ Jiryajachiñuy siva, ratidye datyanu vandara Judenu niquejada daryatij savata raniquera. ⁵ Jiryama vichasara datyavay riñijyu jiryatimyu ne Judenu siityarivadyeryi, jiryayuma jiryi yimujuntirya Judenuju tuchodantiy. ⁶ Jiryama datya tuchoda samirya, nutyu jmyichara jaryenusara, riryatidye jucanuy tuvachoda tavarya, jiryatidye datyantij nutyuramusiy jiryajmutyani nitij rajtajanu tariva jirye, nutyuramusiy.

Samuchuvacheda Pávurubay jiyataju riy

⁷ Sadatyataniy Tíquicu jiryerya titaju jiryatij jiryedyetyaruy raynchij. Niní sanicha vutyeryi jaryi vatasí, risa jvaañu jarye, jiryatij sumutyasara siityera Judenuju jvaayadamu ray. ⁸ Ripajasiy jiryimu ni, satidye datyataniy nunchij jirye, savanutyaniy jiryejechimyuntiyu. ⁹ Ripa sisantiñi Onésimuntiy, vutyeryi siityera, jiryatij jaryi vatasintiñi. Niní sanicha jiryeryenay, Codósasimysu. Danujumysiy nanatuchu jiriyavara titaju jiryatij nuvyicha jiyu.

¹⁰ Samuchuvay risa tanuvunusi jiryentyi, Aristyáru cu jtyati. Samuchuvay Márcuntij, Bernabé taryivichi. Jiryimutyamara riteda sanchij. Sanumatiy jutij jiryimu, jiryama dirye samiñi. ¹¹ Jadchintij Jesús, jiryatij rutachara Jústu ni. Vinu jivye vichasara Judíyuvada risa jvaavyetye, jiryatij nudyivaay Judenu nusuyada jtotadedaju. Rumutyada rajuuramu ray. ¹² Samuchuvay jiryetyenu Epájurasij jiryentyi. Savichasara Cristu muchechintij jiryatij sajachiñujeyasara siva Judenu jiryeyadaju, jiryatidye raniy surramu, jiryintumu javyevye, Judenu vatadamu jarye titaju, jiryatij savatasara jirye. ¹³ Ratyuchu jita sanchij daryaju, sivaachara parucharij jiryeyadaju, riyadajuntij jiryatij Davudiséya janvaryi, Jiyerápodisiy janvay jarye rusaju. ¹⁴ Samuchuvay Dúcasij jirye, nitij vuryindanu jaryi vatasí; Démasij jarye muchuvay jiryentyi. ¹⁵ Jiryama muchuvay nuju riy vutyeryiveda Davudiséyam vichavay. Jiryama muchuvantiñi Níjasintij, rijerye jiryatij rintyeryaniy sarorimyuyu. ¹⁶ Jiryeñiquettanumatirya racyatera yimuju, jiryeñiquettatata Davudiséyamuntirya. Daryaday jiryaniquettantirya racyaterantij jiryatij jiryajmutya Davudiséyamusintirya. ¹⁷ Jiryatuchu siva Arquípu: Yajnuj yajvaamyurya jiryatij yimutya Vuyntyityumusi yivaayadajura.

¹⁸ Ramyuchuvay rajyomututa caterava jirye, ray Pávuru. Jiryajachipityara ratyanuvunusada. Ranuma racha Judenu jmutyada jiryisa.

Sayanuma Pávuru

Rajottya Catera Tesadonica Janvajyu

Pávuruvedabay nuyadara catera rijyu, Tesadónica janvavyedabay, jiryatij Jüdenü siit-yarivavyedabaryi

¹⁻² Ray Pávuru, Sinubánuta, Timutévuta jarye, nuñúrya catera jiryejyu Tesadónicamu vichavay, jiryatij savicha Jüdenü jiryejye, savicha Jesucristu jiryentyityuntiy. Samirya jiryecha, samirya racha jiryejehiy varintiy.

Ridyityadoda Tesadónicamu siityarivavyedabarya samirya jachipiyajada

Variñumatiy nutyuchutityi sisa Jüdenü jiryejadaju, nuñitachara jita Jüdenüva nuñi jiryejyu: “¡Ranumatera!” ³ Nujechipitya Vujye Jüdenü diyadajachera jiryatij jiryivaachara sajura, jiryetyuvachodamu jvaachara, jiryivaayada parucharimyusiy, jiryevyatadamu jarye, jiryatij jiryevyatani Jüdenü; nujechipityara jiryentuyadantij, jiryatij jiryentuy jaryiñi Vuyntyityu Jesucristu daryaju. ⁴⁻⁵ Ratyeryiveda, Jüdenü vatasavay, nudyetya jita sajaryetada Jüdenü jijyu jirye, tapi jiryatij nutyuchodara samituchoda jiryiva, ne ritojada mitya niquejada jiryimu, ritojada jita Jüdenü vanuyadata, suntuta jarye, nudyetyada jita sitenu varidyerya. Daryanuma jita jiryedyetyantidyerya nuvyichada jiquebyimuntidye, numecho variy jiryimutyisavajyu. ⁶ Ramusintiy nudyetya sajaryetada Jüdenü jirye, jiryatij jirye jita jantyatityirya nuvyichada day, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu vichadantij, daryatij jiryedyiryejadara Jüdenunchiy tuchoda parutyasadanube; jiryichanayadamu jidyiryejada darya, Jüdenü Jnutumusiy jiryichanayada. ⁷ Daryanuma jita ravichanuyada jiryevyichada riryentyadaju titaju Jüdenumu tuvachuvay, jiryatij Masedóniya mucadimu vichavaryi, Acáya mucadimu vichavantiy. ⁸ Ratiche jita jiryedyetyadodara Vuyntyityu niquejada, ne vinu Masedóniya mucadimu, Acáya mucadimuntiy, titaju vichadiva ratiche jiryetyuvachoda Jüdenumu, ne rivyata nuñajtay tara yiva variñuday, ridyetyama daryaju darya.

⁹ Riñi jita jiryatij rityuvachodara, riñi tuchutityiyada nunchiy, nutyuramusiy jiryedyiryejada nuy, varityi nujeñuyada jiryimu. Rityuchuntij jiryatij jirypeyaruyada riva jiiputeranacho jnuyada, jiryanumityejada variy Jüdenü nachoju, jiryatidye vicha variy samuchechimiy. Niní jita sitenu Jüdenü day, ne diiyasi sanicha, ne quivurya risajuni, mitya. ¹⁰ Jiryanumityedivasiy sanachojuyu, jiryentutyityirya sadenu jtijada jarichumusiy, jiryatij samisadeda diibymiy cabyimusiñi, jiryatij Jesús jtyati ni. Niní rarachara vuryeyadaju Jüdenü niqueyadajisiy, vujyuuchuveda murichirya niqueyadajisiy, sarachara vuryeyadaju.

2

Nutyuramusiy sivaayada Pávurubay Tesadónicamu

¹ Jiryeñi jita, ratyeryiveda, jiryedyetyisatya ne ravichada mitya nujeñuyada jiryimu. ² Ne jiryinuy, nuñi jvachadivasiy nuñavityiyechadivasiy jarye Vidípomu, nudyitojada variy jiryimu, nuvyanutyada variy Vuryindenumuyu, dañuma riñiqueyada jaryi variy nuñijyu, nudyetyadoda variy jichuvuyasadamura samituchoda, jiryatij Jüdenumusirya. ³ Nudyetyadoda jita ne cararya, dantyamuy ne vacha jvaayadamusirya, dantyamuy ne quivuyada. ⁴ Daryatij jita santyaada Jüdenü nuy, sadatyama rivasiy nunchiy: “Riñi siityevay ratuchura samituchoda.” Daryani jita nutyuchura samituchoda day, ne nijyanvay canuyadaju, Jüdenü canuyadaju jita nutyuchu darya, ne jiryinuy santyasarara vujechiy. ⁵ Jiryedyetyisatya samiy, tama nuñique yinnuvayadamusiy jirye, tama, sadatya jita Jüdenuntiy, ne nudyetyanu jirye,

nuñatidyē jato tara variy jīyū. ⁶⁻⁷ Dantyamūy ne nuvyatāda riryajchanatya nijyanvay nūy, richiityarijādivasiy, dantyamūy ne jiryimusiy, dantyamūy ne tavamyusiy. Jiryatīy nuvyicha Crīstu nusūbyimiy, nūryi saboniy ramusiy jirye. Dañuma nuñicha nūtyu derapudera jiryequebyimu, nūtyu nanutama deramiy jnūtyanūryi deramiy, nanunique nūtyu dera niquejadata variy ruuva, daryanī nuñicha jiryisā.

⁸ Daryantiy, nuvyatāda jaryi daryajū jirye, nucheryuyada variy jiryerya, ne vinu samituchoda Judenumusiy, nuñi saryūntyirya jivyichāda tītājūntiy, jiryatīy jaryi vatasavay daryajū nujyū jirye. ⁹ Jiryejehipitya dyetyara nūdyivaayada, ratyeryiveda; parūcharimysiy nūdyivaañūyada nuporasarajura, nūryiñuma casirya jiryetyevay barya, jiryatīy nūdyetyadoda varirya Judenu tuchoda jasiy. ¹⁰ Jirye jīta diyada riva, Judenu jarye, nūtyuramusiy nuvyichanūyada jiryisā, nūtyuramusiy, jiryatīy Jesúsmu tuvāchuvay jirye. Nuvyichanūyada Judenumu jnūvyē, samirya vichavay, ne juuchataavay nuvyicha variy. ¹¹⁻¹² Jiryedyetya jīta nūtyura nuvyichadedāda jirye, nūtyu tīqui vanutiy jvaatyaniryūryi jidyedyēñu, sīchanāchu variy ramusiryi, sadatya-nuntiryi, daryanī jīta nuvyichadedāda jirye, jiryatidyē vicha sūcanuyadaajū Judenu, ne jiryinūy sanatuyada yinsūjyomuujū, vandajomuujū jiryedyē.

¹³ Ramusiy jīta nuñichanatya japichiñi Judenu, tapi jiryimutyajadanumatirya Judenu niquejada nūdyimusiy, ne jiryedyiryejada nūtyu nijyamī niquejadara, jirye diryejada jīta nūtyu Judenu niquejada darya, daryanī jīta sītenu ranīcha, ravanūtya jīta jirye, Jesúsmu tuvāchuvay.

¹⁴ Jirye jīta, ratyeryiveda, jiryevyichanūyada daryantiy nūtyu Jesucristumu tuvāchuvajyūu, jiryatīy Judéya mucadimu vichavay daryantiy. Nūtyu ripyarūtyadatīy judíyūveda jityevay jarupantadamusiyū, daryaday jirypepyarūtyasara jityevay jarupantadamusintyidyeyū. ¹⁵ Judíyūveda jīta mudodanī Nūtyityū, nīnī Jesús rimyudoda, Judenujū tuchuvay jarye, rimyununūyada nuñi tīquimusiy, nūy jītantiy, rijetyada variy nūntyidyē. Judenu nīrūryavitya darya jvaayada day, tītājū nijyanvay jiyaronusavay riva riy. ¹⁶ Riñi jubayadara nuñiquejada riryajisiy jiryatimūy ne Judíyūveda daryi, riñuma ramityaniy yivara Judenu jiyasayada. Ramusiy riryajtotanichara judíyūvedara jīyūuchūveda, rajtisara Judenu jiyasayada ranijyū, pattaryi tītājura.

Pávurubay jañūryūyada ruumuntiy

¹⁷ Nūy jīta, ratyeryiveda, nūbechetadiveda jiryenchiy taraquijū, vūcyarayada vinu vūmyonchiy, ne vūcyaray vūjechinchidyē. Jaryi nuñuvayada variy jirye, nūdyiryūyada daryajū riva jiryemyō, nūdyeyarūyada variy vanīravajū jiryimujū. ¹⁸ Nuñi jiyarūyada jiryimujū, ray Pávuru rañi jnīryuñūyada jiryimu, Satanásiy tutaniyajada daryajū nūy. ¹⁹ Ne jiryinūy jiryimu darya nūyntuyada day, nuñichanayada jarye; nūdyivaayada murichirya jarye, ranchityi nuñajchanatyanī Vūyntyityū Jesús, jīmyūtījadamu. ²⁰ Sītenute jiryēñicha vandavatye nujyū, nuñichanayadamujū.

3

¹ Varityimūy ne nūjechīdeda diryūyada jiryiva, nūjehchipiyajada samiy ratidyē mācho rasiquita Aténamu, nuñajpanī Timutévu satidyē jañūy jiryimu variy.

² Nuñipajada jītani Timutévu variy, nītiy vūtyeryi, jiryatīy Judenu muchechintyidyēñi, satidyē datyanura samituchoda sanchiy Crīstu. Nuñipajadanī satidyē surūtyaniy jirye, savanūtyaniy variy jiryetyuvāchodamuyū. ³ Ne tī rasiquitya variy jiryetyenu jityuvāchoda jarupadodamusiy, jiryēñi datyama: “Jarupadoda jarye sabay Judenu vūjyū.” ⁴ Nuvyichanūyadanumatīy jiryisā, nūtyuchutityi jītyajū jiryivara, samituchoda jiyadaajū vuryaparūtyajayasara vūy, jiryedyetyisatya daryanīday ravichāda day. ⁵ Ramunītimūy ne rajechīdeda nūndyerye, rīpajada variñi Timutévu,

ratidye datya simusirya nutyura ravichanuyada jiryetyuvachoda, ritay daryaju saquivuchu dyetya quivurya tarata jirye, ramachojada mitya variy rivaayada jiryimu.

⁶ Diye jita sitima Timutévu jiryimusiy, satuchujamya nudyivara samiy tuchoda jiryetyuvachodanchiy, jiryevyatadanchiy jarye; ranchintyi jiryatijiryejechipiyasara samiy nuñijyu, jiryeñuvay jarye nudyivasiy, nutyu nuñuvay darya jiryivasintyidye.

⁷ Jirya tuchodamusiy, ratyeryiveda, nuvyanutyajajasiy variy ranchiyu. Titaju nupyarutyadanube, nuñarupanusadamu jarye, ravanutyaja jiryetyuvachoda nuy. ⁸ Ne jiryinuy sitenuni nuñinuy jiryetyi jiryiryi radeda surra Nutyityumu. ⁹ ¿Nutyichiñate nuñajchanatya samiñi Judenu jiryejadaju, nutyichiy? titaju nuñichanayadaju jarye jiryatijiryejechipiyasara jiryenchantiy, Vuryindenu diyadajache. ¹⁰ Nujechiñuy jaryi variy siva jnarya, nupora jarye, nuñatidye diy junay jiryemyova, nuñaratyanu varirya jiryatijiryejechipiyasara.

¹¹ Vujye Judenu jita, Vuyntyityu Jesús jarye, sama jdutyara nú nuñajju, nuñatidye jto jiryimu variy. ¹² Jiryejyu jita sajasachu Nutyityura jiryevyatarate day, jiryatidye vata variy jaryi nuñi jiryeju, jiryantya vata titajuntidyeryi nijyanvantiyidye, nutyu nuvyata darya jiryentyidye. ¹³ Ramusiy savanutyanyirya jiryejechipiyasara jiryatidye vichasara jintyisavay, ne juuchataway, mitya, Vujye Judenu diyadajache, sanumatiy mutisara Vuyntyityu Jesús, titaju sajiintyavay yisa.

4

Nutyura savatasara Judenu vuvyichadaju

¹ Jadchintyi, ratyeryiveda, nujechiñuy samiy jiryiva, nuñitay samiy Nutyityu Jesús jtedamu jiryivantiy: Daryatijiryejechipiyasara nudyimusirya nutyuramusiy vuryavicha samirya, nutyuramusiy vuryi jvaarya Judenu vatarantiy, daryatijiryejechipiyasara, daryanuma jiryejechipiyasara, jaryivyajuntya jiryajvaarya. ² Jiryedyetya daryajura nudyetyadoda, jiryatijiryejechipiyasara Nutyityu Jesús jtedamu jirye.

³ Rani jita Judenu vatara day, jiryatidye vicha jintyisavay, juuchajsamiy, ne jiryajvaañada jiryatimyu ne jiryevyaturuy nada day. ⁴ Jiryantya datya jvaayada nada, nuñi jivyaturuy, Judenu diyadajache, samirya jachipiyajadamu jarye. ⁵ Ne jiryajvaay mitya jiñiruyadamu nada, vacha jachipiyajadamu, nutyu nijyanvay jvaay darya nada jivyaturuy, jiryatimyu ne ridyetyani Judenu. ⁶ Ne ti rajvaaryuñada jityenu vaturuy, sajarupanu variñi, tapi samurichenutaniy jita Nutyityura titaju darya jvaayada. Nutyuchodama daryaju jityaju darya jiryiva day. ⁷ Sanatuyada vitya jiryinuy Judenu vacha jvaayadaju vuy, sanatuyada jita samirya jvaayadaju davyuy. ⁸ Ramunitiy nitiy ne tuvachuruy ramu jirya datyadoda, ne saviryutya ratani datyanu, saviryutya jita varityeni Judenu day, nitiy sayada Yintu jintyasi jirye.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Ranchiñi jita jiryatijiryejechipiyasara nuñivajyu vuy, ne rasutye nuyada jiryejyunuday, tapi datyanusavañuma jirye Judenumusidye, jiryatidye vata nuñi jiryeju, nutyu jiryevyatanuma titaju riy vutyeryiveda Masedóniya mucadimu vichavay. Nuñitay jita jiryivantiy, ratyeryiveda: Jiryajasachura jivyatada nuñi jiñijyu. ¹¹⁻¹² Jadchintyi, jiryantya jantya vichada jityojomu, jiryatidye jvaay nuñi tiquimusirya yivaayada, nuñi jiyomututa, nutyu nuñiteda tariy jiryiva, jiryatidye vicha samirya jachityavay ridyia jiryatimyu ne Jesúsnu tuvachuvadyeryi, ne rasutye tara variy jiryimusiy.

Nutyura racha Vuyntyityu jtijada

¹³ Nuñitay jita jiryiva, ratyeryiveda, nuvyatatya jiryecha datyisamiy rinchiy jiryatijiryejechipiyasara, ne jiryajivay jaryi ruuvasiy, nutyu riyivatyasara tavayu, rityimyu ne datya tara nuñajju. ¹⁴ Vutyi tuvachu jita ramu Jesús diiyada, samisadamu jarye vutyuvachu, daryamusiy jita sajaray Judenu Jesúsnu riy mavye, rityi may Jesúsnu

tuvachodamu. ¹⁵ Jiryate nutyuchute jiryiva Nutyityu jtedamu: Vuy jita jiryatij vumecho jnuvye rubiva diivye, Nutyityu mutijadasaraju, ne vuryajasumiy riryajisiy jiryatij mavvedyeryi. ¹⁶ Tapi niday Nutyityu rajmusa jarichumusintyi natuyeyadata, jiryatij sanique Judenu jpanu munatyi, jiryatij rasuy Judenu natutya. Riryamisa jita diivye variy munatya, jiryatij Jesusmu tuvachuvay rivyichanuyada. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Jadchij jita, jiryatij vumecho jnuvye rubiva, vuryajasumichara rusa, rapuryeryadinube, vuryatidye jidchoniya navañi Nutyityu. Daryamusiy jita vuryechajayasara samirya sisa variy. Ramuniday jiryavanutyaniy jirya niquejadata nuñi jiryedyeyu.

5

¹ Ranchiy jita jiryatij ti datyaruy nutyeryivye sajtimu Jesus, tara rundamu sajvaay Judenu tará, ritay diye jiryiva, ratyeryiveda, ne jiryevyata ratidye nuy tara jiryimuju. ² Jiryeñiday datya samirya jiryatij Nutyityu runda rajti vuñiyaresiy, nutyu paranuni jutí vuñiyaresiy nupora darya. ³ Riñumatiy jtay: “Samirya day vuñicha,” ranuma jutí rarunda, variñi jita rajuuy mityamusiy paruteda ruumu, nutyu rupachodamu nuvadeda rajti nadimu jiryatij mudasijyu nada, dantyamuy ne riryabay parutedajisiy. ⁴ Jirye jita, ratyeryiveda, ne jiryevyichasara nupocudinube, raryiñuma sarye sarunda jirye, nutyu paranuni ne saryeñi ti sabaryatij saparanuruy. ⁵ Jirye titaju daryaju vanda dadyeñu day, jnarya dadyeñu jarye, ne nupora dadyeñu davyuy, dantyamuy ne nupocudi dadyeñu vuy. ⁶ Ramunimuy ne vuryamay, nutyu rime tavay; vuryantya jnuv vuryeyada, ne vuryecha niyuyada jachimiy. ⁷ Mavve jita nupora mavve, niyubymiy jarye nupora niyuvye. ⁸ Vuy jita jiryatij jnarya dadyeñu davyuy, vuryamacho mitya rundamu, vubeyada variy vuryivara Jesusmu tuvachoda, surra jachivyetyidye vuryecha variy; savatada jarye vuryabay vuryiva, vujechiy mutadujyu, vuryabantyirya vuryeyada rayada vichada vuryinocojuntiy. ⁹ Tapi ne sabayada Judenura nujuuuchurvediva tanuvudodaju, sabayada jitara vuryatidye canarya vuryiva jantyuchada Vuyntyityu Jesucristumusi. ¹⁰ Niní jita diiyada vuryeyadaju, nutyura vuryecha variy jnuvyevyi, varimyata mavve, vuryechajayasara vatajuu sisa variy. ¹¹ Ramusi jiryavanutya nuñi jiryedyeyu, jiryentya jmutya nuñi tiquimusiyu, daryatij jiryivaadyerya.

Pávuru datyadoda samiriyi jityeryiveda

¹² Nujechiñuy jita jirye, ratyeryiveda, jiryatidye tuvachu ruumu, rityi jvaay jaryi jiryequebyimu, rityi jiryeyantavay Nutyityumu, rityi vasenu jirye. ¹³ Jiryajachipiya samivyaju riñijyu jivyatadamuju, ruvaayadiva; jiryantya vichaniy samivyeryi. Jiryavichanichara samiy nuñi jiryeyu.

¹⁴ Nuñitay jita jiryiva, ratyeryiveda, jiryantya vasenu riy pituvye. Jadchintiy, jiryantya vanutyaniy vadiiryo jachityavay. Jadchintiy jiryajmutya riy jantyuramu vichavay, ne vanira niquevye jiryeñicha rijyu. ¹⁵ Jatyí jiryemyurichenu vacha vichadatara vacha vichadeda. Jiryavata jitara samirya vichadeda jiñijyu day, titaju nijyanvay nijyu jarye.

¹⁶ Jiryajchanajeyasara. ¹⁷ Jiryatuchujaya sisa Judenu. ¹⁸ Jiryajchanatyajaya titaju tara vichasadamuni Judenu, ne jiryinuy darya savata Jesucristumu jiryejyu. ¹⁹ Ne jiryajirichani Judenu Jnutu. ²⁰ Ne jiryarrachura Judenuju tuchoda. ²¹ Jiryajantya titajura, jiryajuriy surrara jiryatij samirya darya. ²² Jiryantya jiintyechara vacha vichadamusi.

²³ Niní jita Judenu nitij say samirya vichasada vuy, niní rajiintya titaju taramusiy jijyu jirye, sabay miryanini jiryintu, jiryejechiy jarye, jiryevyu jarye titaju. Sabay juuchajsamiy variy jirye, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu tijadasaraju. ²⁴ Nitij natuvyuy, ne quivurya jita day, niní jita rajtotanintyirya.

Samuchurveda riy, savatada sajvaay Judenu samiy riyadaju

²⁵ Ratyeryiveda, jiryatuchu sisa Judenu nudyeyadaju. ²⁶ Jiryamuchuvay Jesucristu vatadamu riy vutyevay titaju, samirya jvadiyadamuju jiryamuchuvay nujoyuntidye.

²⁷ Ritay jita Nutyityu jtedamu jiryiva: Jiryaniquetta vijyomujachera jirya catera, titaju vutyeryiveda tuvachodaju.

²⁸ Samirya racha jiryejyu, Vuyntyityu Jesucristumusi.

Sayanuma jiryetyeryi Pávuru

Tamitya Catera Tesadonica Janvajyu

Pávuruvedabay nuyadara catera Tesadónicamu siityarivavyedabajyu

¹ Ray Pávuru, Sinubánuta, Timutévuta jarye, nuñúrya catera jiryejyu, Tesadónicamu vichavay, jiryatij savicha Vuryindenu jiryejye, savicha Jesucristu jiryentyityuntiy. ² Samirya jiryecha, samirya racha jiryejechiy varidye, Vujye Jüdenumusi, Nutyityu Jesucristumusi jarye racha darya jiryejyu.

Satanuvunu Jüdenu riy juuchataway sanumatiy jutí Crístu

³ Nuryijchanatyasaraní Jüdenu jiryenchiy, ratyeryiveda, daryanuma nutyu samirya nta rasanuma jaryi jiryetyuvachoda Jüdenumu, jamuravajunuma jiryevyatada nuñi tiquimusi jiryedye. ⁴ Daryamusiy nuñi tuchunumaya Jüdenu siityarivajyuuva jiryenchiy, nuñichanaty variy jirye, jiryatij jiryetyuvachodamucha simu Jüdenu paruchariñubera, riryavittyuyada nijyanvay variy jirye, jiryejechintyara jarupadoda.

⁵ Ramusi jita jvadichara darya Jüdenu murichedoda samiy, satidye jtay: “Jiryeñi jita rasaravay varidye rañsujyomu jayadaju,” ne jiryinuy ramu jayasadiva jarupanusavay jiryedye. ⁶ Jüdenu raparutyatanijeya rivantidyeryi rityi parutyatanijeya jiryentyidye.

⁷⁻⁸ Sasay variy jütuyada jirye, jiryatij jarupanusavay daryaju jiryevyichanuyada, jiryatidye jütuy variy nudysa, sanumatiy dityanu Nutyityu Jesús variy jarichumusi, supavajyu yisa, jiryatij sajpa jivyanuyadata riy; satidye murichenutaniy jiidatya variryi, jaryi quivedatara, jiryatij ne ridyetyaruy daryajuni Jüdenu, ne rityuvachuruy ramu samituchoda sanchiy Vuyntyityu Jesúsntiy. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Riñi jmutyara ramurichenusada, riryaparutaye Jüdenu momusi, sadá vandamusiy, jiryatij savanuyadadára, sanumatiy jutí satidye vicha vanda nuyadatí jijiintyasavamyu, sachá tittasi variy rijyu titaju simu tuvachuvay variryundamu, jiryatij jiryetyuvachoda daryaju nutyuchodamu. ¹¹⁻¹² Ramuníty nutyuchusara sisa Vuryindenu jiryeyadaju, satidye bay rasaravay variy jirye, sanatuyadaju, (jiryatij sanatuy yentyutyadaju vuy), satidye jtotaniy variy jiryimura titaju samiy jvaaryuyada, titaju jvaayada jiryatij jiryivaay jityuvachodamura, savanuyadata, riryatidye jchanatya nijyanvary Vuyntyityu Jesús jtya, riryajchanatya jiryimusirya, riryajchanatya simusi jiryentyidye, Vuryindenu jmutyadata, Nutyityu Jesucristu jmutyadata jarye.

2

Juuchuveda jami

¹⁻² Nujechiñuy jita jiryiva, ratyeryiveda, ne jiryecha vanira siquityavay jiryejechipiyajadamu, ne rajnutay jiryejechiy variy ranchiy, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu mutijadanchiy, jiryatij vuryantyeryaniy variy sidchoju vuy. Ne rasiquitya jiryejechiy variy saryityi tuchu ti jiryiva: “Rajotanuma Nutyityu runda,” dantyamuy ne saryityi jtay sadatya Jüdenu Jnutumusirya, dantyamuy ne saryityi jtay satuvachu rañiquera, dantyamuy ne saryityi jtay sumutyara catera rimusi. ³ Ne jiryaquivuchutaniy titayu, mitya. Ne jiryinuy ne rajota Nutyityu runda, netimyu ne riryajanumitye nijyanvay sayaroju Jüdenu, netimyu ne sadityanu juuchadodajami dayu, nityi parutedajusi day. ⁴ Niní mityasiyanu sayaroju titaju jiryatij rutay Jüdenu dañi, sadirya jibeyada variy jaryiñuy, titaju nijyanvay vatasiju, jasicharajutiy samasa Jüdenu vichajomu, Jüdenu nta sadityadoda variyu. ⁵ Ne viy jiryejechipityara jiryatij ratyuchoda jiryivara, variñumatiy ravyichada jiryisa. ⁶ Diye jita jiryedyetyisatya tara richechujani, sañuma dityanu jiryundajisiyu. ⁷⁻⁸ Tapi rivaañuma juuchuveda dutyadamusi, vinu nityi richechujá diyera, sarichechujá sasipyatedasaraju rajachesiyu, variñumatiy sadityanu

juuchadodajam̄iyu, n̄itiy sajvay Nutyityū Jesús jiñeryeyajadata, sajvay jimyut̄ijadadáta variñi.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Juuchadodajam̄i mut̄ijada j̄ita racha Satanásiy vanutyadamusidye, t̄itaju vanuyadata, datyadoda quivuchusarata jarye, t̄ittasara quivuchusarata jarye risaju, t̄itaju vacha quivuyadata rijyu parut̄isavay, jiryatimyū ne rityuvachuruyada ramu sitenu niquejada day, riryatidye vicha jantyutyasavay variy. ¹¹⁻¹² Ramunit̄iy supasara Judenu ruumura vanutyada quivuyada, riryatidye tuvachu quivuyadamu, riryatidye vicha jatyasavay, rityimyū ne tuvachuruy ramu sitenu niquejada, rucanuyada j̄itara vacha vichada day.

Sajaryetada Judenu yentyutyadajuriy Tesadónica janvavyedabay

¹³ Nuy j̄ita raryi jchanatyasaranī Judenu jiryenchiy, ratyeryiveda, jiryat̄iy Nutyityū vatasavay jirye, tapi sajaryetada rajott̄yamusīy jiryedye, jiryeyada rayadaju, j̄i-intyadamusīy, jiryat̄iy sajiint̄iya yimujū Yintuta jirye, tuvachodamusiy jarye jiryat̄iy jiryetyuvachoda ramu sitenu tuchoda. ¹⁴ Ramu j̄ita sanatuyada jirye samituchodata jiryat̄iy nutyuchura, jiryat̄idye canarya Vuyntyityū vanda, jiryat̄iy Jesucristudá darya. ¹⁵ Daryant̄ya j̄ita, ratyeryiveda, jiryant̄ya surutyaniyu, jiryant̄ya jiriryira datyadoda jiryat̄iy nudetyadoda jiryerya, varim̄yata nuñiquera, daryant̄ya nuñuy cateravara.

¹⁶ Vuyntyityū Jesucristū j̄ita, Vujye Judenu jarye, n̄itiy vatada vuy, n̄itiy sajeyasara jachisurutyada vuy, sasay samirya nutuyada vuy, samirya jachipiyajadamuju. ¹⁷ Sant̄ya vanutyara jiryejechiy, sant̄ya surá jirye, jiryat̄idye jvaay samirya t̄itajura, jiryanique samirya t̄itajunt̄irya.

3

Jiryatuchu Judenujsa nudyeyadaju

¹ Nuñit̄ay j̄ita tam̄itya, ratyeryiveda, jiryant̄ya tuchu sisa Judenu nudyeyadaju, ratidye ray Judenu niquejada, riryajchanat̄ya nijyanvay varirya nut̄yu jiryichanatyat̄iy jiryerya. ² Jiryajachiñuy sivant̄iy, satidye jantyuy nudyiva riryajisiy taji jachipiyavay, vacha jvaavye jaryent̄iy, jiryinuvyitya ne tuvachuvay t̄itaju daryi. ³ Jtotanirya j̄ita Vunt̄yityū day, n̄iday ravanut̄ya jirye, sajantyuy jiryiva, vacha jachipiyajada jam̄ijisiy.

⁴ Nudyetya j̄ita Nutyityumū jiryenchiy, jiryat̄iy jiryivaarya nut̄yuchoda, jiryajvaajeyasarent̄irya. ⁵ Sant̄ya vasenu Nutyityura jiryejechiy, Judenu vatadamuju, Cristū jachidedamujunt̄iy.

Vuryecha jvaavye

⁶ Nuñit̄ay j̄ita jiryiva, ratyeryiveda, Nutyityū Jesucristū jtyamu nuñit̄ay: Jiryajiint̄ye riryajisiy vutyeryiveda jiryat̄iy pituvyeryi, ne rityuvachuruy variy ramu nudetyadoda jiryat̄iy jiryimutyajada nudymusirya.

⁷⁻⁸ Jiryeñi j̄ita datyara nut̄yuramusiy jiryajant̄yara nudyivaayada, nut̄yuramu nuvyichanuyada ne pituvye jiryimu, dant̄yamuy ne nuñim̄yiniñuyada mityara t̄i jmyisara, nut̄yu paruchar̄ityi nudyivaañuyada nupora jarye, nuryiñuma jiyasanta riy jiryetyevay. ⁹ Ne nuvyichasara jiryim̄yisarata, nut̄yu nusubyimiy nuñavicha jiryimusīy, nuñat̄idye barya jant̄yasara jiryejyu, jiryat̄idye jvaay daryant̄idye. ¹⁰ Nuñi vichadanumat̄iy jiryisa nuñiteda variy jiryiva: N̄itimyū ne rajvaay, ne sajmyi. ¹¹ Nut̄yuvachumā daryaju: Tavay rupiñumayā jiryetyevay, pituvye, tamā ruvaaryuy, tamā, mitya riityenumayā t̄isa variyu. ¹² Davyevyan̄i j̄ita nuñit̄achara, nudyeyasanta jarye risaju riy, Nutyityū Jesucristū jtyamu, riryat̄idye jvaay samidye, riryat̄idye jmyi varirya nuñi jmyisara day.

¹³ Jirye j̄ita, ratyeryiveda, ne jiryaparuy riva samirya jvaayada. ¹⁴ N̄itimyū ne tuvachururya nuñiteda caterava, jiryant̄ya jnuy mitya sanacho, jiryeñuma rupi sisa,

saṭidye jada riva. ¹⁵ Ne jiryajnuṽ variy jamiryamusiy sanacho; jiryadatyanu samirya vichadatani, ne jiryinuṽ jityeryi dañi.

Sacha Judenu jiryisa

¹⁶ Niḍay jita jiryatiy samirya vichada jamini, santya sajeyasara jiryerya samirya vichasada. Sacha Nutyityu jiryisa titaju.

¹⁷ Ramyuchuvay tamitya jirye, ray Pávuru. Rañuṽ rajyomututara. Ranuma ranicha rañurya racyaterava. ¹⁸ Samirya racha titaju jiryejyu, Vuyntyityu Jesucristumusi.

Sayanuma jiryetyeryi Pávuru

Rajottya Catera Timotevujū

Satuchoda Pávurubay siva Timutévu catera nucharata

¹ Ray Pávuru, ratyuchunayasarára Crístu Jesús vichada títaju mucadiva. Ray vichasara Jesucrístu nusubyi Judenu jtedamu, tapi nitya jiryinuñi vuryeyada rañute Judenu. Crístu Jesús jpanitrye, simu dantyirya vuyntuyadantiy. ² Rañuy catera jiiyyu, Timutévu, jiryatij rítay daryaju sitenu radyenu ji, tapi jityuvachu simu Judenu ritedamujū. Ray vata jiiyyura samirya jivyichada Judenu jtedamujū, Judenu jantyutya samiy variy ji, samirya jivyichada jiryorimyu. Títaju jirya ravyata jiiyyu Judenumusiy, jiryatij Vujye daryajuni. Crístu Jesús musiy jarye ravyata jiiyyu, Vuyntyityu daryajuntiñi.

Sajnutyasara Timutévu riryajisiy quivuyadamu datyanuvayu

³ Tariy rayadamu Masedóniyamu, rayasantada jimechojadaju Evésumu ji, yatidye jtay ruva tavay datyanuvay: “Ne jiryadatyanu nudarya quivuyada nundye.” Diye runda rajechiñuy darya yivantirya. ⁴ Yajtay ruuva: “Ne jiryatuvachu ramu quivuyada tuchusada jiryitamya sitenura. Dantyamuy ne yatuvachu ranacho tarijyemyi tuchoda jiryatij jamucara. Minityi jnutatya riva tarijyemyi tuchodayu, nutyura ravichada vumyunatyiveda jtya, minityi jachipityaja jaryirya tuchusada tuchoda, vanira nanimutyaja variy rivayu.” Tarijyemyi tuchoda ne datyanu tara vuy, nuryamusiy sarachara Judenu vuryeyadacu, nutyuramusitya vuryasiiteryuy saju variy. ⁵ Sasay Judenura jidyetyadoda nijyanvajyu riryatidye jchanatya Judenu vatadamujū varirya, vase jachipiyavay daryaju riy, riñi datya day Judenu ramityanirya vujyuuchaveda, riñi tuvachu Judenumu jiejchityantij ne quivuyadata, samirya jachityavay daryaju riy. ⁶ Tavay jiiintye ranchiy, rivyicha mitya jmutyajajadacanimiy variy. ⁷ Rivyicharuy datyanuvay, Judenu niquejada ridyetyanuruy daryaju, dañumamuy ne ridyetya tara ranique, dantyamuy ne ridyetya tara jidyetyadodanchiy. ⁸ Ne yinuy samiryara jiryatij sasayada Judenu tarirya jiñiquejada, vuryanumatij datya taraju suteda vuryivara. ⁹ Ne yinuy ne sabay Judenura yiteda saniyyu minityi vichasara samirya, jiñu jiyaroju jita sabarya, jiryatimyu ne satuvachuruy Judenu jtedamu, rijyu sabantirya jiñiquejadantij, jiryatij siitjejasamiryi. Riyaroju day sabay Judenura yitedantij, muvyeñitimyu ne jachipityajani. Supara jiñiquejada ruumu vacha jachipiyavantij, minityi jtay ne jichuvuñi Judenu, riñique daryaju vacha saniyyu. Daryaday sabay rijyu juvavyentyi, minityi jvañi jijye, minityi jvañada yinoda, minityi jvañi taji vichi nijyam. ¹⁰ Daryaday sabay Judenu jiñiquejada sajuntij minityi jitye sisa vinu vaturayu, ti vaturuy sa jarye jiryatimyu ne savaturuy nanicha daryaju day; daryaday rijyu, vaduntij, minityi sije jiryenu vanumu, nuñi vanu riryajvatyayu. Daryaday riñijyuntij minityi paranuni nijyam, quivurya jarye, minityi niquntij: Sitenu rítay Judenu datyadamujū yiva, sutamyata samiy jiñiquevara quivuyadani ranicha day. Daryaday sabay jiñiquejada rijyuntij, títaju muvyeñitij jvaachara tara samiy datyadoda jiyaroju. ¹¹ Nutyu rañiy sani say Judenura samituchoda radyetyadodaju nutyuramusiy saray Crístu Jesús vuryeyada, nutyuramusiy. Jirya saniquejada vichasara títaju nijyanvay jchanayadaju, daryamusini títaju riryaniquejaya samirya Judenunijyu.

Sichanatyada Pávurubañi Judenu santutyadanchiy

¹² Rítay jita siva Crístu Jesús: Ranumayu Rayntyityu, jiryatij jicheyada jivyanuyada ray, rañuma jada jiñiquejada tuchusadamu. Jidyiyada daryaju riva: Sasiitje samiy rimu, ramuni jibe variy jimyuchechijyu ray, yipanuyadaju. ¹³ Jijeryetada jasirye, dañuma rañi niqenuyada tariy Judenu jiyaroju, ray jarupantajayasara richiityarijadivayu,

jiryatij richiityenuyada daryaju jijyu, jaryi rajuuratate ravatyanuyada riy. Yentyutyada varirye jiryatij rivaañuyada radyetyisadamura, ne rachiityenuyada variy daryaju jijyu didye. ¹⁴ Daryamusidyentyi savicha Vuyntyityu samirya vichara rajyu, Crístu Jesús nusuyadamu ratyuvachuruy yimu, daryaday sanirutyadeda yivantirye. ¹⁵ Jiryaniday sitenu niquejada day, ramuniday vuryatuvachu samiy vujechipiyajadata ramu. Jiryaniday sitenu niquejada: Crístu Jesús jtijada mucadimu, juuchataway jantyutadanachō. Ray Pávuru, ray jita sitenu jaryi juuchati tavamyusiy.

¹⁶ Ramuniday sarayada yentyutyadamu rayadaju, yajnuv, ne rabaryisara santutyada vujyu. Niday jotada jantyutyadantirye tapi ratya rañicha jaryi juuchati. Daryaday sajantyutyani tintiy, nitiy ratuvachu risijyu simu Jesucristu, ramutiy sanujeyasara tarijyu. ¹⁷ Ramuni vuryajnujeyasara sanachō Judenu, vuryajchanatya jaryi simu vuy, nini vichasara Vuyntyityu tarijyu daryaju. Ne vanay dirya savichasara Judenu, dantyamuy ne vudyichara siva. Vinu nini tiqui Judenu, ne ti jadchiñday. Daryani sitenute darya.

¹⁸ Timutévu, yajiriryira daryatij satuchoda Judenu tarij jiñijyura. Yajachipityaja samirya jinchij niquesada, jivyanutyatata ji, yatidye jitye ramu Judenu jvajyo variy ji. ¹⁹ Jivyanutyatata Judenunijyu jachipiyajadamu ji, jiñi datyisanita Judenu ramityanij yivara jijyuuchuveda. Tini ne vata sivara jijyuuchuveda ramityadeda day, rijyinama variy Judenu siityadivasiy. ²⁰ Adejāntru, Jimenévu jarye jidoda daryantij. Ramuni racheyada Satanásimyu nada, bayantu nutyityumu, nanudatyadaju ne vuryiñique Judenu jiyaroju.

2

Sadatyadoda Pávurubay nutyura vuryityuchu sisa Judenu

¹ Ritatye munatyate yiva: Vuryajorānu titaju nijyanvay jiyadaju, vuryanique sisa Judenu, vuryajachiñuy riyadajuni, vuryajtay variy siva: Ranumayu. ² Vuryajorānutityi Judenunijyu riyadaju presidēteveda, titaju jiryatij rivyichasara nutyityumiy. Darya vuryajorānu riyadajuntij, vuryatidye vicha variy samirya, ne vuryajachipityajara tara jarupantasada. Vuryecha Judenu jtedamu tuvachuvay, daryaday vuryecha vutyuunu vichavatya samirya varintiy. ³⁻⁴ Jiryajorānu nijyamī jiyadaju, rani darya samirya jteda. Judenu, vuryeyada ráñu jchanatya vujyorádoda nijyamī jiyadaju, saniruy daryajura riryentyutyasada, ni vata ruuvara samirya datyadara sitenu datyadodantij. ⁵ Nini Judenu tiqui, jasiñi nuntiy, nini jita jachipiyataniy sitenuni nijyamī Judenujsaju. Niniday nijyamī jutachitecu, Crístu Jesús. ⁶ Nini jita carejadara yinuyada vuryeyadaju titaju, sabay jita Judenu varirya ratuchusada runda. ⁷ Rajuni sabay Judenu ray sansubiyi, ratyuchunayajadaju. Sitenu niquejada ritay, ne raquivuy, tii, mitya. Judenu bayada jiñiquejada datyanusiju ray, ratidye datyanu riy jiryatimyu ne judiyuveda daryi. Radyetyanusara sitenu vase niquejada riy, nuryamusiy rachiitye saju Judenu.

⁸ Tenintij vuryintyeryanivuy jasityi vuryajoráy, ravyatadamu riiryesumiy vaduy Judenu nachojura jijyomutu, suutasara jachityavay daryaju riy, jiintyasara rijechiy niqueyadajisiy, ne riñiquetyaruy variñudayu. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Darya ravyata vatuvyara samichujay jachoda yiva, ne riryi jiyasanta ratariy vaduy. Rindaniveda racha samirya vichadaju, samirya riryajachipiya variy, daryani riryi vichasara vatuy, Judenu siityarivay. Rindaniveda ne vatara jnojasiy pisiyada, dantyamuy ne jnojasiy juritya vandantij, dantyamuy ne sujatyera jaryi murichevarya. Samirya rivyichadaju racha yindaniveda. ¹¹ Riryama tuvachu vatuy mitya vapude, riryecha siityevay jivyaduy jtedamu variy. ¹² Ne ravyata vaturuy radatyanu, dantyamuy ne ravyata riryanusuy vatuñi vanu. Darya jita vatuy raryi macho mitya vapu variy. ¹³ Tapi Judenu jotada judejadanī vanu, rivasiy jita sūdejada Arābay vaturaju, Éba ravichada sitya. ¹⁴ Arābay jita vichada ne quivuchusi, savatura jita vichada quivuchusi day, ramuniday sajuuchuveda variy.

¹⁵ Ramuniday riryupachusara vatuvyeda jaryi junuramusiy, dañuma saramityaniy Judenu mityara rijyuuchurveda, saray variy riyada, riñumatiy siityarini, riñumatiy vata varintiyiñi, riñumatiy jnutyasa samiy rajisiy vaduy jiyasantaḡdayu.

3

Daryani riryi vichasarate Judenu siityarivay jnutyavay

¹ Samirya jtachada, minityi vata jnutyada jaryiryi Judenu siityarivay, nini vata ranacho samirya jvaayada jijyu. ² Ramuniday nityi racha jnutyi, ne tara raryi jatiche sanijyu; vinu tiqui vaturutyi saryichasara; saryi datyara jbyeda, jatoda jarye ne jaryidaju; dantyamuy ne saryichasara jaryi datyisantiy. Darya samirya vichara saryichantiy, saryi jachipiyasara samirya jmutyajadaju riy jañvye jiryorimyuntiy. Daryaday saryivyicha samirya vichara jidyetyadodaju riy tavay. ³ Jnutyi, ne saryicha niyuyadacanu, dantyamuy ne saryicha niqueyada jotará. Daryaday saryichasara samirya jachityintiy, ne saryi vatara jvatyiyada, dantyamuy ne saryi jachipiya jasachodara criqui. ⁴ Daryaday saryi datyara jivyaturuy nusuchada samintiy, daryaday riryi siitye sadadyeñu yitedamuntiy, jiryatiryi riryi tuvachu daryaju simu. ⁵ Tapi netimyu ne sadatya nusuyada riy jidyedyeñu, nutyichitya sajnutyariy Judenu dadyeñuntiy, jiryatiryi Judenu jaryetavaryi. ⁶ Jnutyi ne raryicha vadi tuvachu, sañuma jchanatya variyu, tapi daryivaniday satanuvudoda Judenuni bayantu nutyityu. ⁷ Jiryatimyu ne Judenumu tuvachuvadyeryi, riryi jtay samiy vanu variñi jnutyi, ne riryi jatichetyaniy tara sanijyu, saryimya juuchanu bayantu nutyityu variñi.

Daryani riryi vichasarate Judenu siityarivay jmutyavay

⁸ Daryaniday savata Judenu jmutyavajyu, jnutyi jmutyadaju savata riy. Daryaday riryicha samirya jachityavantiy, ne riryi nique yituyadara niquejada. Dantyamuy ne niyuyadacanimiy riryicha variy, dantyamuy ne riryi niruy riva criqui, mitya quivuyadata canachara. ⁹ Riryantya datya jmutyavay: Daryamusiniday saray Judenu vuryeyada, jiryatiryi vutyuvachu jaryi vuchiityejadamuju simu, daryadantiy jiryatiryi saramityanimya Judenura vujyuuchurveda vuryiva daryaju. ¹⁰ Vuryajantya jvaatyadeda munatyariy, samiy jvaavyevyidye riñicha. Netimyu ne riryanique tavay variy riñijyu, variñi jita vuryavata jmutyavajyu riy. ¹¹ Vatuvyeda jarye jiryatiryi jmutyavay riryecha, daryaday riryicha samirya jachityavantiy, ne quivuyadacanimiy riryicha risajuntiy. Riryi jnutyasa samiy, riryi jvaay samiy titajura yivaayadantiy. ¹² Jmutyisi jita raryicha tiqui vaturutyi, saryi dyetya nusuyada samiryi jidyedyeñu, sarorimyu vichavay jarye titaju. ¹³ Ne yinudye nityi jmutyada samiy, nini vanutya Judenu jtedamujyu, dantyamuy ne tariy sumutyadiva ne yadate tuchoda: “Ray siityanayasarani Crístu Jesús.”

Sanatuy Judenu riy nijyanvay riryatidye siitye saju

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Rañi diryuy vanira yiva Timutévu, temusiy rariche dyetya day, ramutiy ripara catera yimu jidyetyadaju nutyura yecha samirya Judenu siityarivay jsa, jiryatiryi vuryitachara Judenu roriryi. Jivye nijyanvay jiryatiryi Judenu vichasara rivyuva, riñi vanutya varirya saniquejada sitenu, richurutyanintyirya, nutyu jutuvu ranityanichara surra daryá. ¹⁶ Chiramuy ne jachipiya ranijyu jiryatiryi Judenu dityadoda samirya vichasara vuy, nutyuramusiy vuryechasara samirya savatadamu, nutyuramusiy. Sadyadoda jirya dutyasara vuy: Samutijada jita Judenu nutyu vanu, nutyu nijyami savichada variy. Jadchiy jita sadyadoda Judenu jnutura jiryatiryi sitenura saniquejada. Ridiyada jita supavay siva, simu tuvachuvay tuchoda taji vichadiva sanchiy, rityuvachoda nijyanvay variy simu, saryesubeda variy navajyu, Judenu vandamuju.

4

Sutay Judenu Jnutu riryajti datyanuvay quivuyadacanumi

¹ Dañuma sadatyanu Judenu jirya samituchoda vuy, suteda jita Suntu vijyomujache: Tamitya rundamu jita riryaparuy tavay riva Judenu siityarisada, judajami siityarisada jiyasachiy, jiryatij saquivuchunumaya daryaju riy, riryaparuy tavay rivantiy, bayantu datyadoda jiyasachiy. ² Jirya datyanusada rajti vadumyusiy nutyunuma sitenu nta varirya. Jivye vaduy ne jachipiya ramuju jijuuchuvada nuday, ne junura rijechiy varimyuju nuday, nutyunuma yivamyuterata pisichara rijechiy varidye. ³ Ridye vaduy jtacharantiy: “Ne samirya jamuyada.” Daryaday rutay: “Jiryaparuy riva tara jbyeda jmyichara cabyimusi, ne jiryejmyi vacha.” Nutyu sani judejada Judenura jmyichara titaju, ratiy vuryajmutyasara simusi, vuryichanaty variy rivani, jiryatij vutyuvachu simu, vudyetyantirya sitenu saniquejada Judenuntiy. ⁴ Titaju jiryatij sundejadara, rani vichasara samirya, ne vuryajaviryutyara jmyichara vuryibyedaju, mitya. Vuryanumatij jmutya simusirya, vuryajchanaty variy rivani. ⁵ Tapi saniquejada vutyuchoda yisa variy, sabachara Judenu samiy vuryibyedajura tara titaju variy.

Nutyuramusiy saryichasara Timutėvu samiy muchechiy Jesucristuju

⁶ Yatiy jachipiyataniriy vutyeryiveda ranchiy titaju jiryatij radyetyanumuy jirya, ramusiy yecha Cristu Jesus muchechiy samiy variy. Yechasara samiy nuchusi Judenu niquejadamu varintiy, samiy datyadodamu jarye jiryatij jichiityajayasara diyesarajura. ⁷ Yabay rajisiy datyisadamu tuchusada, ne samirya daryajura. Yavanutya samirya vichadamu ji, daryatij savata Judenu jiyura. ⁸ Vuvyu vujyutyanusara samiy taraju, jiryatij vuvyichasara Judenu vatadamuju, rani jita jmutya titaju taraju Judenu jtedamuju vuy. Vuryatij vichasara Judenu vatadamu, sitenuni racha samirya vujyu, vuryinuyadasaraju titaju; rajuntiy, jiryatij vuryajnujeyasara variy Judenu jsaju titaju. ⁹ Jiryaniday sitenu niquejada day, ramuni vuryatuvachu ramu samiy vujechipiyajadata.

¹⁰ Ramuniday vuryivaajeyasara parucharimysiy, jiryatij vudyetyasara daryaju Judenu jnuñu jnutyasara vuy. Nini vichasara vuryeyada ranu, titaju nijyanvay jiyada ranu, jaryinra variy rijyu rityi siityarisarani.

¹¹ Yajtachara ruuva riryatidye jvaajeyasarara jirya titaju, yadatyanusara varintiyiriy nutyura riryajvaarya. ¹² Ne yajaviryutyataniy ji, nutyu vaderonu day jificha. Yajnutyaniy yivaayadanacho riy Judenu siityarivay, nutyuramusiy vuryaniquesara tara, daryadantiy, nutyuramusiy vuryi vichasara, nutyuramusiy vuryi vatasara vuy; daryaday vuryatuvachu simu Judenuntiy, vuryajnutya taji jachipiyajadajisivyuy, taji jvaayadajisiy jarye. ¹³ Ritijadasaraju ne yaparuy riva jnujadara Judenu niquejada nijyanvajyu. Dantiamuy ne yaparutyaniy vatada Judenu siityarisadiva riy, dantiamuy ne yaparuy riva datyadoda varintiyiriy. ¹⁴ Yajachipityara jiryatij saniquejada Judenu tariy vichavay rimityumiy siityarivavyara, ribeyadanumatirya jijyomutu yinupadamu. Ramusiñiday sumutyada Judenu yivaayadaju ji. Ne yabay mityara Judenu jmutyada. ¹⁵ Yajachipityaja samiy yivaayadajura, ne yaparuy riva, riryatidye jnuj titaju variy ranacho: Sasiityarisara samiy. ¹⁶ Yinutyatata samiy ji, jidyetyadodamuju jarye. Yajvaajeyasara samiryara jirya, daryamusiy yaray jiyada, yaray tavay jiyada varintiy, rityi tuvachu ranacho jidyetyadoda.

5

Nutyura saryi vichanichara riy Judenu siityarivay

¹⁻² Ne yaniquetya jitani rimyityu; yavajuni datyanu jita samiy niquejadatani, nutyunuma jijye yajtani. Yadatyanu riy vaderovantiy nutyunuma jityeryiveda yajtay varintiyiriy, daryaday yadatyanu riy rimyityodavedantiy nutyunumate yinodaveda

yajtay variryi. Daryaday yadatyanuntiryi vinu vatuvyedantiy, nutyunuma yityamutueda jiryi jtay variryi, yinutyatatate vacha niquejadajisiy ji.

³ Vuryajmutya nada sitenu bachenoda, ratiy nanuvata. ⁴ Bachenoda dadyeñu, nanasidyeñu jarye, riñi jita radatya munatyara Judenu siityarisada, riryataryatanirya yinutyasada, tariy naninutyanyu yada daryaju riy; Judenu jnyadamuju samirya vichasada darya. ⁵ Tanuy bachenodantiy, netimyu ne detanuy nada, dantyamuy ne jasivedatanuy, ne chi raryi jmutya variñada, nanunutuy jita rajiju Judenu jmutyada day, nanusiitaryi jachiñuyada variñi, jnarya, nuporacantiy, nanutuchutityi variy sisa day. ⁶ Bachenoda cadnavedacanujuy jita, nanitamya jnuñuy, diñuñuma nanicha titaju varidye. ⁷ Titaju jiryatiy riteda yivara, yadatyanu riy, sañuma baya ti riñijyura nicyaray jvaayada. ⁸ Minityimyu ne jnuty riy jityevay, dantyamuy ne sasay rivyatarayu, nutyunuma sutay nta variy: “Ne rachiitaryiñi Judenu nuday,” ¿nutyurajura savichaniy darya riy jityevay, nutyuraju? Niní jita vicha variy jaryinra ruumusi jiryatimyu ne richiitaryisaraní Judenu day.

⁹ Ne yanuryi bachenodaveda cateraniy* jiryatimyu ne rutotaniy taraquiniyyate vuyajuy nijya didye, ne vinu tiqui vanutavay riñicha. ¹⁰ Ne yanuy jicyateraniñada netimyu ne nanatichedara samirya jiñijyu, netimyu ne nanatiched jnutyada riy jidyedyeñu samiy, netimyu ne nanudatya matyadedani nijyamí rupiñu jiryorimyu, netimyu ne nanimutya riy Judenu siityarivay samiy, netimyu ne nanimutya riy vanira parutyavay, netimyu ne nadivaacharara samirya jvaayada. ¹¹ Yajubay nanajisiy bachenoda vaderonurya cateraniy jiñutyadeda, tapi nanuniruyada jiyasachiy yajachipuñi Crístu daryaju variy, nanujamuryuñuma varidye. ¹² Daryamusiy juuchatanuy nada, ne naditotadeda daryajura tariy jiñiquejada: “Diyemusiy jita rasiitaryijayasaraní vinu Judenu.” ¹³ Daryamusiy nanudatyara pituyada, jiryatiy nanuvutaya mitya ti rorimyuju, ti rorimyu juntiy. Ne vinu nanuvicha pituryuy, daryaday nanuvicha variy vacha niqueruy risajuntiy, nanityenuñumaya tisa variyu, nanuniquejaya vacha, jiryatimyu ne samirya niquejada darya. ¹⁴ Ramuniday ravyatara bachenoda vaderonuy jamuyada nanudetuyada, nanatidye jnutyara jiryoriy variy samiy, nadivaatya tara tarivatya sanique nanumityasirya quivuyada jiñijyu. ¹⁵ Satachuma daryaju bayantu nutyityu tanuy rusasiy bachenodaveda. ¹⁶ Tanutyi racha vaturuy Judenu siityarinuy, tanutyi racha nanutenu jtachanuy bachenoda, nadanuma jita rajmutya nada day, rañuma vicha parucharí jvaayada tavay Judenu siityarivajyu. Daryamuniday riryajmutya Judenu siityarivay nada sitenu bachenoda, netimyu ne tenutanuy nada, ne chi raryi jmutya daryaju variñada.

¹⁷ Judenu siityarivay jnutyavay jita rityi nusuchara samirya, vuryajchanatya varirya rivaachada, vuryajmutya variy risaju riy. Vuryajmutyasara jaryiryi, muvyeñityi jvaarya Judenu niquejada datyadoda; riñi jita racha jmutyasavay variy. ¹⁸ Tapi Judenu niquejada jtachara:

“Ne yapuchura vocaju jiryatiy nutasarasiy quisutyadamu jvaañuni.”

Daryaday rutay Judenu niquejadantiy:

“Jvaañu jarye vatara jimyurichenusada.”

¹⁹ Ne yatuvachu ranacho tuchutada sanchiy siityarivay jnutyi, satiy tuchuta vinu tiqui nijyamini. Nanatij juti tuchutanujyuy danujumyusi variy muna vamyusi, riryatiy tuchu tara sanchiy, yatuvachu jita variy ranacho rityuchutada. ²⁰ Nitij jiriryi juuchaveda, rajuuuunu yadatyanu rajisiy juuchavedani, satidye paruy variy riva, riryatidye suvuy tavarya juuchaveda varintyidye. ²¹ Ramu ritay yivara jirya, sunuy Judenu daryaju jiñecho, Crístu Jesús jarye, supavay jaryetasavay yisaju. Ne

* 5:9 Jiryatiy riñutyaniñuyada cateraniy bachenodavedayu, riñi vichanuyada variy Judenu muchechityodaveda, rumutyajada varirya criquiy yivaayada murichirya, ratarya jmutyada jarye risaju.

yajachipiya tuchoda vijyomujachera jnutyi juuchurveda, netimyu ne yatuvachu titaju didyerya sanijyu tuchutada didye. Dantyamuy ne yamacho mitya vapu variy sanijyu jnutyi juuchurvedacanu. Ne jiryiryé sayadantiy dañuma saryicha jiyutyanyubi, dantyamuy ne jichuvuy chi jiyada yaray varintyi. ²² Ne yajaryuvutya bayadara jiyomutu sunupadamu ti ji, yatidye bay variy jnutyiju jasiñi. Saryityi vicha juuchati, raryi ray sajuuchurveda jinchaju varintyi, jiryatiy jibeyada jnutyiju daryajuni. Yajdutyajuuchurvedajisiy ji.

²³ Samirya jivyichadaju ne yajatura vinu ja, yajatura binuja rajaryeju, jiryatiy jivyimu jarapuchara daryaju, yidivajayasara japichiy rucosiy. ²⁴ Tavay vadunchiy vuñi datya cadnadumu jtojadajisiy: Riñi jita juuchatavadye. Tavanchiy ne vudyetya tara, netimyu ne sanique cadnadu riñijyu didye: “Juuchataway jivyecyu.” Ramuniday ne yajaryuvuy bayadani jnutyi. ²⁵ Tavay vadunchiy vudyetya samiy yivaayadamusiy: Samirya jachityavadyecyu. Tavanchiy ne vudyetya vanira samirya jachityavay vidye riñicha. Ne ramacho mitya, radityanu paricheyu.

6

¹ Titaju sacumudemiy ratuvachu patru samiryamu yimu, riñuma nique nijyanvay Judenu jiyaroju, sadatyadoda jiyaroju jarye variy. ² Ripyatrutiy racha Judenu siityarinu, ne riryaparuy riva jnuyada samirya sanacho jipyatru, Cristumusiy taryivachi daryajuni. Daryaday sajvaachara cumude samirya saju jipyatruntiy, sasiitye daryaju Judenuju, ramuni vatasari variñi. Yadatyanu jirya riy, yasiityetanintyiryi nijyanvay varintyi, jirya jvaayadaju.

Vuryasiityarisarani Judenu vuryichanayadamu

³⁻⁴ Titiy radatyanura taji datyadoda, ne sasiitye ranacho Vuyntyityu Jesucristu samirya niquejada nuday, dantyamuy ne sasiitye jirya datyadodanacho varintyi, nutyuramusiy vuryicha samirya Judenu diya, nutyuramusiy. Niday vanu yin-nuvañudayu, sadatyisata risajura. Sudivajadamu jidyiryé, japichiy sitajanu variy, niqueyadamu jarye sanique risaju. Daryamusiy ravicha timu niruyada variy tara, ti niquettadacanu, ti javityiyeyadacanu, tinijyu quivuyadacanu jarye risajuni, nuñi vanumiy riyasanta vacha niquejadatayu. ⁵ Riñiday vaduy jarupadodara jijechipiyajada, rimecho datyisamiy rivasiy, ne ridyetyara Judenu datyada, mitya. Riñi jachipiya Judenu siityarisadata yacanachara tara. ⁶ Sitenu day vuñi canay rajuura vutyi siityarinu Judenu, vuryichanatyavariyasa. ⁷ Vuryupañumatiy ne vuryitu tara variy vuryisa, dantyamuy ne vudyiyadamu vuryitu tara vuryimu varintyi. ⁸ Ramuni vuryajchanatyavariyavuryimiyisara, vuryoriy, vuchujay jarye risaju. ⁹ Nitiy vicharuy jaryi tarati, ne sajachiniy taryuyada tara variyu. Ranirutyaniy taryuchada tarani, jiryatiy ravatya mityani, jiryatimyu ne samirya ranicha. Vuñirutyi riva tara, netimyu ne samirya, rani jita jarupanu samirya vichadajisivyuy. ¹⁰ Criqui vatasadamusiy, jadchiñuma runday titaju nicyaray vichada variy. Ricyaramya tavay rajisiy Judenu siityarisada criqui vatasadamusiy, raramijetyarima santuyadayu.

Yadatyanu ripyarutyadajisiyu

¹¹ Jiñi jita Judenu siityarinu sitenu, yabay rajisiy jirya titaju. Yajantyasara vichada samirya jiryatiy Judenu vata darya. Yatuvachu simu, yavata jaryiñi, samirya jvadirya yecha, yavichaniy variy samirya riy nijyanvay. ¹² Yavanutyara jijechipiyajada sanijyu Judenu, yejirityera samirya jamuca jnutyavariy, raju yinuy sanatuyada Judenu ji, ji jarye tuchoda samiryamu vijyomujachera: “Ratyuvachu simu Jesús,” rajuuvay tuvachoda jityuchodanacho. ¹³ Rabatye tarate yimu. Judenu jita nitiy jnutyaniy titaju riy, nini tuvachura jiryatiy rabeyada yimura. Cristu Jesús jarye tuvachura, niday tuchodara samirya tuchoda cadnadubay movantiy, ravichada sitya Pónsiyu Pyidatu. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Rabe

yimura Jüdenü niquejada siityejadaju, samirya vichadamuju, tinuma rañiquera vacha niquejada Jüdenü niquejadanijyu. Yasiityari jipyituyasadamura saniquejada, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jtijadasaraju varityi sajtisara, jasicharajutiy sabayada Jüdenura yitijada runda. Vinu ni vichasara titaju Vuyntyityu, titaju riryajtay: “Niniday samirya vichara.” Ninj vichasara jiyu vichavay nutyityu, jaryi nutyityu, daryaday jiyu vichavay curacaveda nutyityu varintyiñi. ¹⁶ Vinu niniday vichasara ne diiyasi. Ninj vichasara jaryi vandamu, ne ti jachinityara jaryi vanda satuudichadamu. Ne ti vanu diyada siva, tama vanay sadiy siva, tama. Niniday rachajayasarate Vuyntyityute. Daryanuma dyetya rachatarye.

¹⁷ Yadatyanu riy jamura criquityavay: Ne riryanunutya varirya. Ne riryanutuy raniyyu jicyuriquiy, ne tarenu baryira daryajura. Dañita riryanutuy jita Jüdenunijyu, vinu nitij sachara rajuura samiy vuvyichadaju vuy. ¹⁸ Ridye rajuu criquityavay rajvaarya rajuura samirya day, jiryatij riryajtachara variy tavay: “Samiy jvaavyeryi.” Riryecha sayadacaniumiy variy, riñantajara jicyuriquiy variy tavavya. ¹⁹ Riryityi jvaay rajuu criquityavay daryá, Jüdenü rabacharara samirya vichada jarichuvimu rijyu variy, ramuni riryajiryi jñijyura sitenu samiy vichada jiryatij Cristumusirya.

Sadatyadoda Pávurubay tamityani Timutévubay tara

²⁰ Ravyatasij ji, Timutévu. Yajnutya samirya jiryatij sabayada Jüdenü sitenu yimura. Yaparuy riva vacha niquejada jiryatimyu ne samirya niquesara darya, yaparutye riva jmutyajajadantij (jiryatij rutay samiy datyadodara mitya quivuyadani ranicha varidye), mitya riquivuyadamusiy yimutyajajada. ²¹ Tavañi caray Jüdenü siityarisada jisidye, quivuyada richiityari daryaju day. Jiryecha samirya Jüdenü jtedamuju.

Sayanuma Pávuru

Tamitya Timutevujura Catera

Pávurubay muchuvedani Timutévubay

¹ Ray Pávuru, Crístu Jesús nusubyi ratidye tuchunayasara sanchiy, darya savata Judenu riryatidye datyasye nijyanvay: “Jasintyatera jnyada Crístu Jesúsnu.”

² Rañuy jiiyyura catera Timutévu, jiryatij ritay sitenu radyenu ji, jaryi ravyatasj daryaju ji. Ravyata jiiyyura samirya jivyichada Judenu jtedamuju, sajantyutya Judenu samiy variy ji, samirya jivyichadaju jiryorimyu. Titaju jirya ravyata jiiyyu Judenumusiy, Vuyntyityu Crístu Jesúsusiy jarye.

Ne vuryajada niquejada samituchoda jiryatij Judenumusirya

³⁻⁴ Ray siitye saju Judenu, jiryatij tarij richiityenuyada vumyunatyavay sajuntij, ne radyetyisa ninj rayada rajyuuchueda jiyada. Ray jita jchanatyanj Judenu day, titaju rundamu rajyorácharanumatij sanijyu. Ne rajechipuy jachipityajajada rajyorádodamu ji, jnarya, nupora jarye, radyiryuy daryaju yiva, ratidye jchanatyate samiy variy ji. Rajechipityara jñisijya jiryatij yinayada variy rayadamú. ⁵ Rajechipityatanirye, nutyu jichiityenuyada saju Judenu quivuyasadamu, daryaday nanusiityenuyada jityeyadabay Noyidajubentyi, yinodabay jarye, jiryatij nanitya Évunise. Daryaday ritatye jñijyu, jiijerye rasiityee saju.

⁶ Ramunj rajechipityatanitye ji jiryatij Judenu jmutyada ji rabeyadanumatirya rajyomutu yinomu. Nutyu riryijchera jintyuruvo jiiday quivedaju, darya yecha Judenu jmutyadamuntij, jiryatij sasayada tara ji. ⁷ Sasayadate Judenu Yintu vuy, vuryatidye vichasara ne suvuyada jachityavay. Sasay jita vanuyada jachivyeda varivyuy, savatadamuju, vuryatidye jachipiya tara jvaayadaju variy. ⁸ Ne yajada tarade niquejada Vuyntyityunchiy, ne yajada raynchintyi jiryatij tanuvunujoyimu ray, jiryatij rachiitye daryaju saju. Yajmutya jita jiiintyirya jiyaruryantij, parucharij vichada, jiryatij ravichada samituchoda datyadodamusiy. Judenu say vuvyanutyadaju vuy, vuryatidye jachinityara parucharij vichada variy. ⁹ Niday rayada vuryeyadantij. Niday natuyada varintyivyuy, vuryatidye siitye vinu saju. Judenu ne jaryetada tara vuryivaayadiva jiiyu vuy. Sajaryetada jita vuy, jiryatij suteda yajtotanirya tarij jiejchipyajada: “Ravichanichara samirya riy.” Ninj vichaniryuyada samivyuy sadenunchiy, Crístu Jesúsniy; mucadi piruyadajisij sajachipiyanyadara. ¹⁰ Sacasiyada dityadoda jidyiryara samirya jachipiyajada vuñijyu, sadyadoda Vuyntyityu vuryeyada ráñu Crístu Jesús jtijadamusirya. Ninj vuudodara diiyada, samituchodamusiy sasipyatada vandamujura jnyada vuryinuyadaju, vuryatidye datya variy: “Ne vanay jarapurya rachasara vuryinuyada variy.” ¹¹ Judenu bayada yinsubijyu, samituchoda tuchodaju jasirye, ratidye datyanusara riy rityimyu ne judiyuveda day. ¹² Jirya tuchodanchiy ravyicha parucharij diye, ne rada riva, radyetyisatya daryajuni Judenu, sajuni rachiitye. Radyetyama samiy: “Nj rabarya samirya jiryatij rabeyada simura, sitijada rundasaraju.” ¹³ Yabay yimura samirya niquejada, jiryatij jityuvachoda rimusirya, daryanj yanique jidchavu varintyidye, Judenumu tuvachodamu, Crístu Jesús vatasadamu jarye. ¹⁴ Yajnutya samirya jiryatij Judenu bayada yimura. Sajmutya jnutyada Judenu Jnutu variy jiirya, nitij vichasara vuryiva.

¹⁵ Jidyetyama samiy jiryatij rityocheda Ásiyamu vichavay titaju ray, riryanumitye variy rajisij. Nanuvichanuyada Ijedu, Ermójetya rityenujuy.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Sama jantyutyarutya Judenu riy Onesijuru tarij vichiveda, rajuuraju saramityanij daryajura rayivatyaada rivasiy. Sitojadanumatij Rómamu, ne

sadanuyada riva jijeñuyada rimu, tanuvunujuvimu. Savatanuyada jaryi rañecho, riva dichadasarajute. ¹⁸ Sama jmutya Vuyntyityu yentyutyadamu variñi, variryundamutiy sajti Vuyntyityu. Jiryatij sivaayadate rajuura tarij vujyu, Evésumu, tama jidyetyisa jiintyirya.

2

Samij jivyatadatate yajvaarya yivaayada

¹ Ji radyenu, yavanutya Cristu Jesús jmutyadata ji. ² Jiryatij jityuvachoda rañique rajuuvay tuvachodajura, raday yajaty datyadoda riy tavay vaduntyi, jiryatij samirya jachipiyavaryi, riryatidye datyanuriy tavay varintyidye.

³ Yajachiniy nutyu ray ji, surramu vichadaju, nutyu Cristu Jesús sutaru, samij sutaru. ⁴ Ne sajnuy sutaru nutyityu samij jiñecho saryityi jitye sutaru taryuyada mityayu. ⁵ Daryaday savichasara pedótata tiyisintiy: netimyu ne satiyisa samij, ne sacanay variy tiyisada murichiryara jatusiiy. ⁶ Jaryi nudiy jvaarya jiryatij sivaachara yindimyu, nini rajota juryedara yivaaryavasiy vichara. ⁷ Yajachipitya samirya jiryatij ritay yivara, Vuyntyityu jita radatyanujaya samij titaju variy jiirya.

⁸ Yajachipityani Jesucristu jiryatij samisada jidyijjomusiy. Nini vichasara Davyíbe jasi, jiryatij suteda Judenu tarij: “Tiqui Davyí jasi racha nutyityu, judiyuveda jiyada ráñuju.” Daryani ranicha samij tuchoda jiryatij rititara. ⁹ Samituchoda datyadodamusiy, ravyichasara paruchariy, ramuni ravyicha tanuvunusintiy, nutyu jvi saraju. Judenu niquejada jita ne tanuvunusara day. ¹⁰ Ramuniday rajechinitya titaju riyadajura jiryatij Judenu jaryetavaryi, riryatidye jurij varirya jantyutyada, jiryatij Cristu Jesús mura, riryatidye vichajayasara sisa vandamu variy. ¹¹ Rani sitenu niquejada jita: “Vutyi dii sisa Cristu, daryaday vuryi jnuchara sisaju varintiy. ¹² Vutyi jachinityara paruchariy vichada sisa, daryaday vuryicha nutyu nutyityuveda variy sisajuntiy. Vuryatij jtay sayadaju Cristu: Ne radyetyani, daryaday sajta Judenuva vuryeyadajuntiy: Ne radyetya riy.” ¹³ Dañumamuy ne vuryajtotanicharara vuñiquejada, ni jita jiryiryi jtotadeda darya jiñiquejada day, ne vanay sanique variy: “Ne ritada darya.”

Sitenu jvaarya

¹⁴ Yajachipityajataniy jirya riy Judenu siityarivay. Vudyetyisatya yinuy Judenu jnuy vuñecho. Yajtay samij ruuva: “Ne jiryaniquetta jaryi ranchiy Judenu niquejadayu, ne samirya racha variy,” tapi vinu rarupanute riy tuvachuvay. ¹⁵ Yajvaay samij jijechiy jachipiyajadata, sajtatye Judenu variy yiva: “Sitenu jvaarya ji,” jiñuma vicha tariva janadacanu variy. Yadatya munatya jiirya Judenu niquejada, jidyetyadodaju vasera, jiñuma carera sitenu tuchoda. ¹⁶ Yabay tajijyu rajisiy vacha niquejada, jiryatimyu ne samirya ravichasara day, rajutyanuruñuma japichiy daryaju variy nicyaray vichadamuju davyuy. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Jiryatij riñiquera vacha niquejada, rapuñuma varidye nutyunuma rucudivay variy. Nanuvichanuyada Iménvu, Jidétuta darya, nanujintyemya sitenujisidye. Nadani datyanu variy: “Rimiyisama Judenu siityarivay diiyadamusiy.” Jirya datyadodata ricyaretaniy Judenu siityarisadajisiryi tavay. ¹⁹ Jiryatij Judenu jvaarya, ravichasara ne vanay siquityajatanichara, samij bacharanumate jasirya, jirya niquejadata bacharate: “Vuyntyityu datya riy jiñijyanvay,” jadchintiy jirya niquejadata: “Jiryantya jiintye tajijyu jadchiy, vacha vichadajisiy, titaju rityi jtay siva: Rayntyityu dajyi, Jesús.”

²⁰ Criquityi jaryi rajuura sabarya jiryorimyu, nutyu sidye vandapay criquityera jvaachara, orutera jvaachara jarye, jasidye ranicha jiiputera jvaachara risajuntiy, nandimusiy jvaachara jarye. Jasidyerya vandapay sidye, ne jaryi ruvaadyerya, tapinubesi runutya varirya, ravimu sasaryi tavay nijyanvay, jiryatij samirya nacho jnuchavaryi. Tara sidye jita, ne runutya jaryidyerya, titaju ribe tara bajjojura. ²¹ Daryanidatye

vuryityi jiya tajijyu, vacha jachipiyajada quivuyadajisiy, sabay Judenu jimyuchechijyu jiryorimyu varivyuy, vuryatidye jmutyasara variñi, vanira siityevay vuryecha varintyi, tara jvaayadaju.

²² Jivyicharutyi Judenu siityarinuju, yabay vaderonuveda niruyadajisiy. Titaju rityi joránu Judenunijyu jiryatij samirya jachityavay daryaju riy, yavata risaju ranacho samirya vichasada jiryatij Judenu vatate yivara, jiryatij tara jachipiyajadajisirya. Yasityari jitani, yavata jaryi variñi. ²³ Yabay rajisiy riñiquettadayu, ne ridyetyadamu daryajuyu. Ne yinuy jadchij runday niqueyada day. ²⁴ Nitij vichasara Judenu muchechij, ne saryi nique tisa, saryi vichanichara samirya riy tavay, darya saryi datyara datyadoda samidyentiy. Daryaday saryi jachiniy tijuntiyu nitij rachaniy tara ntani. ²⁵ Santya datyanutityi samiryamusiriy rityi vicha niquevye saju, mityajisitye saryi jmutyate Judenu riy, riryityidye paruy riva taji jachipiyajada variy, riryatidye datyara sitenu varintyi. ²⁶ Ranumatiy ramij vacha jachipiyajada ruuva, riryasipyatay variy bayantu nutyityu juredamusiy, jiryatij tanuvunusavay rivyichasara variy, riryatidye jvaay sajura jivyatara.

3

Nutyura riryechasara nijyanvay tamitya rundamu

¹ Yadatya samirya jirya: Tamitya rundamu jita racha suvuchara. ² Daryaday riryecha nijyanvantiy, riryavata jaryiyu, daryaday riryavatara criquiy jaryi varintyi. Riryannuvacharay, riryajchanatya yinnuvayadamuyu, riryecha javityiyeyada niquevay, ne riryasityeruy rijyu jijyevyeda. Ne riryadatya jchanatyadani ti tarivantiy, dantyamuy ne riryatuvachuruy simu Judenu. ³ Ne riryadatyara samirya vatada, ne riryadatyara jantyutyadantiy, riryecha vacha niquevantiy, ne riryadatyara yinutyasada, riryecha sitenu datyisamiy jita, riryajavittuy varirya samirya vichada. ⁴ Riryecha jatachuvantiy, suvuyasamiy, ridyirya day jiejchipsiya rajū day, riryasityari jitara jiryatij rucanuy rajisiy Judenumu tuvachodara. ⁵ Riryajtay variy: “Ray siityarini Judenu,” tama vuñi diryuy nta sumutya Judenu ruvaayadamuyu, tama. Yabay tajijyu riryajisiy darya vichavay nijyanvay. ⁶ Davyeñi jita jityenuñumaya rorivyayu, riquivuchu riy vatuvyeda datyisamiy, jaryi juuchataway, vacha vichadamu rityataniy yimujura. ⁷ Jivye vatuy rañi jachipsiya datyadara, tama riñi datyara samirya sitenu, tama. ⁸ Nutyu nanuvichanuyada rimyurajube, Jálesiy jtyatibay, Jámbresiy jtyatibay jarye, jiryatij nanuvichada Muyisésibe jiyaroju, daryaday jivye vaduntiy jiryatij riquivuchuriy vatuy, rivyichasara sitenu jiyarojuntiy. Vamirya jachityavay daryaju daryi, rutañuyada variy siityevayu, tama riñicha, tii, mitya. ⁹ Ne riryajiriryiva junay jadchiñundyerya, riryanuma datya nijyanvay varidye, jiryatij runuy datyisamiy daryaju riy, nutyu daryani nanichantiy, nutyu Jálesibejyuy vichada daryantiy.

Supajada Pávurubay tamitya tara simu Timutévubay

¹⁰ Ji jita siityarijada radyetyadodamuntirye, daryatij ravyichadedate samiryamu ray, daryatij rivaachara rajechipiyajadata, rachiityejada daryaju Judenuju. Jidyiyada riva ravyichada tapimusintiy, ravyatada jarye. ¹¹ Daryaday jidyiyada rivantiy jiryatij riyasanta javatyadata ray, Judenu siityarisadiva, jiryatij ravyichada paruchariy ramusintiy, jiryatij ravyichadedate Antiyuquiyamu ray, Iconiyumu, Disturamu jarye, nutyuñita ravyichada paruchariy titaju tara javatyadatacu. Vuryindenu jita sipyatada ramusiy titaju ray.

¹² Rani sitenute titajuta: Rityi siityariruñi Judenu, Cristu Jesús jmutyadata, riryechate javatyasavatye riva. ¹³ Vamiryamu vichavay jita, jatachodacanumiy jarye, jaryinravaju riryajvaay variy, riryaquivuchu riy tavay, daryaday riryecha quivuchusavay varintyidye. ¹⁴ Ritay yiva, ji jita rasityari sitenura jiryatij jidyetya samityera, jityuvachu

vari y jije chitya ramu. Ne jiñi datyisatecu: “Chira datyanu ray.” ¹⁵ Deramusidyete jidyetyadatera Judenu niquejadate, rani radatyanute vuy nutyuramusiy saray Crístu Jesús vuryeyada, nutyuramusiy, vudyetyatera simu tuvachoda ramusiy. ¹⁶ Judenu niquejada jita, titaju jiryatij riñuyada vaduy cateravara, sasayada Judenu Yintutára. Rani jita samirya datyadodaju riy, rityimyu ne datyara, samirya day niquetyadajuntiriyi jiryatij ripyaruyada riva Judenu siityarisada, daryaday samirya jmutyadajuntiriyi rityi caray rajisiy tajijyu, taryatadedajuntiriyi, Judenu siityarisadaju. Darya samirya rajuntirya vuryatidye niquetta riy jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruy Judenu niquejadamu. ¹⁷ Jirya Judenu niquejada sajavyetya, nitij siityariní Judenu day, sanuma jdutya jityajuyu, titaju samirya jvaayadaju tara.

4

¹ Rajtay tara yiva, yatuvachu samiy ranacho, Judenu jnuy daryaju vuñecho, Crístu Jesús jarye, nitij racha cadnadu jnuyeyyu, diivyejyu jarye; yatuvachu samiy ranacho, jiñuma jada sanumatiy muti Jesús varintiyi, sitenu sansuyadaju. ² Ramu ritay yiva, yatuvachu rimu day: “Yadatyanu samityera Judenu niquejadate. Yadatyanujayasará, ne yajachipiya: ‘¿Samiryavidye diyera datyadoda?’ ” Yadatyanu riy jiryatij ric-yarantiyi, yaniquetya riy jiryatimyu ne ruvaay samiy, yavanutyaniy rayaroju riy, ne yinuy ripyaruryuñuma riva Judenu siityarisada day. Yajvaay titajura jiñuma paruy riva tapi vichada, daryamusidye yadatyanuntiy. ³ Raday jutí jita rarundantiy dañita riryatuvachuruchara nijyanvay variy samirya datyadodanacho nundye; tapitya riryavata rajuu datyanuvañecho rityi radatyanu variy tarata riy, ratiy rityuvachurudye. ⁴ Riryaparuy tuvachoda riva sitenu niquejada, riryasiitye jita ranacho taji niquejada varidye. ⁵ Ji Timutévu, yantya jnutyá samiy ji, yajachiniy rajú jip-yarutyada ji, yantya datyanu samirya samituchoda, yajtotaniy titaju yivaayadatara.

⁶ Rajyu jita, ritonuma rayada rundate, riryumiryuñumara rayndaja samituchoda jiyadaju.

⁷ Rivaamyá samirya Judenu jtedamuju, ritotanimyara rañú rinuyadata, rachiityema sitenu saju Judenu, ne rachutyeniryurya. ⁸ Diye jita sabay rajijura samirya vichada murichirya, ratiy sasañuvi Vuryindenu ray, variryundamutiy sajti. Nini jita sitenu datya samiy, ne sacarera. Ne vinu ray rajmutyara Vuryindenu murichedoda day, titaju rityi nuturya sitijada runda, jaryi rivyata daryajuni.

Jaticheyada

⁹ Yantya jniy vanira rimuju. ¹⁰ Sarrachuma Démasiy vaderonu ray, sayada Tesadónicamuju rajisiy, savatada daryajura jaryi tarati vichada; vaderonu Cresénte jiyada Cadásiyamuju, Títu jarye jiyada Darumásiyamujuntidye. ¹¹ Vinu Dúcasij machosara risa. Yejiryitya rumusiñi Márcu, yapuchiy jiyujuni, satidye jmutya variy jiyu ray, jiryatij siityera daryajuni. ¹² Ripatiñi Tíquicu Evésumuju. ¹³ Yanumatiy jnintiyi, yajtu rumusirya sudorajisiy raryetya, raryeje jiryatij ratyocheda Trúvasimiyura, Cápu rorimyu. Yajtura catera padye nuchara risaju, dantyamuy ne yajachipurya racyateravi rañuyadajuntiy.

¹⁴ Adejántru jita, jiryatij yivamyutera jvaañuni, nini jarupanu jaryirye. Vuyntyityu ramurichenutaniy sarupadodivayu. ¹⁵ Ji jarye rajnutyá sajisiy ji, sarupadodajisiy, saniquetta yinurya vudyetyadoda.

¹⁶ Jiryatij rajottya rañiquetí vijyomujache satuunu cadnadu, ne ti jtirutyí rayadaju niquejasiju varidye, tii, mitya, titajuni rijetyachiya varidyerie. Ne rañiruy ti rajiyasatyanij variy riva nundyeryi. ¹⁷ Vuryindenu jita vichanuyada ratyuunu, savanutyada varirye, ratidye tuchunumayara samituchoda, titaju nijyanvay tuvachodaju. Nutyu niniday rañi jantyuyada tonibyí jtosi rivantiy, ne riñi bayajada rañijyu darya. ¹⁸ Vuryindenu rajnutyasarate nicyaray vichadajisiryé. Saray rayada

ratidye jay variy ravimu savichajo, jadchityi sanusuchara. Niday rachajayasara vandamuntiy. Daryanuma racha jasiy.

Muchuvedata satuchu sisa Judenu riyadaju

¹⁹ Yamuchuvañi Prísida, savanu Aquída jarye, jivye Onesíjuru tenuveda jarye.
²⁰ Erástu machojada Coríntyumu, ratyochedani Trójimu Myidétumu, jdivajni daryajuni.
²¹ Yantya jniy vanira, niyyajisiy. Rupa jita yimura muchuveda Evúbudu, Pudénte, Dínu, Cudávuryajuy jarye, titaju jiryatiy Crístu Jesúsusiy vutyeryiveda riy. ²² Jasidye sachasara Vuryindenu Jesucristu yisa, Timutėvu. Sajmutya Judenu jirye titaju. Rabaryima jasiy.

Sayanuma Pávuru

Titujusara Catera

Samuchurveda Pávurubañi Títubay

¹ Ray Pávuru nurya jirya catera, jiryatij ravyicha Judenu muchechiy, Jesucristu nusubyi jarye ray, ratidye tuvachutaniy Judenumu riy sanatuvye, riryadatya variy samij sitenura saniquejada, ratatij vuvyicha samivye sadiyá. ² Vutyuvachu simu jiryatij vuyntucharara junare jnyada sisa, tapi mucadi judejadajisiy suteda yasay junare jnyada vuy, saquivutya, mitya. ³ Diye jita, samiryundamu, sadytanu Judenura jiniquejada, jiryatij sabayada tuchu ray, ratidye tuchunumayara. Darya suteda Judenu vuryeyada ranu. ⁴ Ranyura catera jiiyu Títu, sitenu radyenu nta ritay ji, jiryatij vutyuvachu vatajuu simu Vuryindenu. Sajantyutya Vujye Judenu variy ji, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jarye, samirya racha jijechiy varintyi. (Darya supajada simu cateravara jiniquejada.)

Títubay vichanuyada ratyuuuncha, saniquenuyadara Judenu niquejada ruuva nijyanvay jasiy

⁵ Ramunijiy ratyocheda Créta ratyuumu ji, yatidye jdutyara jiryatij rasutye jdutyada, yatidye bay siityarivay jnytavajyu titaju vichadiva daryatij rabeyada yimura. ⁶ Judenu siityarivay jnytyi racha samij vanu, ne ti ranique taji sanijyu; vinu tanuqui vaturutyi sachasara; sadadyeñu racha siityevay, ne ti ranique sanijyu niyuyadacanu datyisa risajuni. ⁷ Siityarivay jnytyi racha samij vanu, ne ti ratuchuta tara sanijyu, jiryatij savicha Judenu siityarivay nusunu daryaju. Ne sacha vamirya vichara, dantyamuy ne jaryi tara niquettara sacha risaju; dantyamuy ne niyuyadacanu, dantyamuy ne niqueyada jotará, dantyamuy ne criquiy jasachodacanu. ⁸ Sadirye samirya jiryorimyuní jañuñu, savatasara riy samirya jvaayadacanutvye, sacha samirya vichara, samirya vichanirya Judenu diya risajuntiñi, sadatyadamu jimyidye, sadatyadamu yatu risajuntiy. ⁹ Santya rupade samidyera sitenu niquejada jiryatij sumutyajadara, satidye datyanu samirya datyadodata variryi nijyanvay, sasaboniy variryi rityi nique ranijyu. ¹⁰ Jasidye daryaju riy rajuu nijyanvay datyisamintyi, mitya niquejadacanutmiy risaju riy, mitya quivuvye; jaryiñumiy rityi jmutyonutaniryuryi titaju Judenu siityarivay. ¹¹ Yantya parutyaniy rivasiryi, tapi riryatachunumaya daryaju riy rorijyanvay. Ridyetyanu daryajura taji datyadoda riryatidye canay ramusirya criquiy rapurya. ¹² Suteda jita tiqui rityenu, jiryatij savichanuyada tuchu rijyu. Suteda: “Créta ratyuu janvay jita vichasara quivuvye, nutyu munuñumiy tova vichavay, jamura jmyivye, pituvye risaju riy.” ¹³ Suteda sitenu riñijyu. Ramutiy yantya nique vamiryamu ruuva, riryatidye tuvachu samij jijechitya simu Vujye variy. ¹⁴ Yantya datyanu rajisiy judiyurveda tuchoda riy, tarijyemyi tuchodajisiy jarye, Judenu nivasij caravye niquejadajisiy jaryentiy. ¹⁵ Samirya jachityavajyu, titaju samirya darya. Vamirya jachityavajyu jita jiryatij tuvachusamidyeryi, ne tara samirya rijyu, mijurya daryajura rijechedye, rijechipiyajada jarye titaju. ¹⁶ Rutuyadamu yitay jidyetyani Judenu, ridyirya jinique mityamusiy, ramutiy vuryitay variy mitya riquivuy, rivyichadamusiy jirrachu daryajuni Judenu variy. Rivyichasara javityiyechavay, tuvachusamij, ne ruvaaryuy tara jvaayada samirya, mitya.

2

Samirya datyadoda rijyu

¹ Va ji, yantya datyanura vinu samirya datyadoda. ² Yantya datyanu riy rimyityumiy riryatidye jmyi jidyetyadamu, jatoda jarye, samirya jachityavay riryecha variy,

datyanuvay jarye. Vanira riryecha variy jityuvachodamu, rivyatadamu jarye risaju, riñuma paruy variy riva jichiitaryajada.

³ Daryantiy rimyityodamiy, samirya vichavay riryecha varintyidye, samirya vichanivye riryecha varintyi, ne quivuyadacanimiy riryecha, dantyamuy ne niyuyadacanimiy risaju; samirya vichadeda jarye riryadatyanuntiy. ⁴ Riryentya datyanu samiryi vatuy vanutavay. Riryadatyanu riy, riryatidye vatani jivyanu variy, ridyedyeñu jarye. ⁵ Riryecha datyanuvay risaju, dantyamuy ne riryecha cadnatodamiy risaju. Riñi jita radatya jnutyadara jiryoriy, riryecha variy tapi vichanivye, jivyanumu tuvachuvay risaju riy, riñuma nique tavay taji ranijyu Judenu niquejada.

⁶ Daryaday yadatyanu riy vaduntiy, riryatidye vicha datyanuvay varintyidye. ⁷ Yechasara samiy jantyasi ridiyya; yentya datyanu rantyityura datyadodata, sitenumu. ⁸ Yadatyanu samiy niquejadata, sañuma tuchu ti taji varirya, jiryatiy sajada jita vumyityasiy variy riva, ne satuchutaruy variy tariva nudavyuy.

⁹ Yadatyanu riy muchechimyintiy riryatidye vicha siityevay variy jipyatruju, riryatidye jvaay vanira variy. Riryajvaay jipyatru canuyadaju, ne riryecha jmutyajavay. ¹⁰ Dantyamuy ne riryajvaarya sabarya variy. Riryecha sitenu tuvachuvay titajumu, ratidye vicha ratyanusara tavajyu variy vuryeyada ráñu niquejada.

¹¹ Jvadicaranuma daryaju darya Judenu ramityadeda day jiryatiy sani say mitya titaju nijyamijura. ¹² Ramusiy jita vudyetya vuryatidye paruy riva vacha niquejada, sayaroju Judenu daryaju darya, vuryaparuy riva vacha niruyadantiy, vuryatidye vicha samirya jachipiyajadatavay variy, vase vichavay jarye, samirya jachityavay jirya vacha vichada rundamu. ¹³ Variy jita vuryanutuy vuryichanayadamuni vuryeyada ráñu Jesucristu, jiryatiy sadamu yajti vuryimu, sitenu Vuryindenu jita. ¹⁴ Niní jita sayada jidyir-yara yinuyada vuryeyadaju, satidye ratyanu rata titaju taji nta vichadajisivyuy, sapuy variy vuryivasirya vujyuuchuveda, vuryatidye vicha jaryetasavay variy saju, samirya vichadadacanuveye jarye. ¹⁵ Yama niquera jirya titaju, yavanutyaniyri nijyanvay ratantiy, yadatyanu jaryimyusidye juuchuvedajisiryi, Judenu jtedamu yadatyanu riy. Ne yarrachutaniy ji.

3

Nutyuramusiy vuryechasara Judenu siitaryivay

¹ Yajachipiyataniryi nijyanvay, riryasabuy rijyu nutyityumiy, japuju jarye, riryatuvachu variy ruumu, riryecha vanudyi samirya jvaayadaju. ² Yajachipiyataniryi ne riryanique tara vacha riñijyu nijyanvay, dantyamuy ne riryavatara juveda, samirya jachityavay riryecha varintyi, riryadityanu vanira jachityavay nijyanvajyuy.

³ Vuy jerye vichanuyada datyisamiy, tuvachusamiy, quivuchusavay, vacha niruyada muchechimiy jarye risajuntiy, jiryatiy vuryicanuy jvaayadara vacha jvaayada; vuryamityaniñuyadara vuryunda vacha vichada runda, jnunuyada runda jarye risaju, rimyiryeñuyada nijyanvay varivyuy, vuryavittuyñuyada variy nuñivajyuu vuy. ⁴⁻⁵ Variñi jita, varityi sadyadoda vuryeyada ráñura jivyatada nijyanvajyu, saramityadeda varivyuy. Ne saramityadeda samirya vichadeda murichirya vuy. Saramityadeda vinu yentyutyadamu vuy, jiryatiy sapuyada vuryivasirya vujyuuchuveda variñumatiy sapirutyadeda vadi jnuyadaju vuy, Suntumusiy jidyerutyadedani vuryintu vuryiva varintyi. ⁶ Sarubeda jita rajuu vuryivani Yintu, vuryeyada ráñu Jesucristu jtedamuju sarubeda vuryivani. ⁷ Suteda Judenu samivye yitedamuju vuy, vuryatidye vicha variy sadadyeñu, vuryanutuy variy rajiju vuryajnujeyasara sisa junareju.

⁸ Sitenu niquejada day jiryatiy ritesiy yivara. Ravyata yatidye tuchusarara jirya sitenu niquejada, riryatidye jachipiyasara Judenumu tuvachuvarya samirya vichadeda, riryatidye vicha jiyantavay samirya vichadadamu. Darya jvaayadata vuryajmutya riy nijyanvay. ⁹ Yajanumitye tajijyu rajisiy datyisadamu niquettada,

ratatıy ridyetyaruy jimyunatyavay. Yajanumitye rajisiy nıqueyadantıy, nıquetyada jarye risaju, jıryatıy riñıquetya Judenu nıquejadanchıy, tamā samırya ranıcha taraju daryaju, tamā, mitya.

¹⁰ Nıtiy jaryetara datyadoda, satıdye parutyaniy vase nujisıryi siıtyarıvay, yadatyanu vase núvajunı; netımyu ne satuvachuruy ramu, yadatyanuntıñı; netımyu ne satuvachuruy varintyi, yanuma paruy variy siva day. ¹¹ Darya vanu yınuy sanumityemya sitenu nujisıy, savıcha juuchati risaju, savıcha jıta tuchutası jidyırya nıquejadamusiy daryaju.

Sanıquejada Tıtubajyu

¹² Ranumatıy jpanı Aritemasıy varımyata Tıquicu yımu, yajaryuvuy variy jtıjada rimuju, Nicópodisımyuju jasıtyi rajechıpiya ramıyadedara nıjya. ¹³ Yajmutyani Sėnasiy jıryatıy nıquejada datyını, Apódositya, nanatıdye jaryuvurya jıryupıyada variy, ne nanasutyenırya tara, mitya. ¹⁴ Rıryantya datya vutyeryıvedantırya samırya jvaayadantıy, jıryatıy rıcheñadara jıvyatara, rıryecha samıy jvaavye variy.

¹⁵ Rımyuchuvay jıta tıtaju risa vıchavay ji. Yamuchuvay nujyu rıy rıtyi vata Crıstumu vuy. Samırya jıryecha tıtaju variy.

Sayanuma Pávuru

Videmojúsara Catera

Pávurubay muchuveda

¹ Ray Pávuru jiryatij ravyichasara tanuvunusi Jesucristu jiyadaju, Timutévuta nañurya catera yimuju Videmó, jiryatij rajemyicyu risa jvaanu daryaju day ji. ² Nañuy riyuntiy vuryityamutuy Crístumu Ápiyajuy, nadyisa jvaanu Arquípu jarye, títaju jiryatij rintyeryaniy Judenu siityarivay jiryorimyuyu. ³ Samiy vichasada jiryejyu Vujye Judenumusirya, Vuyntyityu Jesucristumusirya jarye. Jiryecha samivye jiejchimy.

Videmóbay vatada jityuvachodamusiy

⁴⁻⁵ Richanatyajayasarateni Rajye Rindenu japichiy, ratyuchunumatiy sisa, rajechipityajaya variy ji, jiryatij ratyuvachu jinchiy: Jivyatasara jaryiñi Vuyntyityu Jesús, sasiityarivajyuu jarye yisaju, ne piturya yivaayadamu dajyi, jiryatij yivaayada Vuyntyityuju, sasiityarivajyuu cabyimu jarye. ⁶ Rajechiñuy siva Judenura, jiryatij vutyuvachu vatajuu simu, vuryadatya jaryivyajura títaju jiryatij vuryimutyara samirya jmutyada Crístumu. ⁷ Richanay jita, ravyanutyanyentirye, Pi, jivyatadamusiy, jiryatij yichanachodara rijechiy Judenu siityarivajyuu.

Pávurubay jachiñuyada siva Videmóbay, Onésimubay jiyadaju

⁸ Ramuniday ne rachuvuryuy riva yipasada, yatidye jvaarya daryatij rasutye yivaayada day. ⁹ Dañuma jiryatij ravyata jaryi ji, mitya rajechiñuy yiva nutyu Pávuru, Jesucristuju tuchu, jiryatij tanuvunusi sayadaju diye ray. ¹⁰ Rajechiñuy yiva Onésimyu jiyadaju, nityi radyenu Crístumu, jiryatij satuvachu Crístumu ratyanuvunusajomuntiy. ¹¹ Tarundamu ne savichanuyada muchechiy siityera jiijyu, diye jita sacha siityera jiijyuntiy, nutyu savichatij darya rajyuntidye. ¹² Ripa diye yimujuntiñi, daryanuma títajuntidyeñi nutyu ray daryantidye. ¹³ Rañi jachipiyanuchi samacho jiyu risaju, satidye jmutya yibivaju ray, jiryatij ravyicha tanuvunusi jiyu samituchodiva. ¹⁴ Dañumamuy ne rañi jvaatyaniryuy jiirya jiryatimyu ne jiñi jvaaryudyerya. Ravyata jita yajvaay jidyirya niryadamusirya jiryatij samirya jvaayada darya. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Temusiy savicha Onésimyu taji yajisiy taraquiju, satidye tarya tarijyu vichadaju yisajuntiy, ne nutyu vinu muchechiñuday, diye jita savicha vutyeryi jaryi vatasí Crístumu. Jaryi rañiruchinuma day, jaryi rayadaju niryuchivaju sacha jiijyu, nutyu muchechiy, daryanuma nutyu jityeryi savicha Crístumuntidye.

¹⁷ Ramusiy, jiryityi diy nutyu yisa siityarinu riva, yadirye samirya vichadata yimujuntiñi, nutyu ray ntanuma jidyirye variñi. ¹⁸ Sarupadodatiy taramu ji, varimyata sadivyiyada tara ji, yabay racuentamura. ¹⁹ Ray Pávuru rañuy sitenu rajyomututara jirya niquejada ratidye murichenu ji. Ne jivyata rajachipityataniy ji jiryatij jidyivyichara yinujeyajadata Crístumu ray. ²⁰ Ramuniday, Pi, yajvaay Vuyntyityumu rajyura jiryatij rajchanachara rajechiy Crístumu.

²¹ Radyetya jita yatuvachu rimu, jiryatij yajvaarya ravyatara jiyadaju. ²² Jadchintyi yajdutyara rorichiy rajiju, rayntuy rajiju daryaju sandyetya taryataniy Judenu jiryimujuntirye, jiryejechiñuyadiva.

Samuchuveda Pávurubay samiryatani Videmóbay

²³ Samuchuvay Epájurasij ji, jiryatij risa tanuvunusi Jesucristu jiyadajuni. ²⁴ Daryaday rimyuchuvay Márcuvedantij ji, Aristyáruco sisa, Démasij jarye, Dúcasij jaryentiy. Rivyichasara risa jvaavyemyi títaju. ²⁵ Savichaniy Vuyntyityu Jesucristu samiryanij jiryintu.

Sayanuma Pávuru

Ebrevuvedamujura Catera

Saniquejada Jüdenü jidyenumusiy vujyü

¹ Tãriy saniquenuyada Jüdenü jaryedora jiñiquejada, saniquenuyada japichiy jijyü tuchuvamyusiy ruuva vumyunatyavay. ² Pariche diye rundamu jita saniquema jidyenu jtosiy vuryiva, jiryatiy sabayada jámu nutyityujü títajunchani, simusiy jiryinüy sundejada títajura tara. ³ Sadenu jita vichasara jidyáta, sitenu santyasi jarye variñi. Nini suruchusara jiñiquejada vanutyadata títajura tara, jiryatiy sundesara darya. Niday puyada jibetyedata nijyanvavyasintyirya jijyuuchuedantiy, rivasiy jita samasada variy santyityudamyujü Jüdenü, jiryatiy jarichu vandamu vichini.

Savichasara Crístu jaryiñuvaju Jüdenü jpavamyusiy

⁴ Jiryatiy sumutyajada jijyemyusirya yitya nutyu Jüdenü denu, ramutiy savichasara jaryiñuvaju Jüdenü jpavamyusiy. ⁵ Tamã suteda Jüdenü tara siva yipãnu daryatiy suteda jidyenuva:

“Jiñi rañicha radyenucu, radyetuyasiy diye ji,” varimyata:

“Nini dyetya rañicha radyenu, rañi dyetya rañicha sajay varidye.”

⁶ Supajadanumatiy Jüdenü ni jidyenu munatyí jirya mucadimu, suteda variy:

“Riryamã jadasiñu ripavay saniyyuyu.”

⁷ Supavaynchiy yiteda:

“Ritedamu rivyichasara ripavay nutyu riicho; raynsubyimiy jita vichasara nutyu jidatyí quivayasara daryá.”

⁸⁻⁹ Sadenunchiy jita yitatyadeda:

“Jüdenü, yinsujyo rachajayasara junareju, yinsuyada jita rañicha vase. Jivyatasara jítara vase vichasada, yavittyuy varirya vacha vichasada. Ramuni sivasara Jüdenura vurudija yiva, riryatidye jchanatya nijyanvay jaryivyaju jityevamyusiy ji.”

¹⁰⁻¹² Jadchintyi sutatyadeda jidyenunchintyi:

“Nutyityu, yindejada rajotadamusirya mucadi, jarichu jarye jiryatiy jijyomututa jvaachara darya. Rani raparutachara jarichu, mucadi risaju, ji jita ramachosara. Rani rarimyityuuchara nutyu sujapyo. Yaday richera, nutyu sujajyuu mijajyuu jiryatiy vujetyara, vuryatidye jachura samiye rubivaju. Ji jita rasurujeyasara, ne rabaryisara vaata jiiyyu, tii mitya.”

¹³ Tamã suteda Jüdenü ti yipãnuva daryatiy suteda jidyenuva:

“Yamasa rayntyityudamyuju jasicharajutiy rabay jiñumutujariryi jimyityasimyi.”

¹⁴ Neviy jiryinüy riñi rivyichasara Jüdenü tuunu vichavay, simusiy piruvye, riryatidye jmutyajayasara riy rityi rajmutyarurya jantyutyada Jüdenumusiy.

2

Ne vuryarrachura Jüdenü jantyutyada

¹ Ramunitiy vuryi tuvachu dyetya jaryivyaju ramu jiryatiy vutyuvachuma, vuñuma caray ramusiy. ² Jüdenü niquejada jita jiryatiy satuchutadeda yipavarya, ravichasara sitenu niquejada daryá. Rityimyu ne siityeruyada raju, rumutyajada varirya tanuvudoda ramurichirya. ³ ¿Nutyuramusiy vuryaramitya varirya Jüdenü niqueyada, nutyuramusiy? vutyi rrachura santyutyada jiryatiy jaryi samirya ranicha, jiryatiy satuchoda Jüdenü munatya Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jtosirya, rivasiy jita sudutyada

vujyura, simu tuvachuvay jtedamusintiy. ⁴ Jüdenü jita dityadoda rüteda jsajura mityamusiy datyadoda, tittasara, mityamusiy jvaayada jarye, jiryatiy sitenu tüchoda ranicha day. Savatadamusiy jicheyadantirya Yintu datyadaterantiy.

Südeda Jesús nutyu nijyamí vuryentyutyasadaju

⁵ Ne sabayada Jüdenü vadi mucadi nutyityumijyu riy yipavay, ranchityi nuñique. ⁶⁻⁸ Satüchoda ti vijyomujache daryaju jiñiquejadamu:

“¿Chira sanicha nijyamí jiryatiy jijechipityani? ¿Va nijyamí denu cay, chira sanicha yatidye jachipityajasarani, chi? Jibeyada yipavay jarijyuni nijyamí taraquideju. Jibechara sunovara nutyu parenu vanda, riryatidye jnuchara nijyanvay suvuyadamu sanacho, jibeyadani nusuñu yinderanchajuntiy. Jichabodeda titaju sansuyadamujura.”

Jiryatiy sasabodeda titaju nijyamijura, ne ramacho tara jiryatimyu ne sabonichara darya. Diye jita, ne vudyi riva titaju sabonichara nijyamiju didye. ⁹ Vudyi jita siva Jesús jiryatiy sanicha bachi Jüdenü jpavay jarijyu taraquideju, jiryatiy sabatyeda parucharimysiy, satidye bay Jüdenü varirya jamu nutyityu nuvi sunova, jiryatiy vandara, samiy jvadichara jarye risajura. Daryani sabatyeda Jesús titaju nijyanvay jiyadaju Jüdenü vatadamusiy.

¹⁰ Jiryatiy südejada Jüdenü titaju jijecharajura tara, samirya ranicha satidye casiy parucharimysirya yivaayada simu, vuryeyada ráñu Jesucristumu, nitiy judejadara vuryentyutyada, satidye jiryiryi rajuvay nijyanvay jidyedyeñuju, vandamu vichadaju yisaju. ¹¹ Tapi vujiintyabi, daryantiy sajiintyavay vuñicha vatajuu Jüdenü dadyeñu titaju. Ramunimuy ne sada Jesús jüteda jityeryiveda riy. ¹² Sütedantiy:

“Ratüchusarara yitya ratyeryiveda cabyiva. Nijyanvajyuu parudamu ramurray richanayadamu jiñijyu Rindenu.”

¹³ Sütedantiy:

“Rantya rajachipiyasara sanijyu,”

jadchintiy:

“Jiyu darye, deramidyeri risa, jiryatiy sasayada Jüdenü ray.”

¹⁴ Ramunitiy jiryatiy rivvyichasara jivye deramidyeri savityavay, nudatavay jarye, ni jarye vichasara mityiji rusa, satidye paruta jibetyedamusiñi nitiy datya juveda riy nijyanvay, jiryatiy bayantu nutyityu dañi. ¹⁵ Ramusiy jita santuyachara ruuva rityi vichasara bayantu cumudemiy jichuvuyadamusiy. ¹⁶ Sitenumi ne sumutyaruyada rata riy Jüdenü jpavay; sumutyaruyada jita riy nijyanvadye jiryatiy Avuráby dadyeñuju daryi, rityuvachodamu. ¹⁷ Ramunitiy daryani saryi vichasara Jesús nutyu jityeryiveda nta titaju, satidye vicha caserdótevyeda nutyityu, jantyutyara, yivaayada jtotanirya jarye, jiryatiy sivaachara Jüdenü diya nijyanvajyura, jiryatiy saray rijyuuchaveda jiyadajuntiy. ¹⁸ Ni jarye datyadara parutyada jijye jantyadamusiy, ramunitiy sadatya jmutyada rivasivyuy, jiryatiy vuvyichasara sajay jantyadamu.

3

Savichasara Jesús jaryiñu Muyisésibemyusiy

¹ Ramunitiy, ratyeryiveda, jiryatiy jiintyasavañuma Jüdenumuju vuy, jiryatiy sanatuyada yisaju vuy, vuryentya jnyu samiy sanacho Jesús nitiy vichasara Jüdenü nusubyi vuryimuju, Jüdenü momu jarye savichasara vuryeyada ráñu, jiryatiy vutyuvachu vatajuu simu. ² Daryatiy savichada Muyisésibe siityera Jüdenuju titaju sansuyadamu, saniyanvay cabyiva, daryaniday savichasara Jesús siityera saju nitiy jpajadani. ³ Jesús jita raryi jmutya jaryivyajura vanda Muyisésibemyusiy, daryani vuryi jnyu jaryi jvadichini jiryoriy jvañu jiryorimysiy. ⁴ Nuñi taroriqui tiqui jvañu tara, Jüdenü jita judejada titajura. ⁵ Savichada Muyisésibe siityera Jüdenuju,

nutyu samiy muchechiy savichada daryaju Judenu siityarivajyuu cabyimu, satidye tuchu vijyomujachera jiryatij sani jteda yaniquera. ⁶ Jesucristu jita vichasara siityera Judenuju nutyu sadenu jichiityarivajyuu nusuyadaju, jiryatij vuñi vuñicha, vuryityi jiriryi surravay rabaryijadasarajura vuyntuyada Cristujiju, jiryatij vujechipiya ranijyu vuryichanatyadamu.

Jiituyada jiryatij Judenu siityarivajyuuajura

⁷⁻⁸ Ramunijiy sutachara Judenu Jnutu darya vuryiva:

“Jiryeñumatiy tuvachu diyera Judenu niquejada, ne jiryasuruchura jijechiy rayaroju nutyu sanijyanvatyi suruchoda jivyara jachipiyajadamusirya jijechiy, riryantyadanumatiy mityatomuni Judenu.”

⁹⁻¹¹ Suteda daryaju:

“Jiryemyunatyavay jantyajayajada tuvachusamij daryajuyu vuyajuy nijyaca ray, ridyinuayada riva rivaayada jiyadaju. Ramunijiy rañiqueyada jita riñijyu, riteda variy: Ricyarayanumucha jijechimyu; ne riryupiryuy rañuva. Jadchij ritedara sitenu niquejada rañiqueyadamu: ¡Tama riryajay rajyiituyadamu, tama, mitya!”

¹² Jirynutyatata rajisiyu, ratyeryiveda, jiryeñuma vichasara tuvachusamij, jamirya jachityavay, jasicharajutij jiryajiintya sajisiy Judenu jnuñuyu. ¹³ Jiryama vanutyayu jasicharajutij sasay Judenu jnyadaju vuy, jiryeñuma suruchura jijechiy juuchuvada quivuyadata. ¹⁴ Vuryityi jiriryi surravay rabaryijadasarajura simu tuvachoda daryatij vujyotada tuvachoda tarij simu, vuryajmutya vatajuu Cristusa varirya vuryeyarurya.

¹⁵ Jiryatij tijteda:

“Jiryatij tuvachu diyera saniquejada, ne jiryasuruchura jijechiy nutyu tarijyemyityi suruchoda jivyara jachipiyajadamusirya jijechiy Judenu jiyaroju.”

¹⁶ ¿Muvyerya niqueñuyada Judenu jiyaroju, muvye? ¿Ne viy jivye nijyanvadye jiryatij richipyateda Ejíptumusiyy Muiyísibejsa? ¹⁷ Jadchintiy, ¿Muvye jsa saniqueñuyada Judenu daryajuyu vuyajuy vaatasaraju, muvye? ¿Ne viy rusa day jiryatij riñoteda diibyimiy mityatomu, jiryatij rijyuuchuvada sanijyu daryaju? ¹⁸ Jadchintiy, ¿Muvyevyara suteda Judenu sitenu niquejadata, muvyevya:

“Tama jiryajay rajyiituyadamu, tama?”

¿Ne viy ruuva jiryatij tuvachusamidyeriy? ¹⁹ Vuryinuy variy ramusiy: ne vanay rijeyada sajiituyadamu jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruyada daryaju simu.

4

¹ Ramuni vuryasuvuy variy, vuñuma sutyey rajisiy Judenu jiituyadamu jayada, sani siityaritidye natuyada vujeyadaju vuy. ² Ritima vuryimu daryaju samituchodantij daryani ritojada tarij ruumuntij, dañumamuy ne rumutyajadara jiituyada, jiryatimyu ne rityuvachoda jijechitya saniquejadamu daryaju, jiryatij sani tuchoda ruuvara. ³ Vuy jita rajay sajiituyadamu jiryatij simu tuvachuvay daryaju davyuy, dañuma suteda tavay nchij:

“Riteda rañiqueyadamu: Ne riryajay rajyiituyadamuju.”

Judenu jita jvaamyurya yivaayada jiryatij sundejada rajotadamusiy titajura tara, sajiituyada variy rivasiy. ⁴ Suteda daryaju jiñiquejadamu jiituyada rundanchiy:

“Sajiituyada jita Judenu darundajuñijyate jasachadamu yivaayadamusiy titaju.”

⁵ Suteda jita tara niquejadamu jadchintiy:

“Riryi javya jivye rajyiituyadamu.”

⁶ Ramuniday ramachosara tavay jayadaju, dañumamuy ne rijeyada tarijyemyi tuvachusamij jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruyada ramu samituchoda daryaju. ⁷ Sabayada Judenu junantyirya rarundantij varityi vuryajay, daryatij suteda rivasiy Davyíbe murrayadamu:

“Diye jita jiryama tuvachu ramu saniquejada; ne jiryasuruchura jijechiy sayaroju.”

⁸ Saryityi sayada Josuvébay jiituyadariy judíyuvēda, tama saryi niquejada Jūdenu rivasīy ratarya jiituyada runda, tama. ⁹ Daryanīday ramachō jiituyada Jūdenu siityarivajyuujū. ¹⁰ Tapi nītiy jay sajiitujyomu, sajiitumya yivaayadivasīy daryatiy sajiituyada Jūdenu yivaayadivasintiyi. ¹¹ Vuryama jantya siityarijāda jayada sajiituyadamu, vuñuma rupa vuñotedamusirya, daryamusiniīday ripyaruteda tarijyemyi tuvachusamiy. ¹² Inūrya daryajura Jūdenu niquejada, vanuyadatara, mityamusiy datyadatara jarye risajura, jiryatiy jaryi jimyuravajū ramusiy jchityityara, jiryatiy darajuy jimyura motārara. Rajachara Jūdenu niquejada vuñube tītajū, vuryintusarajū, nūtyu nta vuryivichiy sarajū, vudyuricha sarajū tītajū; rajay jasicharajutiy radityanuntirya vujechiy jachipiyajadantiy, vuñiruyada jarye risajū. ¹³ Ne vanay sadutya Jūdenu judebi yajisiyu, nūtyu sidyavude tītajū tara sanisimiyujū, jiryatiy vuryajmutyanuvesarani daryatiy sajtajanu vuy.

Jesús vichasara caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityuvaju

¹⁴ Ramunīday jiryatiy vuvyichasara vuryeyada ráñutávay, nītiy jay jarichuvimuju vuryeyadajū tītajū, jiryatiy jamu nutyityu Jesús nī, Jūdenu denu, vuryama jiriryira tuchoda vujechipiyajadata sanchiy. ¹⁵ Savichasara daryajū vuryeyada ráñu mityamusiy datyara, jiryatiy sadatya samiy jachipiyajadatara vuryidivajada tītajū. Santyada Jūdenu daryajū tītajumunī, daryaday santyasarantidyevyuy, ne sajuuchuveda Jesucristu variy rucosiy, mitya. ¹⁶ Ramunīday vuryatuudiye vuchuvuyasadamura vuryeyada ráñu vichajo, jasityi vuryajmutyara santyutyada, satidye jmutyasara vuryentyuyadiva varivyuy.

5

¹ Judíyuvēda jaryetanuyada jiquebyimusiñi tiqui vanu caserdótevyeda nutyityujū, ribeyada variñi satidye raniy Jūdenu momu jityevay jiyadajū, jiryatiy suntatyadara richerya saniyyū, ruveda riy jasiveda saniyyuntiy, nijyanvay juuchuveda murichirya. ² Ninī datyada vichadeda samiryi datyisamiy, caravye jarye rusajū, jiryatiy nī jarye vichasara jdivajni jiyuuchuvedivantiy. ³ Ramunī savatada jnutatyada riy jasiveda jvachavay jiyuuchuveda jiyadajū, daryaday suntatyada tavay juuchuveda jiyadajuntiy. ⁴ Dantyamuy ne tī jiryeda jidyiryamusirya jirya jvaayada, vinu jiryatiy sanatuchara Jūdenu rajunī, nūtyu Arúbatyi sanatuyada darya. ⁵ Daryaday Crístuntiy, ne sani vatada caserdótevyeda nutyityujuyū, savichada jita Jesús rajū bachī jiyemyusiy nītiy jteda siva:

“Jiñi rañicha radyenu, radyetuyasiy diye ji.”

⁶ Daryantiy ratarya niquejadamu suteda:

“Jiñi jiñicha caserdóte junarejū nūtyu savichada Meruquisedécu jtyatī daryá.”

⁷ Savichadanumatiy Jesús nijyamī vuṭi jiyu, satuchoda sisa Jūdenu jijechiñuyadamu, jiryatiy sayasantada jicheñeyajadatani, sunayajata jarye risajū, jiryatiy sadatyada Jūdenura siva jantyuyada diiyadajisiy. Satuvachoda jita Jūdenu simu, jiryatiy sajachiñuyada siityejada jachityi sivara. ⁸ Dañuma sanicha Jūdenu denu, sadatyada parucharimiyusirya siityera vichasada. ⁹ Sadatyamuyadanumatiy tītajū tara yimujū, savichada variy ramusiy riryentyutyada judesaramu tītajū jiryatiy rityuvachusara simu diyesarajū. ¹⁰ Sadiryejada Jūdenu daryajunī:

“Jiñi jiñicha caserdótevyeda nutyityu nūtyu Meruquisedécu vichada daryá.”

Jatyi vurrachura Jūdenu siityarisada

¹¹ Jasidyerya rajuura tuchoda ranchiy jiryatiy surramusiy datyasarara, jiryatiy jiryeñicha tuyupuryimiy nta jiryejechimyu. ¹² Dañuma jiryeñi vicharuy nta datyanuvay, jiryevyata diye sarajū satidye datyanu tī junay jiryentyirya Jūdenu niquejada jotarantiy. Jiryevyata jītara jityaja jiryintu poyadajū, ne jamyī jmyisara day. ¹³ Tapi

nītiy pochusara vinu jītyajātayu, ne vanay sajmutyasarara vase datyadoda niquejada, jiryatiy sanīcha nūtyu deradera yintumu day. ¹⁴ Jmyichara jiryatiy surrara, ranī jīta jamy jmyīsara day, jiryatiy datyavañuma yivaayadamusiryi, mirya jvaayada samirya day, miryara nicyaray.

6

¹ Ramunī vuryatōchirya rajōttyamusiy datyadoda Crístunchiy vuryatīdye jiriryīra jiryatiy jamy vichasāda darya. Ne vuryasiityari datyadodara rundesaranūday, jiryatiy vuryipyaruy riva tītaju jvaayada jiryatimyu ne samirya jvadichara Jūdenū diya darya, vuryatīdye jachipiya variy sanijyu. ² Dantyamuy ne vuryadatyanusara jītyadodanchintyi, dantyamuy ne ranchiy jiryatiy vūberya vūjyomutu nijyanvayncha satīdye jmutya Jūdenū variryi, dantyamuy ne diibyimusiy misadedanchiy, ne vinu Jūdenū murichenutadedanchiy. Ne vuryadatyanusara vinu ranchiy. ³ Vuryaday jiriryi rayadaju satiy vata Jūdenura daryá. ⁴ Ne vanay sanumitye nijyamī junay Jūdenunijyu nūday, nītiy caray sanūvasiy. Nītiy sanononuy Jūdenū jiñūva, jiryatiy sadatyama Jūdenū sayada jarichumusiyu, sumutyama variñi Suntu yimuju. ⁵ Sadatyamantiy tā jaryi samiryanīte ranīcha Jūdenū niquejada, sadatyantirya Jūdenū vanuyadantiy, jiryatiy sasay diye jvaayadajura. ⁶ Sanumatiy caray variy Jūdenū nūvasiy, saryi jvay nta junay crusityasa nta nī Jūdenū denuntiy, saryi javityiye variy vijyomujache ramusiñi. ⁷ Daryanīday sichanatyasara Jūdenura mucadi, jiryatiy rumutyānumatirya rumura yimuju, rajavyechu varirya nutasara rijyu nijyanvay jiryatiy rijyasicharāra. ⁸ Ranumatiy javyechu mucadira cariitu, vachuy jarye, saryi rrachuruy Jūdenū variy rivara, saryintay variy rupedajura, satiy javatya Jūdenū variy riva vūjyuuchurveda vuy.

Vuryi vichasara samivye vuyntuyadamu

⁹ Ravyatavay, dañuma rañiquera darya niquejada, rajechipiya samiryavaju jiryenchiy, jiryatiy jiryajiriryīra yentyutyasāda. ¹⁰ Ne savichasara Jūdenū taji jachipiyara, sajachipujerya jiryivaayada, jiryevyatāda jarye ne sajachipuchara jiryatiy jiryedyityadoda sayadaju sasiityarijavayuu nijyura, jiryatiy jiryimutyajayasara riy. ¹¹ Nuñiruy nuñi tiqui jiyadaju, jiryama jiriryi dityadodara darya jvaaryuyada, jasicharajutiy rajtotaniy tītajura jiryatiy jiryentuyada rajiju Jūdenumusiy. ¹² Ne jiryecha pituvye variy, jiryecha jīta riryentyávay rityi jmutyasarara Jūdenū niquejada tapi, jityuvachodamusiy.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Sutedanumatiy Jūdenū darya siva Avurābay:

“Ravichanichara samiy ji, rajasachusara jaryi variryi jidyedyeñu.”

Sūteda variy yityamusiy jiryatimyu ne ti vichasara jaryiñu simusiy. ¹⁵ Jadchiy, jiryatiy savichanuyada Avurābay tapimusiy tuvachura, sumutyajada varirya jiryatiy sūteda yajvaay Jūdenū sajura. ¹⁶ Nijyanvay jīta rutaryuñumatiy sītenura tara, rutay jaryiñu jtyamura, riryatīdye tuvachu tavay variy ramu riñiquejada. Rumutyasara tavay variy nūtyu sītenura riñiquejada. ¹⁷ Sadytanuruñumatiy Jūdenū variy jichiityarijavayyuura sītenū yiteda, jiryatimyu ne vanay tītunusara darya, sūteda variy yityamusiy. ¹⁸ Jiryatimyu ne vanay saquivuchoda Jūdenū yitedamu, dantyamuy ne sityamusiy, vūvyanūtya vuryentyuyadamu vuy jiryatiy vūtyuvachusara vūryamityanichadaju simu. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Vuyntuyada jīta ranīcha rupanitya nta vūbeyanuju jiryatiy vūdyetya sayada Jesús jiyantī vuryajiju Jūdenumuju vuryeyadaju, jiryatiy savichajayasara caserdóte junareju nūtyu Meruquisedécu vichanuyada daryá.

7

Jesús vichasara caserdóte nūtyu Meruquisedécu vichanuyada daryantiy

¹ Jiñu Meruquisedécu jiryatiy savichada nutyityu Sarému, navay vichi Jūdenunijyu caserdóte jarye risajunī, sasaryedanumatiñi Avurābay, jiryatiy sataryajada munuñu

nutyityuveda juvedamusiy, suteda samiy Judenu jtyamu sayadaju. ² Niní jita sasayada Avurábay taraquí vuyajutyé jichovaryatera jiryatíy sasoveda jimyityasimy-imyusirya. Rútachara daryaju sítya Meruquisedécu, “vase jvaayada nutyityu,” jadchintyi savichada nutyityu Sarému, jiryatíy vuryítachara “samirya vichasada nutyityu.” ³ Savichanuyada ne jatyi, dantyamuy ne jnodati, dantyamuy ne munatyiti. Dantyamuy ne nudyetya sapiruyadanchiy, ne vinu sadiiyadanchintyi, mitya titaju. Savichada jita nutyu Judenu denu, jiryatíy savichajayasara caserdóte junareju.

⁴ Jiryajachipiya samiy: Ta jaryi jamu nutyityu savichada jiñu Meruquisedécu jiryatíy sasayada vumyunatyí Avurábay vuyajutyé jichovaryateni, jiryatíy Judenu jiyarurya. ⁵ Sabayada Judenu rivasiriyi Devyíbe dadyeñu caserdótevyedaju, riryatidye jmutyasara jityevamyusirya Judenu jiyarurya riberyatera, dañuma riñichanuyada Avurábay jasivedantiy. ⁶ Jiñu Meruquisedécu, dañumamuy ne sanichada Devyíbe denu, sumutyajadara Judenu jiyarurya Avurábay baryatera, suteda variy samiy Judenu jtyamu sayadaju Avurábay, nitíy jmutyajadantirya Judenu jteda samiy jiñijyuntiy. ⁷ Vudyetya jita titaju, nitíy vichasara jaryiñu jityenumusiy, niní jtachara samiy jtedamu variy siva jityenu. ⁸ Jadchintyi, Devyíbe dadyeñu jiryatíy rumutyajadara Judenu jiyarurya, riñi jita vichada diiyasavadye. Meruquisedécu jita rutachara jnuñu diyesaraju. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Vuryítay dyetya Devyíbe nchíy: “Niní jiryatíy saryi jmutyasarara Judenu jiyarurya, nutyuni nta murichenu Avurábavyimusirya Judenu jiyarurya, jiryatimyu ne piruñu variy didyeñi, sasaryejadanumatíy Meruquisedécu ni samunatyí Avurábay.”

¹¹ Rasaratíy rarichada riryeyada Devyíbe dadyeñu nijyanvay jiyadaju, jiryatíy rumutyajadara Judenu jteda Muyisésibemyusiy, țtarajuna vuryavata junay samuti ti vuryeyada ráñujuntiy, taraju? nutyu Meruquisedécu daryá, Devyíbe dadyeñu jubivaju. ¹² Tapi riryanumatíy jatay vuryeyada rávye tavayjisiy, vuvyata jitara Judenu jteda vadi niquejada ramujuntiy. ¹³ Niní jita sanchiy jtachadatíy darya niquejada, niní vichasara tavay juriñnumusi, samunatyavatyimyu ne jvaañuyada Judenu momu nijyanvay jiyadaju. ¹⁴ Jvadyasara daryajura jiryatíy Vuyntyityu Jesús munatyí vichada Judábay, sanchityimyu ne suteda Muyisésibe riryecha caserdótevyeda Judenu momu jvaayadaju. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Jvadyasaravaju vujyu darya, sanumatíy muti ti vuryeyada ráñuju nutyu Meruquisedécu vichada daryá, niní jita vichasara vuryeyada ráñuju bachí, ne jiryatíy savichasara Devyíbe denu. Savichasara jita vuryeyada ráñuju bachí jiryatimyu ne parutachara darya sunuyada vanuyada day. ¹⁷ Jtachara daryaju sanchiy: “Jiñi jiñicha caserdóte junareju nutyu Meruquisedécu vichanuyada daryantiy.”

¹⁸ Baryiranuma jita munatya Judenu jteda Devyíbe dadyeñu jvaayadanchiy, jiryatíy jdivasara daryajura, dantyamuy ne samirya tarajura. ¹⁹ Ne vanay ritotadedara tara daryaju, mitya. Sabayada Judenu rubivajura nutuyada jiryatíy samiryavajura, ramusityi vutyuudiyaruñi Judenu.

²⁰ Suteda Judenu yityamura jirya vadi jteda Jesús nchíy. Ne sabayada jita Devyíbe dadyeñu caserdótevyedaju yityamu day, mitya. ²¹ Jesúsva jita suteda Judenu: “Rityamu jita ritay, ne raparutyasara riva ray: Jiñi jiñicha caserdóte junareju.”

²² Ramunitiy savichasara Jesús vuryeyada ráñu samiy jtedamuju. ²³ Riñichada Devyíbe dadyeñu rajuuvay, jiryatimyu ne vanay ririryjadara yivaayada, jiryatíy ridyiyeyañuyada daryaju. ²⁴ Jesús jita, jiryatíy sasiityarijayasara jvaayada junareju, ne savata ti rajay yibivaju vuryeyada ráñuju, mitya. ²⁵ Santyutyaruy titaju daryajuriy, jiryatíy rityuudiyecharani Judenu simusiy, jiryatíy savichajayasara riyada ráñuju Judenu tuunu.

²⁶ Vuvyatasara daryajuni caserdótevyeda nutyityu nutyu nitíy daryá, jiryatíy Judenuju jiintyasini, juuchajsa jarye risajuni, ne vacha jvaayadati, mitya. Niní sanicha jiintyasí juuchatavaynchíy, jiryatíy nubesumityanichí jaryivyaju jarichu jiyadajuni. ²⁷ Ne savatasara Jesús jnutatyadani jasi jvachí jiyuuchuvada murichiryaju munatya, rivasíy jita nijyanvay juuchuvada murichiryaju, daryatíy ruvaachara tavay caserdótevyeda

nutyityumiy. Suntatyadanumatiy Jüdenumujuyu, sivaamyumya jita ratara caserdótevyeda nutyityu jvaayada. ²⁸ Jüdenu niquejada, jiryatiy Muyisésibemyusirya, rañi bachara caserdótejyu riy vaduy, jiryatiy jdivajnuvay yintumu daryi. Jüdenu niquejada jita jtay jiryatiy suteda rivasiy yityamu: “Rañi bay caserdótevyeda nutyityujunı radyenu nıtiy vichasara samı tıtaju rundamu, ne juuchati, mitya.”

8

Jesús vichasara vuryimutyisi Jüdenu momu vuryentyutyasadaju

¹⁻² Vuryıtay jirya datyadodata jiryatiy savichasara Jesús vuryeyada ráñu, nıtiy masasara santyityudamyu Vujye jaryiñu, jarichumu, jasityi sivaachara Jüdenumu vuryeyadaju, sıtenu Jüdenu vichajomu jiryatiy saroriyyada yajijura, ne niyyamı jomututa jvaachara dárya. ³ Darya sabayada Jüdenu riryajnutatya caserdótevyedara sáchara Jüdenunijyu, riryajvaryi jasiveda sanijyuntiy, daryadantiy samı jnutatya vucyaserdóte nutyityura tara Jüdenunijyu, vuryeyadaju. ⁴ Saryityi vichasara jirya mucadincha, ne saryi vicha caserdóte, mitya, jiryatiy jasiñuma riy caserdótevyeda bachavay rajı, riryatidye jnutatyasarara sáchara Jüdenunijyu sutedamusiy. ⁵ Riñi jita jvaachara Jüdenunijyu nutyu mitya jantyasara, nutyu Jesús jvaarya jnutu nta, jiryatiy jarichumura. Daryanı suteda Jüdenu tariy siva Muyisésibe saroriiryuyadanumatiy donajatyara roriy Jüdenujıju:

“Jatyı yivaachara darya tıtaju nutyu rantyasara jiryatiy radyityadosiy musiquincha jıırya.”

⁶ Vıdyi jita siva Jesús jiryatiy sasaryera samiy jvaayadavaju ruumusiy caserdótevyeda, daryasaraju ravichasara samivyaju Jüdenu niquejadantiy, ramusityi sivaachara Jesús vuryeyadaju, ramusintiy saniquejada jiryatiy suteda Muyisésibemyusirya. Jirya saniquejada samivyaju dárya, jiryatiy suteda yityamujura. ⁷ Netimyu ne rani sutyeda tara munatya saniquejada, jiryatiy Muyisésibemyusirya, ne saryi vatada tara niquejadanacho rubivaju. ⁸⁻¹² Sadityadoda Jüdenura rasutyeryá jiryatiy suteda:

“Rıtay sıtenu jiryıva: Rajtı rarunda jasityi rajtotanirya vadi niquejada rusaju Irayénuveda, tıtaju jiryatiy judıyurveda daryi. Ne racha variy nutyu rañiquejada jiryatiy rıteda rusaju rarundamu varityi ramyuteda Ejıptu mucadimusiryi. Jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruyada daryaju rañiquejadamu variy, rañi jıintye riryajisiy variy, rıtay jita ray variy. Jiryatirya rañiquejada jiryatiy rajtay rusaju Irayénuveda rarundavasirya: Rınuma barya rañiquejada rijechipiyajadamu, ranuy variy rijechivyara. Ratyidye racha variy rundenuju, rityidye racha rañıjyanvajyu varintyidye. Ne riryavata datyadoda rityevay nuñi tıquimusiy variy raynchiñudayu, jiryatiy riryadatyasara tıtaju ray, deramimysiy, jamyicharaju tıtaju. Rajantyutya daryaju vacha ruvaayadamusiyu, ne rajachipityasarara rijyuuchuveda nuday, mitya.”

Darya suteda Vujye Jüdenu tariy, jıñıjyanvajyu nchıy. ¹³ Tariy niquejadata sadityadodara munatya jıñıquejada, jiryatiy suteda: Rajtotanirya vadi niquejada rubivaju. Ratiy rarimiyityuutyityi, racaratyityi variy rusıjyu.

9

Jüdenunijyu jachipiyajo jiryatiy mucadinchara, rataryajo jiryatiy jarichunchantirya

¹⁻² Ravichanuyada jita suteda munatya jıñıquejadamu nutyuramusiy riryi jachipiyasara niyyanvajyu sanıjyu Jüdenu. Ravichanuyada sanıjyu jachipiyajo jıyu mucadinchantiy, jiryatiy rıryoriyyada rajıju donajatyara. Munatya quartu jiryatiy bimu nachosirya, rutachara Jüdenuju jıintyasarára jasityi ravichanuyada nonosiichuma, mısa jarye, ranchatıy ribeñuyadara pa Jüdenu diya. ³ Munatya quartu jiyadaju ravichanuyada ratarya quartuntiy, mutanujay jiyada, jiryatiy rutachara jaryi

samiryavajū Jūdenū jtedamujura. ⁴ Jasiñi ravichanuyada vurudi juru rupajyo, óruterā, jadchintyi rasasi jiryatīy Jūdenū niquejadajijura, jiryatīy órujatya mutanúsarāra. Ravimū jīta ravichanuyada jiimo, óruterā, jiryatīy Jūdenū paji vichanuyada ravimū, jadchintyi Arúbay ruvese jiryatīy radipuvesubeda rajii, jadchintyi ravichū padyejyūy jarye, jasityi nūcharara Jūdenū niquejada siva. ⁵ Rasasi mutaduyncha nanuvichāda danujyūy jantyasanujyūy, Jūdenū tuunu vichanuy jantyasanujyūy. Nanunipyā canuvūnura ramutaduy jiryatīy rutachara Jūdenū jantyutyajora. Ne vanay vuryeriryi tūchodara tara diye ranchintyi.

⁶ Jiryatīy ravichanuyada darya Jūdenū roriy, caserdótevyeda jayanuyada japichiy munatya cuartuvimū, riryatīdye jvaacharara yivaayada Jūdenunijyū. ⁷ Vinu caserdóte nutyityū jīta jayada ratarya cuartuvimū taraquijū nuñi taniyaquimusiy. Ne saryi-
 jeyada netimūy ne saryi jtda yisara jasi nudaja, jiryatīy suntatyada jiyuuchūveda murichiryara, nijyanvay juuchūveda murichiryā jarye tītajū, jiryatīy rijyuuchūveda jidyetyisadamū. ⁸ Sadyadoda jīta Jūdenū Jnutu ramusiryā jiryatimūy ne jayadajū jasiy didye Jūdenūjū jiintyajovimujū, varimuyutimūy ne rasovachāda munatya cuartu jadchiy didyeyū. ⁹ Rani jīta vichasara dityanuta diye rundajū day, vuryatīdye datya nijyanvanchiy: Rityi jnutatyasarāra sachara Jūdenunijyū, ruvacharani jasi saniijuntiy, ne vanay nta rutisara samiy jvadichavay ramusiy Jūdenū tuunujū. ¹⁰ Ruvaayada jītara jiryatīy runtatyada saniijyura jmyichara varimyata jatusara, varimyata jiryatīy richuutāda sajijyūy, ruvaayada Jūdenū jtedamū vinu saratyadoda runda sarajū.

¹¹ Samutijadanumatīy Crīstu nutyū caserdóte nutyityū vuryeyadajū, samiryavajū vichasādajijū tītajū, samutijada Jijye rorimūy jiryatīy jaryi samiryavajū tītajū tarā-
 musiryā, jiryatimūy ne jomututa jvaachara darya, dantyamūy ne jiryā mucadimū judesarara. ¹² Sajamyā junarejū Jūdenūjū jiintyajomujū. Ne sutoda yisara jasi nudaja, nutyū voca nudaja, ne vinu carnīru nudaja. Sutoda jīta darya vinu yindaja day, ratatīy sasaryeda junarejura vuryentyutyada. ¹³ Tariy ripyuyada nijyanvay juuchatavay jimyidodivasīyū, jiryatīy rurejada caserdótevyedara carnīru nudaja ruuva, ĩra, ra, ra! ne vinu voca vanu nudajata, sadetu rupachī pupujurujata jarye risajū. ¹⁴ Ta jaryivyajū rapuchara Crīstu nudaja vujyuuchūvedivasivyūy, jiryatīy suntatyada Jūdenū junarejū vichī jnutumusiūy. Suntatyada Crīstu ne juuchať Jūdenumujyūy, satīdye purya vujechīpiyajada Jūdenunijyū, vacha jvaayada jachipityajajadajisiy, vuryatīdye vichasara saniijyū Vujye junarejū vichī.

¹⁵ Ramunī savichasara Crīstu vuryeyada ráñu Jūdenū tuunu, vadira Jūdenū niquejada jtotadedajū. Jiryatīy sabatyeda vuryentyutyasādajū, sapuchara variy vuryivasiryā vujyuuchūveda tītajū, jiryatīy vujyuuchūvay munatya Jūdenū niquejada jiyarojū, jiryatīy Muiyísibemyusiryā, vuryatīdye jmutyasarara vuryeyaruryā tītajū, jiryatīy sūteda Jūdenū yasay jīñatuvyeryā. ¹⁶ Vuryatīdye jmutyāra vuryeyaruryā jiryatīy vujyebe barya machorara, vuryadatya samiy munatya sītenunīviy sadiimya. ¹⁷ Jiryatīy sabayada tīra darya vichāda, vūryi jmutyā dyetya sūbivara jīberyā, ne vanay vuryimutyāra netimūy ne sadiiy rajamī didye. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Ramunītimūy ne sabayada Jūdenū munatyāra jīñiquejada nudajajsá, sireda jīta Muiyísibe daryajura múrejii, sapuchodara carnīru jasicho variy rīdcha, jiryatīy ruunatya muchanúsarāra. Jadchiy jītantiy saparodeda jaamúra, jiryatīy vocadenu nudajata jaryenusara darya, carnīru nudaja jarye risajū, satīdye jure variryā nudaja raniy, Jūdenū niquejada padye, nijyanvañechojū jarye. ²⁰ Sūteda Muiyísibe variy yivaayadamū:

“Jiryatiryā nudaja jiryatīy sūteda Jūdenū vuryarumiryā, ratatīy vuryitotaniryā saniquejada vuryentyutyasādajū.”

²¹ Daryaday surera nudaja riva Jūdenū rorintyi, tītajū ruvaatyāva jarye, jiryatīy ruvaatyasara caserdótevyeda Jūdenunijyura. ²² Jūdenū jtedamusiy jīta riryi puchara

tita_junubesi_y nudajata_ra. Nuda rubedajisi_y jita ne vanay saramityani_y Judenu vuryi-
vara vujyuuchuveda.

Crístu batyeda vujyuuchuveda puchada jiyadaju

²³ Riryityi puryuchara nudajata_ra jirya Judenu vichajo jantyasara, jirya jita jiryati_y jarichuvimu bachara vichajo_j darya, ravatasara jaryivyajura putya jiryamusiy. ²⁴ Tapitya sajayada Crístu ravimu Judenu_j jiantyasajo, jiryati_y jomututa jvaachara darya, jiryati_y vinu mitya jantyasara darya. Sajayada jita sitenu Judenu vichajovimu, jiryati_y jarichuvimu darya, jasityi samutisara Judenu tuunu vuryeyadaju. ²⁵ Dantyamuy ne sajayeyasara Crístu japichiy nutyu jnutatyasi Jijyemyuyu, nutyu caserdótevyeda nutyityumityi jaachara nuñi tanijyaquimusiy Judenu_j jiantyajovimuj_y day, riryatidye jnutatyara nudaja jiryatimyu ne rindaja darya. ²⁶ Raryityi vichada darya, saryiñi diijeya japichiy mucadi judesadamusiy. Nuye jita, mucadi baryiruyada rundamu, samutima taraquiju, satidye parutara juuchuveda jibetyedamusiy. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Daryati_y sabayada Judenu nijyanvajyuntirya taraquiju diiyadanti_y, samurichenutanichara rivasiy vuryivaayada murichirya vuy, daryaday savichasara Crístu jnutatyasi jidyiyadivasintiy, satidye puchicharara rajuvay juuchuveda. Saday muti daraju_jy_y juuchajsanti_y, jivyejy_y jiryati_y rintuyanumucha sajiju jiryentyutyasadaju.

10

¹ Judenu jteda jita jiryati_y Muiyisibemyusirya, vinu samiy vichasada jnutu day jiryati_y jativyenumara. Ne ravichanuyada sitenu vichasada jiryati_y sabachara vuryajijura. Dañuma riñi jnutatyajaya caserdótevyeda nijyanvajyuu jiyadajuni jasi jvachi, Judenunijy_y, tama vanay jtotanivye rivyichasara samivye, tama, rityi rañi tuudiyasara ratani Judenu. ² Raryityi jtotadeda runtatyadara rivyichasada samivyejy_y, riryi paruyada riva jasi jvachi jnutatyada variy, jiryati_y riryi macho variy puchavay, ne riryi jachipiya jiyasachavay variñudayu. ³⁻⁴ Jivye jasi jita jiryati_y Judenunijy_y jvachavaryi, rañi jachipityatani_y nuñi tanijyaquimusiryi nijyanvay rijyu-uchuvedanchiy, jiryatimyu ne vanay rapuy voca nudajara vujyuuchuveda vuryivasiy, dantyamuy ne carniru nudaja.

⁵⁻⁷ Ramuniti_y sitijadanumati_y Crístu jirya mucadimu, suteda siva jijye variy:

“Jivyatasaratyara jasi jvachi jnutatyasada yiva. Yindejadara nijyamiv_y rajiju ramusityi rasiityee jiijy_y. Samiy jvadicharavitya jidyiya daryajura jiryati_y runtatyasara nijyanvay jiñijyuni jasi jvachi, jiryati_y riryupeda yichanatyadamu jiñijyuni, varimyata rijyuuchuveda murichiryaju. Ritachara variy yiva: Yajnu_y Yeye, ritima ratidye jvaarya jivyatara, darya nucharati_y catera padyevya raynchirya.”

⁸ Suteda Crístu munatya:

“Jivyatasaratyara jasi jvachi jnutatyasada yiva, daryantyamuy ne jiryati_y runtatyasara nijyanvay jiñijyuni jasi jvachi, jiryati_y riryupeda yichanatyadamu jiñijyuni, varimyata rijyuuchuveda murichiryaju,”

dañuma riñi jnutatyasara Judenu jtedamujura. ⁹ Rivasiy jita suteda Crístuntiy:

“Yajnu_y Yeye, ritima ratidye jvaarya jivyatara.”

Jirya saniquejadata jipyarutadara munatya Judenu jteda jasi jvachinchiy, satidye jnutaty_a rubivajuy_y. ¹⁰ Variñi jita Judenu vatadamu vuvyichasara jiantyasavay saj_y, Jesucristu batyedata, jiryati_y suntatyama Judenunijyura jivy_y.

¹¹ Judenu jtedamusiy riryaniñuyada caserdótevyeda sanijy_y jvaavye, jiryati_y runtatyajayasara japichiy Judenunijy_y riy jasiveda jvachavay jiryatimyu ne vanay rasovacheda ruuvasirya jijyuuchuveda. ¹² Jesús jita, suntatyadanumati_y Judenunijyura jivy_y, titaju vujyuuchuveda murichirya, samasada variy Judenu nutyityudamyuj_y. ¹³ Jadchiy jita santuy rajiju jiryati_y sabay Judenu sanumutujare

riy jimyityasimyi. ¹⁴ Taraqui sūntatyādata daryaju yitōtanimyūrya vujiintyasāda Jūdenuju.

¹⁵ Satūchusara vijyomujache Jūdenu Jnutu vuryivantiy jiryatiy sūteda:

¹⁶ “Jiryatirya rañiquejada jiryatiy rajtay rivasiy rusajūra. Rañuma barya rañiquejada rijechemyu, ranuy variy rijechipiyajadamura.”

¹⁷ Sūteda jadchintyi:

“Ne rajachipityasarara rijyuuchurveda nūday, mitya, dantyamuy ne ruvaayada jiryatiy rañiquejada jiyarojūra.”

¹⁸ Jiryatiy saramityanimya Jūdenu vuryivara vujuuchurveda, vuryivaayada jarye, jiryatiy saniquejada jiyarojūra, ne vūvyāta Jūdenunijyu nūndyerya vujuuchurveda murichirya jnutatyāda nūday, mitya.

Vūryi tuudiyeñi Jūdenu

¹⁹ Ramunītiy, ratyeryiveda, vuryanuma jay vūchuvūyasadamu Jūdenu jiintyasājomuju, jiryatiy sarubeda Jesúsra yindaja vuryeyadaju. ²⁰ Samuttasara daryaju vujoyura vadi jayyo jiryatiy jnūrya darya, tapi nīni sanīcha vujejoyo, jiryatiy setasara daryajūra savu nūtyu mutanujay, jiryatiy Jūdenu mo jiyada vicharāra, vuryatidye jutī simuju. ²¹⁻²² Jiryatiy nīni sanīcha nijyanvay jiyada račū, jiryatiy sansūchara jaryiñū nta Jūdenu rorimyu, vuryanuma tuudiye samirya jachityavañi Jūdenu. Vuryanuma jachipiya vūchuvūyasadamu sanijyu, jiryatiy pucharanuma jiyasayadajisiy tītajūra vujechipiyajada, nūtyu vūvyu jarye suutasara nta vandajata, vuryityuyadata. ²³ Vuryanuma jūriy surravarya vūtyuchoda Jūdenu jiyadaju, jiryatiy vūyntūchara sajiju, ne siquityajara vujechipiyajada sanchiy, nīni jīta rajtōtanichara daryajūra yiteda vuryeyadaju day. ²⁴ Vuryanuma jachipiya vūñijyu: nūtyuramusiy vūryi jōta vātāda vūy, nūtyuramusiy, samiy jvaayada jarye risaju. ²⁵ Ne vūryi parūy riva vūntyeryadeda vūy, nūtyu tavatyī parūchara riva. Vuryanuma vanūtya jaryivyaju nūñi tīquimusivyuy, jiryatiy vūdyi riva tamitya runda tuudiyeyada.

²⁶ Vuryimutyajadanumatirya datyāda sītenu Jūdenu niquejadanchiy, vūryityi jiriryira juuchurveda vūdyetyādamu variy, ne tara jūnāy tara jadchiñūday taramusitya saramityaniy Jūdenura vujuuchurveda jūnāy jadchiñūdantyi. ²⁷ Vuryāday nutuy jīta vūchuvūyadanube variy rajiju Jūdenu murichenutadeda, jiryatiy sačasiryuy jijiidatya riy jimyityasimyi. ²⁸ Nijyamī jīta, nītiy raryi rrachodara Jūdenu niquejada jiryatiy Muyisēsibemyusirya, nīni diiyada jantyutyasisā rucosiy nanutūchutādanumatiy danūjuy nijyamījuñi, varimyata mūnvamyusiy. ²⁹ Tā jaryivyaju murichenutadeda saryi jmutya dyetya nijyamī nītiy raniye nta mucadinubejūni Jūdenu denu, saviryūtya varirya Crīstu nudaja ratatiy sanīchāda jiintyasī Jūdenuju. Savityiye daryamusīñi Jūdenu Jnutu jiryatiy sanī jmutyarūñi. ³⁰ Vūdyetya jīta daryajūni Jūdenu jiryatiy sūteda:

“Rajyunuma rača murichenutadeda jtōtadeda day, račūma ramurichenutanicharara.” Jadchintyi sūtedantyi:

“Sasaranusara Vūyntyityura jiñijyanvay murichenutanichāda.”

³¹ Suvūchara jīta juuyada jūnareju vichi Jūdenu jomu.

³² Jiryamā jachipityara jivyichāda ranōnōnūmatiy Jūdenu datyadoda jirye, jiryatiy jiryejēchīnityāda jantyuramusirya totiyadasumarya. ³³⁻³⁴ Jiryevyichanūyada vijyomujache javittyuchavay, jiyasantasavay jarye risaju, jadchintyi jiryepyaryūtyajaya rusa darya vichanichavayu, jiryatiy jiryentyutyāda riy tanuvūnusavay, jiryedyiryejada yichanayadamura jiryeberya paranusāda, jiryedyetyāda daryaju jivyichasara taratavay, jiryatiy samiryavaju darya, suruyada jachara jarye risajūra. ³⁵ Ramunītiy ne jiryajatya yajisirya jichuvūyasāda, jiryatiy jamura murichevarya daryaju darya. ³⁶ Jiryevyāta daryajūra tapimusiy jachideda, jiryānumatiy jvaarya Jūdenu vātāda, jiryajmutya varirya jiryatiy sūteda yasay jiryerya. ³⁷ Tapi vanīra jaryuve sādāy

jniy n̄itiy rajniy, ne sariche. ³⁸ Jiryatij rimu tuvachun̄i, ritachara variy sam̄i n̄i, sajnujeyasara jun̄are variy. Saryityi dutyarūy jichuvuyadamuyu, ne samiy jvadich̄i saryicha variy rajyu. ³⁹ Vuy j̄itamuy ne siityejada vuryudivaju vupyarutasadamuju, vutyuvachoda j̄ita vubeyanu ramityadedaju.

11

Judenumu tuvachoda

¹ Simu tuvachodamusiy j̄ita vudyetya sajtotaniy Judenura jiryatij vuyntuy rajiju, vudyetya j̄ita ravichasara, jiryatimyu ne vudyiryuy nta riva didye. ² Simu tuvachodamusiy j̄ita rivyichanuyada vumyunatyavabe samiy jvadichavay Judenu diya.

³ Judenumu tuvachodamusiy vudyetya rundayada judesara t̄itaju sutedomuju. T̄itaju jiryatij vudyi diye saraju riva, ne rundayada ramusiy jiryatij vudyichara riva.

⁴ Judenumu tuvachodamusiy j̄ita, suntatyada Abénubañi jasi jvachi Judenunijyu, jiryatij samiryavaju Cayibay jnutatyasaramusirya. Satuvachodiva suteda Judenu samiyu, sasaryá jiyadaju. Judenumu tuvachodamusiy, dañuma san̄icha diiñu Abénu, saniquesara diye saraju vuryiva.

⁵ Simu tuvachodamusiy jiyatada Judenu navajyuni Enócu, jiryatimyu ne diiñu sayada day. Ne richeryeda jun̄añun̄i, jiryatij sajatadama Judenu daryaju yimuju dañi. Sajatasadajisij j̄ita rityuchoda Enócunchiy: “N̄ini san̄icha samiy jvadich̄i Judenuju.”

⁶ Netimyu ne vutyuvachusara simu Judenu, ne vanay nta vuryichanachu variñi, tapi n̄itiy tuudiyeryuñi Judenu, saryi tuvachu munatya sanchiy: “S̄itenu savichasara Vuryindenu, n̄ini j̄ita datya murichedoda riy jiryatij rivyatasara san̄ach̄o.”

⁷ Judenumu tuvachodamusiy savichada Novébay siityera. Suvatanutadedanumatij Judenu n̄i Novébay ranchiy, jiryatimyu ne ridyetyada nijyanvay didyerya, sivaayadara cartyequiisuma riryajiju yisa vichavay, riryamityajoju. Judenumu tuvachodamusiy sadityadoda Novébarya rivyichada mucadiva vichavay tuvachusam̄iy, savichada Novébay variy Judenu jteda jmutyanu, jiryatij suteda sam̄i satuvachodivayu.

⁸ Jadchintiyi Avurábay tuvachoda simu Judenu sanatuyadanumatiñi satidye sipyatay tamucadimuju, jiryatij saryi jmutya jivyichajojura. Sasipyateda j̄ita ne sadatyada tera rayácu.

⁹ Judenumu tuvachodamusiy sasutañumayajada tara mucadiva jiryatij Judenu jtedamujura, nutyu mam̄yi mucadimu nta savichada jasiy. Savichanuyada sutamyu sisa jidyenu Isácubay, sasi Jacóbubay jarye, jiryatij suteda Judenu sivantij: “Rachey jiirya mucadi jivyichajoju, jidyedyeñu vichajoju jarye.” ¹⁰ Avurábay j̄ita daryaju nutuyada rajiju jamu vichada suruyasara, jiryatij Judenu juderára, sivaayada jarye risajura.

¹¹ Judenumu tuvachodamusiy sadetuchoda Avurábañi jivyatura surutyu, Sára jtyatibay, dañuma san̄i ramimyara jiñijya detuyadaju, tapi jidyetyada jtotanirya san̄icha Judenu jiryatij suteda: “Saday detuy jivyatura Sára jidyenuju.” ¹² Ramuni t̄iqui vanumusi, jiryatij savichanuyada nutyu diiñu nta, ripyiruyada rajuuvey simusiy, nutyu jdarichijyuutij jarichumu, t̄ichajuru jarye, jiryatimyu ne vanay saranumuyadasarára.

¹³ Ridyiimuyada j̄ita jivyejyuu t̄itaju, netimyu ne rumutyajadara Judenu jteda jiyadaju didye. Mitya ridyiyadá ripyasiy riva, ridyiryejada varirya, ruteda vijyomujache variy yiva: “Nutyu mam̄yi vuvyicha mitya vutayavay jirya mucadincha.” ¹⁴ Jiryatij rutedara darya niquejada, ridyetyatadeda ramusivyuy, jiryatij riñi vatanuyada ran̄ach̄o mucadi, jasityi riñi jtachara yechasara. ¹⁵ Riryityi jachipityadara jimyucadi jadchityi richipyateda, riryi taryaruyada dyetya variy yibivajuntij. ¹⁶ Nuye j̄ita, rivyatanumucha ran̄ach̄o samiy mucadi jiryatij jarichumura. Ramun̄itimyu ne sadasara Judenu jiryatij rutachara: “N̄ini san̄icha Vuryindenu.” Sudutyada daryajura jamu vichada riryajiju.

¹⁷ Jüdenumu tuvachodamusiy Avurábay jnutatyadani jidyenu Isácubay sanijyu, santýadanumaty Jüdenuni. Süntatyanuyadani jidyenu vinu tiqui, sanchityi suteda Jüdenu siva:

¹⁸ “Isácumusivye jita riryajtachara jidyedyeñu.”

¹⁹ Sajachipiyajada Avurábay daryaju: “Sani misaniryuy Jüdenuni diiby,” daryantani jita sumutyajada ntani jidyenu diiyadamusiy.

²⁰ Jüdenumu tuvachodamusiy jita Isácubay jteda samiy Jüdenu jtyamu nadayadaju jidyenujuy Jacóbubay, Esavúbatya, nutyura nanacha.

²¹ Jüdenumu tuvachodamusinty Jacóbubay jteda jidyityaju samiy Jüdenu jtyamu nadayadaju Jusíbe denujube. Sajachipiyajada Jüdenuniyyu variy jiryatiy sabutyajayada Jüdenumuyu, sabutyajayada jiryuvese jchayu. ²² Jüdenumu tuvachodamusiy Jusíbe jachipityada jidyiryuyadamura jidyedyeñu sipyateda Ejíptumusiy, suteda variy ruuva: “Jiryama puchichara yisara radyuumiy.”

²³ Jüdenumu tuvachodamusiy sadutyada sajabe vuryupide Muyisésibeyu, mumutumi jarimyuní saraju sadutyadani. Jiryatiy nanudiyada daryaju jaryi samide siva jidyenu, ne nanusuvuyadara jamu nutyityubay jteda jiryatiy suteda judíyuvadava: “Jiryama jatya jaamu riy vadirupavye jiryatiy vadudyeryi.”

²⁴ Jüdenumu tuvachodamusiy, jañumatiy savichada Muyisésibe, sarrachodara jiryatiy ruteda nijyanvay jamu nutyityubay jasi sanicha. ²⁵ Sajaryetadara paruchariy vichanichada rusaju Jüdenu nijyanvay, ramusiy jiryatiy taraquiju sajcanurya samiy vichasada juuchuvadanube. ²⁶ Sajachipiyajada jita: “Raday vichasara jaryi taratívajú jiryatiy ravychasara javiryutyasi nutyu Jüdenu jaryeti nta, ramusiy raryityi jmutyara Ejíptu jamu nutyityu barya ratyi rañicha sasi víchi.” Sunuñuyada Muyisésibe daryaju ranacho Jüdenu murichedoda yivaayada murichirya.

²⁷ Jüdenumu tuvachodamusiy sasipyateda Muyisésibe suvuyasa Ejíptumusiy dañuma sani niqueyada jamu nutyityubay ranchiy. Sajachideda variyu, nutyi sadiyada nta siva Jüdenu jiryatimyu ne vanay jvadichi ntani.

²⁸ Jüdenumu tuvachodamusiy jita sabayadara Pasco vichtya, jasityi sadatyadoda riy nijyanvay: “Jiryama jurera carniru nudaja roriyyudavya, sañuma jvay nijyanvay parutarani jityevay denu jiryatiy munatya rupini.”

²⁹ Jüdenumu tuvachodamusiy jita rityiryoríjada Irayénuvedabay jamu navatasavumú, nutyu siinu nta ravichada riryajiju. Ejíptu janvabe jita jantyada tiryoríjada rusijyu daryantidye, titajuni rijemyuyada jaamu day, pattaryi.

³⁰ Jüdenumu tuvachodamusiy rajuuyajada Jericó vichada puryesiy, jiryatiy riryabejajada Irayénuvedabay darundajuñijyate saraju ruro.

³¹ Jüdenumu tuvachodamusiy ne nanuparuteda cadnatoda Raábijyuy jtyatanube rusaju tuvachusamibe, jiryatiy sadiryejada daryaju samiryi dichevye.

³² ¿Tara ratuchu jadchintyi, tara? Runda jita raryi sutye daryaju ratidye tuchu sanchiy Jedeyóbay, varimyata Barácubay, Sansúbay, Jetébay, Davyíbe, Samírubay, titaju jiryatiy Jüdenuju tuchuvaberyi.

³³ Jüdenumu tuvachodamusiy rivyuudoda nijyanvaberya nusuchajo, ruvaayada vasera, rimutyajadara Jüdenu jteda riyaada, ratamumyuyada nibyijúyu, sañuma suy.

³⁴ Jüdenumu tuvachodamusiy riryíchadára jiiday quívayara, riryamityadara jchityityata jveda, rivyanutyadeda yidivajadamusiyu, rivyichanuyada jasurya vanuvyebe jiryatiy ribechada riy jimyityasimiyjuu.

³⁵ Jüdenumu tuvachodamusiy rumutyajada vatuberyi jityevay diiyadamusiy misasumivye, tavay jita rañi batyeda javatyasavay, jiryatiy rirrachodara ramityadeda, riryatidye saryerya misada jidyiyadamusiy jiryatiy samiryavaju darya. ³⁶ Tavay jarye datyanuyadara javityiyeyadamusiy jantyasa, musiyeyada jarye, ridyetyadantirya tanuvudodantiy, cadyidyajuuta puchusada jarye risaju. ³⁷ Ridyetyadantirya ravichuta

jachedantiy, rivyichada rachasavay siiryata, rivyichada jantyasavay, jadchintiy jchityityata jvachavay, riryupiñumayajada carnirujatyera sujatyavay, rivyichanuyada jantyuyadavay, parucharimyu vichavay jarye, jarupanusavay jarye risajuriy.
³⁸ Rivyichanuyada nijyanvabe samivyaju ruumusiy jityevay mucadincha vichavabe. Rivyutayajada mitya tova, musiquivantiy, rivyichajo jita mucadijaridye.

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Jivye titaju, dañuma rivyichada samiy jvadichavay jityuvachodiva, ne riryichedara jiryatiy sani jteda Judenu yasaryi, sajachipiyajada Judenu daryaju samivyaju vujyura, jiryatimyu ne riryajmutyamuy sutedamujura tara jiryatimyu ne vuryajmutya rusantidyerya.

12

Vuryantya jnuchara sanacho Jesús

¹ Jiryatiy vuryiro riy jivye rajuvay tuchuvay Judenumu tuvachodanchiy, ramunitiy vurya jiriryi siicheda Judenu núva. Vuchiichedamu vuryama jatyachiy vuryimusirya titaju jiryatiy jiinra vuryimura, vujyuuchuvada jarye jiryatiy raruparyuy vuñiy, vuryatidye siichiy tapimusiy Judenu núva, jiryatiy sabay vuchiyyadajura. ² Vuryama jnuj sanachaju Jesús nitiy judejadara vutyuvachoda, sitotadede varintyirya. Niní jita jachinityadara crusityasa batyeda, saviryutyada varirya riva jádasada, jiryatiy sadatyada yajijura yichanayada, samasada variy Judenu nutyityudamyuju. ³ Jiryama jachipiya sanijyu Jesús jiryatiy sajachinityada tapimusirya juuchataway jiyarododa, jiryeñuma jdiva, jiryeñuma paruryuy riva jichiityarijada.

⁴ Ne jiryetyotiyada juuchuvada jchoju yindarubeda saraju didye. ⁵⁻⁶ Jiryejechipumya vidyerya Judenu niquejada day, jiryatiy suteda nutyu jidyedyeñumiy jiryiva:

“Pipiveda, ne jiryarrachúra Vuyntyityu vasedoda, dantyamuy ne jiryaparutya saniquetyadamusiyu. Savasenusara Vuyntyityu daryaju riy titaju jivyatasavay, samusiyecharani nitiy sumutyasara nutyu jidyenuju.”

⁷ Jiryama jachiniy jivyasenusadamuyu, jiryatiy savichenichara Judenu nutyu jidyedyeñu jirye. ¿Mí deramuy ne vasenusi jiyemyusiy, mí? ⁸ Netimyu ne savasenusara Judenu jirye nutyu savasenusaratiryi jidyedyeñu vasevajyu nutyu ridyetyasaratiy titaju Judenu dadyeñu, ne jiryecha variy sitenu sadadyeñu, jiryecha jita variy riicho dadyeñu day. ⁹ Vuryityi tuvachoda simu vujye jirya mucadimu vichi, nitiy vasedoda vuy, vuryama saboniy jaryivajyu saju Vujye jarichumu vichi vuy, vuryatidye jnujeyasara variy tarijyu. ¹⁰ Vujyevyeda jiyu vichavay rañi vasedoda taraquideju vuy, daryatiy samiy jvadichara ridyiyara. Vujye jarichumu vichi jita rañi vasenu samiy vuvyichadaju vuy, vuryatidye vichasara vuñiruyadamu juuchajsa vatajuu sisa. ¹¹ Diyedera vudyi riva vasedoda nutyu yivatya, rivasiy jita rajontachara samiy vichasada vujyu jiryatiy vudyetyatityi ramusiy.

Vuryinutyatata vuy vuñuma rrachura Judenu jantyutyada

¹² Vuryityi paruryuy riva Judenu núva rupiyada, vuryama vanutyaniy junantyirya vujyomutu sotaryirantiy, vudyuse jdivajnura jarye risaju. ¹³ Vuryama mantya vase nú vuryajiju vuñuma tadityaniy riva vuy, vutyeryo jita vuryibivaju varintiy vutyuvachodamu.

¹⁴ Vuryama jiryirira samiy vichasada rusa nijyanvay titaju, vuryama jantyasara jiintyada Judenuju vuy, jiryatimyu ne vanay ti dichara siva, jiryatimyu ne savichasara jiintiyi saju. ¹⁵ Vuryi jnuty dyetya vuy, vuñuma suty Judenu jantyutyadamusiy. Vuryi jnuty dyetya vuy, rañuma dipuvay, nutyu caritu jnutijyu nta, jivyara jachipiyajada vuquebyimu, jiryatiy rajarupanu varirya vuvyichada, riryamivachara variy rajuvay rucosi. ¹⁶ Vuryi jnuty dyetya vuy sañuma vicha vanu cadnavu vuquebyimu, varimyata datyisa nutyu Esavúbatyi vichanuyada darya, nitiy taryutyada taraqui jibyeda

murichiryara jiyaruyasara jiiye barya. ¹⁷ Vudyetya daryaju jiryatyi sani vatadanumatyi ranachō jiyaruryantiy, sarrachoda sajay rajisiyu dañuma sani yasantāda yinayadanube sivara. Ne vanay sasaryedara satidye paruy sajay riva jirrachoda, tii mitya.

¹⁸ Ne vuryiti nutyu vumyunatyavatyi jtijada jamu musiquimu vuryatidye tuvachura Judenu niquejada, jiryatyi Muyisésibemyusirya. Riñi jtijada musiquimu jiryatyi rada-cutyadeda rajirujuryanube jasiy, jiiday quivayara jarye risaju, jiryatyi jamu riicho jaryedora. ¹⁹ Rityuvachoda varirya natutya suuyada, niquejada jarye jiryatyi rarayada nupocudinubesi. Rityi tuvachodara niquejada, riñi jiyasantāda variñi Muyisésibe: “Sanuma paruy Judenu riva niquejada nuñecho.” ²⁰ Ne rijechnityaruyada daryajura suteda:

“Saryityi jatyo vinu riryasi raniy musiqui, riryi jvesiy ravichuta variy riva ni.”

²¹ Jiryatyi ravichanuyada jaryi suvuchara daryaju, jiryatyi ridyiñuyada riva, suteda Muyisésibe variy:

“Ramyichutyeñuma rachuvuyadamu.”

²²⁻²³ Ne vuryiti nutyu vumyunatyavatyi jtijada musiquimuju jiryatyi jirya mucadimura.

Vuryitima jita vinu Siyó musiquimuju day, navay vichi Judenu vichadamuju, jiryatyi jarichumu vichada darya, Jerusari jytatara. Vuryitima jita ruumu rajuvay Judenu tuunu vichavay jiryatyi rintyeryaniy jchanatyavayu; ruumu jarye jiryatyi sanatuchara Judenu jidyedyeñu munatyavajyu riy, jiryatyi nuchavay jarichumu vichadaju riy. Vuryitima jamu cadnadumuntiy, nitiy vichasara Vuryindenu titaju, ruumu jarye jiryatyi diiñu bayanumiryi, jiryatyi sajavyechoda Judenu munatya tariy samivyeryi.

²⁴ Vuryitima simu vuryeyada ráñu Jesúsntiy, jiryatyi Judenu vadi niquejada jmutyini, sandajamuntiy jiryatyi juresara vupyuchadajura. Sandaja jita tuchusara vuryiva samivajyu ramusiy jiryatyi jachiñuryara Abénubay nudaja yivachada murichirya.

²⁵ Vuryi jnutya dyetya vuy, vuñuma rrachuni Judenu jiryatyi saniquesara vuy. Netimyu ne riryamityada vumyunatyavarya Judenu murichenutadeda, jiryatyi rirrachodara saniquejada jirya mucadimu niquesara, ne vinu vuy raramityara, vuryityi janumitye sajisiy nitiy niquesara vuyjuuchaveda murichenusadanchiy jarichumusivuy.

²⁶ Saniquejadanumatyi musiquimu tariy, samuchutyetyadeda mucadi jiñiquejadata. Diye jita sutay:

“Darajuju tamitya raday muchutyetyanirya mucadi, jarichu jarye risaju.”

²⁷ Jiryatyi sutedara “Darajuju tamitya” jidyityadoda yitedamusiy jiryatyi saparutamurya titaju jiryatyi undejada jatadajura, ratidye machojayasara titaju jiryatimyu ne vanay muchutyetyaniyasarára. ²⁸ Ramunitiy, jiryatyi vuryimutyasara Judenumusirya yinsujyo jiryatimyu ne vanay muchutyetyaniyasarára, vuryama jchanatyaní, vuryatidye vichasara siityeevay vuchuvuyadanube saju, jiryatyi vutyuvachusara simu. ²⁹ Tapi Vuryindenu jita jiiday nuyara day.

13

Nutyuramusiy vuryi jvaarya Judenu vatasa

¹ Vuryama vatasa riy vutyeryiveda Jesucristumu. ² Ne vuryajachipurya samiy jmutyajada vuryorimyu riy jañuvye, tapi daryamusiy ridyiryejada tavay jiñiyaresiryi Judenu tuunu vichavay. ³ Vuryama jachipityasara riy tanuvunusavay daryatyi vuvyicha nta tanuvunusavay rusaju, rijeryentiy jiryatyi jarupantasavadyeryi, vujerye vichasara daryaju vutavantiy, vudyetya varirya rivyichasadantiy. ⁴ Samirya jvadichara rachasiy jamuyada, nanujiyada jarye jiryatyi nanurupi danujumyusiy yisa. Samurichenutaniy Judenu daryaju riy rityi cadnavachara. ⁵ Ne vuryavata jaryirya criquiy, vuryama macho samiy jachityavay rata jiryatyi vuryimura. Judenu jita jteda daryaju:

“Ne rajiintye jiryimusi, dantiamu ne ratochiy jirye, mitya.”

⁶ Daryamusiy jita vuryitachara vuchuvuyasadamu:

“Vuyntyityu jita vuryimutyi day, ne vuryasuvuy. ¿Tara sajvaay vanu vuryeyaroju variy, tara?”

⁷ Jiryama jachipityasara riy jiryeyantavay, jiryatij riñiquejadara Judenu niquejada jiryiva. Jiryajachipitya samirya rivyichada, nutyuramusiy rutotadedara, jiryatidye jantara rityuvachoda Judenumu. ⁸ Daryatij savichada Jesucristu tarij, daryaday savichasara diyentij, daryani sachajayasara junareju titaju. ⁹ Ne jiryacaratyaniy Judenu nuvasiyu, jiryatij jiryetyuvachu ramu datyadoda jaryedo, jiryatij taji-jyu darya. Samirya dyetya vuryavanutya Judenu jmutyadata vujechimyu vuy, ne jmyichara jibyedata, tapi ne rumutyasara riy rityi rani jibyeda Judenunijyura tara. ¹⁰ Judenunijyu jnutatyajo, jasityi suntatya Jesucristu vuryeyadajuyu, rani vichasara jnutatyajo jasityimuyu ne vanay riimiy Judenu momu jvaavyerya jnutatyasitera. ¹¹ Tapi riryupamyuchara vichada tuvaryara savu voca jnutatyasi, simusityi sapuchiñuyada caserdótevyeda nutyityura sandaja Judenu rorivyimuju, nijyanvay ju-uchuvēda puyadaju. Ne riñi jmyichara rate sasaviy, mitya. ¹² Daryaday sabatyeda Jesús vichada tuvaryantij, satidye jintya yindajata Judenuj riy nijyanvay. ¹³ Ramunijij vuryantya sipyatay Jesús tuunuju, jiryatij vujechinityasarara javityiyeyada vatajuu sisa. ¹⁴ Tapi ne tara vichada jiyu jiryatij rasurujeyasara junareju. Vuvyatasara jita vichadanacho jiryatij rachasiy rivasiy. ¹⁵ Ramunijij vuryama jnutatyajayasara Jesúsmusirya vuryichanatyada Judenunijyu, jiryatij rajontay nta vuryitó, Judenu jtya bayajada nijyu. ¹⁶ Ne vuryajachipurya samirya jvaayada, jiryatij vuchechara vuberyatera riy tavay, tapi sucanuchara Judenu daryajura darya jnutatyasara. ¹⁷ Jiryama tuvachu jiyantavamyu, jiryama sabonij variy ruumuyu, tapi rivyitya jnutyasara daryaju jiryintu jiyadaju, jiryatij riryatuchu yinutyadanchij siva yinsuñu. Jiryama sabonij ruumuyu, riryatidye mutay jchanavye Judenu nuva jirye, ne yivavye, jiryatimyu ne raryicha samirya jiryejyu.

¹⁸ Jiryama tuchusara Judenujsa nudyeyadaju, jiryatij nudyetya jijechimyu nuvyicharuchara samivye Judenu diya titaju. ¹⁹ Rayasanta jaryivyaju jirye, jiryatidye tuchu Judenujsa rayadaju, ratidye tarya vaniravaju jiryimuju.

Samuchuvēda samirya niquejadata tamitya riy

²⁰ Judenu jita vichasara samij vichasada jamij, niñi taryatadedada diivye cabyimusiñi Vuyntyityu Jesús, jiryatij savichasara jasi jnutavay nutyityu, jichiityarivajyu. Savichasara vuryinutyi jiryatij sarubedara yindaja vuryeyadaju, Judenu jteda jtotadedaju junareju. ²¹ Rajechiñuy siva jiñu Judenu, satidye jdutyamuy samirya jiryivaatyajusara, jiryatidye jvaarya savatara, jiryatij sivaachara Jesucristumusi vuryimujura, jiryatij samij jvadichara sadiyara. ¡Jesucristunijyu rachajayasara vanda junarejutecu! Daryanuma rachasiy.

²² Rayasanta jirye, ratyeryiveda, jiryantya jachinityara ravyanutyada, tapi rañuyasiy ne jaryi rajuura niquejadatara catera. ²³ Jiryadatya jmyasasini vutyeryi Timutévu. Saryityi jutj varenu, radiy vatajuu sisa jiryiva.

²⁴ Jiryama muchuvaryi jintyityuvēda titaju, Judenuj jintyasavay jarye titaju rusaju. Rimyuchuvay Itariyamusivye jiryentyidye. ²⁵ Sanuma jmutyasara Judenu jirye. ¡Daryanuma rachasitye!

Santiacubay Catera

Samuchuveda

¹ Ray, Santiyácu, Judenu muchechiy, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu muchechintyi, ramyuchuvay richanayadamu jirye, jiryatiy surema Judenu mucadiva jirye, judíyuvada jiryenamiy titaju.

Vuryajachiniy paruchariñube vuy

² Ratyeryiveda, jiryantya jachipityajasarara jchanayada jaryi, ranumatiy sarye vacha jatachoda jirye. ³ Dатысамыта дарыау жире нутурамусий ражантианумайара вутувачода симу Jesús. Vuvyanutya variy rajsivuy, jatachodajisiy. ⁴ Vuryantya datya tapimusiyy jachinityadara jatachoda, vuryatidye vicha jamiy variy, samijyeñuma vuñicha, jiryatimyu ne vuryasutye, mitya.

⁵ Titiy sutye jiryequebyimusiyy datyadara, (jatachodajisiy vanutyada), sama jachiñuy janisa siva Judenura, nitiy sachara titaju nijyanvajyura, tama jubarya sanicha, dantyamuy ne sajantaniñi nitiy jachiñurya. ⁶ Sama jachiñuy sitenu jachipiyajadata, ne sajanumityaja varirya jiejchipyajada, tapi janumityajajada jachipiyajadati, nutyu riyerya sanumityajara. ⁷⁻⁸ Ne sajachipiya jmutyajada tara variy Vuyntyityumusiyy, tapi savichasara janumityajajada jachipiyajadacanu daryaju, ne vanay sajachipiya sitenu.

⁹ Vutyeryi jantyuyani jita rajchanachara variy jiryatiy Judenu nubesityaniy daryajuni. ¹⁰ Daryantiy sajchanatyasara taratiyu, Judenu jantyutya daryajuni. Ne sajiriryi jaryi taratira, nutyu sisabitya suruy tarijyu. ¹¹ Ritanumatiy vindyada raniy, raridyeje sisabi variy, rajuuy variy rabi, racaramya raratyeda variy. Daryamusiy raridye sataryutyisara yimusiy jaryi tarati.

¹² Chanatyisi jitanii nitiy jachiniy jatachodajuyu, jantyasina daryaju dani, sasay Judenu parenu variñi, junareju jnutyajaju sasañi. Suteda Judenu daryaju yasañi nitiy vatani. ¹³ Ne ti rajtay jatachodanubera: "Satachuruy Judenu varirye," tapi dantyamuy ne ti vanay rajatachuni, dantyamuy ne sajatachu ti varintyidye. ¹⁴ Jihu vanu jatachusina saniruyadamudayu. ¹⁵ Rapiñumatiy saniruyada variy, runday jita juuchuvada variy, variñumatiy rajavye juuchuvada variy saju, sadiityanuma varidyerya.

¹⁶ Ne jiryaquivuchutaniyu, ratyeryiveda vatasavay daryaju jirye. ¹⁷ Rumusa jita titaju mitya sayada samirya, titaju jiryatiy mitya sacharara. Rumusa navachiy, Vuryindenumusiyy, jiryatiy nonojami daryaju dani. Ne sanumitya Judenura jiejchipyajada tajiñechoju, mitya. ¹⁸ Sadirya jachipiyajadamusiyy yindejada sitenu jiñiquejadata vuy, vuvyicha jita variy samivye saju, nutyu rajottedamusiy ramityanivye sundevay cabymusiyy.

Sitenu samirya vichada Judenu diya

¹⁹ Jiryajnuuy rañecho, ratyeryiveda vatasavay, daryani vuryecha varenuntidye, vuryatidye tuvachu varirya; ne vuryajaryuvurya niquejada, dantyamuy ne niqueyada risaju. ²⁰ Vuñiqueyadamu jiryinuuy, ne vuryitotaniy daryajura jiryatiy samirya Judenu diyara. ²¹ Ramunitiy jiryaparuy riva taji niquejada, taji vichada jarye risaju, jiryajmutya variy siityejada jachityavarya Judenu niquejada, jiryatiy nutasaranuma jiryejechimyudarya, jiryatidye ramitya rata.

²² Jiryecha Judenu niquejada jtotanivye, ne jiryaquivuchu yimusiyu, jiryatiy jiryetyuvachu mitya ranacho. ²³⁻²⁴ Tiqui vanutiy tuvachu yitotanisadamura Judenu niquejada, savicha variy nutyu vanu jiryatiy sunuñi yintu nuvatumu. Sunuy jitayu, saya variy, vanira sajachipuy varirya nutyu vanura rañichasiy. ²⁵ Nini jita jiryatiy sunuy samirya ranacho Judenu niquejada, jiryatiy raratyenu juuchuvadajisivuy, ne

saparuryuy riva ranacho jnuyada. Jiryatimyu ne sajachipurya Judenu niquejada, satuvachusara variy ramu, nini jita radyatara Judenu jmutyada variy yivaayadamu.

²⁶ Nityi jachipiya: Ravyicha Judenunijyu jachipiyajada jachi, netimyu ne sani datyara jidyechiy sabodeda, mitya saquivuchu yimusiyyu, ramacho mitya variy saj Judenunijyu jachipiyajada. ²⁷ Rani jita sitenu Judenunijyu jachipiyajada day, jiryatimyu ne tara tarara, vuryatidye janyu simu bachetadi, bachenodamu jarye, vuryatidye jmutya taranijyu variñada, ratiy nanuvata, jadchintyi vuryatidye jnyu vacha vichadajisiy vuryeyadaju.

2

Ne vuryajaryeta ti nijyanvay cabyimusiyy

¹ Ratyeryiveda, jiryatiy vutyuvachu simu Jesucristu vandamu, ne vuryajaryetasarani ti nijyami Judenu siityarijadamuju, ne vinu jiryatiy savicha jaryi tarati, dantymuy ne vuryarrachuni jiryatiy jantyuyanini. ²⁻⁴ Dañuma saryi jay vuyntyeryanijyovimu tiqui vanu samijetyi, orutera janajatuti risajuni, nuntiy dañuma sajay tarijepyota, jantyuyani, varityi vujeryetani samijetyi vuryatidye jtay siva: “Yajay, yamasa samirya masajoncha”; nu jita, jantyuyani, vuryi jtay dyetya siva: “Jasiy yarani,” varimyata vuryi jtay siva: “Mitya yamasa mucomu,” vujeryeta varivyuy, nutyichitya vuryecharuy variy samivye. Vuñicha variy taji jachipiyajadatavay.

⁵ Jiryatuvachu rañecho, ratyeryiveda vatasavay. ¿Ne jiryedyetyarudye jiryatiy sajaryetada Judenu riy jantyuyadavay riryatidye vichaniy sitenu tuvachuvay variryi, riryatidye jmutya varirya jiyarurya sansujyomu rusa titaju jiryatiy savatavadyeryi?

⁶ Jirye jita javiryutya daryi jantyuyadavadye. Jiryitañiviy taratini ramutiy sivaatyanii mitya jirye, satiichiy simuju cadnadu variy jirye. ⁷ Jaryi tarati jita javityierya Judenu jtya ramutiy jiryityuy varidye.

⁸ Vutyi jtotaniy jitara Vuyntyityu niquejada, darya nuchara niday: “Vuryantya vatani vuryeryenu nijyami nutyu vuvyata daryantivyuy,” vuryivaay samirya variy.

⁹ Vutyi jaryeta ti, vujyuuchuvay variy, Judenu niquejada jtay darya. ¹⁰ Ne jiryinuy, nityi ne jtotaniy titajura Judenu niquejada, sajiasay variy ratayu. ¹¹ Tapi nityi niquejada:

“Ne yarupi ti vaturujsa ji,”

saniquejadantiy:

“Ne yajvay risaju ti.”

Dañumamuy ne vuryupi ti vaturujsa, vuryityi jvay ti, vuryarupanu varirya Judenu niquejada. ¹² Ramunityi vuryanique samirya, vuryecha samivye variy, ramutiy sasaranu Judenu variy jiniquejadata vuy, jiryatiy raratyanu juuchuvadajisivyuy.

¹³ Nityimyu ne jantyutya ti, Judenu rachaniy santutyisadamu tarayu. Jantyutya jita jaryinra ramusiy tuchutada murichenutadeda.

Vuryadityanura vutyuvachoda vuyichadedamu

¹⁴ Ratyeryiveda, ¿Tara vuryiryi rata jiryatiy vuñi jtay sitenu jachipiyavavyuy, ne vuryivaay nta tara ramusiy? ¿Raniviy jantyutya vinu vujechipiyajada vuy? ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Saryityi rupiñeya sidyavu tiqui vutyeryi, varimyata vuryityamutu, ne jmyicharati daryajuni, vuryitaty variy siva: “Yejiya jidyirya samiryamu, yavanonu sujajyuuta ji, yapotyaniy jita varintyi ji” tama vuñi say tarani, tama, tama samirya ranicha daryamusiy. ¹⁷ Netimyu ne vuryivaay samiryara vujechipiyajada sitenu, raryupanuma varidyerya sitenu vutyuvachoda day.

¹⁸ Tini dyetya jtadye: “Ji sitenu tuvachura, ray jita jvaay sitenu samiy. Yadityanu sitenu jiejechipiyajada yivaayadasa racyu, samiryavidye ranicha, ray jita radyitanu

rivaayadamusiy jírya sítenu rajechipiyajada.” ¹⁹ Jijechipiya dyetya: “Vinu tiqui savichasara Jüdenü.” Jivyichaniy samírya jiryatíy tuvachura ji. Bayantuveda jarye tuvachu simu Jüdenü, samuchutye variy jichuvuyadamu. ²⁰ Ne jidyetyaruy jidyetyisadamu, tama samírya ranícha tuvachoda, tama, netimyu ne vuryivaay samíy risajura tara. ²¹ Daryatíy vumyunatyí Avurábay jnutatyadani jidyenu Isácubay siva Jüdenü, sutedamu, Jüdenü diyada variy siityeera siva. ²² Ne jiryínuy, satuvachoda jmutyada sivaayadajuyu, daryamusiy jíta sivaayadamusiy yitotanírya jityuvachoda simu Jüdenü. ²³ Daryamusiy ritotadeda Jüdenü niquejada jiryatíy sivaañuyada Avurábarya, darya jtachara:

“Satuvachoda Avurábay simu Jüdenü, sumutyajada variñi, jiryatíy vase vichara sadiya daryajuni, Jüdenü jteda variy jijemyicyuni.”

²⁴ ¿Jíryeñi jnumyaviy? Sumutyasara Jüdenüni vanu nutyu vase jvaarya, ne vinu satuvachodamu, netiy vinu sivaayadiva jarye. ²⁵ Darya nanuvichanuyada tariy cadnatoda Raábijyuy jtyatanube, sumutyajada Jüdenü nadivaayadamusiyu, jiryatíy nanimutyajada jiryorimyu nada jpasanujyuy, jnyasanujyuy daryaju nada, nanipajada jíta vanirade jadchiy tanúva nada, sañuma júriy júri nada, ramunitiy nanipajada tanúva nada. ²⁶ Nitíy jtay yituyadamu jityuvachu simu Jüdenü ¿va taraju ranícha cay? Nutyunuma savu ranícha jnutusa.

3

Vuryantya jnutya vacha niquejadajisivyuy

¹ Ratyeryiveda, ne samírya nta vuryitye rajuumusiy datyanuju vuy, tapi varityi sasutye datyanu riva yivaayada, savichaniy Jüdenü jaryinra variy rivaní. ² Tapi tita jiryínuy vuchutye japichiy samírya jvaayadajisiy. Nitíy ne sutye rajisiy samírya niquejada, niní jíta racha samíjyé, sadatya bayada samírya jivyú títaju risajuntiy. ³ Ribe sajúva cavañura sariitya sasiityejadaju, ratani richiquityataniya títaju varírya savu. ⁴ Vapuruntiy, dañuma racha jamujnu vapuru, rajatyaruy riicho varidyerya, sani siquityataniya ratañira ratimyuñera varidye, vase jiyadaju rumutiy sayaruy. ⁵ Daryaday ravicha vudyechiy pasidyentiy, taraqui niquejadamusiy rarichata rajuura. Jiryínuy pasidyeramusiy ranuyasumiy jiiday. ⁶ Daryaday varintyírya vudyechintiy, rivaay varírya vacha jaryedo. Rarupanura vuvyu títaju varintiy. Nutyu jiiday rurera vacha vichada títaju vuvyichasadamu, nutyu jiidatyo nuyajadamusiy radachimyuya jiidatye vudyechimyuju daryaju. ⁷ Vanu jíta rajutyánuní jmyírya, nipyatí, codiy jarye, jajare vichí jaryentiy, sajutyánuma nijyamí jasiñi. ⁸ Vudyechiy jíta ne tí jutyadodasara day, jaryí nicyaray daryajura, diichara dyetya ravicha variy. ⁹ Vudyechitya jíta vuryítay samírya saníjyú Vujye Jüdenü, ratantíy vuryavityiyeñi nijyamíntiy, jiryatíy Jüdenü jantyasi júdesi dañi. ¹⁰ Vuryítosiy rasipyata samírya niquejada, nicyaray niquejada risajuntiy. Ratyeryiveda, ne samírya ráryicha daryá. ¹¹ ¿Va rasipyatavya ja saboja, jivyaja jarye tajuquívimusique? ¹² Rajo ne jay nutyu puriy japitu darya, dantyamuy ne rajay samusiy nutyu rajo. Dantyamuy ne rasay jivyajara saboja.

Sítenu datyada

¹³ ¿Chíra vichasara mityamusiy datyara jiryequebyimu, chí? nitíy datya vase ramuju. Santya dityanu jivyichasadamura yivaayada samírya; santya dityanu samírya jachityíra sítenu jidyetyada.

¹⁴ Varityi ravicha ratyada jiryejechimyu, jiryatíy jivyara darya, varityi jiryejechipiya vinu jiñijyuntiy, ne jiryajchanatya variy jidyetyadamuyu, ne jiryínuy jiquívuchu rayaroju sítenu variyu. ¹⁵ Ne rajuuje darya datyada navachiy. Jírya mucadimusidyerya, vinu vuñiruyada jachipiyajada darya, jiryatíy bayantu nutyityumusírya. ¹⁶ Jasityírya jnuvayada, jasiy sajachipiya vanu variy yimusiy, jadchiñuma

runday títaju vacha jachipiyajada variy, vacha vichada jarye, sarupanuma samiy varidyerya. ¹⁷ Navamyusiy datyada jita, sitenu samirya vichasaraju, jiryatij ranti-ityura datyada darya. Jadchintiyi, darya datyadamusiy vuryecha juvara vichavay, samirya jachityavay jarye, siityevay risaju, jantyutyadatavay daryaju vuy. Vuvyicha samirya jvaavye varintiyi, ne siquityadaju jachipiyavay, ne vuryaniquenumayara quivuyada. ¹⁸ Vuryityi nutara tara, vuryajato varintiyirya. Vuryityi jatorurya samirya vichasada Judenu diya, vuryantya nuta varirya ratadintiy samirya vichadaju. Jiryatij vuryidutya varirya vacha niquejada, vuvyatatya jiryinurya vacha niquejada day.

4

Vuryantya tuvachu samirya jachipiyajadata simu Judenu

¹ ¿TesiY runday niquetyada jiryimu, tesiy? juveda jarye. ¿Neviy jiryeñiruyadamusiy jiryatij ravuunuruy nicyaray jvaayadamuju jirye? ² Jiryevyatatirya tara, ne jiryedyiryuy riva; jiryivay, ne samirya nta jiryevyicha variy, ne vanay nta jiryedyi variy riva; jiryivatyiuy, jiryejyotara niqueyada daryaju, nutyichitya jiryadiy riva ratiy jiryevyata, jiryatimyu ne jiryejechiñuy siva Vuryindenura. ³ Jiryetyi vata siva Judenura, ne jiryimutyara, vachamusiy jiryejechiñuy siva daryajura, jiryatidye patya jiniruyadamu varintiyirya. ⁴ Jiryinuyada ramij daryajuni Vuryindenu. Ne jiryedyetyaruy, nitij juty daryaju rusa rityimyu ne Judenumu tuvachuvadye, ramuni savicha Judenu mityasiy variy. Ramuniday nitij vicharuy rijemyicyu jiryatimyu ne Judenu siityarivadyeryi, savicha Judenu mityasiy variy. ⁵ Jiryejechipiya dyetya mitya rutay Judenu niquejada nuchara:

“Ratyadamusiy jita savata Judenu Jnutu jaryivuy. Judenu vichataniy daryaju vuryi-vani, vuryinuyadaju.”

⁶ Sasay jita jaryivayaju vurya jivyanuyada, vuryatidye rupi variy vinu sisa. Ramunitiy rutay nucharamu:

“Sayaronu Judenuni yinnuvañu, sasay jita yimutyadani jiryatimyu ne yinnuvañudañi.”

⁷ Ramuni vuryasiitye saju Judenu. Vuryavanutya rajisiy bayantu jatachoda vuy, sabay variy vumyomusiy. ⁸ Vuryatuudiñi Judenu, satidye tuudi varintyidyevyuy. Jiryapuy riva jijyomutu vacha jvaayadajisiy, juuchataavay; jiryavasenu jijechiy, jiryatij rajachipiya rajuura vacha tajijyu. ⁹ Jiryantya nuvay, jiryajnay, jiryejyu-uchuvada jiyasayadamu day yinadye. Jiryajanumityara jityodiyada, jiryichanayada jarye, jiryinayadaju, jiryeyivedaju jarye. ¹⁰ Jiryajada Judenu nachoju jijyuuchuvdiva variy, sandyetyate nubesityanite jiryentyi.

¹¹ Ratyeryiveda, ne jiryanique vacha nuñi jiryeñijyu tara. Nitij niquera mitya quivuyada, satuchutaniy jityeryi variy, ninij nique taji ramu Judenu niquejada, satuchuta tajirya saniquejada variy. Vutyi nique tajirya saniquejada, vupyarumya ramusiy riva siityejada, vutyuchu variy rayaroju saniquejada. ¹² Jasiñi tiqui, nitij say niquejada nuy, ninij jita datya samiryavidye ranicha saniquejada. Niday raray nijyami jiyada, niday raparutantiñi. ¿Va jiique, chira dajyi, chi? ¿Nutyuramu yitay sachaniy Vujye tajiñi jityuunu vichi, nutyuramu?

Ne vudyetya nutyura racha tarimyusiy

¹³⁻¹⁴ “Tarimyusiy rajiya tajijyu, varimyata taniyyaquisaraju, jasityi rataryurya juvaadyi, ramurichiryatij racanay.” Jachu jita, ne vuryanique jita darya, vudyetyaviy, tarijyuvidye sajnutyaniy Vujyevyuy, vuryaniquejay darya. Ne vudyetya tarijyuvidye racha vuryinuyada, temusiy taraquijuni dyetya racha, temusiy taripyumusiy racaray vuryinuyada nutyu rajirujuryanube. ¹⁵ Temusiy dyetya vuryi jtay: “Judenu vatadamu dyetya vuryi jnuuy, vuryi jvaay jita tara variy.” ¹⁶ Jiryatij yitay jaryi yinnuvañu daryaju ji, yichanatya varintiyi ji. Yinnuvañu daryaju ji, ramunitij jamirya vichara ji.

¹⁷ Ramuníday, nítíy datyara samírya jvaayada, jiryatíy ne sivaay variy samírya, saju nidyerya juuchuvēda varidyē.

5

Santya tuvachu jaryi tarati

¹ Jiryajñay jita, taratavay, jiryejechipiya daryaju rajiju yentyuyada. ² Rapumya daryaju jiryeberya, simyĩñuma rajamĩ sujayu. ³ Radacumya jiryecyuriquiy, ruunadye, pupaday jarye risaju, radacuyada ratuchuta jiryejaroju, rarupay jiryevyu rucosintiy, nutyu jiiday jiryebe yajiju daryaju tamitya rundamujura. ⁴ Rasañeya jita jiryecyuriquiy vijyomujache jiyaroju, jiryatíy jiryibayada murichedoda rata riy jvaavye, jiryatíy ruvaañuyada jiryeñudimyu. Nuñi riy jityuchunu jvaavyedyeyu, ruvaayadiva: “Tama sani murichenu samivyuy, tama.” Satuvachuma Vuryindenura rityuchoda, mitya-musiy sadatya varidyerya. ⁵ Jiryichanatyamara vacha vichada, taji nta vichada jarye, ramutiy jiryeptyetara jicyuriquiy variy, ramutiy jiryeptyotyaníy samiy juvedajijuyu. ⁶ Jiryetyuchutajayajadani nijyamĩ samírya vichara, jiryemyudoda varintyĩñi, ne vanay satutadeda variy jirye.

Tapimusi vichada

⁷ Jiryajachiniy tapimusiyyu, ratyeryiveda, Vuyntyityujiju jiryajachiniyyu. Nutyu darya sajachiniy nudiy jvaañu rajiju rumurayu, ratidyē jovay nutasara variy. ⁸ Jiryantya jachiniy tapimusiyy sajijuntiyu, ratuudiyanuma jiryinurya sitijada Vuyntyityu. Ramuni jiryasurutyaniyya jijechiy sajiju. ⁹ Ne samírya tuchutada nuñi taryiveda vuy, sañuma tuchuta Judenu varintyidyevyuy, jativyenuma jiryinuñi nítíy rachaniy tara vuy. ¹⁰ Ratyeryiveda, jiryajantya raniy Judenuju tuchuvay jachideda, jiryatíy rijecheda jipyarutyadanubeyu, ne ripyaruryuyada riva Judenuju tuchoda varidyē, dañuma ranichada parucharimysiy. ¹¹ Vuryitachara jchanavyeyi, jiryatíy rivyichasara tapimusiyy jachinivyē daryaju. Jiryeñi tuvachumara Jóubay jachideda, jiryeñi dimya riva jiryatíy sasayada Judenu rucosiñi. Tapi savichasara Judenu samírya jachityi, jantyutyara jarye risajuni.

¹² Jiryatuvachuvaju rimu, ratyeryiveda, ne jiryatuchu sitenuvaju Judenu jtyamura, netimyu vinu jarichunijyu, dantyamuy ne mucadinijyu, ne vinu taranijyu, mitya. Jiryatíy jtay daryaniviy, mityani jiryanique daryatíy jiryaniquey, daryaday ranicha jiryeñiquejadantiy. Ne ti ratuchutaruy variy jirye.

Judenujsa tuchodivasiy vuryadiy riva sivaayada

¹³ Títíy jiryetyenu parutyayu, jiryatuchu sisa Judenu variy saju; varityi sajchanay, samurray jita yichanayadamu Judenunijyu variy. ¹⁴ Tívidye jdivajni jiryetyenu, sama natutyaniy yimuju riy rimyityumiy Judenu siityarivay, riryatidyē tuchu sisa Judenu sanijyu, riryajva sivara nira Judenu jtyanijyu. ¹⁵ Jiryatíy rityuchu sitenu tuchodamu Judenunijyu saju, samisanichara variñi; juuchatitiñi, samachotaniy variy mitya sajura. ¹⁶ Ramuni jiryatuchu vijyomujache jiryejyura jiryejyuuchuvēda, jiryatuchu sisa Judenu variy jiyadajuntiy, jiryatidyē misasiy. Sanachotiy sunuy Judenu samírya, nini sumutya, jaryi vanurya daryajura satuchoda sanijyu jdivajni, varityi sajiriryi tuchoda Judenu Jnutu jtedamuju. ¹⁷ Savichanuyada Edíyasibe Judenuju tuchu, nutyu vuy savichanuyada nijyamĩ. Nini jachiñuyada siva Judenura samiryunda, rañumajmu. Ne ruboda variy mumuri vaatasaraju, tiquinijyate jarimyuní ranchajuntiy. Ne ruboda variy mucadiva. ¹⁸ Jadchiy jita satuchoda variy Judenujsantiy, sajachiñuyada varirya rumura, ruboda jita variy, ratidyē javye nutasarajo variy.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Ratyeryiveda, títíy caray jiryetyenu sitenu nutasasiy, sataryataniñi jityenu variy sacarajyomusintiy, saray jita variy sayada, sabayanu diiyadajisiy, saramityaniy varintyirya sajuuchuvēdajuuntiy.

Jasiñuma rabaryi.

Sayanuma Santiyácu

Rajottya Pyitru Niquejada Cateramu

Pyítrubay muchuveda

¹⁻² Ray Pyítru, Jesucrístu nusúbyi, ray nurya catera jiryejyu, Judenumusiy juresavay jiryatij sajaryeta jirye jiryetyevay cabyimusiyy jijyu, jiryevyicha diye juravye Póntumu, Cadásiyamu, Capadósiyamu, Ásiyamu, Bitíniyamu jarye títaju. Sajaryetada Vujye jirye, jiryatij sadatyadanuma jityaju jiryedye: “Riryaday tuvachu rimu.” Sajaryetada variy jijyu jirye, Suntuta, jiryatidye siitye variy saju, sapuy variy jiryivasirya jijyuuchuveda Jesucrístu nudajamusiy, jiryatij vujyuuchuveda jiyasayadamu sabatyeda. Sama jasachura yentyutyada jiryejyu, samirya vichasada jarye risaju.

Judenu jtedamujū vuyntuy

³⁻⁴ Vuryajchanatyanī Judenu, Vuyntyityu Jesucrístu jay, jiryatij jaryi santutyadamujū jipyirutyadeda vadi jnyadamujū vuy. Jiryatij Jesucrístu misasubeda diibymusiyy, ramusiyy jita vuyntuy rajiju vuryeyarurya sisa, jiryatij sabayada jarichuvimu vujyura, jiryatij vuryecha datyavay daryaju. Ne taramuy rabaryiruy, dantyamuy ne rajarapuchara, ravichechara yechasara títaju. ⁵ Jiryatij vutyuvachu simu, sabay variy jivyanuyadata carayadajisivyuy, santuy vuryiva jiryamityadeda momujū, jiryatij sadityanu yivijada rundamu vuy.

⁶⁻⁷ Ramunītiyy vuryichanachara, dañuma vuñicha jarupantasavay taraquideju parucharimysiy sutedamujū, satidye jantya ratara vutyuvachoda yimu, darya riryentya mamyi jiidatyara óru, riryatidye jatya rivasirya runodi, ramacho rantyityura óru variy. Óru jita rabaryisara Vujye Judenuju day, vutyuvachoda jita ne rabaryisara saju day. Ramunī vutyuvachoda vichasara samiryavaju órujisiyy saju, sajantya variy parucharimysirya. Jesucrístu dityadoda rundamu jita sadityanusara Judenu yichanatyadamura vutyuvachoda, jiryatij sajaryetada jidyedyeñuju vuy, sabay varirya jidyanuyada vuryiva. ⁸⁻⁹ Dañumamuy ne vuñidyyada siva Jesucrístu, vuvyata jaryiñi. Dañumamuy ne vuñidyi diye siva didye, vutyuvachu variy simu day, vuryichanay jaryi variy, daryasarajutiy ne rasara vuñiquejada tuchodajura. Nutyu vanda vichajomunuma vuryichanay varidye, jiryatij vutyuvachodamu santuyuchara vuryiva.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Riñi datyaruñuyada jita tariy Judenuju tuchuvay vuryentyutyadanchiy, rutajadoda jaryi ranchiy jiryatij sani jteda yasay Judenu vurya: ¿Nutyura rundamu racha jiryatij sadityanu Crístu jnutu riy, nutyura rundamu? ¿Nutyura rachasara rivyichada nijyanvay variy, nutyura? Sadatyadoda Suntu daryaju riy, nutyu saparutyajayasara Crístu rivayu, sadatya variy rivasirya vandamu vichada. ¹² Sadityadoda varintyiryi, ne rijyu darya saniquejada day, vujyu jita darya samituchoda day, jiryatij rityuchoda tuchuvay vuryivara. Rityuchoda Judenu Jnutumusirya, jiryatij supajadani Crístu jarichumusiy. Riñi datyaruchara jita Judenu tuunu vichavantyi vuryentyutyasadanchiy.

Vuryantya vichasara vase Judenuju

¹³ Ramunītiyy jiryantya jdyutara jiejchipyajada, datyada jachityavay jiryecha, jiryatidye nutuy títaju jityuvachodata santutyada momusiyy, jiryatij sajita vuryimura varityi sadityanu Jesucrístuntiyu. ¹⁴ Jiryecha sadadyeñu siityevay, ne jiryajudera jiejchipyajada ranachoju tariy jiryeniruyada rapurya, daryatij jiryeniruyada tara jiryatij jiryevyichanuyada datyisamiy variy. ¹⁵ Daryatij savichasara sami nītiyy natuyada jirye, daryaday jiryechaniy samivye jivyichadedamujuyu. ¹⁶ Daryatij nucharanuma Judenu niquejadamu darya:

“Jiryatij ravyichasara sami, jiryecha samivye daryantidye.”

¹⁷ Jiryitaty siva “Vujye,” nity sachaniy nuñi ti sitenu yivaayada murichirya, jiryantya ramityaniy jichuvuyadamu varirya jiryunda jijyomu. ¹⁸ Tapi jiryedyetyanuma nutyuramusiy sataryuyada Judenu jirye jiryevyichada rapuryajisiy jiryatiy jiryedyetadara tarijyemyi vichasada. Tama sataryuyada criquiy rapuryata jirye, tama. ¹⁹ Sataryuyada jita Jesucristu jnuty nudata jiryedye, jiryatiy jaryinra criquimyusirya. Jaryi samirya daryajura sadiiyada day, vuryetyanusada jiyadaju. Daryatiy rityeryuyada tarijyemyirya jijyuuchurveda ramityadeda samiy carniru jnuty nudata, jiryatiy ruveda jijyuuchurveda murichiryan, daryanday sataryuyada Judenura vuryetyanusadantiy, Jesucristu batyedata sataryuyadara, jiryatimyu ne juuchati dañi. ²⁰⁻²¹ Sabayada jita Judenu vuryeyada ranujuni, mucadi judayadajisiy sabayadani. Diye, tamitya rundamu jita, sadiyadoda vuryeyadajuni, jiryatiy vutyuvachu Jesucristumusiy simu, nity misadeda diibyimusini, satidye say variy jidyanuyadani. Ramunitiy vuryatuvachusara simu Judenu, vuryanutuchara variy sajiju Jesucristu.

²²⁻²³ Jiryatiy jiryepyumyara jijechiy, sitenu saniquejadamu tuvachuvay daryaju jirye, jiryatidye vatasara nutyu taryivedayu, jiryantya vata samiy jachityavay nuñi tevayu, jiryatiy jiryevyicha vadi piruvye Judenu niquejadamusiy, ne diiyasavay variy jiryeñuday, jiryatiy jnuty daryajura saniquejada day, rasuruy junareju risajuntiy. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Darya nuchara niday Judenu niquejadamu darya:

“Rivyicha nijyanvay nutyu vachuy, riryetyeda jita nutyu vachubyi. Raridyeje vachuy, rajuy variy rabi; Judenu niquejada jita suruy junareju day.”
Rani jita jiryiva tuchusada niquejada jiryatiy samirya darya.

2

¹⁻³ Ramuni jita jiryatiy jiryejetyama daryaju yivasirya taji jachipiyajada, quivuyada, jiryituyadamu vichada, jiryennuvayadamu vichada, titaju jamirya niquejada jarye risaju, ramuni jiryavatara Judenu niquejada jijevyedaju jiryintumu, daryatiy savatasara vadi rupira jityaja, jiryentyama daryaju sitenu samini Vuyntyityu vujyu.

*Cristu vichasara ravichu jnuñu; vuvyicha sanijyanvay jaryetasavay
(Róma 9.32-33)*

⁴ Jiryiti jita simu, jiryatiy sajaryetada Judenu nutyu ravichu jnuñujuni; dañuma riñi rrachu nijyanvani, sunuy Judenu jaryi samini satidye roriy yajiju sata. ⁵ Saroriy variy jiryetya, nutyu ravichu jnuvye jiryevyicha sisa daryajuntiy, satidye roriy yajiju jasityi jiryajvaay jintyevye saju, jiryatiy jiryintatya simu jvaayadajuyu, sadirye variy Jesucristumusiy jirye. ⁶ Sutañuyada daryaju jiryatiy nuchara darya:

“Jiryajnuv, rabe ranijyanvay vichadamuni ravichu, jiryatiy rajeryetada roriy surutyajuni, jaryi sami daryaju rajuni. Nity tuvachu simu, ne sajada variy.”

⁷ Jiryejyu jita, jiryatiy tuvachuvañuma jiryedye, savichasara jaryi sami, va rijyu jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruy simu, savichasara

“Javiryutyasi ravichu, jiryatiy riñi rrachoda rorijvaavyeñi, sabamya Judenu variy Jiryorimiyuni ravichu jaryiñu day.”

⁸ Savichasara

“ravichu casinuyata, jamu ravichu ripyarutedaju.”

Rityi vichasara tuvachusamiy rupatyeya jijechipiyajadamu saniquejadanachoju, daryatiy sabayada Judenu rijyura.

⁹ Jirye jita vichasara nijyanvay jaryetasavay Judenumu, nijyanvay jintyasavay Judenuju, jiryatidye jvaay vatajuu saju. Sitenu sanijyanvay jiryedye, jiryatidye tuchura sivaayada tittasara vijyomujache, nity natuyada juuchurveda nupocudinubesi jirye, samirya vandajomuju. ¹⁰ Jiryatimyu ne jiryevyichanuyada nijyanvay nta, jiryeñiday vicha Judenu nijyanvay diye; jiryatimyu ne jiryedyetyanuyadara santutyada, jiryeñi jita datya diyera.

Vuryantya vichasara Judenu niruyadamuju

¹¹ Ravyatavay, rayasanta jirye, jiryatij taji vichavay jijyomu vuy, vinu jañuvye jirya mucadimu vuy: Jiryantya jiintye vacha niruyadajisiy, tapi ruvachara vudyirya niruchara vuryintu jiyaroju. ¹² Jiryantya vichasara samivye, tuvachusamiy cabyimu, ramunijiy dañuma rityuchuta nutyu jamirya vichavay jirye, riryadiy samiy riva jiryevyichadeda, riryatidye jchanatya rivanj Judenu tamitya rundamu, jasityi samurichenutanirya vuryivaayada murichirya.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Jiryantya vichasara sabuvye, nijyanvay nusuyadamuju, Vuyntyityu jtedamu, varimyata jamu nutyityumuju, varimyata japumuju, jiryatij sabay jamu nutyityunij japu satidye tanuvunu riy jamirya vichavay; ramujuntij, satidye jchanatya varirij samirya vichavanyidye. ¹⁵ Tapi savata Judenu darya vujyu, vuryatidye dasaniy samirya vuvyichadedata riy datyisamiy, jiryatij riñiquesarara nicyaray. ¹⁶ Vuryantya jiriryira ratyadoda, ne vuryajarupanu jadchiñundyerya. Vuryantya vichasara ratyanusavay, Judenu muchechiy ratyadodamuju. ¹⁷ Vuryantya vicha samirya rusa titaju. Vuryantya vatasara riy vutyeryiveda Jesucristumu. Vuryantya diy vuchuvuyadamu variy samirya siva Judenu. Vuryantya tuvachu ramu jamu nutyityu niquejada.

Vuryajantyara Cristu vichada parutyadanubesi

¹⁸ Jiryatuvachu cumudemij, jiryantya vicha siityevay saju jipyatru jiryechuvuyadanube, ne vinu saju jiryatij samirya jachityinij, jachipiyajadatij risajunij; sajuntij jiryatij niquerya dañi. ¹⁹ Tapi sucany Judenura vuryityi jachinityara parutyada vichada, jiryatij jamirya jachipiyajadamu riryarupanta vuy, jasityi vujechinij Judenunijyu jachipiyajadamu vuy. ²⁰ ¿Chij rajchanatya varivyuy, chi? jiryatij vujechinitya tapimusirya suveda, jiryatij tij jvay taji jvaayadiva vuy. Jasityi suveda samirya jvaayadiva vuy, vujechinitya tapimusij varirya, ranij jita Judenu jacharaju. ²¹ Ne jiryinuy sanaturyada Judenu ranachoju vuy, vuryatidye datyara jarupanusada sayadaju, daryanj sadatyada Cristura jarupanusada vuryeyadaju. Ninij vichada jantyasi vujyu, vuryatidye jantya varirya savichadantidye. ²² Tama sani juuchuveda, tama, dantyamuy ne saquivuyada jiñiquejadata. ²³ Varityi riryavityiyeyadanij, ne sumutyajada javityiyeyadamu varirij; varityi riryarupantadanij, ne satuchutada jamirya niquejadata riy, mitya suntatyada Judenumujura, jiryatij sachanij vase rivaachadiva riy. ²⁴ Sadirya yimutyajada jivyuvava vujyuuchuveda, jasityi sabatyeda crusityasa, vuryatidye vicha variy samivye Judenu jtedamuju. Sajiintyama daryaju vujyuuchuvedajisivyuy, samisadeda Cristu vatajomusij varivyuy, jiryatij vuvyichanuyada jdivajnuvay juuchuvedamu. ²⁵ Vuvyichanuyada daryaju nutyu sasi caravyentyi, vuryanumityeñuma diye simuju vubeyanu jnutyintij.

3

Nutyura riryivyichasara jamuvye

¹ Daryamusintij riryasiitye vatuy jivyanuju; tanuy vanu vichasiy tuvachusa Judenu niquejadamu, satuvachuruy variy jivyaturuy vichadamusij, dañumamuy ne nanatuchu tara siva Judenu niquejadanchij. ² Darya racha jiryatij sadij nanuvanu riva nanuvichadeda suvuyadamu, jiryatij nanicha vaturuy samirya jvadiryuy jivyanuju. ³⁻⁴ Nanundaniveda rachasara jijechimyu, jiryatij samirya jachityanuy daryaju nada, ne jarupantadaju racha nanundaniveda, jiryatij nanuvichasara siityejada jachityanuy, sabonu nanintu, jaryi ramurichevay Judenu diya daryaju day. Rindanivay, ne ravatara jnojasiy pisiyada, dantyamuy ne saratyanuta vandantij, dantyamuy ne sujatyera jaryi murichevarya. ⁵⁻⁶ Darya jiryinuy rivyichanuyada tarijyemyi vatuy, samirya vichavay, Judenumu tuvachuvay; riryetyadoda jijechimyuyu, jiryatij rivyichanuyada sabuvye

jivyanuju, daryatiy nanusiityenuyada Sárájube jivyanu Avurábajyu, naniteda nutyityu variñi. Jiryeñicha nanudadyeñu jasityi jiryavichaniy samiryamu, ne jiryasuvuy suvucharamomusiy.

⁷ Vaduy jita, daryantya riryechasara datyada jachityavay jivyaturusa, jiryatiy sundejada Jüdenü nî vatura vadiiryönu vanumusiy. Riryajnuv vaduy samiy riñecho jivyatuy, jiryatiy rumutya jidchavü rusara Jüdenü jantyutyada, junare jnuvadaju, rañuma sura varirya rityuchoda sisa Jüdenü.

Riryarupanta samirya vuvyichadiva vuy

⁸ Rañique tamitya jiryiva titaju, vuryantya jachipiyasara vatajuu, vuryantya vichasara vutyeryivedanijyu jachipiyavay, jiryatiy jaryi vuvyata vuy; vuryantya jantyutya nuñivajyu vuy, samirya jachityavay vichadamuju. ⁹ Ne vuryamurichenu taji vichadedatani nitiy vichaniy taji nta vuy, dantyamuy ne vuryajavityiyeñi nitiy javityiyevyuy. Vuryantya nique samirya sanijyu jiñiyaresiy, vudyetya daryaju sanatuyada Jüdenü ranachöju vuy, vuryatidye jmutyara samirya vichada sutedamu.

¹⁰⁻¹² Nucharanuma daryaju Jüdenü niquejadamu darya;

“Nitiy jnuryuy, saramityaniryuy samiryamura jiryundantiy, sama suutara vacha niquejada yitosiy, saparuy riva quivuyadantiy. Sama jiiintye vacha vichadajisiy, satidye vicha samirya; sama vata ranachö samirya vichasada, satidye sarye varirya. Tapi sunuy Jüdenü samiy riñecho rityi vicha samivye sutedamuju, satuvachusara jita varirya rijechnuyada. Sanumitye jita riryajisiy jiryatiy vacha vichavadyeryi.”

¹³ Ne chi rachaniy tara jirye riva nuday, jiryetyi jiryiryi vichadedada samirya. ¹⁴ Variñumatiy riryarupanta samirya vichadivasiy jirye, jiryecha jchanatyasavay variy. Ne jiryasuvuñi ti, dantyamuy jiryajnutay riñuma jatachu rata jiryetyuvachodajisiyu. ¹⁵ Jiryantya bañi Crístu jiryejechiy nutyityuju, jiryama jachipiya samiy, jiryatidye datya jmutyajada vijyomujacheni nitiy jtajanu yintuyadanchiy jirye, jiryatiy jiryentuy sajiju. Jiryajmutya tapimusiñi, jiryechuvuyadamusiy. ¹⁶ Jiryantya vichasara samivye Jüdenü diya, riryatidye jada variy rityi tuchuta quivuyadamu jiryevyichadedivayu, jiryatiy Crístu siityarivay daryaju jiryedye. ¹⁷ Satiy vata Jüdenü darya jiryejyu, dañuma riryajarupanta samirya vichadedivasiy jirye; ne samirya jiryavichaniy nicyararyi jiryatiy riryarupanta jirye. ¹⁸ Tapi daryantiy, dañuma sanichanuyada Crístu sami, sarupantatadedada Jüdenü nicyaray vichavay vichadedada murichiryani, sabatyedama variy rijyuuchuveda jiyadaju, satidye tuudityaniy Jüdenü variryi. Dañuma ruvedara savu, samisada variy yintumusiy. ¹⁹ Suntumusiy jita jiyada variy tuchu ribeyanuju, jiryatiy tanuvunujovimu riy. ²⁰ Rivyichanuyada tuvachusamiy daryaju, jamu cartye jvaayadasaraju, jiryatiy sivaayada Novébay tarirya; sajachinityada Jüdenü tapimusirya nicyaray rivyichadedada nijyanvay variy, rarundasaraju jasityi saparutada jata riy, vinu munvañijyate machojada riryiinra, jiryatiy rijeyada cartyevimu, rantyuyada ja variy ruuva, jiryatiy rappayajada cartye variy jamova. ²¹ Daryamusintyi rantyuy ja jiryiva jiryityuyadamusiy; ne jiryatiy rapurya mi jiryevyuvasiy, ramusiy jita, jiryatiy jiryimutya samirya jachityavay: “¡Jo, ratyuvachu!” Daryamuni rantyuy nta ja variy jiryiva Jesucristu misadamusiy. ²² Nini jita vichasara diye Jüdenü nutyityudamyu, jiryatiy sitojadama jarichumu, variñuma sasabodeda Jüdenü saju riy yipavay, bayantu nutyityumiy jarye.

4

Vuryantya jvaay jasicharajutiy sasay Jüdenü vuy

¹⁻² Ramutiy, nutyu savichada Crístu paruchariy jivyumu, jiryantya vanutya darya jachipiyajadatayu, tapi nitiy vicha paruchariy vichadata jivyumu, nini

paruy riva juuchuveda, satidye ramitya varirya jiryunda jijyomu Judenu niruyadamu, ne savichasara jidyirya niruyadamu nūday. ³ Rasaranuma jita jiryatij tariy vuvyichanuyada vacha niruyada jvaayadacanimiy, daryani rivyichasara tuvachusamiy. Vuvyichanuyada variy jarupadodacanimiy, vacha niruvye, niyuyadacanimiy jarye, rayajomu jiyadacanimiy risaju vuy. Vuvyichanuyada variy taji nta vichavay, jiiputeranachojū jachipiyajadamuntiy, jiryatij Judenu jubachara vuryajisirya. ⁴ Rityitta jita tavay varivyuy jiryatimyu ne vuryupiryuy datyisamiy rusa nūday, riryavityiye variy riva vuy. ⁵ Riryantyate tūchu siva Judenu darya rivatij sachaniy tara rivyichadiva titaju jnūvyeyu, diibyimiy jarye. ⁶ Ramunītij satuchoda Jesūsra samituchoda ruuva, diibyimivya jarye, riryatidye jnujeyasara tarijyu yintumu, Judenu jtedamujū, dañuma ridyiyada nutyu tavay diijeyasara jijyuuchuvedacosiy.

⁷ Ratuudiñumara titaju vupyaruteda, ramunī jiryecha datyanuvay, vaniravay jarye, jiryatidye jachipiya Judenujsa tuchodaju variy. ⁸ Jiryantya vata jaryi nuñi jiryeyu, tapi vuvyatadamu vuryamityara rajuura vutyevay juuchuveda. ⁹ Jiryantya jmutya jañuvye nuñi jiryeyu, samirya jachipiyajadamujū. ¹⁰ Jiryatij sasayada Judenu nuñi tiquira tara ratatij riryajmutya riy jityevay, vuryantya jmutya nuñivajyuu vuy, daryatij vuryimutyara jaryedo simusiy. ¹¹ Nītij jmutya jiñiquejadata, santya nique Judenujū; nītij jmutya jvaayadata, santya jvaay daryasarajutij sasay Judenu savanuyadayu, riryatidye jchanatya nijyanvay rivani Judenu, Jesucristu jtyamu. Simunī jita rachasara titaju vanda, nusuyada nutyityu titaju junarejū. Daryani ramachosara titaju.

Parucharij vichadata riryajiyasanta vuy

¹² Ravyatavay, ne jiryatitta rajiju jantyasarayū, ratatij sajantya Judenu nutyu jidatya nta jirye. Tama tara tittasara ranicha, tama. ¹³ Jiryantya jchanachara ramu daryasarajutij riti jarupantasada Crīstusa, jiryatij jiryeyaruryara, jiryatidye jchanay jiyarovayajadamujū, sanumatij dityanura jidyanuyada.

¹⁴ Rityi javityiye Crīstu jtya jiyadasij jirye, jiryecha variy jchanatyasavay riva, tapi racha Judenu Jnutu danuyada jiryiva variy. ¹⁵ Jatyī savicha jita ti jiryetyenu juvi, dantyamuy ne paranūni, dantyamuy ne vacha jvaarya, dantyamuy ne tisa jityenurya, ramutimyu ne riryavichaniy tarani. ¹⁶ Nītij vicha jarupantasi jiryatij sasiityari daryajūni Crīstu, ne sajada variy jichiityarijadiva, santya jchanatyanī Judenu variy ramusiy. ¹⁷ Ritima jita rarunda satidye jota vichadedada Judenu tara nta riy jiñijyanvay, rijyuuchuveda jiyadaju. Jiryatij rajota munatya vuñijyu, nutyuranintij racha tamitya riñijyu rityimyu ne tuvachuruy samituchodamu jiryatij Judenumusirya. ¹⁸ Parucharimysityi vuñi ramitya, jiryatij sutedamu samivyevyuy, ħte riryajto variy rityimyu ne datyarūñi Judenu, te? jiryatij juuchatavay jarye risaju riy. ¹⁹ Ramunītij jiryatij parucharīñube vuchiityarini Judenu yitedamu, vuryantya jnutatyanī vuryintu simu Vuryindenu, samiy vuvyichadedamu vuryantya jnutatyanī vuryintu simu, nītimyu ne quivuyada sadatya bayada junare jnuvadajūni.

5

Riryajnutya rimyityumiriyi Judenu siityarivay

¹⁻² Jiryatij ravyicha Judenu siityarivay jnutyi, ratyuchu vijyomujachentirya jiryatij radyi riva saparutyada Crīstu, radatya sisantirya vandantij, jiryatij sadityanu Judenu variy simura. Ramunī rayasanta jirye ratyevay jnutyavay: Jiryantya potyanij Judenu niquejadata riy sasiityarivay jiquebyimu. Jiryantya jnutyasara vanira jachityavaryi, Judenu jtedamujū, ramunītimyu ne sunutyataniy ti jirye, dantyamuy ne jiryatidye canarya criquiy rapurya ramusiy. ³ Dantyamuy ne jiryasaboniy nutyu nutyityumiriyi Judenu siityarivay; jiryecha jita jantyasavay samiy vichadaju rijyu variy. ⁴ Sanumatij

jūtī jnūtyavay nutyityū Jesús, jichiityarivay jnūtyī, jiryajmutya variy simusirya jiyarūrya vanda parenu day, jiryatimyu ne vanay jarapūryara.

⁵ Daryamusintyi rayasanta jirye vaderovay, jiryantya tuvachu ruumu rimyityumiy. Jiryantya tuvachu tītajū nuñi jirye yimu. Siityejada jachityavay jiryecha, nūcharanuma daryaju Jūdenū niquejadamu darya:

“Sayarōnu Jūdenūni yinnuvañu, sasay jīta yimūtyadani jiryatimyu ne yinnuvañu dañi.”

⁶ Ramunī jiryechasara sabonusavay Jūdenū datyadamusiy, satidye nubesityaniy samiryundamu variy jirye. ⁷ Jiryantya jatyara jijechipiyajada sanijyu, jiryatīy sunūtyasara daryaju jirye.

⁸ Jaryi yinūtyavay jiryecha, jiryatidye jnūtyanumaya sajisiy bayantu nutyityū Satanásiyu, tapi savūtayasara nijyanvañecho, ripyarutedaju, nūtyu nibyi jachijadacanu. ⁹ Jiryantya vanūtya jityuvachodamu sajisintiyi, jiryedyetya daryaju: ridyetyanaya jiryetyevantiyirya darya parūtyadantiy, tītajū vichadivantiy.

¹⁰ Jiryeñumatiy datya taraquidejura parūtyada sayadaju, saratyanu Jūdenū samivyejyu variy jirye, sasurūtyaniy variy risaju jirye, savanūtyaniy variy jiryentyi. Nīnī say tītajū vūrya vuryentyutyadaju, jiryatīy sanatuy jivyichajo vandajomujū vuy, sadenu Crístumusiy jiñatuyada jūnare jnūyadaju vuy. ¹¹ ¡Saju jīta rachasara vanda nusuyada jūnareju! ¡Daryanuma rachajayasara!

¹² Rañúmyara jirya caterade jiryejyu. Rañúy Sinubánutara, nītiy jiryītay jityeryi tuvachura. Rayasantasiy catera nūcharata jirye, ratyuchuma jītara sītenu Jūdenū sayada vuryeyadaju. Jiryantya rupade jijechityara. ¹³ Rimyuchuvay jiryetyevay siityarivajyuuyu, jiryatīy Babinóniyamu vichavaryi, Jūdenū jaryetasavay jidchavū jirye. Daryantiy samūchuvay Márcu jirye, radyenu rītay daryajūnī. ¹⁴ Jiryantya mūchuvay Jūdenū vātadamu nuñi jiryeyu. Samirya jiryecha tītajū jiryatīy Jesucrístumu jirye.

Sayanuma Pyítru

Ranijyu Vichara Pyitru Niquejada Cateramuntiy

Samuchurveda Pyítrubaryi Jüdenü siityarivay

¹ Ray, Siimyó Pyítru, Jesucrístu muchechirye, sansubyi jarye, rañurya catera jiryejyu jiryatij jiryecherye jidchavü nüdyisara samirya tuvachoda simu, jiryatij vase jvaarya daryaju dañi Jüdenü day, vuryeyada ráñu Jesucrístu jarye. ² Ramaj asay santutyada jiryejyu, samirya vichada jarye risaju, jiryatij jiryedyetya daryajuni Jüdenü, Vuyntyityu Jesús jarye.

Nutyura vichadaju sanatuy Jüdenü vuy

³ Jüdenü datyadamusiy jita vuryimutyara titaju jiryatij vuvyata junare jnuyadajura, samirya vuvyichadedaju jarye. Vuryimutyara jiryatij vudyetyani, nitij natuyada jidyirya danuyadamusivyuy, ramusiy jaryentij, jiryatij savichasara sami, jchanatyasi. ⁴ Ramusiy sasay vurya jiniquejada jiryatij jaryi samiryavajura, vuryatidye vicha Jüdenü judevay jidchavü sisa Jesús, jiryatij vuryamityanimyara jarupadoda, jiryatij vudyetyada vacha niruyadamusiy jijyomura. ⁵⁻⁷ Ramuniday jiryantya jantya jasachoda vanira jachipiyajadata samirya vichadedada, jityuvachodajsaju; samirya jiryevyichadedajsaju, Jüdenü niquejada datyada jarye; jiryedyetyadajsaju, vase jachipiyajada jarye; jiryejechipiyajadajsaju, tapimusiy jachideda jarye; jiryejechidedajsaju, Jüdenunijyu jachipiyajada jarye; jiryejechipiyajadajsaju, samirya jachityavay vichada jarye; samirya jachityavay vichadajsaju, vatada jarye. ⁸ Daryasarajutij jiryevyicha darya, jiryajiriryi jaryivyaju ramu, ne ramacho mitya jiryivaayada variy, rasay jita variy, jiryatidye datya sanchiy Vuyntyityu Jesucrístu. ⁹ Ninij jita jiryatij sasutye darya vichada, ninij macho nutyu nisipyuryi, rirumya sanisiy, jiryatij sajachipumya daryajura jiryatij sani puyada Jüdenü sivasirya tarij jiyuuchurveda, (ne sadij riva santutyada nuday). ¹⁰ Ramunij, ratyeryiveda, jiryantya jantya surajada vaniravajura jinatuchada junare jnuyadaju, jiryejeryetasada jarye. Jiryetyi jvaaryuchara darya, ne jiryanojay variy sanujisiy. ¹¹ Daryamusiñiday sasachara mitya Jüdenura jiryatidye jay samirya Vuyntyityu nusujyomuju, junareju, jiryatij vuryeyada ráñu nusujyo darya.

¹² Ramunij rajechipityajataniryuy jiryerya jirya datyadoda, dañuma dyetya jiryeñi datyara, jiryevyichanuma surravay sitenu datyadodamuntij jiryatij jirimura. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Jo, rajechipiya samirya jachipityatadada jirye jasicharajutij ramecho riva jirya sutamyu, tapi radyetya radij varenu jiyusiy, jirya sutay jarichiy, daryani sadyadoda Vuyntyityu Jesucrístu daryaju ray. ¹⁵ Ranuma jantya ratidye macho tara, ratatij jiryajachipityajasara ribivantirya jirya datyadodantij.

Sisaj datyavay diyada riva Crístu danuyada

¹⁶ Nuchiityarivitya jitara quivuyada tuchoda day jasityi nüdyetyadoda sanchiy Vuyntyityu Jesucrístu, nutyura sivaayadara mityamusiy judejada, nutyeryivye sajniy junantij. Nüdyiyada jita jinisitya riva sadanuyada. ¹⁷ Tapi sumutyajada Vujye Jüdenumusirya vanda, riryatiche nijyanvay variy sanijyu jasityi rarayada Vujye niquejada vanda vichajomusiy:

“Ninij jita sitenu radyenu jaryi ravatasij; richanatyasara jaryiñi.”

¹⁸ Nutyuvachoda jitara saniquejada jarichumusiy jiryatij nuyvichada sisa jamumusimyu, jiryatij sadyadodara jidyajasiy. ¹⁹ Ramusiy vudyetya jaryivyaju, sitenu daryaj riniquejada Jüdenuju tuchuvadye. Samirya racha jiryetyi jnyu riniquejada nucharanacho, nutyu vuryinutyi nononacho nupocudinubesi. Jiryajnuy ranacho rasachadajiju jasityi sanononuy Jesús jidyetyadata jiryejechimyu. ²⁰⁻²¹ Jiryamaj datya

munatyara jirya; ne rundejada Judenuju tuchuvay jidyirya jachipiyajadamusirya tara niquejada, tapi ne riñiquenuyadara vinu ratiy riñiqueruy. Riñiquenuyada jita Judenuju, jiryatiy saniquetadede Suntu riy.

2

Rutuyada yitay Judenuju tuchuvayu

¹ Rivyichanuyada jita nijyanvay tarintyi, rutuyada yitay Judenuju tuchuvayu. Darya riryecha jiryequebyimuntiy rityi jitye nijyanvañiyaresirya taji datyadoda, jiryatiy parutedajura. Riryacaray sitenu niquejadajisiy jasicharajuti riryarrachuni Vuyntyityu, nityi murichedodara rijyuuchuvada murichirya jiyadaju. Riryaparutay mityamusiy rucosiy.

² Riryasiityari rajuvay variy jicyadnavedamu riy, riryajavityiye tavay variy rivara vuchiityarijada sitenu Judenu niva. ³ Jiryatiy rivyichasara criquiy canayadacanimiy, riryacanaryuy jiryimuntidyerya criquintyidye, quivuyada datyadodada. Sabamya Judenu tariy taji vichadedaju riy, ne sajiituy ripyaruteda rundajisiy.

⁴ Ne riryamityada jita Judenutuunu vichavay jiyuuchuvedivasirya. Sajatyada Judenu diijyomu riy, sabayada tanuvunujovimu variryi, nupocudinube rivyicha puchusavay cadyidajuyta ravimu, taji vichadede rundajiju. ⁵ Dantyamuy ne riryamityada nijyanvay munatyavay, ripyaruteda jita jamu nijyamu, jamirya vichadacosiy. Riryamityada jita vinu Novévedabay, munvañiyatemusiy, jiryatiy sadatyadoda Judenunijyu jachipiyajada daryaju riy nijyanvay. ⁶ Daryaniday sarupeda Judenu jiidatyara Sodómantiy, Comorra jarye, ramacho mitya jurujuu rivasiy variy, riryatidye datya variy nijyanvay, nutyura savichanichara riy jamirya vichavay. ⁷ Saramityada jita nu vanu sami, Dótu jtyatibay, nityi parutyada nicyaray vichadajuyu, jiryatiy rivyichanuyada satuunu vichavabe cadnamiy. ⁸ Tapi jiryatiy savichada sami riquebyimu, sunuyadara jamirya rivyichada, satuvachodara nicyaray riñiquejada, sajachiy ratyamu jipyarutyanyuyada riva ranchiyu. ⁹ Daryaniday sadatya jita Vuyntyityu ramityadeda jantyadanubesivyuy, vuryityi jachipiyasara sanijyu; sadatyantiy bayada paruteda rundajiju riy jamirya vichavay. ¹⁰ Daryaniday rivyicha rityi siityarisarara jidyirya niruchara rapurya, rirrachura nusuyada risaju. Rivyicha jijnijyu jachipiyavay, jamirya vichavay risaju riy, richuvuyasadamu yavityieryi vandamu vichavay, jiryatiy jarichumu vichavaryi. ¹¹ Judenu tuunu vichavay jita, dañuma riñicha jaryi datyavay ruumusiy jivye jamirya vichavay, jaryi vanuvye risaju riy, tama riñi javityiye Judenu diya riy vandamu vichavay, tama. ¹² Rivyichasara jivye vaduy nutyu javada dusi, datyisamiy risaju variryi. Riryaparutay titaju vacha jivyichadanubesiy, riryavityiye jidyetyisadamu daryajura tara. ¹³ Riryajmutya varirya taji vichadede rucosiy. Rucanurya jarupadoda judaca. Rivyicha nicyaray, nutyu rupatavay, tapi rucanuy jibyeda quivuvye jiryisa, jasityi jiryimy vatajuu Judenu vatadamu. ¹⁴ Rivyatasara jinisitya riñecho cadnatumiy, ne ripyaruryuy riva juuchuvada. Riryatachu riy vadiiryo jachipiyavay, riryatidye sipyata tara ruumusiy variy; rivyichechavañumadayu. ¡Parutisavay jita Judenu jtedamu daryi! ¹⁵ Ricyarema Judenu nujisiyu, jiryatiy rityochedara sanuva rupiyada, richiityarijada daryajura sacarayada Badámubay, Beyórubay denubay. Dañuma savichada Badámubay Judenuju tuchu, sacanaryuyadara criquiy taji vichadede murichirya. ¹⁶ Saniquetya jita Judenu rivani, jiryatiy saniquetaniñi sacavañu, nijyami niquejadada, sani parutyanyiryuy ratara sadatyisada.

¹⁷ Rivyichasara jita jivye quivuvye nutyu jaryijyo susarya, nutyu rapuryejerya jatyasara riichota (rañuma jmu nutasara javyedaju), sabay Judenura nupocudi junareju rijyu, riryatidye vichasara ranube titaju. ¹⁸ Riñiquenumatiy jamura niquejadada mitya yinnuvayadamu, riryatachu jita vuvyu niruyadata riy vadi piruvye; riryatachu

cadnavedacanuyadata riy, jiryatij radtaday richipyatesij caravye cabyimusi.
¹⁹ Runtatyara samirya vichada ruuva, riñi jita riñicha jarupadoda muchechimyi, tapi rasabodedamusij vuvyicha muchechimyi raju variy. ²⁰ Jaryinranuma jita racha rijyu rityi jurityaniy junay jarupadodatayu, rivyicha variy vuunusavay ramujuntiy, jasityi ribeñuyada rajisij Vuyntyityu Jesucristumujuyu, ridyetya variy vuryeyada ráñu dañi.
²¹ Samirya raryicha rijyu tama ridyetyadara Judenu nú, rivatij vucheryerya samirya vichasada sadiya; ridyetyama daryajura suteda Judenu samivyeryi, riryanumitya variy rajisij samirya saniquejadayu, jiryatij riryimutya samituchodamura. ²² Ritoma sitenu niquejada riñiy:

“Nibyi rapuy jbyedantirya jiyaniyantij; cuchityoda rapurya vichasara daryantij, samij suutasanudyenumatij naryicha, nanujatij taryada mucaditomujuntij, jasityi nanusiichunuja ramuyu.”

3

Sajatyj jvijada Vuyntyityu Jesúsntij

¹⁻² Rataryaraju rañurya catera jiryejyu, ravyatavay, ramutij rajechipiyataniy jirye rantyityura jachipiyajadata, jiryatidye jachipiya raniyyu riñiquejada Judenuju tuchuvay jiryatij riñiquenuyada tarirya, nuñiquejadantij jiryatij nuvyicha sansubymij Vuyntyityu vuryeyada ráñu. ³ Vudyetya daryaju munatya, riryajtisara javiryutyadacanumij jarupadodaju. Riryasiityarisarara jidyirya nıruchara. ⁴ Riryajtay jarupadodamu variy: “¿Tenumara sivijada jiryatij suteda yajvi, te? Ridyiimya jita vujyevyeda, ramacho titaju diyesaraju daryatij ravichanuyada judejada rundamu, saryi jnivya.”

⁵ Ne ridyetyaruy daryaju nutyuramusij suñdejada Judenu yitedamujura jarichu, mucadi jarye; ravichanuyada mucadi variy raparudamu ja, ravichanuyada ruve jarichuncha, rurantij mucadijariy varintij. ⁶ Suvatyiyada Judenu variy Novébay rundamura mucadi, jirya jamu nijyasumata suvatyiyadariy nijyanvay. ⁷ Daryaniday, sutedamu jibeyada yavatyada rundajijura jarichu, mucadi jarye jiryatij vuvyichasara rancha, satidye paruta jiidatya varirya, nijyanvay jarye risaju rityimyu ne tuvachuruy simu.

⁸ Ne jiryecha datyisamij, ravyatavay. Vuyntyityu diya jita tarundaqui nutyu taraqui varanca nijya day, varanca nijya jita nutyu tarundaquide sadiyantij. ⁹ Tama sajachinijeyasara jamuca vujyuyu, jiryatij savata vuryaparuy riva taji jachipiyajada, ne vuryaparutay variñunday.
¹⁰ Sivijada runda jita rajvi vuñiyaresij, nutyu sivi paranuni daryá, jasityi rabaryisara jarichu ruvataryamusij, iturun! puriy jita titaju varirya, jdarichij jita radochara vaniquimusij, mucadi jarye rapupamyuchara, riva vichara titaju yisaju.

¹¹⁻¹² Jiryatij raparutachara jirya titaju, rityi tuvachu simu Vujye, vuryantya siityarira samituchoda, vuryantya jachipiyasara samij sanijyu, jiryatij vuyntuy rajiju Judenu runda, vuryajvaay vaniramu variy ramujura, ramutij saparutara jarichu jiidatya; jdarichijyu jarye radoy vaniquimusij. ¹³ Jadchij jita vuyntuy rajiju vadi jarichu, vadi mucadi jarye, darya suteda variy, jasityi vuryavichasara samivye sisa titaju.

¹⁴ Ramuniday, ravyatavay, jiryatij vuyntuy rajiju jirya, vuryantya jny sadij samivye vuryiva, ne taji nta sadij vuryiva, vuryamacho samirya vujechimyu variy. ¹⁵ Vuryajachipiya ranchij Vuyntyityu nutuyada satidye ramityaniy vuryivasirya vujyuuchaveda, daryatij sanumya vutyeryi vatası Pávuru caterava jiryejyura, daryasarajutij sasayada Judenu datyadajuni. ¹⁶ Daryaniday sanuyada ratarya jicyateravantiy. Saniquejadajuve jita surra niquejada day, ne vanay datyasara varenura. Ric-yare datyisamij tajijyura saniquejada suro, vadiiryovavyeda vatajuu rusaju; daryaday ricyarentirya ratarya niquejada nucharantij, ridyirya carayadaju. ¹⁷ Jiryajny rajisij, ravyatavay, jiryatij jiryedyetya jityaju ranchij, ne jiryaparuy riva surra jachipiyajada

variñuday, jiryeñuma caray jamirya vichavatya variy. ¹⁸ Jiryantya javye jidyetyadamu jiryatiy sadatyanu vuryeyada ráñu Jesucristu vuy, sadatyanu ranchiy jiryatiy sasay mitya vurya. ¡Vanda račasara sanijyu diye, junareju jarye titaju!

Sayanuma Pyítru

Munatya Nuchara Juan Catera

Savichasara Jesucristu jnutyá niquejadati

¹ Nutyuchu vijyomujachera jiryatij savichanuyada rajotadamusiy, nuy jita tuvachodani, nudyiyada jiñisitya variy siva, nuñinuy variy sanacho. Nudyivaayada jita jiyomututani nitij vichasara Judenu niquejada jamuca jnuyadaju. ² Sadityadoda jita titajuyu nitij say vurya jamuca jnuyada yisaju, nudyiyada variy siva, nutyuchu vijyomujache diye jiryivantiñi, nudyetyanu variy jirye sanchintij nitij rasay jamuca jnuyada titaju vuy. Tariñuma savichanuyada jita sisa Vujye Judenu, samutijada mityamusiy nudyimu. ³ Nutyuchu diye jiryivara jiryatij nudyiyada siva, nutyuvachoda variy sadatyadodanacho, jiryatidye vichasara vatajuu nudyisa, nutyu nuy vichasara sisa Vujye, sadenu Jesucristusajarye. ⁴ Nuñuy caterava jiryejyura, ratidye jtosara jiryichanayada variy titaju.

Ninuma Judenu ranicha sitenu nono nujyu

⁵ Ranuma sitenu ranicha tuchoda jiryatij Jesucristu datyadoda nuy, nutyuchu diye jiryivara: Ninij Judenu sitenu vanda nononurya, ne tarade nupocudi saniy (jiryatimyu ne vanay sajuuchuvay). ⁶ Vuryitatyij vuvyicha sisa Judenu varicharaju day, vuryupiñeyanumatij nupocudinube variy, jiryatij vuvyichasara vacha jvayadacanumiy, vuquivuy variy vunquejadata, titaju vuvyichadata jarye. ⁷ Vuvyichanumatij vandata nutyu Judenu, jasiy jita vuryecha vatajuu Judenumu tuvachuvay, rapuchara Jesucristu diiyada variy vuryivasirya vujuuuchuvada titaju. ⁸ Vuryitatyij ne juuchuvadatavadyevyuy, vuquivuchu darya niquejadata vuy, ne vujechipiya sitenu samirya variy. ⁹ Vuryityij tuchu Judenuva titajura vujuuuchuvada, ninij jita samirya vichara, savichanij sitenu yitedamu varivyuy; jiryatij vase vicharani saramityanij vuryivasirya vujuuuchuvada, taji vichada sapuy titaju vujechivyasiy varintij. ¹⁰ Vuryitatyij ne vujuuuchuvay, quivurya vuryitay variñi Judenu, ne tara jnay saniquejada vujechimyu variy.

2

Savichasara Jesucristu vuryeyada ranu

¹ Deramij, ranuy jiryejyura catera jiryedyetyadaju, jiryeñuma juuchuvay. Titij rajuuuchuvay jiryequebyimusiy, jasiñi vuryeyadaju niquenu Jesucristu, Vujye Judenu diya; ninij jita sitenu niquera. ² Ninij jnutatyada vujuuuchuvada vichadada jiyadajuyu, savichanij Judenu mudodatani vujuuuchuvada murichirya, ne vinu vujuuuchuvada jiyadaju, titaju mucadiva vichavay juuchuvada jiyadaju jarye.

³ Sitenunumatij vudyetyani, vuchiitye variy saniquejadanacho. ⁴ Nitij jtay: “Radyetyani Judenu,” netimyu ne sasiitye variy saniquejadamu, saquivuy, ne sajachipiya sitenu samij variy sanijyu. ⁵ Ninij jita nitij siitye saniquejadamu, sadatyama variy ritojada Judenu vatada sitenu yimuju. Daryamusiniday vudyetya vuvyichasara simu. ⁶ Nitij nique: “Ravyichasara simu Judenu,” sama vicha nutyu Jesucristutij vichanuyada darya.

Vadira saniquejada

⁷ Ravyatavay, ne ranuy jiryejyura vadi niquejada. Ranuma ranicha tarirya niquejada, jiryatij jiryetyuvachodamusiy yimu darya. Ranuma ranicha Judenu niquejada, jiryatij jiryetyuvachoda tarirya. ⁸ Jadchij jitantij jiryatij ranuy jiryejyura, vadi niquejada day. Radyi sitenu niquejada riva, tapi darya savichadada Cristura, jirye jerye vichanij daryantirya, raramiryuy nupocudi daryaju, sadanuñuma sitenu

nono rubivaju. ⁹ Minitiyi nique: “Ray jita vichasara nonodamu,” rivasityi samiryeñi jityeryi, savicha nupocudinube diyesaraju variy. ¹⁰ Minitiyi vata jaryiñi jityeryi, nini jita vichasara nonodamu, ne tara jnay jamirya vichasada juuchuvadaju simu. ¹¹ Nini jita jiryatiy samiryeñi jityeryi day, savichasara variy nupocudinube, sarupiñeya nupocudinube variy, ne sadatya variy te rajiya, jiryatiy puryesara daryajura sanisiy nupocudimusi.

¹² Rañuy jiryejyu deramiy, tapi saramityaniy Judenu jiryejyuuchuvada Jesucristu diiyadata. ¹³ Rañuy jiryejyu jamiy, jiryedyetyama daryajuni nitiy vichada rajottyamusiy. Rañuy jiryejyu vaderovay, jiryevyuunuma daryajuni nicyaray vichadeda jami. Rañuyada jiryejyu deramiy, jiryedyetyama daryajuni Vujye.

¹⁴ Rañuyada jiryejyu jamiy, jiryedyetyama daryajuni nitiy vichada rajottyamusiy. Rañuyada jiryejyu vaderovay, tapi jiryevyicha vaniravay, ramacho daryaju Judenu niquejada jiryejchimy risaju, jiryevyuunuma ratani nicyaray vichadeda jami.

¹⁵ Ne vuryanirurya mucadiva vichada nuday, dantyamuy ne jiryatiy rivara tara. Minitiyi nirurya riva jvaachara, ne sadatya varirya Vujye vatada. ¹⁶ Tapi titaju jiryatiy mucadiva vicharara, nutyu vudyirya niruchara vuvyumura; daryantiy jiryatiy vuniñsitya vudyi riva samirya nta tara, vuniñuy varirya; daryantiy jiryatiy vuvyicharuy jaryi taratavay; ne runday jirya Judenumusi, nicyaray vichadeda jamimusiy jita darya. ¹⁷ Mucadi rabaryi titaju, bayantu nirutyanichara jarye rabaryi risaju; minitiyi jvaarya Judenu vatara, nini jita rajnujeyasara junareju variy.

Jasidyeryi Crístujisiy quivuchuvay

¹⁸ Deramiy, ranuma jita vuvyicha tamitya rundamu sitijadajisiy. Darya jiryetyuvachuma sajti Cristu jiyaronu, rivyichanuma diye rajuu Cristu jiyaronuvay, ramunitiy vudyetya tamitya rundamunuma vuvyicha. ¹⁹ Richipyatamya vuryisasiy jiryatimyu ne rivyichanuyada sitenu vutyevay. Vutyevaty sitenu riryicha, riryi macho variy vuryisa. Richipyateda jita ratidye vicha jvadichara variy vujyu jiryatiy ne rivyicha titaju sitenu vutyevay Jesucristumu day.

²⁰ Jirye jita jmutyajadani Sunt, tapi Judenu jaryeti jaryetavay daryaju jiryedye. Suntumusi jiryedyetya titaju variy. ²¹ Ne rañuy jiryejyu jiryatimyu ne jiryedyetya tara sitenu, rañuy jita jiryatiy jiryedyetyamara, jiryedyetya ne tara jnay quivuyada sitenu niquejadamu. ²² Nini jita quivurya day nitiy nique Jesús nchiy: “Tama Judenu jaryeti day.” Nini vicha Cristu jiyaronu, tapi ne sadatyaruni Vujye, dantyamuy ne sadenu. ²³ Minitiyi nique: “Ne Vujyedyenu Jesús day,” ne sadatya variñi Vujye. Minitiyi nique: “Judenu Jesus day,” sadatyantiñi Vujye varintiy. ²⁴ Rantya macho sitenu niquejada jiryejchimyujy jiryatiy jiryetyuvachoda rajottyamusirya. Varityi ramacho jiryetyuvachoda niquejada jiejchivya, jiryamacho simu Vujye variy, sadenumu jarye. ²⁵ Suteda sitenu daryaju vuryiva: “Rasay junare jnyadaju jirye.”

²⁶ Rañurya jirya jiryejyu jiryatidye datya jatachuvanchiy. ²⁷ Jiryatiy sasayada Judenu jiryejeryetasadamu Yintu jirye, sachasara variy jiryimu, ne jiryavatara niyyami datyadoda jadchiñuday. Sunt jita datyanusara titaju jirye, sitenu sadatyanu, ne saquivuy. Jiryama vichasara variy simu, daryatiy sadatyanu Sunt jiryedye.

Judenu dadyeñu

²⁸ Diye jita deramiy, jiryantya vichasara simu, vñuma janumitye vuryanadamu sajisiy sanumatiy jvi. ²⁹ Jiryatiy vudyetya sitenu vaseni Judenu, ramutiy vudyetya varintiy rivyicha sadadyeñu titaju vase vichavay.

3

¹ Jiryajnujy ta jaryi samiy vatadamu savatada Judenu vuy, jiryatiy suteda jidyedyeñu daryaju vuy. Daryani vuvyichasantiy. Ramunimuy ne ridyetyaruy mucadi

janvavyuy, jiryatimyu ne ridyetyaruy daryajuni Vujye. ² Ravyatavay, Judenu dadyeñunuma diye vuy. Ne jvadichara didye nutyuranintiy vuryecha; vudyetya jita sanumatiy jvi, vuryecha nutyuni darya, tapi vuryadiy miryani variy siva, nutyurateni. ³ Minityi jachipiya nutuyada sajiju, sapujeyasara ratayu, satidye vichasiy samirya jvadirya daryatiy savichasara Cristu.

⁴ Minityi juuchuvachara, saniquetta varirya Judenu niquejada, tapi nityi ne tuvachuruy niquejadanacho sajuuchuvañuma varidye. ⁵ Jiryedyetya sadyadoda Judenuni Cristu satidye ramityanirya vujyuuchuvada, ne tara junay juuchuvada daryaju siva, mitya. ⁶ Nityi vichasara simu, ne sajuuchuvay variy. Nityi juuchuvachara, ne sadyi siva didye, dantyamuy ne sadatyani. ⁷ Deramiy, ne jiryaquivuchutaniyu, nityi vichasara vase jvaarya, sajta Judenu samini nutyu Cristutiy vichasara sami. ⁸ Nityi vichasara juuchuvadacanu savicha bayantu nutyityumusi, tapi savichasara bayantu quivurya juuchuvadacanu rajottyamusiy. Ramunityi sadyanu Vujyeñi jidyenu, satidye paruta varirya bayantu nutyityu jvaayada. ⁹ Nityi vicha piruñu Judenumusiy, ne savichasara juuchuvadacanu, jiryatiy ravicha Judenu jnutya simu. Ne vanay savichasara juuchuvadacanu jiryatiy sapiruy Judenumusiy daryaju day. ¹⁰ Vuryadatya riy muvyerya Judenu dadyeñu, vuryadatyantiryi muvyerya quivurya dadyeñu day. Minityimyu ne vichasara vase, ne sanicha Judenu denu variy, dantyamuy ne nityimyu ne vatasaranj jityeryi.

Vuryavatasara nuñivajyuu vuy

¹¹ Jiryatirya tuchoda jiryatiy jiryetyuvachoda jotadara: “Vuryantya vatasara nuñivajyuu vuy.” ¹² Ne vuryecha nutyu Cayibay. Savichanuyada jita bayantu nutyityumusi, suveda daryajuni jityeryi Abénubay. ¿Nutyuramusiy suvedani, nutyuramusiy? Jiryatiy sataryi vichada sami Judenu diya, ni jitamuy; ramuni suveda Cayibañi jityeryi Abénubay. ¹³ Ne jiryatitta varirya, ratyeryiveda, jiryatiy rimyirye mucadi janvay jirye. ¹⁴ Vudyetya jita vuryamitya diiyadamusiy junareju jnuyadaju, jiryatiy vuvyatasara daryaju daryi vutyeryiveda day. Minityimyu ne vatani jityeryi, samacho variy diyasi, ne sajnujeyasara Judenujsa. ¹⁵ Minityi miryeñi jityeryi, nutyu jvi nta savicha variy; vudyetya jita ne junareju jnyasi dañi juvi day. ¹⁶ Jiryatiy sabatyeda Jesús vuryeyadaju, ramuni vudyetyara savatada variy. Daryamuniday vuryantya batye vutyeryiveda jiyadajuntiy. ¹⁷ Nityi vichada jaryi tarati, sani dityi siva jityeryi jantyuyani, netimyu ne santyutyaruy taratani, saryityi jbay variy sajisidyerya, nutyichiy racha Judenu vatara sajachimyu, nutyichiy. ¹⁸ Deramiy, vuryantya vata sitenu samivyuy, ne vinu vunquejadata. Vuryadityanura vuvyatada jiryatiy vuryimutyani ti, rani jita sitenute day.

Nuryamusiy vuryi vicha vuchuvuyasadamu Judenu tuunu

¹⁹ Vuvyatatiy sitenu riy tavay, vudyetya ramusiy Judenu dadyeñunuma vuvyicha, vujechiy jita macho samirya sadya varidye. ²⁰ Variñumatiy rajachipiyataniy vujechivyuy, savicha Judenu jaryiñu vujechimyusiy, jaryi datyara titaju variñi. ²¹ Ravyatavay, netimyu ne rajachipiyataniy vujechivyuy, vuvyichasara variy vuchuvuyasadamu satuunu Judenu. ²² Vuryimutya variy simusirya titaju jiryatiy vujechiñuy sivara, tapi vuvyichasara siityevay saniquejadamuju, vuryivaacharara sajachara varidye. ²³ Suteda jita vujyu vuryantya tuvachu sadenu Jesucristu jtyamu, vuryantya vatasara variy nuñivajyuu vuy darya suteda Jesús. ²⁴ Nityi vichasara siityera saniquejadamuju, sachasara variy Judenumu, Cristu jarye rachasara variy simu. Jiryatiy sasamyä Yintu varivyuy, simusiy vudyetya savichasara vuryimu.

4

Nutyuramusiy vudyetyani quivurya jnutu vñuma jtay Judenu Jnutuni

¹ Ravyatavay, ne jiryatuvachu ruumu tuchuvay titaju. Jiryantya jantya munatyaní, va Judenumusi sanicha cay, richipyateda rajuuvay quivuvye jirya mucadimuju daryaju, rutuyada yitay Judenuju tuchuvadyeyu. ² Ramunítíy vudyetyaní Judenu Jnutu jiryatíy satuchusara vijyomujache: “Sitíma Jesús, Judenu jaryetí, nijyamí vutí sitíjada mucadimu.” Nítíy tuchusara daryá, níní jíta Judenumusi. ³ Nítíy ne tuchusara daryá, va Judenumusi sanicha cay, sanicha jíta Crístu jiyaronumusi; jiryetyuvachuma sajti Crístu jiyaronú, jiyunuma jítaní. ⁴ Jiryatíy jiryeñicha Judenumusivye deramiy, jiryevyu-unuma riy quivuvye, tapi Judenu Jnutu nítíy vichasara jiryimu, jaryi datyara simusiy juuchuvada jay, nítíy vichasara mucadi janvamyu. ⁵ Quivuvye jíta mucadi janvatye day, ramuní riñique mucadi janvay jachipiyajadata, mucadi janvay jíta tuvachu variy ruumu day. ⁶ Vuy jíta sitenu Judenumusivye. Nítíy datyaní Judenu, satuvachu variy ramu vutyuchoda; nítíy ne Judenumusi, ne satuvachuruy ramu vutyuchoda. Ramutíy vudyetya mirate Judenumusi sitenu niquera, mirate quivuryamusintídye.

Sanicha Judenu jaryi vatara

⁷ Ravyatavay, vuryantya vata nuñivajyuu vuy, tapi Judenumusidyerya vuvyatada day. Minítíyí vatasara riy jityevay, níní jíta vadi piruñu Judenumusidyey, sadatya variñí Judenu day. ⁸ Nítíy ne datyara vatada, dantyamuy ne sadatyaní Judenu, jaryi vatara daryaju dañí Judenu day. ⁹ Ramuní sadytanu Judenura jivyatada vuñijyu, jiryatíy supajada mucadimujuní jidyenu vinu tiquí, vuryatídye jnujeyasara variy simusiy. ¹⁰ Rani jíta sitenu vatasara day, jiryatíy savatada Judenu vuy, ne jiryatíy vuvyatadani. Níní jíta jpajadani jidyenu, satídye batye vujyuuchuvada jiyadaju, vuñuma díi variy.

¹¹ Ravyatavay, jiryatíy savatada Judenu daryasaraju vuy, vuryama vatasara rivasiy nuñivajyuu vuy. ¹² Tama tí dichara siva Judenu. Vuvyatasaranumatiy nuñivajyuu vuy, savichasara Judenu variy vuryimu, sitotaniy samiy varirya jivyatada vuryimu. ¹³ Jiryatíy sasayada Yintute vuy, ramutíy vudyetya vuvyichasara simu, ní jarye vichasara vuryimuntíy.

¹⁴ Nuy jíta diyada riva, nutyuchu variy ranchintíy jiryatíy supajada Vujyeñí jidyenu, satídye ray vuryeyada, mucadi janvay jiyadaju. ¹⁵ Minítíyí ratuchu vijyomujache: “Judenu denu sanicha Jesús,” savichasara Judenu variy simu, ní jarye vichasara variy simu. ¹⁶ Vujerye datyara Vujye vatada vuñijyu, vutyuvachoda variy ramu.

Sanicha Judenu jaryi vatara; ramuníday nítíy vichasara vatadamu, savichasara Judenumu, Judenu vichasara simu varintídye. ¹⁷ Ramunítíy sitotaniy jivyatada vuryisa, vuryatídye raniy vuchuvuyasadamu satuunu, samurichenutadede rundamu, tapi daryatíy sanicha Crístu Judenu vatadamu, daryaday vuñicha savatadamu jirya mucadimuntídye. ¹⁸ Ne vuchuvuy tara jiryatíy vuvyichasara savatadamu, tapi rantíyityura vatada jatara suvuyada. Paruchariy yinudyerya suvuyada day. Ne ritoruy Judenu vatada variy simu nítíy suvuchara. ¹⁹ Vuy jíta datyara vatada jiryatíy Judenu vatada munatya vuy. ²⁰ Nítíy nique: “Ravyataní Judenu,” varicharajutíy samiryeñí jityeryí, mitya saquívuy variy, tapi nítimyu ne vatani jityeryí jvadichí, dantyamuy ne vanay savataní Judenu, vanatya sadiy daryaju siva. ²¹ Judenumusiy jíta dárya jirya niquejada day: “Nítíy vatani Judenu, daryaday savata variñí jityeryíntíy.”

5

Vuvyichasara vuunúvay jiryatíy vutyuvachusara simu

¹ Minítíyí datya sanchíy Jesús: “Judenu jaryetí daryaju dañí,” níní vadi piruñu Judenumusiy. Minítíyí vatani Vujye, daryaday savyata varintíyirí sadadyeñuntíy, jiryatíy simu tuvachuvaryí. ² Variñumatíy vuvyatani Judenu, vutyuvachu ramu saniquejada risaju, vudyetya vuvyata variríy sadadyeñuntíy. ³ Rani jíta dityanura vuvyatada Judenunijyu, jiryatíy vutyuvachu ramu saniquejadantíy. Tama paruchariy ranicha

saniquejada jtótadedá, tama. ⁴ Mĩnityi vicha Jüdenumusiy pĩruñũ, savuunusarara tara mucadi jamĩmusiy. Simu tuvachodamusiy jĩta savuunura. ⁵ ¿Chĩra vuunúra mucadi jamĩ jachipiyajada, chĩ? Nĩnĩ jĩta jiryatĩy sadatyada: “Nĩnĩ Jesũs Jüdenu denu day.”

Jüdenu denunchirya tuchoda

⁶ Vüdyetya jĩta Jüdenumusĩnĩ Jesucristu day; vüdyetya jĩta jata savicha Jesũs, sandajata jarye vüdyetya jivyicha Jüdenu jaryetĩ. Ne vinu jata ratatĩy sityuyada, sandajata jarye ratatĩy samurichedoda jibetyedata vüjyuuchuvada jiyadaju. ⁷ Suntu jĩta, jiryatĩy sitenu niqueranĩ, nĩnĩ tuchoda vijyomujache variy sanchiy. ⁸⁻⁹ Jasiryĩ munvay tuchuvay jiryatĩy sabayada Jüdenu riy, riryatĩdye tuchusara vatajuu sanchiy sadenu. Sabayada tuchujunĩ Yintu, jvadichara jĩta sityujyamusirya, sabatyeda nudajamusiy jarye risaju. Vutyuvachutiy ramu nijyamĩ tuchoda, vuryama tuvachuvaju ramu Jüdenu tuchodantiy, jaryi datyara nijyamĩmusiy daryaju dañĩ. Rani jĩta satuchoda, jiryatĩy satuchusara jidyenunchirya. ¹⁰ Nĩtiy tuvachu simu Jüdenu denu, sadatyá sanchiy jiryatĩy savicha Suntu yiva. Nĩtiy ne tuvachururya Jüdenu niquejada, sutay variy ranchidye saquivuy Jüdenu, jiryatĩmyu ne satuvachururya satuchoda sanchiy sadenu. ¹¹ Satuchutaniy Jüdenu daryaju jicheyada vuy junareju jnuyadaju sadenumu. ¹² Mĩnityi Jüdenu denuti yimu, junareju jnuyadatĩ risaju varintyĩnĩ; mĩnityĩmyu ne sadenuti, dantiyamuy ne junareju jnuyadatĩ varintyĩnĩ.

Nuryamusiy vüdyetya satuvachu Jüdenura vüjchĩñuyada yiva

¹³ Rañuyasiy jiryejyura jirya, jiryatĩdye datya jiryeñicha junareju jnuyadatavay, jiryatĩy jiryetyuvachu daryaju Jüdenu denu jtyamu. ¹⁴ Vüjchĩñuy vuchuvuyasadamu variy sivara tara, jiryatĩy vüdyetya: “Vuñumatiy jachiñuy sanĩruyadamura tara, satuvachusara variy vuñecho.” ¹⁵ Vüdyetyanumatiy satuvachura vüjchĩñuyada, daryaday vüdyetya varintyĩ: “Jasiñuma titajura vüjchĩñurya.”

¹⁶ Tĩvidye diy siva jityeryĩ jiryatĩy sajuuchuvay ne diiyadasaraju, santya jachiñuchara sayadaju jityeryĩ, saramityaniy Jüdenu variy sivara, nĩtimyu ne juuchuvay jidyĩityaju day. Jasidyerya diitya juuchuvadantidye, ritatya sajachiñuy Jüdenuva rayadaju. ¹⁷ Titaju jiryatĩmyu ne vase Jüdenu diya darya, rani jĩta juuchuvada day. Jasidyerya juuchuvadantiy, jiryatĩmyu ne diitya darya.

¹⁸ Vüdyetya jĩta ne savichasara Jüdenumusiy pĩruñũ juuchuvadamu. Jüdenu denu Crĩstu jĩta jnutyasara nicyaray jamĩjisiñĩ, ne sajiritya nicyaray jamĩ variñundyẽñĩ Jüdenumusiy pĩruñũ nundyẽ.

¹⁹ Vüdyetya Jüdenumusivuy, mucadi janvay jĩta nicyaray jamĩ nusubymidye.

²⁰ Vüdyetya jĩta jadchintyĩ sitĩma Jüdenu denu, sabayadara datyada vujyu, vuryatĩdye datyani nĩtiy sitenu Jüdenu day, vuvychasara variy simu, sadenu Jesucristumusiy. Nĩnĩ jĩtate sitenu Jüdenu, junareju jnuyada jamĩ. ²¹ Deramiy, jiryama jnutyasara jiiputera jvaacharajisiyu.

Sayanuma Juán

Ranijyu Nuchara Juan Catera

Samuchurveda

¹ Ray, Jüdenü siityarivay jnutyi rimyityu, rañurya catera sadaju Jüdenü jaryetasanuy, sanudadyeñuta, jiryatij ravyata sitenu vatadamu jirye. Ne vinu ray, rijerye jiryatij sitenu Jüdenü niquejada datyavadyeryi. ² Nüvyata sitenu jirye, tapi sitenu saniquejada daryaju nudyimu, ramachosara titaju junareju nudyimu. ³ Rachasara jiryejyu samirya vichada Jüdenü jtedamu, santutyadamuju jarye, samirya jachipiyajada jarye risaju. Vujye Jüdenumusiy titajura, Vuyntyityu Jesucristumusiy jarye risajura, jiryatij Vujye denu dañi. Darya racha sitenu sajachipiyajadamu, savatadamu jarye risaju.

⁴ Richanay jita jaryi jiryatij radyi ruuva sanudadyeñute, riryupityityi sitenu núva, daryatij suteda Vujye vuryarupi sanúva. ⁵ Rayasantasara diye sada, señorajuy, vuryavatasara nuñivajyuu vuy. Ne rañurya vadi niquejada sadaju, ranuma ranicha jiryatij rajottyamusiy vuryimura. ⁶ Rani jita sitenu vatasara, jiryatij vuryupi sutedamu. Suteda jita vuryama rupi vatadamu sanúva, daryani jiryetyuvachoda rajotadamusiy.

Jiryajnutya quivuvyejisiyu

⁷ Richipyateda jita rajuuvay quivuvye daryaju mucadivaju, ne rityuchuruy: “Sitima Jesucristu vuvyuti.” Riñi jita Quivuryamusiy, jiryatij Cristu jiyaronú dañi. ⁸ Jiryantya jnuv rayada vuryivaayada, jiryeñuma sutyanyia vuryivaayada, vuryatidye jmutya titajura vumyurichenusada. ⁹ Minityi jiyantatityi vanira, ne samachosara variy Cristu datyadodamuju, ne Jüdenuti variñi. Nitij machosara sadatyadodamu, niní jita vichasara Vujye Jüdenumu day, sadenumu jarye. ¹⁰ Sanumatij jutí datyanu jiryimu, netimyu ne sajtitá sitenura datyadoda, ne jiryajmutyasara jiryorimuyuní, dantyamuy ne jiryadirye jaryi samiryamuní. ¹¹ Nitij radirye samiryamuní, sachá sisá jvaayadaju variy, nicyaray jvaayadaju.

¹² Rajuura niquejadati daryaju ray, ramutimyu ne rañuryuy diye cateravara, ramutij riviruy jiryimu vuryatidye nique vumyova titajute, vuryatidye jtotanirya vuryichanayada variy. ¹³ Rupa sanutaryatuy dadyeñu jiryimura jimyuchurveda, Jüdenü jaryetasanuy daryaju nadantij.

Sayanuma Juán

Ranuma Tamitya Nuchara Juan Catera

Samuchaveda

¹ Ray, Judenu siityarivay jnutyi rimyityu, rañurya catera jiiyyu Cáyu, jaryi ravyatasi jaamyicyu daryaju ji.

² Ravyatasi, ray vata samirya vichada jiiyyu, jdivajadajsa, daryatiy jiryupichara samirya Judenu núva. ³ Richanachiy variy jiryatiy rityuchunuvisiy vutyeryiveda jinchiy riva: “Sarupichara sitenu samiryamu.” ⁴ Raní jita jchanachu jaryiry, jiryatiy ratyuvachu rinchiy radyedyeñu: “Riryupichara sitenu samiñúva.”

⁵ Ravyatasi, jivyichasara samirya jiryatiy yimutyasara riyy vutyeryiveda Crístumu, dañumamuy ne riryecha jidyetyavay. ⁶ Rityuchuma vijyomujache siityarivajyuuva: jivyichada vatadamu. Yavichaniy samirya, yatidye jmutya riyadajuyu, daryamusiniday ranicha Judenu vatara. ⁷ Tapi riñiday jiyada tuchuvay Jesús jtyamu daryaju, ne rumutya tara ruumusiy jiryatimyu ne tuvachuvaryi. ⁸ Vuryantya dirye samiryamu riyy darya jvaavye, vuryatidye vicha rusa jvaavye sitenu tuchodamu.

Savichadeda Diyótrejesibe nicyaray vichadata riyy

⁹ Rañuyada siityarivajyuujura catera, ne satuvachuruyada Diyótrejesiy ramu nuñteda, jiryatiy savata daryajura nutyityu vichada riquebyimu variy. ¹⁰ Ramunītiy, variñumatiy rajvi tapimusiy yimu, ratuchu vijyomujache siityarivajyu diyara jiryatiy saquivuchu vacha niquejadata nuy. Ne rasara darya jvaayada saju: ne sadiyeruryi jityeryiveda Crístumu vichavay, subay riryajisiy tavarya rityi rañi diryeruryi jityeryiveda, sajatya variy siityarivajyu cabyimusiryi.

¹¹ Ravyatasi, ne yasiityari vacha vichadedamu, samirya jvaayada yasiityari day. Nītiy vichanichara samirya, savicha Judenumusiy. Nītiy vichanichara nicyaray, ne sadiy Jesucristumusiy Judenuva variñuday.

Sadityadoda Demétrubarya samirya jvadichara

¹² Jaticherya jita Demétru, samiy nijyamī daryaju dañi, sitenu samiy nijyamī. Nujerye tuchu darya sanchintyi, jidyetyamara jiryatiy nutyuchusara sitenu.

Saniquetachiñuma Juán

¹³⁻¹⁴ Rajuura niquejadati ray, ratidye nuy variy jiiyyura; ne ranuy diye catera nuyatara, jiryatiy radyiryuy vanira yiva, vuryatidye tuchunu varivyuy.

¹⁵ Samirya yecha ji. Rimyuchuvay jidyetyavay ji. Yamuchuvay sitenu rityamu vudyetyavayu.

Sayanuma Juán

Judasíy Nurya Catera

Samuchurveda riy Jüdenü jaryetavay

¹ Ray, Júdasíy, Jesucrístu muchechiy, jiryatíy Santiyácu taryi darye, jiryatíy Jacóbu jtyatí jaryeni. Rañurya catera jiryejyü Jüdenü natuvyejyuu, jiryatíy Vujye Jüdenü vatavay jiryedye, Jesucrístu jnytyasavay jarye risaju jirye. ² Rama jasay santyutyada jiryejyü, samirya vichada jarye, savatada jarye risaju.

Rutyadamu yitay Jüdenüjü tuchuvayu

³ Ravyatavay, dañuma rañuryu jaryi jiryejyü ranchiy vuryentyutyasada, diye rayaruryamu rañuy varenuvaju jiryejyü ratidye nirytyaniy jiryetyuvachodamujyü; jiryatidye ray rayadaju samituchoda, jiryatíy sabamyumya Jüdenü jiryetavajyura.

⁴ Riityenuma vaduy jiryeñiyaresiy daryaju jiryequebyimujyü, rivyichanuyada parutisavay rajotadamusiy, jiryatimyu ne ridyetyaruñi Jüdenü. Riñi vicharujeya cadnamiy, jiryatíy jaryi jantyuryani Jüdenü vujyü, rivyichadedamu ne ridyetyaruñi sitenu vujyami Jesucrístu, ne rivyata jintyityuju daryajuni.

⁵ Rajechipityataniy jita jiryerya jiryatíy jiryedyetyanuyadara. Jiryajachipityara nutyu Vuyntyityu sipyatada riy jiniyjanvay Ejíptumusiy, rivasiy jita saparutada riy rityimyu ne tuvachuruyada simu. ⁶ Satuunu vichavay jarye rityimyu ne vicharuy jivyichajomu jasityi sani bayada Jüdenü rivyichadajyü, jiryatíy riyada jadchiy, sabayada variy nupocudinube jasiryi, rivyichasara puchusavay junare saraju tanuvunujoyimu, jamu rundasaraju jasityi savichaniy taji daryaju riy. ⁷ Daryantíy rivyichasara Sodóma janvay, Comorra janvay jarye, ruo vichada janvay titaju. Jiryatíy ricyadnaveda jaryi, riryarupantara ti barya ranchaju, riryaparutyasara jidamyu rivayu. Sabayada Jüdenü variy jantyasavajyü riy, vuryatidye datya nutyuramusiy savichaniryi juuchataway.

⁸ Daryadantíy rivyichasara jivye vacha maryisavay rapuryamiy, jiryatíy riryarupantasarara jivyü, riñi rrachu jaryirya nusuyadantíy, riryavityiye variryi vandamu vichavay. ⁹ Miyériy jita, jiryatíy Jüdenü tuunu vichavay jiyanti dañi, ne savityiyyedaní bayantu nutyityu nanuniquettadanumatíy riva Muyisésiy babyiyu. Mitya suteda siva: “iSama niquetya Vuyntyityu ji!” ¹⁰ Jivye vaduy jita javityiyerya tara jiryatíy ne ridyetyara. Jiryatíy ridyetyara tara nutyü javada datyisamiy, ratatíy ripyarutayu.

¹¹ Tiii, tajnate dayu jiryatíy richiityarima Cayibay vichadedamujyü (nityimyu ne tuvachuruyadara Jüdenü niquejada); ricyaramya darya, nutyü sacarayadatíy Badámubay, jiryatíy richiiryi variy ranacho criquiy, jiryatíy ricyanaryuy quivuyada murichirya darya. Jadchintíy riryaparutay jiryatíy rirrachura nusuyada, daryani sivaayada tariy Corébay (nityi rrachodara Muyisésibe nusuyada, saparuteda variy rucosiy). ¹² Rivyichasara jivye mijuvye jiryequebyimu, jiryatíy riryimiy jiryisa, jasityi jiryimiy vatajuu Jüdenü vatadamu, runuyada ramidyerya jiryatíy ripyotyaniy jichuvuyasadamuyü. Riñicha nutyü nuvachiy jatyasara riichota, jiryatimyu ne jatarara (nutasara javyecharaju); riñichantíy nutyü ninu nutasara, jiryatimyu ne jotara rarundamudayu, vassanu, daputasara raruva, (tapi ne ruvaay tara Jüdenü jtedamuju, tarajnatya daryaju Jüdenü jnytya jiryiva day). ¹³ Riñicha nutyü riyerya suvuchara, vajiryuditara daryajura (tapi rivyichadedivasíy vudyi nutyü vajicyadi riva taji jvaachara day). Riñichantíy nú datyanuvay caravye, varityimyu ne ridyetyara nú nuday. Riryajto rumu jasityi sabayada Jüdenü ridyijyomujyü, titaju junareju, jaryi nupocudinube.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Satuchoda tariy Jüdenüjü tuchü Enócu jtyatí rinchintíy. Niñi vichada danujuñijyateju Arábay judebimimysiy, satuchoda variy Jüdenüjü:

“Jiryajnuý, radyi siva Vuyntyityu, sitima rusa jiveryetasavay, rajuura varanca daryaju riy. Sitima satidye vichaniy titaju riy, satidye dityanuriy rityevay jamirya vichavay, jiryatij ruvaachara jamirya jachipiyajadamura jamirya jvaayada; jadchintyi jiryatij riñiquesara juuchatavaryava vacha niquejada sanijyu, jiryatij jamirya vichavay daryaju daryi.”

¹⁶ Riñicha jivye rusa jmutyajavay, rityuchutasara riy tavay. Riryupityityi jidyirya nirucharamuju. Ruto day niquesara yinnuvayadamu darya jamura niquejada day. Rijeryeta ti riryatidye nique samiy sanijyu, riryatidye jmutya nta variy simusiy tara.

Satuchu siityarivay nirutyadedaju

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Jiryajachipityara, ravyatavay, riñiquejada Vuyntyityu Jesucristu nusubymiy, jiryatij ruteda jityaju: “Tamitya rundamu jita riryecha javiryutyadacanyumiy rityi rupityityi jidyirya nirucharamuju, vacha nirucharamuju.” ¹⁹ Jivye jita jatachu tajiñechoju riy tavantidyed. Rivyichasara jidyirya jachipiyajadamuju, jiryatimyu ne Judenu Jnututavay daryaju daryi.

²⁰ Jirye jita, ravyatavay, jiryama siye jityuvachodamu simu, jiryatidye vichasara samivye saju titaju variy. Jiryama vichasara sisa tuchuvay Suntumusiy. ²¹ Jadchintyi jiryama vichasara Judenu vatadamu, jasityi jiryanutuy rajiju Jesucristu jantyutyada, ratatij sasay junareju jnyadaju vuy. ²² Jiryama niquetta samiryamu riy tavay, jiryatimyu ne surra jachipiyajadatavaryi. ²³ Jiryama jantyuy ruuva rityevay, nutyu vuchovarya tara jiidamyusiy rañuma rupay; jiryantya jantyutya riy rityevantyi, jiryatij vudyi riva rivyichada suvuchara, ranicha mijurya vacha nirucharamusiy daryaju.

Sichanatyasara Judenunijyura

²⁴ Vuryajchanatya jaryi diyeni nityi datya bayada juuchuvedajisivyuy; sadatya jnutatyada variy Judenumu vuy, vuryatidye raniy jaryi jchanavye vandamu variy, jiryatij sabay samivyevyuy, ne mitavay sadiya variñundyevyuy. ²⁵ iRachasarate vandate saju, jaryiñu vichada risaju Jesucristumusiy! Jiryatij sanicha vinu tiqui Judenu vuryeyada rañu, ramuni vuryasabuchara titaju sutadamu, vuryatuvachu variy simu. iDaryani ravichanuyada tariy, daryaday racha diyentiy, junaresaraju titaju! Rañumyumyara.

Sayanuma Júdasij

Dityadoda

Dityadoda Jesucristunchiy

¹ Jiryatirya dityadoda Jesucristunchiy jiryatiy sasayada Judenura sadatyanu Jesucristu jimyuchechimyirya, nutyura rachasara jiryundamu, nutyura. Sadatyatadeda jita yipanumusiñi jimyuchechiy Juán. ² Niní tuchusara jiyura Judenu niquejada, Jesucristu tuchodantiy, titaju jiryatiy sadiyada riva. ³ Jchanatyasi jitaní minityi niquesara ramu jirya niquejada, satuvachusara variy ramu, jiryatiy sanutyanichara Judenu jiyura, tapi ratuudiyeñumara rarunda.

Juán nurya catera ruumuju darajuñijyate jityeryanijyo siityarivajyuu

⁴ Ray Juán rañuy jiryejyura catera jiryatiy jiryevyichasara darajuñijyate jityeryanijyo siityarivajyuu Ásiya mucadimu. Judenu jantyutyada racha jiryejyu, samiy vichasada jarye risaju, simusiy nityi vichasara diye, savichanuyada tarintyi, sajnichara titajuntiy. Samiy vichasada jiryejyu ruumusintyi danujuñijyate jnutuvedantiy jiryatiy Judenu masajo tuunu vichavadyeryi. ⁵⁻⁶ Samiy vichasada Jesucristumusintyi jiryatiy sitenu tuchuni. Niní vichasara diibymusiy misi munatyantiy, nityi nusuchara riy mucadi jamu nutyityumiy titaju. Simuni jita nityi vatasara vuy, jiryatiy sapuchara yindajata vuryivasirya vuyyuuchavedantiy, simu jita rachajayasara vanda, nusuyada jarye junareju risaju titaju, jiryatiy sabachara yinsuvyejyu vuy, vuryatidye jchanajeyasara sanijyu sajay Judenu. ¡Daryanuma rachajayasara taarye!

⁷ ¡Jiryajnuuy! Sajnichara nuvachiñube, riryadiy titaju nisityavay variy siva, rijerye jiryatiy richityeda crusityasantiñi. Mucadi nijyanvajyuu jita ranuvachara variñi. ¡Daryaniday rachasara! ⁸ “Rañi rañicha munatyí, tamityí jarye”, sutachara Vujye Judenu jiryatiy savichasara diye, savichanuyada tarintyi, sajnicharate titaju jvaaryatentiy.

Juán diyada siva Cristu jiryatiy sadanuyada

⁹ Ray, Juán, jiryetyeryi jiryatiy radyetyasara jiryisara paruchariy, Judenu nusuyada jarye, tapimusiy jachideda Jesús jtyamu jarye risaju, rañi vichanuyada Pátmusiy jtyatara ratyuumu, jiryatiy ratyuchunuyada vijyomujachera Judenu niquejada Jesús nchiy.

¹⁰ Jiituyada rundamu jita jiryatiy savichada Judenu Jnutu riva, ratyuvachoda jitaratí niquejada raryudivasiy, saniquejasubeda jita jaryi, nutyu sutaru natutya. ¹¹ Suteda jita: “Jiryatiy yadiy riva, yama nuy catera padyevyara, yajpa variy rachiityarivajyuumura, jiryatiy rivyicha Evésumu, Esmírnamu jarye, Pécamomu, Tiyatíramu, Sárdisimyu, Jidadérujiyamu, Davudiséya vichadamu jarye risaju titaju.”

¹² Ranumityedanumatiy ratidye diy siva nityi nique riva, radyiyada jita riva dasiijyuñijyate nonosiyy, óruterá. ¹³ Racabyimu jita savichada nu vanu nutyu nijyamí denu daryá, jamuca sujatyí savichanuyada, jiryatiy puchusara puchunajetya satasavumu, jiryatiy óruterajadyerya. ¹⁴ Sunojasiy jita vichanuyada jaryi pupajasiy, nutyu richuu, sanisiy jarye vichada nutyu jiiday quivayara. ¹⁵ Sanumutu jita vichada nutyu brunsiy, jiryatiy vaniquimusiy vanda darya, saniquejada jarye suuyada nutyu ransa jajurya daryá. ¹⁶ Niní vichada danujuñijyate jdarichityi yintyityudajyomu, sutosiyy jarye rasipyatayajada jchityitya jimyura, jiryatiy darajuy motárara. Samo jita danuyasara nutyu jiñi, vasetuununumatiñi.

¹⁷ Radyiyadanumatiy siva, raryeyada jita vadiiryo sanumututuunu. Niní jita bayada varirya jintyityuday jomutu rañiy, suteda jita variy riva: “Ne yasuvuy. Rañi rañicha munatyí, tamityí jarye. ¹⁸ Rañi rañicha jnuyada jamí day. Dañuma ravyichanuchiy diiñu, diye rinujeyasara junareju, daryaday rachajayasara. Jasiñuma rimura diiyada yevyi, diijyomuju jarye risaju.”

¹⁹ Yanuma nurya jiryatiy jidyimya riva, jiryatiy rávicha diyentiy, ranchintiy jiryatiy racha rivasintiy. ²⁰ Dutyasaranchiy jita, jiryatiy jidyí ruuva danujunijyate jdarichiy rayntyityudajyomu, rivyichasara ripavay rachiitaryavajyuumu. Jiryatiy jidyí riva dasijyunijyate nonosiiy, ravichanuyada darajunijyate jityeryanijyo rachiitaryavajyuuju.”

2

Evésumu vichavamyujura catera

¹ Yanuy caterava simuju ripanu jiryatiy ripajada ruumu rachiitaryavajyu Evésumu vichavañi: “Daryani sutachara ni jiryatiy siricharani danujunijyate jdarichiy yintyityudajyomu, jiryatiy sarupiñumaya nonosiiy cabyimu, jiryatiy óruterá nonosiidyéya: ² Ritay jita jiryiva: Radyetyatera jiryevyichasada, jiryivaayada parucharimysiy jarye, tapimusiy jiryejehideda jarye risaju. Radyetyantiy jiryatimyu ne jiryejehinityasara riy vacha jvaavye, jiryentyasarantiryi rityi jtay raynsbyimiyu, dañumamuy ne riñichasara day. Jiryedyityanuma quivuchuvadyeryi. ³ Jiryejehinichara tapimusiy rityamuyu, netimyu ne jiryepyaruy riva rachiitaryasada. ⁴ Taraqui jita ritay jiryeyaroju, jiryatiy jiryepyarumya riva jivyatada rañijyu daryatiy jiryevyatada rajotadamusiy darya ray. ⁵ Ramuni jirya jachipityara jadchityi jiryejyuuyada, jiryatidye paruy variy jijyuuyadiva, jiryajvaacharantirya nutyu jiryivaayada munatya daryantiy. Netimyu ne jiryivaaryuy darya, rajniy jiryimu, rabatyara jiryeñonosiyy ravichajomusiy, netimyu ne jiryaparuy darya jvaayadiva rajisiy. ⁶ Rani jita samirya jiryimu, jiryatiy jiryavittyucharara ruvaayada Nicudáyitaveda, daryatiy ravittyuchara rantyidyerya. ⁷ Sama tuvachu tuyuti ramu, jiryatiy sutachara Judenu Jnutu ruuva rachiitaryavajyuura. Rasachara jita vúnúmura satidye turirya jnuyadanujo, jiryatiy Judenu jurtamura.”

Esmínamu vichavamyujura catera

⁸ Yanuy caterava simuju ripanu jiryatiy ripajada ruumu rachiitaryavajyu Esmínamu vichavañi: “Daryani sutachara ni jiryatiy rañicha munatyi, tamityi jarye risaju ray, jiryatiy ravyichanuyada diiñu, ramyisasubeda varintiy. ⁹ Ritay jita jiryiva: radyetyatera jiryepyarutyada, jiryentyuyada jarye, dañuma jiryeñicha jaryi taratavay rimu. Radyetyatentirya riryavityiyeyadantiy jiryatiy rutachara judíyuvedayu, dañumamuy ne riñicha Judenu nijyanvay, mitya. Riñicha jita Satanásitya jityeryanivyedye. ¹⁰ Ne jiryasuvurya jiryatiy jiryajachiniy rayadajuyu, tapi satanuvunutaniy bayantu nutyityuriy jiryetyevay yentyadaju. Jiryaparutya vuyajuy runda saraju rivayu. Jiryama jachiniy jidyiyadasarajuyu, rasachara variy jiryerya jnuyada nuvi. ¹¹ Sama tuvachu tuyuti ramu, jiryatiy sutachara Judenu Jnutu ruuva rachiitaryavajyuura. Vúnú jitamuy ne radatyara javatyasada diiyadamusidye, jiryatiy darajuju diiyada darya.”

Pércamomu vichavamyujura catera

¹² Yanuy caterava simuju ripanu jiryatiy ripajada ruumu rachiitaryavajyu Pércamomu vichavañi: “Daryani sutachara ni jiryatiy sutosiy rasipyataya jchityitya jimyura, jiryatiy darajuy motárara: ¹³ Ritay jita jiryiva: Radyetyatera jiryevyichajo jiryatiy ravichasara Satanásiy masajo jasiy. Radyetyatentirya jiryatiy jirye jiriryira ritya, ne jiryeryeyada variy rayada, ne vinu rarundamu jiryatiy sabatyeda Antipasibe siityera jachityi rachiitaryasada jiyadaju, Satanásiy vichajomu, jiryetyuunu. ¹⁴ Radyetyasaratera tara jiryeyaroju, jiryatiy rivyichasara jiryequebyimu tavay jiryatiy ruesarara Badámubay datyadoda, nutyu sadatyadodatiñi Badácubay satidye bay taanu nta judíyuveda momu, riryatidye juuchuvay sanijyu Judenu, jiryatiy riibyedara jmyichara jiryatiy bayantunijyu jnutatyasara darya, ricyadnaveda jarye risaju. ¹⁵ Jasintiy jiryequebyimu riy rityi jiryiryisara daryantirya Nicudáyitaveda datyadodantiy, jiryatiy ravittyuchara darya. ¹⁶ Ramunitiy jiryama paruy riva.

Netimyu ne jiryaparuy riva, rajniy varicharaju jiryimu, rajvachara ridchoju darya jvaavye richityityata jiryatij ritosirya. ¹⁷ Sama tuvachu tuyuti ramu jiryatij sutachara Judenu Jnutu ruuva rachiitaryarivajyuura. Rasachara jita vununumura pajiitye, jiryatij dutyasara darya, risajuntij rasacharara ravichusiy pupasiy, jasityi nucharara vadi jtya, jiryatimyu ne ti datyara, vinu ni jiryatij sumutyara.”

Tiyatiramu vichavamyujura catera

¹⁸ Yanuy caterava simuju ripanu jiryatij ripajada ruumu rachiitaryarivajyu Tiyatiramu vichavañi: “Daryani sutachara Judenu denu jiryatij jiiday quivayara nisityini, sanumutu jarye nutyu brunsij vandanusara. ¹⁹ Ritay jita jiryiva: Radyetyatera jiryivaayada, radyetyara jiryevyatada, jiryetyuvachoda jarye, jiryimutyada jarye risaju, jiryatij jiryimutyasara riy tavay, jiryejechideda tapimusiy jaryeyu. Tamitya jiryivaayada jita vichasara jaryinra ramusiy munatyara. ²⁰ Dañuma radyetyasaratera tara jiryeyaroju, jiryatij jiryejechinitya nada Jesabédajuy, jiryatij nanitachara Judenuju tuchunuyu. Nanudatyanusara jita riy rachiitaryarivay, nanucare variy cadnavedamuju riy, bayantunijyu jnutatyasara jmyichara jbyedaju jarye risajuntij. ²¹ Rachejada nada nanatidye paruy riva jicyadnaveda, ne nanuparuryuy jita jicyadnavediva, mitya. ²² Ranuma jatya jdivajnuvay mayamu nada, rijerye jiryatij ricyadnavay nadisaju, rajatya paruchariy vichasadamujuntiryi, netimyu ne riryaparuy riva nadi-vaayada. ²³ Nanudadyeñu jarye rajvedapuryimuy, riryadatyasara titaju rachiitaryarivajyu variy jiryatij rañi rañicha nitiy vatasara ranacho titaju jiryatij rijechevyimu dutyasara darya, ratidye murichenutanichara nuñi tiquimusiy yivaayada murichir-yariy. ²⁴ Jiryetyevavya ritay jiryatimyu ne richiitaryira nanudatyadoda quivuyada, jiryatij rutachara Satanasiy datyada nicharichiryara, ritatye jiryiva: Ne rabarya tara jteda jiryetyuvachodaju ranchaju. ²⁵ Vinu jiryama juriy surra rajijura jiryatij jiryimura. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Vununumu jita, jiryatij sivaatyityi tamitya runda sarajura rivaayada, rasacharara nusuyada, mucadi janvay nusuyadaju, daryani sasayada rajye nusuyadaju rirye. Sama tuvachutaniy yivamyuseta riy, daryani ti matirya carosi. ²⁸ Rasachara jita ranchajuntiñi rasacharasiy. ²⁹ Sama tuvachu tuyuti ramu jiryatij sutachara Judenu Jnutu ruuva rachiitaryarivajyuura.”

3

Sárdisimyu vichavamyujura catera

¹ Yanuy caterava simuju ripanu jiryatij ripajada ruumu rachiitaryarivajyu Sárdisimyu vichavañi: “Daryani sutachara ni jiryatij danujunijyate Judenu jnutu tini, danujunijyate jdarichityi risajuni. Ritatye jiryiva: Radyetyasaratera jiryivaayada, jiryatij rutachara jnuvye jirye, dañuma jiryeñicha diivye rachiitaryarísadamu. ² Jiryayuma jidyo, jiryinutyata jiryatidye surutyaniryi, jiryatij vadiiryo machovaryi. Radyi daryaju riva jiryivaayada, jiryatimyu ne jiryivaamyuy samirya Judenu diyara. ³ Ramunitiy jiryajachipityara daryatij jiryimutyanyadara, daryaday jiryetyuvachodamuntidyerya. Jiryajiriryira, jiryaparuy variy riva yivaayada vacha. Tapi netimyu ne jiryinutyaruy, rajniy nutyu paranuni jiryeñiyaresiy jiyaroju. ⁴ Jasidye jita Sárdisiy janvay cabyimu riy, jiryatimyu ne rimiýidodara jichujay. Riñi jita rarupi pupajay sujatyavay jiryatij richara daryaju ramu. ⁵ Vununu jita, nini rajachusara sujay pupajay. Tama rapuy jnuvada padyevyasirya sitya, tama, radatyasara rajyetyuunu variñi, supavatyuunu jarye risaju. ⁶ Sama tuvachu tuyuti ramu jiryatij sutachara Judenu Jnutu ruuva rachiitaryarivajyuura.”

Jidadérujiyamu vichavamyujura catera

⁷ Yanuy caterava simuju ripanu jiryatij ripajada ruumu rachiitaryarivajyu Jidadérujiyamu vichavañi: “Daryani sutachara Judenuju jiiintyasi jiryatij sitenu niquera

dañi. Simu jítara Davyíbe nusujyo yevyi. Jiryatíy samuttasarára tara, ne vanay tí mutanura, daryadantíy jiryatíy samutanusarára tara, ne vanay tí muttantírya. ⁸ Rítay jíta jiryíva: Radyetyatera jiryívaayada. Jiryajnúy, rabechara yajijúra roríjyú muttasara, jiryatímyú ne vanay tí mutanura, tapi dañumamúy ne vanúvye jírýe, jiryechiityarijada jítara rañiquejada day, ne jiryeryeyada variy rítýa jiyada. ⁹ Jiryajnúy, rasay jiry-imúy ríy Satanásitya jityeryanivye tevey, jiryatíy riñi nta judíyuvedayu, dañumamúy ne riñicha Judenu nijyanvay, mitya. Mitya riñi quivúchuyu. Jiryajnúy, rajítaníy jiry-imu ríy jasicharajutíy riryajadasíñu jiryeñumutu tuunuyu, riryadatya varírya jiryatíy ravyatasara jírýe. ¹⁰ Jiryatíy jiryeryíryíra rañiquejada, jiryatídye jachíníy tapímusiýu, ramuní rābachara jantyada rundajisiy jírýe, jiryatíy rajítisara títajú mucadímú vichavajyú, ratídye jantyasarara varíryi. ¹¹ Rajnichara jíta varenu. Jiryamá bachara samírya jiryatíy jiryímu dárya, sañuma sovay tí jiryajísírya jiñuvii. ¹² Vúunú jíta rābachara nutyú jutuvú Judenuníjyú jachípiyajómu, ne sasípyatay ravímusiñúday. Ranúchara simuntírya Judenu jtyantíy, savichada jtya jarye risajú, jiryatíy vadí Jerusarí jtyatárara, jiryatíy rajmusasara jarichuvímusiý. Sajmutyasara jítara rítýantíy jiryatíy vadí jtya dárya. ¹³ Samá tuvachu tuyutí ramu jiryatíy sutachara Judenu Jnutu ruuva rachiityarijavayuura.”

Davudiséyamu vichavamyujura catera

¹⁴ Yanúy caterava simujú ripanu jiryatíy ripajada ruumu rachiityarijavayuu Davud-iséyamu vichavañi:

“Daryaní sutachara jtótaní nítíy vichasara vijyomujache túchu sítenu, jiryatíy sundejadara Judenu judejada. ¹⁵ Rítay jíta jiryíva: Radyetyatera jiryívaayada, jiryatímyú ne jiryeñichasara sudovay, daryantyamúy ne jiryeñichasara vaniquívay. ¡Nutyú ratyajú jiryechasara sudovay, varímyata vaniquívay! ¹⁶ Jiryatíy jiryechasara mitya vanovay, rayaniyeyasuminta rítosíy jírýe. ¹⁷ Jiryatíy jiryítay: ‘Jaryí taratavay nuñicha, nudyeryeda rajuura tara, ne rasútýe tara nudímusiñúday’, ramuní ne jiryedyetya nuñicha jantyuyadavay, jantyutyavay, ne taratavay, nisípyuryímyi, sídyavumíy jarye risajú títajú. ¹⁸ Radyetyanusara jírýe jiryataryúchara rimusírya óru jiryatíy jíídatya jantyasarara, jiryatídye vichasara sítenu jaryí taratavay. Jiryataryúchara rimusírya sujay pupajantíy, jiryatídye jachusará yivara, ne riryadíy nijyanvay variy riva jírýe sídyavúvenu jvajasasara núday. Jiryataryúcharantírya nisíndo jiñísímyujuntíy, jiryatídye jnyyasumíy vanda rivasintíy. ¹⁹ Radyetyanusara jíta musíyeyadata ríy títajú ravyatavay. Ramunítíy jiryecha vaníravay, jiryatídye parúy riva yívaayada vanónura. ²⁰ Jiryajnúy, raryanichara roríjyumu, rañatuchara jadchíy, jiryatíy rajeryúy daryaju jiryímu. Minítíy tuvachusarára rañatuyada, samutta variy rajíjúra roríjyú, rajay simu variy, ratídye jmyí variy sísa, sajmyí variy risántídye. ²¹ Rasachara jítaní vúunú, satídye masa nusuñu sísa, ravyuudodanumatíy daryá, ramyasada rajye masajómu variy, jasítíy raynsúchara díye sarajú. ²² Samá tuvachu tuyutí ramu jiryatíy sutachara Judenu Jnutu ruuva rachiityarijavayuura.”

4

Judenuníjyú bayajada jarichuncha

¹ Rivasíy jíta rínuyada, radyiyada variy riva roríjyú muttasara jarichumu. Niquejada jíta, jiryatíy ratyuvachoda jotadara nutyú sutaru natutya, raní jteda variy rivantíy: “Yanuma jasumíy jiyujú, ratídye dityanu jíírya jiryatíy rachasara jiryavasíy.”

² Varicharajú ratyítuyada ríntumu, radyiyada variy riva nutyítýu masajo jarichujache, savichada masí rancha. ³ Masí jíta vichada nutyú ravichú, jaryí samíy vandanú. Savichanuyada jichu samasajo júro, nutyú vasunú nuyara. ⁴ Nutyítýu masajo júro, ravichanuyada darajuy vuyajujyó masajontíy, dajyójyú ranchajú, jasítíy rimyasada

darajuy vuyajuy rimyityumiy, dañujuyu rinchaju, jiryatij pupajatyavaryi, óruteru nuvitavay jarye risaju riy. ⁵ Nutyityu masajomusiy jita rasipyatesubeda raduyara, niquejada jarye, ruvatarya jarye risaju. Ranuyada jita dasiijyuñijyate nonosiij jiidatyara, masajo momu, jiryatij riñicha danujuñijyate Judenu jnutumiy. ⁶ Nutyityu masajo momu ravichada mityo, nutyu nuvatusumanta daryá. Masajo cabyimu jita, ruro jarye risaju, rivyichada dañujuyu jnuvye, rajuura nisityavay rimyovayu, riryudiva jarye. ⁷ Jnuvye munatyí vichada nutyu nibyisuma, danujujyu vichada nutyu voca, munvajyu nutyu nijyamí motí, dañujuyuju vichada nutyu vavyetyusuma jinaya. ⁸ Dañujuyu jnuvye jita vichanuyada nuñi tiquimusiy taraquiniijyate nipyatavay, rajuura nisityavay yiro riy, rivyimu jarye risaju. Judaca, nuporaca jarye ne ripyaruryuyada riva niquejada: “Jiintyasi, jiintyasi, jiintyasi sanicha Vuyntyityu Judenu, titaju jvaaryataarye nitiy vichanuyadate, nitiy vichasara diyete, nitiy rajnijeyasaratentiy.”

⁹⁻¹¹ Richeyadanumatij jnuvverya vandadoda, samij jvadichada jarye, jchanatyada jarye risaju ni nutyityu masajomu masi, nitiy vichajayasara junareju, varicharajuntij riryeyada darajuy vuyajuy rimyityumiy, dañujuyu rinchaju, riryeyada satuunu masajomu masi nitiy vichajayasara junareju, rijetyajara jiñuvii masajo momu, riñiquesadeda variy: “Jiñi jita sami Nutyityu, Nuñindenu, yatidye jmutyara vanda, samij jvadichada jarye, vanuyada jarye titaju risaju, jiryatij yindejada titajura, jivyatadamusiy jita ravichasara titaju, yindejada daryajura.”

5

Catera siichunusara jiryatij Carniru muttadara

¹ Radyiyada jita variy masi nutyityudamyu riva catera siichunusara, jiryatij nuchara ravimusiy, rarudivasiy jarye risaju. Ravichanuyada samij mutanusara, darajuñijyate mutanutata mutanusara darya. ² Radyiyada jita siva Judenu jpanuntij, jaryi vanurya, jiryatij saniquejasubeda: “¿Chira rasara catera siichunusara muttasada, chi? ¿Chira rasara rarotyasada ramutanuta, chi?” ³ Ne savichanuyada ti jarichumu vichi, dantyamuy ne mucadimu vichi, ne vinu mucadi jariy vichi, chita ramuttara catera, dantyamuy ne sasara nuyada ravimu. ⁴ Rinayada jita jaryi variy, jiryatimyu ne richeryeda ti chita ramuttara catera, dantyamuy ne sunuyadasara ravimu. ⁵ Jadchij jita suteda tiqui rimyityumiy tenu riva: “Ne yajunay. Yajnuv, savuunuma Nibyisuma, jiryatij Judá juriñnutini, jiryatij Davyíbe musintiñi, savuunumara satidye rotyara catera mutanutata, jiryatij darajuñijyatera, satidye mutta varirya.”

⁶ Radyiyada jita variy siva carniru denu, saraniy nta nutyu batyi rajache nutyityu masajo, dañujuyu jnuvye parudamu jarye, rimyityumiy parudamu jarye savichada risaju. Savichada carniru davujuñijyate tuyuvuti, dasiijyuñijyate nisityi jarye risajuni, jiryatij danujuñijyate Judenu jnutumidyeryi, jiryatij supasara Judenu titaju mucadimu vichavavya riy. ⁷ Sayada jita Carniru variy, sireda masi nutyityudajjomusirya catera siichunusara yimuju. ⁸ Siredanumatij carnirura catera, riryeyada jita dañujuyu jnuvye satuunu variy, darajuy vuyajuy rimyityumiy, dañujuyu ranchaju rusaju. Rivyichanuyada nuñi tiqui quitaratí, junosiityavay jarye risaju riy, jiryatij óruterara, vurudi juru rupachara tara, jiryatij ravichasara nta Judenu siityarivajyuu joráyada saniijyu. ⁹ Rimyurrayada jita jnuvye rimyityumityara vadi murrayada jiryatij rutachara: “Jiñi jita sarye jiryedara catera, ramutanuta muttasadantij, jiryatij jibetyeda, jityeryumyuy Judenuj riy nijyanvay jaryedontij jiryatij titaju mucadimu vichavaryi, titaju tajichivye, titaju jaryedo niquevay, rajuura juriñnutavay jarye risaju titaju riy. ¹⁰ Jibetyedamusiy jita jityeryuyada riy, yatidye bachara yinsuvyejyu riy, riryatidye jchanajeyasara saniijyu Vuryindenu, riryanusuchara variy mucadinchantiy.”

¹¹ Radyiyada jita variy ruuva rajuuvay Judenu jpavay, ratyuvachodantirya riñiquejada nutyityu masajo jurontiy, jnūvyē juro jarye, rimyityumiy juro jarye risaju titaju. Rivyichada jpasavay jaryi rajuuvay, varanca varanca jiyadaju jaryi.

¹² Riñiquejasumiyajada jita: “Sasarye jita Carniru batyi misira, satidye jmutyara nusuyada, tarati vichada, datyada, vanuyada, samiy jvadichada, vanda, jchanatyada jarye risaju titaju.”

¹³ Ratyuvachoda jita varintyiryi judesavay titajuntiy, jiryatiy jarichumu vichavaryi, mucadimu vichavay, mucojariy vichavay, jamu navamu vichavay jarye, titaju jiryatiy rivyichasara judesavay, ratyuvachoda jitara riñiquejada jiryatiy riñiquenuyada: “Simuju ni jita jiryatiy nutyityu masajomu masini, Carnirumuntiy sisaju rachajayasara jchanatyada, samiy jvadichada, vanda, nusuyada jarye titaju junareju.”

¹⁴ Rimyutuchoda jita dañujuyu jnūvyē variy: “Daryaniday rachasara titaju.” Riryeyada rimyityumiy satuunu varintiyi, riryadasidyoda jita sanachojuyu.

6

Darajuñijyate mutanuta

¹ Jadchiy jita radyiyada siva Carniru, sarotyadara taraqui mutanuta jiryatiy darajuñijyate mutanuta ravichada cateramu. Radyiyada jita variy siva tiqui jnūvyetyenu, ratyuvachodantirya jiryatiy saniquejada nutyu ruvatarya niquejadata: “iYanuma jiya!” ² Radyiyada jita variy siva cavañu vaporu, samasada vanu canuti sancha. Ti sayadanira nuvi, sayada jita vūunū variy, satidye vuunusarantiy.

³ Sarotyadumatiy Carnirura darajuju mutanuta, ratyuvachoda jitara danujuju jnūvyē tenu niquejada: “iYanuma jiya!” ⁴ Sasipyateda jita variy sataryi cavañuntiy, jiryatiy runañuni. Sumutyajada jita sancha masira satidye sovarya samiy vichasada mucadimusi, riryatidye jvatyi mucadi janvayu, ti sayada jamuday jchityitya variñi.

⁵ Sarotyadanumatiy Carnirura mumuriju catera mutanuta, ratyuvachoda jita mumurijura jnūvyē tenu niquejadantiy: “iYanuma jiya!” Rinuyada jita, radyiyada variy siva cavañu vadacunañu, ravichada saranta sancha masi jomu. ⁶ Ratyuvachoda jita varirya nutyu niquejada nta, dañujuyu jnūvyē cabyimusiy, jiryatiy suteda: “Taraqui quinu jaruusi tarundaqui jvaayada murichirya, varimyata mumuri quinu variñu tarundaqui jvaayada murichiryantiy. Nija jita, buya jarye, ne yajavatyara.”

⁷ Sarotyadanumatiy Carnirura daryajuju mutanuta, ratyuvachoda jitara saniquejada dañujuyu jnūvyē tenu, jiryatiy suteda: “iYanuma jiya day!” ⁸ Rinuyada jita, radyiyada siva cavañu variy, mitya ruuche. Savichada sancha masi Diiyada jtyati, sasiityarinu jarye vichada Diiyo jtyati. Ti sayada variy nadara nanatidye jvaryi nijyanvay rata, jchityitya, jachijada, jdivajada, jmyirya jarye risaju. Nuñi dañujuyu nijyanvamyusiy ruveda nuñi tiqui rata.

⁹ Sarotyadanumatiy Carnirura tadajoyu catera mutanuta, radyiyada Judenunijyu rupajoyariy ruuva nijyanvay bayanumiy rityi batyeñuyada Judenu niquejada jiyadaju, jityuchoda jiyadajuntiy, jiryatiy richiityarijadani Judenu. ¹⁰ Riñiquejasubeda jita jaryi variy: “Nuyntyityu, Jaamyi, Jiintyasi, Sitenu jvaarya, ħnutyeryivye sarajumuy ne yamurichenutaniiy nubetyeda nudaja murichirya mucadimu vichavamyu, nutyeryivye?” ¹¹ Ti jita sayada variy rirya sujay pupajay, satuchoda variy ruuva: “Jiryajiituy taraquiju munatya, jasicharajutiy ribetyemyu jiryetyevay siityarivajyu, jiryetyeryiveda jarye jiryatiy riryabatye Judenu niquejada jiyadaju, nutyu jirye darya.”

¹² Sarotyadanumatiy Carnirura taraquinijyateju catera mutanuta, rinuyada jita, radyiyada variy riva jiryatiy ravichanuyada mucu siityeyajada jaryi variy, jiñi jarye dacuyada nutyu sujay vadacujay, satituyada jarimyni ruunaju nutyu nudaja. ¹³ Jdarichiy jita rubeda jarichumusi mucadincha, nutyu rajuuya ninsijyo vadijo, jamu riicho janumityajadamusiy. ¹⁴ Jarichu jarye siichudoda variyu, nutyu rasiichudodatiy

caterayu, rasiqutajajada musiquivicha jivyichajomusiy, raratyuu jarye risaju varintyi. ¹⁵ Musiy vudiquivimu, ravichusuma tuunu jarye, ridyutyada jamu nutyityumiy variyu. Japuvada, sutarumiy nutyityumiy, jaryi taratavay, vanuvye, muchechimyi, jijyu jvaavye jarye titaju, ridyutyada jita variyu. ¹⁶ Ruteda variy siva ravichusuma, musiquiva jarye: “iYanuma juuy nuyncha, yatidye dutya nuy samomusiy nitiy nutyityu masajomu masi, carniru niqueyadajisiy jarye risajuquii! ¹⁷ iRitima daryaju saniqueyada rundasuma, ne ti rajachinityara quii!”

7

Irayenuveda tevay jiryatiy nuchavaryi

¹ Jadchiy jita rivasiy titaju, radyiyada ruuva dañujuyu Judenu jpavay, riryadeda mucadi suteryava, jiryatiy daryajuyu suterya darya, jasityi ruredara daryajuyu riicho, rañuma duye mucadincha, dantyamuy ne jadutuuvya, dantyamuy ninuva. ² Radyiyada jita siva Judenu jpanuntiy, jiryatiy samutijada jiñi mutijomusiy. Jasiy ravichada nutya simu Judenu jnuñu nijyanvay nuchadaju. Saniquejasubeda jita ruuva dañujuyu Judenu jpavay rityi jmutyajadara Judenu jteda, riryatidye javatyara mucadi, jamu nava jarye risaju. ³ Suteda jita Judenu jpanu variy ruuva: “Ne jiryajavatyara mucadi, dantyamuy ne jamu nava, ne vinu ninu, netimyu ne nuñuchara Vuryindenuju riy samuchechimyi jimyova titaju didye.”

⁴ Ratyuvachoda jita sasarakoda riy jiñuvye, rivyichada taraqui pacha varanca vaduy, daryajuyu vuyajuy varanca rinchaju, daryajuyu varanca rinchajuntiy. Rivyichada jita Irayenuveda juriiñu tevay titaju. ⁵ Judá juriiñumusiy rivyichanuyada nuchavay taraqui vuyajuy varanca, darajuy varanca rinchaju, daryaday Rubénu juriiñumusintiy taraqui vuyajuy varanca, darajuy varanca rinchajuntiy. ⁶ Áseru juriiñumusiy rivyichanuyada taraqui vuyajuy varanca, darajuy varanca rinchajuntiy, daryaday Nejtadí juriiñumusintiy taraqui vuyajuy varanca, darajuy varanca rinchajuntiy, Manasésiy juriiñumusiy jarye taraqui vuyajuy varanca, darajuy varanca rinchaju. ⁷ Simeyó juriiñumusiy rivyichanuyada taraqui vuyajuy varanca, darajuy varanca rinchaju, daryaday Devyí juriiñumusintiy taraqui vuyajuy varanca, darajuy varanca rinchajuntiy, Isacáru juriiñumusiy jarye taraqui vuyajuy varanca, darajuy varanca rinchaju. ⁸ Sabunó juriiñumusiy rivyichanuyada taraqui vuyajuy varanca darajuy varanca rinchaju, daryaday Jusyí juriiñumusintiy taraqui vuyajuy varanca darajuy varanca rinchajuntiy, Myijamí juriiñumusiy jarye taraqui vuyajuy varanca, darajuy varanca rinchaju risaju titaju.

Nijyanvajyuu jiryatiy rivyichanuyada pupajay sujatyavay

⁹ Jadchiy jita rinuyada, radyiyada ruuva nijyanvajyuu jiryatimyu ne vanay ti saranumuyadasara riy. Rivyichada titaju mucadimusiy, titaju juriiñumusiy, titaju nijyanvamyusiy, titaju niquejada niquevamyusiy jarye risaju titaju. Riryadeda jita pupajatyavay nutyityu masajo tuunu, Carniru tuununtiy, rureda jitara pachivi jijyomuntidye. ¹⁰ Riyarovayajada jita variy: “Jantyutyada jita simu nutyityu masajomu masi, Carnirumu jarye sisaju.”

¹¹ Judenu jpavajyuu jita, jiryatiy riryadeda Nutyityu masajo juro, rimyityumiy juro jarye, jnuvye juro jarye risaju, riryeyada jita jimyota, riryadasidyoda jita sanijyu Judenu variyu. ¹² Ruteda jita siva: “Daryani rachasara titaju. Samiy bayajada jiñijyu, vanda, datyada, jchanatyada, samiy jvadichada, nusuyada, vanuyada jarye risaju, titaju rachajayasara junareju jiñijyu Nuñindenu. Daryani rachasara titaju.”

¹³ Sitajadoda jita tiqui rimyityumiy tenu varirye: “Jivye pupajatyavay, ¿chavarya riñicha day, chavay? ¿Tesiñuma varintyiryi, tesiy?” ¹⁴ Rimutyajada variñi: “Jiñi jita datyara, Jaamyi.” Suteda jita variy riva: “Riñi riñicha nijyanvay jiryatiy riryabedara

jamu paruchariy runda, ripyuyada jítara jichujay, ribyuyada variy Carníru nudajátara. ¹⁵ Ramuní rivyichasara Jüdenü masajotuunu, ruvaachara sanijyu jachipiyajovimu jiyu, judaca, nuporaca jarye. Sacanuvunusara nutyityu masajomu masi variy jasiryi. ¹⁶ Ne riryadatyasara jachijada nuday, dantyamuy ne jchumuyada, dantyamuy ne sajavatya jiñi riy, ne vinu riryaparutyasara vindyajareyu. ¹⁷ Sajnutyasara Carníru daryaju riy, jiryatij savichasara nutyityu masajojache, samutay variy jnyadaja pun-dejomuju riy, sapuchara Jüdenü variy rinyovasirya runaya titaju.”

8

Darajuñijyate mutanutanchiy, vurudijuru rupajyonchiy jarye

¹ Sarotyadanumatij Carníru darajuñijyatejura catera mutanuta, rindasada titaju jarichumu vichavay ratasavu jorasaraju. ² Radyiyada variy ruuva danujuñijyate Jüdenü jpavay jiryatij riryadeda Jüdenü tuunu. Ti sayada variy nuñi tiquira sutarumij natutya.

³ Sitijada jita nu Jüdenü jpanuntij, saradeda jita Jüdenunijyu vurudijuru rupajy-otuunu, óruteru rupapye simu. Ti sayada jasiy rajuura vurudijuruní, satidye jaryenu Jüdenü siityarivajyu joráyadatara, satidye jnutatya variy Jüdenunijyu rupajyomura, jiryatij óruteru, jiryatij Jüdenü momura. ⁴ Vurudi juru nuvachij jita jasubeda Jüdenü jpanu jomusij yimuju, sasiityarivay joráyadata jaryenusara. ⁵ Samuchadeda jita Jüdenü jpanu varirya rupapye jiidatya, jiryatij rupajyomusirya, sajatyada variy mucadinchajura. Ramusij ravichanuyada jita rúvatarya, niquejada, raduyara, mucu siityeyajada jarye risaju.

Sutarumij natutyanchiy nuchara

⁶ Danujuñijyate jpasavay jita, jiryatij natutyatavaryi, riñi jdutya ravimu nuvodaju variyu. ⁷ Sanuvoda jita munatyí jpasavatyenu jiñatutyavimu, ruboda variy jarichu-musij jatyasara, nutyu sudodiichij muriyujuu jiidatya, nudajata jaryenusara. Mumurí mucaditeramusij, rarupamyuyada jita tateraqui titaju rucosij, mumurí nínuteramusij jarye, rupamyuyada tateraqui risajuntij, rarupamyuyada vachuy vasunu risaju titaju.

⁸ Sanuvoda jita danujujyu jpasavatyenu ravimu natutyantij. Radyiyada variy riva nutyu musiquisuma quivayasara, jiryatij ti jatya jamu navamujura, mumurí navajateramusij, taraqui tituyada nudajaju variy. ⁹ Nuñi munvay jajare vichavatyevamysij, tiquí diiyada rucosij, nuñi mumunumij vapurumusij jarye, tajnuqui jamyuyada titaju.

¹⁰ Sanuvoda jita munvajyu jpasavatyenu ravimu natutyantij. Sajuuyada jita jdarichij jarichumusij jaamu variy, jiryatij suquivaya nutyu siiríiñu, mumumumij judayámumusij, sajuuyada tamuquimu titaju, daryaday sajuuyada mucadi jariy vichajaamu jarye risajuntij. ¹¹ Jdarichij jtya jita ravichada Jiivyanu. Mumurí jateramusij, taraqui tituyada jiivyajaju, rajuuvay nijyanvay diiyada variy rucosij, jiryatij jaryi jiivyaja ramacho daryaju.

¹² Sanuvoda jita dañujuyuju jpasavatyenu ravimu natutya. Mumurí jiñiteramusij, taraqui machojada javatyasara ramusij. Daryaday savichada jarimyunintij, jdarichijyu jarye sisaju. Ridyacuyada ritye variy, ne vanay ridyanuyada jaryi variy judaca, dantyamuy ne nuporaca jaryentij.

¹³ Radyiyada jita siva, ratyuvachoda varintyiñi vavyetyusumantij, jiryatij sajinaya jarichujache, saniquejasubeda jita: “¡Acuu, acuu, acuu! Tajnate day mucadincha vichavay riry anumatiy duu munvay jpasavatyevantij, jiryatij rasutye riñuvoda ravimu jiñatutya.”

9

¹ Sanuvoda jita tadajyoju jpasavatyenu variy. Radyiyada jita riva jdarichiy juuyada jarichuvimusiy mucadinchaju. Ti sayada variñira yevyi rorijyu mutata, vataju jajyomu, jiryatimyu ne sutyeryatarara. ² Samuttada varirya rorijyu, rasipyatesubeda jita nuvachichuma vatajumusiy, nutyu jurunusumamusirya, radacutyaniy nuvachiy variñi jiñi, vidavi jarye dacuyada. ³ Rimyaseda jita vindya ruvamiy nuvachichumanubesiya mucadinchaju. Ti sayada daryaju riy, riryatidye suy nutyu richucharatiny norityumiryi mucadimu vichavay. ⁴ Ti jita jteda ruuva: “Ne jiryajavatyara vachuy jiryatiny mucadivara, daryantyamuy ne ninu, ne vinu tara jiryatiny vitarara. Jiryajavatyasara riy vinu nijyanvay jiryatimyu ne judenu nucharati rimyovayu. ⁵ Jubachara jita jiryatiny munu riy, vinu jiryajarupantasara junurata riy tadajyo jarimyunu saraju.” Richuyada nuvadedada jita vichasara nutyu norityu suyada nuvadachara darya. ⁶ Riryavatanaya nijyanvay variy diiyadanacho, ne riryasarye varirya. Riryatiny diiryuy, rabachara jita diiyada riryajisiy variy.

⁷ Vindya ruvamiy jita vichanuyada nutyu cavañujuu, jiryatiny jdutyasavay juveda jiyaroju riy. Runomu ravichada nutyu nuvi orutera nta, rimyo jita vichada nutyu nijyamimotiny darya. ⁸ Vindya ruvamiy jnojasiny jita vichada nutyu vatura jnojasitiny darya, rijyada jita vichada nutyu nibyi jadantiny. ⁹ Rivyichada dutuudyetyavay, jiryatiny nutyu yivamyujatyerara. Suurya riryansatitiny jiñipyata nutyu caritavicha, jiryatiny rasiichiy cavañu tiyadamu, juvedanachoju. ¹⁰ Rimyusiny jita vichasara nutyu norityumusiya purichiryotara. Rimyusitya jidyetyasarara nijyanvay javatyasada tadajyo jarimyunu saraju. ¹¹ Vindya ruvamiy nutyityu jita vichasara jpassi vatajumusiy. Sitya vichasara Ebrevu niquejadamu “Abado”, Curiyecu niquejadamuntiny “Apoño”, jiryatiny vuryitachara “Parutara”.

¹² Raramiryima taraqui suvuchara. ¡Auu, auu, rasutyedye darajuy suvuchara!

¹³ Sanuvoda jita tiquiniyateju jpasavatyenu ravimu jinatutyantiny. Ratyuvachoda jita varirya niquejada jiryatiny rasipyateda Judenunijyu rupajyomusiy, davyujuyuy tuyuvumusiy jiryatiny orutera samomura. ¹⁴ Ruteda siva tiquiniyateju Judenu jpasavatyenu jiryatiny natutyatini: “Yanuma jmurya riy dañujuuy jpasavay puchusavay, jiryatiny rivyichasara jamu navamu, Evujratesiny jtyatara.” ¹⁵ Rivyichasara jdutyasavay rajorajiju, rarundajiju, rarimyunijiju, ravaatajiju jarye risaju, riryatidye munu riy nijyanvay, nuñi munvamyusiy, riryamunu tiqui variy. ¹⁶ Ratyuvachoda jita varirya ti saradoda riy cavañuncha vichavay sutaruminy jiryatiny riryajiya munuvay. Rivyichada darajuy pacha varanca varanca sutaruminy.

¹⁷ Daryamusiy radyiyada rinuyadamu ruuva cavañujuu, sutaruminy rincha. Ridyutuudyevya ravichanuyada ruunay nuchara, vasunu, vasunudi jarye risaju.

Cavañu jno jita vichanuyada nutyu jamunibyi jnosumatiny darya, rutosiny jita rasipyateda jiiday, nuvachiy jarye, asujuru jarye risaju titaju. ¹⁸ Rimyudoda jita nuñi munvay nijyanvamyusiñi tiqui. Rimyudoda diicharatani, jiryatiny ruumu darya, jiryatiny rasipyateda rutosiny jiiday, nuvachiy jarye, asujuru jarye risaju. ¹⁹ Cavañuminy diitya jita vichanuyada yitomu, rimyusimyu jarye risaju. Rimyusiny jita vichanuyada nutyu codiny jnotara, ratatiny richuyada riy nijyanvay ridyiyadaju.

²⁰ Nijyanvajyuu machovay jiryatimyu ne ridyiyada jirya diicharamusiy, ne ripyaruryuyada riva yivaayada vacha, jiryatiny riryadasinhusara rinijyu bayantuvedayu, satuvedanijyu jarye jiryatiny oruteramusiy jvaachavaryi, varimyata criquityera, daryantya brunsityera, ravichutera, jiiputera jvaachavay jarye risaju titaju. Jivye nijyam jvaachavay, ne vanay ridyi tariva, dantyamuy ne rityuvachu tara, ne vinu riryupi. ²¹ Ne vinu daryamusiy ripyaruryuyada nijyanvay machovay riva juvedani nijyam, dantyamuy rinuvodiva, ne vinu ricyadnavediva, dantyamuy ripyaradodiva, mitya.

10

Judenu jpanu catera padyedyeti

¹ Jadchiy jita radyiyada siva tiqúi Judenu jpanu vanuryantiy, jiryatiy sumusada jarichuvimusiý nuvachiñube. Sunomu savichada jichu, samo jita nutyu jiñida nta day, saduse jarye nutyu jutuvu jiidatyera. ² Sajomu yirirya catera padyedye jiryatiy muttasarara. Sabayada jítara jiñumutu nutyityuday jamu navancha, samiday numutu jita mucadinchantiy. ³ Saniquejasubeda jita nutyu sasutyi nibyisuma jiñiqueyadamu. Saniquejasubedanutmatiy, rasuyada jita darajuñijyate ruvatarya niquejada. ⁴ Riñiquejadanumatiy ruvataryamiy rañi nuryuyadara riñiquejada. Ti jteda variy jarichuvimusiý riva: “Yamutanu nijyanvayjisirya riñiquejada, ne yanurya, mitya.”

⁵ Jadchiy jita sumuyada Judenu jpanu jintyityuday jomututa jarichunacho, jiryatiy radyiyada jamu navancha raní siva, mucadincha jarye. ⁶ Saniquejada jita Judenu jtyamu variy: “Sityamu, jiryatiy junareju savichasara, nitíy judejadara jarichu, mucadi, jamu nava jarye risaju, titaju jiryatiy rivyichasara jarichumu, mucadimu, jamu navamu jarye risaju, sityamu jita ritay: Ne rariçe tamitya runda nuday.”

⁷ Rarundamu jita, variñumatiy saduu danujuñijyateju Judenu jpavay tenu ravimu jiñatutya, rajtotaniy Judenu jvaayadayu, jiryatiy ravichasara dutyasara nijyanvayjisiy, dañuma sani tuchoda vijyomujache jijyu tuchuvavyara, jiryatiy rivyichasara samuchechimyi.

⁸ Sajatyí niquejada ti jarichuvimusiý riva: “Yejiya, yejirirya catera padye muttasara Judenu jpanumusiý, nitíy jamu navancha raní, mucadincha jarye.” ⁹ Rayada jita variy jpasimu, riteda siva: “Yasay rarya catera padyedyera.” Sumutyajada varirye: “Yejirirya, yejmyi varirya. Raní jita racha jiivyara jivyimu dañuma yito ravicha sabora nutyu quisijya.” ¹⁰ Raryeda jita variy sajomusirya catera padyedyera, ribyeda varirya. Rito ravichada sabora nutyu quisijya nta, raryamichodanutmatiy jítara, ravyimu machojada jiivyara rucosiy. ¹¹ Suteda Judenu jpanu variy riva: “Jityuchutata Judenuju vichadiva, mucadiva, tavay niquejada niquevavya, jamu nutyityumivya jarye risaju titaju.”

11

Danujuy Judenuju tuchunujyuy

¹ Jadchiy jita ti sayada rarya saranuse nutyu métru, suteda variy riva: “Yanubesumiy, yasaranu varirya Judenunijyu jachipiyajo, sanijyu rupajyo jarye, sanijyu jadasíñuvay jarye risaju. ² Vatapada jita, jiryatiy bimura, yajatya jicharadodivasirya, ne yasaranura jiryatiy sachara munuñuvedaju darya, riryatidye raniyerya jamu vichada, jiryatiy Judenuju jiintyasara darya. Riryaraniye daryajuyu vuyajuy jarimyuní sarajura, danujuy jarimyuní ranchaju titaju. ³ Rajpa nada danujuy tuchunujyuy, nanatidye tuchu rajyu taraqui varanca rundasaraju, darajuy pacha runda ranchajuntiy, taraquinijyate vuyajuy runda ranchaju titaju. Nanatuchu varurajay sujatyanujyuy variy.”

⁴ Nanicha jita danujuy odívu, (yajnuy Zacarías capítulo 4) dasiijyuy nonosiiyuy jarye risaju, jiryatiy nanuraniy mucadi jamu nutyityu momu. ⁵ Minityi jarupantaruñada, rasipyatay jiiday nanitosiy variy, ratatíy nanaparutani jimyityasiy. Daryamusiy sadiichara nitíy jarupantaruñada. ⁶ Jasiy nadimura nanatidye mutanura jarichu, rañuma jmu nanutuchoda runda baryijada saraju. Nanudatya titudodara ja nudajajuntiy. Nanudatya javatyadariy mucadimu vichavay diityata nanavatyaruñumatiryi. ⁷ Nananutmatiy jtotanirya jityuchoda, sajasumiy suvuchi vatajuvimusiý, sajvaryuñada. Savuunu variñada, sajvay variñadantiy. ⁸ Nanubabyi jita ratiryosara rupijyomu jamu vichadamu, jiryatiy vuryitachara jantyadamura Sodóma, varimiyata Ejíptu, jasityi ruveda crusityasani yintyityu Jesús. ⁹ Riryadiy

nijyanvajyuu mumurundamiy ratasavu rundamusiy ranchaju riva nanubabyi, riryajubay nanajisirya jmuchoda daryaju. Riryajnu chu vichadamu vichavarya nanubabyi, taji juriiñutavay jarye, tara niquejada niquevay, titaju mucadimu vichavay jarye rusaju rajnuchura nanubabyi. ¹⁰ Mucadimu vichavay rajchanatyara nanudiiyada, riryajvaarya vichtya rayadaju, riryajpasarara sachara variy yimu, jiryatiy jiñujuy Judenuju tuchujuy vichasara jarupantanujyuy mucadimu vichavajyu titaju.

¹¹ Mumurundamimiyusiy, ratasavu runda ranchajuntiy, jnutu jita jiryatiy Judenumusi jayada nanubabyiva, yinuyadaju. Nanunubesubeda variy. Richuvuyada nijyanvay jaryi variy, jiryatiy ridiyiyada riva. ¹² Ratyuvachoda varirya jamu niquejada jarichuvimusiy, jiryatiy suteda nadiva misanujyuy: “Sanajasumiy jiyuju.” Nanasubeda nuvachiñube jarichuvimuju variy, nanumityasimiy diya. ¹³ Varicharaju ravichada mucu siityeyajada jaryi. Vuyajuy vichadateramusiy, rajuyada taraqui. Darajuñijyate varanca nijyanvay paruteda variy. Rityevay machovay jita rañi suvuyada jaryi, riichanatyada variñi jarichumuvichi Judenu. ¹⁴ Raramiryima darajuju suvuchara. ¡Acuu, rajti varenu mumuriju suvucharantiy!

Darajuñijyateju natutya

¹⁵ Sanuvoda jita darajuñijyateju Judenu jpavay tenu ravimu jiñatutyantiy. Rasuyada jamu niquejada variy jarichuvimusiy. Ruteda jita jaryi: “Jirya mucadi nusuyada jita vichasara Vujye Judenu nusuyada, sajaryeti Cristu nusuyada jarye yisaju, sanusujeyasara junareju titajura.”

¹⁶ Darajuy vuyajuy rimyityumiy jita, dañujuyu rinchaju, jiryatiy riñicha masavay nutyityu jchosiy, riryeyada variy jimyota, riryadasidyoda jita saniyyu Judenu variyu. ¹⁷ Ruteda jita variy siva: “Nuñichanatyaji, Nutyityu, titaju jvaarya, jiryatiy jivyichasara diye, jivyichada tarintyi, tapi yirimya jaryi jivyanuyadata jiyura mucadi nusuyada. ¹⁸ Riñiqueyada jita mucadimu vichavay jiñijyu, ritoma jita diye jiñiqueyada runda, varityi yamurichenutaniy ruvaayada murichirya nijyanvayu, jiryatiy diivyeñuma riy. Yasay variy ricyanarya jimyuchechimiyu, jiryatiy jiyu tuchuvaryi, rijerye jiryatiy jiintyevye jiñijyu riy, rijerye rusaju rityi suvucharara yitya, dañuma riryecha pasiñumiy, varimyata jamimiy. Yaparuta varintyiriy rityi parutarucharara mucadi.”

¹⁹ Ramuttada variy Judenunijyu jachipiyajo, jiryatiy jarichuvimura, jvadichara variy Judenunijyu jachipiyajovimura rasasi jiryatiy saniquejadajijura, (nutyu Muiyisibe jvaayada tarirya). Ravichada jita raduyara variy, niquejada, ruvatarya, mucosityeyajada jarye risaju, ruboda jaryi sudodiichiy muriyujuu risajuntiy.

12

Savittuy jamu codiñada vaturuy

¹ Ramutijada jita jamu dityanuta jarichumu variy. Savichada vatura jiñita rachi, sanumutu jita vichada jarimyunincha, sunomuntiy ravichada nuvi, vuyajuy jdarichityara, danujuy ranchaju. ² Jiryatiy savichada vatura mudasiñu, sasañeyajada variy, sanuvadedanumatiy jiryupachodajiju. ³ Ramutijada jita ratarya dityanuta jarichumuntiy. Savichada jamu codichuma ruunañu, nutyu jiday sanuchatu. Savichada darajuñijyate jnoti, vuyajuy tuyuvuti jarye risajuni. Nuñi taraqui sunova ravichada curaca nuviintiy, darajuñijyate nuvi titajumusirya. ⁴ Satiyada jita jimyusitya jarichumusiryi jdarichijyuu, nuñi munvamyusiy, tiqui, sajatyada variy mucadinchaju riy. Saradedada jita jamu codiy samomu vatura rupachuruñu, satidye jmyiy sarupachodivasiñi jidyenu. ⁵ Sarupachoda jita vaturani jidyenu, vanu, nitiy ranusuchara riy mucadi janvay titaju. Sanusuchara yivamyuseta riy. Savichada sovachi variy, vase Judenu tuunuju, samasajomuju. ⁶ Vaturuy jita bayada variy mityatomuju, jasityi sudutyada

Judenu nanajijura vichajo, nanatidye vicha potyenichanuy jasiy taraqui varanca runda saraju, darajuy pacha runda ranchaju, taraquinijyate vuyajuy runda ranchaju titaju varintyi.

⁷ Ravichada jita juveda jarichuncha variy. Judenu jpanu Miyeriy jtyati, satevay jpasavatya yiveda jamu codiy jchoju, supavay jchoju jarye yisajuntidye. Jamu codiy supavatya yivedantiy. ⁸ Jiryatimyu ne vanay rivyuudoda jamu codivyeda, daryantiamuy ne ramachojada vichajo jarichumu rijyu. ⁹ Savichada jatyasi variy jamu codiy, jiryatiy codiy munatyī sanicha, jiryatiy rutachara bayantu nutyityuni, Satanasiy jarye, nitiy quivuchusara riy mucadi janvay titaju. Savichada jatyasi mucadinchaju, supavay yisaju jatyasavay titaju.

¹⁰ Ratyuvachoda jita varirya jamu niquejada jiryatiy ruteda: “Ritoma pariche Vuryindenu jantyutyada, savanuyada jarye, sansuyada jarye risaju jiryatiy sansutyaniñi jijeryeti Cristu. Tapi jatyasinumani nitiy tuchutanumucha riy vutyeryiveda judaca, nuporaca jarye risaju. ¹¹ Vutyevay siityarivay jita vuunuma Carniru nudajatani, Judenu niquejadata jarye risaju, jiryatiy rityuchoda sajura. Ribetyedasaraju ne rivyatadara yinuyada. ¹² Ramunitiy yanuma jchanay jaryi jarichu, ravimu vichavay jarye rajchanay rusaju! ¡Acuu, tajnate day mucadimu vichavay, jamu navamu vichavay jarye rusaju! jiryatiy sumusada jaryi niqueyadavañu bayantu nutyityu jiryimuju, sadatyasara daryaju jiryatimyu ne rajuurara jiryunda nuday.”

¹³ Sadiyadanumatiy jamu codiy riva jiryatiy savichada jatyasi mucadinchaju, sasiryijada nanisijyu vaturuy, jiryatiy nanurupachodani vanu. ¹⁴ Ti sayada nadara darajuy nipyā, nutyu vavyetyusuma nipyatī daryā, nanatidye jii jivyichajomuju, jiryatiy jdutyasara nanajiju darya. Rumuni jita nanumachojada mumuvaatamiy saraju, ratasavu vaata ranchaju mityatomu, jasityi nanuvichada potyenichanuy ripya jamu codiyjisiy. ¹⁵ Jadchiy jita sajatyada jamu codiy yitosirya jamuja, nutyu jamumu, ratidye sarye nada vaturuy, ratidye paruta variñada. ¹⁶ Rumutyada jita mucadi variñada vaturuy, jiryatiy ramuttadara yito, ratoda varirya jamuja jiryatiy sajatyada jamu codiy yitosirya. ¹⁷ Saniqueyada jita jamu codiy jaryivayaju vaturuy jiyaroju, sayada variy nanudadyeñujuu nacho, satidye jvay variryi. Riñi jita vichasara siityevay Judenu niquejadaju, rumuntirya titaju Jesús datyadodantiy. ¹⁸ Saradeda jita jamu codiy variy tichancha, jamu nava jiiniy.

13

Danujuy suvuchijuy jmyiryajuy

¹ Radyiyada jita siva suvuchi, jiryatiy sasipyateda jamu navavimusiy. Savichada vuyajuy tuyuvuti, darajuñijyate jnoti jarye risajuni. Ravichada vuyajuy nuvi satuyuvudcha, sunova jarye ravichada sitya jiryatiy Judenu jiyaroju darya. ² Suvuchi jita sivatīy radyiyada, ninī vichasara nutyu janarityu. Sanumutu vichada nutyu suutyu numututiy darya, saju jita nutyu nibyiju day. Sasayada jita jamu codiy variy vanuyadani, nutyityu masajoncha masada jarye, nusuyada jarye risaju. ³ Taraqui suno vichada nutyu vatajotara, sabatyeda saraju, ramisada jita savatajo diitya varintyi. Richiityarijada titaju mucadi janvay variñi suvuchi, jiryatiy rityuvachoda simu, rityittada daryajura samisada. ⁴ Rijechipiyajada jita jamu codiñijyu, jiryatiy sasayada suvuchira nusuyada, rijechipiyajada sanijyu suvuchintiy, ruteda daryaju: “¿Ti saraniyiy jiryedyi siva suvuchi? ¿Chira rasaryerya juveda sisaju, chi?”

⁵ Sasayada jita jamu codiñi suvuchi satidye nique jamura niquejadata Judenu jiyaroju, satidye nusuchara mucadimu variy, daryajuyu vuyajuy jarimyuni saraju, danujuy jarimyuni ranchaju titaju. ⁶ Samuttada jita suvuchi varirya jiyu, satidye niquesara Judenu jiyaroju, sitya jiyaroju jarye, savichajo jiyarojuntiy jiryatiy Judenu siityarivajyuu rivychasara nta jarichunchantiy. ⁷ Sasayada jamu codiñi suvuchi

satidye jvay Judenu siityarivay jchoju, satidye vuunu varintyiryi. Sasayadantiñi satidye nusuchara titajuriy nijyanvay, titaju mucadimu vichavay, titaju niquejada niquevay jarye, titaju tara juriñutavay risaju. ⁸ Riryadasidyoda titaju nijyanvay sanijyuyu, netimyu ne nucharara ritya Carniru batyisi catera padyemyu, jiryatiy junareju jnuyadajura. Netimyu ne sanuyada Judenu yindejadajisirya ritya jicyatera padyemyu didye, riryajadasinūsara suvuchi nijyuyu.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Sama tuvachu tuyuti ramu: “Nitiy rañicha jurisiju, sajiya jurichi variy; nitiy jvay jchityityatani nijyami, daryaday sacha jvachi jchityityata varintyidye. Ramusiy jita riryajachiniy Judenu siityarivay tapimusiyyu, jiryatiy rityuvachusara simu.”

¹¹ Radyiyada jita siva sataryi suvuchintiy, sasipyatesubeda mucojarichiy. Savichada darajuy tuyuvuti nutyu carniru, saniquejada jita nutyu jamu codiy darya. ¹² Nini nusucha titaju munaty suvuchi diyara, sadasiñutadeda jinu darajuyyu suvuchi riy titaju mucadimu vichavay, munaty suvuchi nijyu, nitiy misada jivyatajo diicharamusiy.

¹³ Sivaayada jitara jaryi tittasara, jasicharajutiy sumusadeda nijyanvay diya jarichumusirya jiiday, mucadinchaju. ¹⁴ Saquivuchoda jita riy mucadimu vichavay, yivaayada tittasarata jiryatiy sivaayada munaty suvuchi diyara, suteda jita variy nijyanvavya: “Jiryama jvaani santyasi munaty suvuchi, jiryatiy samisada ramusiy jchityitya jarujyo, jiryatiy diitya ranicha.”

¹⁵ Jamu codiy sayadantiñi danrajuyyu suvuchi satidye bay jnutu siva munaty suvuchi jantyasi, satidye niquesara variy. Sabayada jitantiy satidye munu jantyasi riy nijyanvay jiryatimyu ne riryadasinuruy sanijyuyu. ¹⁶ Jadchiy jita sanutyadeda nucharata riy nijyanvay, nuñi tiqui, sajomutu nutyityudamyu, varimyata samotasa. Sanutyadeda riy deramiy, jamiy, jaryi taratavay, jantyuyanimiyy, muchechimiy, patrusamiy jarye rusaju titaju. ¹⁷ Subayada jita nijyanvayjisirya taryuyada, taryutyada jarye risaju, netimyu ne nucharati, jiryatiy munaty suvuchi jtya darya, varimyata sitya saranusara. ¹⁸ Rani jita vatasarara datyada. Nitiy vichasara datyara, sama saranura munaty suvuchi jtya saranusara, tapi ravichasara nijyami jtya saranusara. Sitya saranusara jita vichasara taraquinijyate pacha, taraquinijyate vuyajuy ranchaju, taraquinijyate variy ranchajuntiy.

14

Judenu nucharatavay murrayada

¹ Jadchiy jita rinuyada, radyiyada siva Carniru rani, Siyo jyatara musiquincha. Sisa jita rivyichada taraqui pacha varanca nijyanvay, daryajuyu vuyajuy varanca rinchaju, daryajuyu varanca variy rinchajuntiy, jiryatiy nucharatavay rimoatasayu. Ravichada nuchara Carniru jtya, sajay jtya risaju. ² Ratyuvachoda jita varirya suurya ransasara, nutyu jasuma suuyada, nutyu ruvatay nta jaryi. Suurya jita vichada nijyanvajyuu jvaayada, jiryatiy ruvaachadedara quitara jijyomu. ³ Rimyurrayada jitara vadi murrayada, Judenu masajo jchosiy, danujuyu jnuyve tuunu jarye, rimyityumityuunu jarye risaju. Ne vanay ti datyadara rimyurrayada, vinu taraqui pacha varanca nijyanvay, daryajuyu vuyajuy varanca rinchaju, daryajuyu varanca rinchajuntiy, riñi jita datyadara murrayada day. ⁴ Jivye jita rañicha jiryatimyu ne riryarupanusara vatutyayu, rivyichasara jita vaduy jiryatimyu ne rijyetyo saniy vatura, mitya. Jivye jita rañicha Carniru siityarivay jiryatiy richiityarini rumutiy saya. Jivye jita rañicha jantyutyasavadye, jiryatiy santuyada Judenu ruuva nijyanvay cabyimusiy, riryatidye vichasara jnutatyasavay munatya Judenunijyu, Carniru nijyu jarye sisaju. ⁵ Ne ti saryejadara quivuyada ruto, mitya. Rivyichasara jita ne juuchatavay.

Munvay Judenu jpavay tuchoda

⁶ Jadchiy jita radyiyada siva Judenu jpanuntiy jiryatiy sajinumaya jarichujache. Sayada tuchu nijyanvamyuju titaju jiryatiy rivyichasara mucadincha, titaju tara juriinutavamyuju, niquejada niquevamyuju jarye, titaju nijyanvamyuju jarye risaju. Satuchunumayara samituchoda jiryatiy rasuruchara junareju. ⁷ Saniquejasubeda jita jaryi ruuva: “Jiryama suvuni Judenu, jiryasay simura vanda, jiryatiy ritoma samurichenutadeda runda. Jiryama jadasinu saniyyu, nitiy judejadara jarichu, mucadi, jamu nava, ja mutijo jarye risaju titaju.”

⁸ Danujujyu jpassi siityarijada tuchunti: “Rajuumya, rajuumya jita jamu vichada Babinoniya jyatara, ratutaniyyada daryaju titaju mucadi nijyanvajuura tiitija nta, jiryatiy Babinoniya janvay cadnaveda murichiryara.”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Mumuriyu jpassi siityarijada nada jityenujy, satuchoda jita jamu niquejadata: “Minityi jadasinu saniyyu suvuchiyyu, santyasiniyyu jarye sisaju, sumutyatiy jimyovara, varimyata sumutya jiyomutuvaya suvuchi nuchara, nini jita rajatu ntara Judenu niqueyada tiitija, jiryatiy sarumirya ne jaryenusara Judenu jatujovimu, ramusityi riryechasara jantyunuvachavay jiidamyu, asujuruta jarye risaju Judenu jpavay diya, Carniru diya jarye. ¹¹ Riryantyunuvachada nuvachiy jita rajasumijeyasara junareju. Ne raparay jantyunuvachada ruuva judaca, nuporaca jarye, jiryatiy riryadasidyoda daryaju suvuchi niyyu, santyasi niyyu jarye risaju, rumutyajada varirya sanuchara yiva.” ¹² Jiryajisiy ravichasara jiryatiy rijechiniy Judenu siityarivay tapimusiyyu, rivyichasara siityevay Judenu jtedamuju, rityuvachodamuju jarye, jiryatiy rityuvachusara simu Jesus daryaju.

¹³ Ratyuvachoda jitaro niquejada jarichuvimusiyy, jiryatiy raniquejada riva: “Yanuy caterava: Jchanatyasavaryi diivye rityi dii nutyu Judenumu tuvachuvay.” Daryani sutachara Sunturinchiy: “Jo, jiryatiy diyemusiyy jita riryajituy yivaayadivasiyy, ruvaayada daryaju rasiityarintiyu.”

Mucadivasiy jatojada

¹⁴ Rinuyada jita, radyiyada riva nuvachiy pupasiyy. Nuvachincha savichada nu, nutyu niyyami denu, jiryatiy orutera nuviti sunomuy. Sajomu jita ravichada camyutuvu jimyura. ¹⁵ Satenu jpassi jita sipyateda variy Judenuniyyu jachipiyajovimusiyy, saniquejasubeda siva nuvachiy ncha masi: “Yajpara jicyamyutuvu jatojadaju, jiryatiy ritoma jatojada runda jiryatiy suduryanumara nutasarasiyy, jiryatiy mucadincha jatojadajura.”

¹⁶ Sajatyada jita nuvachincha masira jicyamyutuvu mucadincha, mucadi machojada jatosara varidye.

¹⁷ Sasipyateda jita nu jpassi Judenuniyyu jachipiyajomusintiy jiryatiy jarichuvimura. Ravichada camyutuvu jimyura simuntiy. ¹⁸ Ti jpassintiy, Judenuniyyu rupajyomusiyy, jiryatiy supasarara jiiday, nini jita niquejasubeda siva camyutuvu jimyurati: “Yajpara jicyamyutuvu jimyura ratidye sora ninsiyuutuu mucadincha, jiryatiy sudutyuunumatera.” ¹⁹ Sajatyada jita jpassi varirya jicyamyutuvu mucadinchaju, rasojada varirya raninsiyuutuu, sajatyada jita variy ninsiy muchijyovimura, jesityi sadityanu Judenura jiniqueyada jaryi jimyityasimyi jiyaroju. ²⁰ Rimyicheda jita muchijyovimura, jiryatiy jamu vichada tuvaryara, ramutijada nudaja vatunuja ramusiyy, jiryatiy ritojada cavañu juritya saraju, jiryatiy rasiyyada (mumuri pacha varanca metru saraju) mumurundamiy satyata rupiyadasaraju.

15

Judenu jpavay darajuñijyate tamitya diityatavay

¹ Radyiyada jita jarichumu riva ratarya dityanutantiy jiryatiy jaryi tittasara darya. Rivyichada danujuñijyate Judenu jpavay, jiryatiy darajuñijyate diityatavaryi. Jirya diityata sadityanumuy Judenura jiniqueyada (juuchuvada jiyaroju).

² Radyiyada jita riva mityo nutyu nuvatusumatiy daryá, nutyu jiiday raryiyeyá nta. Radyiyada ruuva suvuchi vuunuvay, jiryatiy rivyuudodani, santyasi jarye, sitya nuchara jarye risaju. Riryadeda jita mityoncha, jiryatiy nutyu nuvatusuma darya, rivyichada Judenu quitaratavay titaju. ³⁻⁴ Rimyurrayada jitara Muyisésibe murrayada, jiryatiy Judenu muchechidyeñi, Carniru murrayada jarye risaju:

“Jaryi tittasara jita yivaayada, titaju jvaarya ji, Nutyityu Judenu. Vasera, sitenu jarye risaju darya jiniú day, nijyanvayuu nutyityu daryaju ji. ¿Chiramuy ne rasuvucharara yitya, Nutyityu, chi? ravandanu varintyirya. Vinu jiiñi rañicha jiintyasi. Riryajti titaju nijyanvayuu yimuju riryatidye jadasinu jityuunuyu jiryatiy jvadichara yivaayada vase darya.”

⁵ Rivasiy jita rinuyada, ramuttada jarichuvimu Judenunijyu jachipiyajotera, jiryatiy rutachara jaryi samiryavaju Judenu jtedamujura. ⁶ Richipyateda jita danujunijyate Judenu jpayav ravimusi, darajunijyate diitya tavay. Rivyichada jamuca sujatyavay jaryi pupajay, vandajay jarye risajura, jiryatiy puchusara rityasavumu puchunajetyara, jiryatiy orutera darya. ⁷ Tiqui jnvyetyenu sayada variy rirya dasiijyunijyate junosiy, jiryatiy muchanichara Judenu niqueyadata, nityi vichajayasara junareju. ⁸ Ramuchada jita Judenunijyu jachipiyajo nuvachitya jiryatiy sadamusirya, savanuyadamusi jarye risajura. Ne vanay ti jayada variy Judenunijyu jachipiyajovimu, netimyu ne ritotanimyu darajunijyate diitya didye, jiryatiy danujunijyate jpasavamyura.

16

Junosiy muchanichara Judenu niqueyadata

¹ Ratyuvachoda jitara jamu niquejada Judenunijyu jachipiyajovimusi, ti jteda ruuva danujunijyate jpasavay: “Jiryanuma jiya, jiryarumirya dasiijyunijyate junosiy mucadincha, jiryatiy Judenu niqueyada ravimu.”

² Sayada jita variy munatya jpas, sarubedara yinosiy mucadinchaju. Rivaayada vatajo vanabayasa riy nijyanvay, jiryatiy jaryi javityichara darya. Rivaayada jita riy nijyanvay, titaju jiryatiy suvuchi nucharatavadyeryi, rityi jadasidyoda santyasi nijyuntiyu.

³ Danujuyyu jpasavatyenu rubeda varirya yinosiy jamu navanchaju, ratituyada nudajaju variy, nutyu diinu nudaja. Ridiimyuyada jita jamu navamu vichavay titaju variy.

⁴ Mumuriju jpasavatyenu rubeda varirya yinosiy jamumunchaju, ja mutijonchaju jarye risaju titaju, ratituyada variy nudajajuntiy. ⁵ Ratyuvachoda jitara saniquejada Judenu jpanu, jiryatiy ja jnutyini. Suteda jita: “Vase jvaarya ji, jiryatiy jivyichasara diye, jivyichanuyada tarintyi, jaryi jiintyasi ranchaju ji, jiryatiy jimyurichenutadeda daryamusiryi. ⁶ Jiryatiy riryubedara jichiityarivay nudaja, jiyu tuchuvay nudaja jarye, yatutaniy rivasiy rirya nudajantiy. ¡Taviy!”

⁷ Jadchiy jita ratyuvachodara Judenunijyu rupajyo niquejadantiy: “Jo, Nutyityu, titaju jvaarya. Sitenutera jimyurichenutadeda, vase jarye risajura.”

⁸ Daryajuyuyu jpasavatyenu rubeda varirya yinosiy jiniinchaju, ti sayada variñi satidye muryi nijyanvay jiidatya. ⁹ Nijyanvay vichada muchavay variy jaryi vindyadata. Riryavityiyeyadara Judenu jtya riva, jiryatiy supajadara jirya diitya. Ne ripyaruryuyada variy riva jijechipiyajada vacha, riryatidye vandanuni Judenu.

¹⁰ Tadajyoju jpasavatyenu rubeda varirya yinosiy suvuchi nusujyoncha, ramachojada nupocudinube variy rucosiy. Richumutuyada jita suvuchi siityarivarya jidyechiy ranuvadediva. ¹¹ Riryavityiyeyada jitani Judenu jarichumu vichi riva jinuvedada, rivyatajova jarye. Dañumamuy ne ripyaruryuyada riva yivaayada Judenu jiyaroju.

¹² Taraquiniyateju jpasavatyenu rubeda varirya yinosiy jamu navamu, Evujratesiy jtyatara. Ratadeda jita raja vassaju, ratidye jdutyara nuquii jamu nutyityumijiju, jiryatij jini mutijomusivyeri.

¹³ Jadchij jita radiyada ruuva munvay bayantumiy, jamirya vichavay, nutyu sicyutu nta. Richipyateda jita jamu codiy jtosi, suvuchi jtosi jarye, Judenuju tuchu nta jtosi jarye risaju, jiryatij quivuryani. ¹⁴ Riñi riñicha bayantumiy, dityanuta jvaavye, jiryatij rianumaya mucadi jamu nutyityu nachoju, riryatidye jityeryaniy juvedamuju riy, jiryatij rachasara jamu rundamu, Judenu titaju tara jvaarya jtedamuju. ¹⁵ “Jiryama jnyu jiryatij rajniy jiryeñiyaresiy, nutyu paranuni nta. Jchanatyasi ni nitiy jnytyasara rajijuyu, jiryatij sabachara yimura jichujay, sañuma rupiñumaya sidyavu, riryadiy nijyanvay variy riva sanada.” ¹⁶ Rintyeryadeda jita bayantumiryi jamu nutyityumiy vichajomu, jiryatij rutachara Ebrévu niquejadamu “Jarumaquedó”.

¹⁷ Darajuñijyateju jpasavatyenu rubeda varirya yinosiy vidavi nachoju. Rasipyateda jita jamu niquejada masajomusiy, jiryatij Judenunijyu jachipiyajovimura. Suteda jita: “¡Ritoma!” ¹⁸ Ravichada jita variy raduyara, niquejada jarye, ruvatarya jarye risaju. Ravichada mucu siityeyajada jaryivyaju ramusintyi, jiryatij ridiyada nijyanvay mucomu tariy rivantiy, diye saraju titaju. ¹⁹ Jamu vichada jita machojada nantasara mumuriju, rajuyamuyada variy jamu vichada titaju mucadiva. Ne sajachipuyada Judenura jamu vichada Babinóniya jtyatara, satidye jatutanirya yatujo nta jiryatij muchanichara saniqueyadata ranijyura. ²⁰ Mucu siityeyajadamusiy jita rabayada raratyuu titaju, musiqui jarye carayada, puritye titajura. ²¹ Ruboda jita variy jarichumusiy, nutyu ravichu nta nijyanvaynachaju, nutyu daryajuyu vuyajuy quinu ti nta nuñi tiqui. Riryavityiyeyada jita nijyanvay rubodivani Judenu, jiryatij jaryivyaju diitya daryaju darya.

17

Jamu cadnatoda

¹ Sitijada jita tiqui Judenu jpavatyenu variy rimu, jiryatij riryubedara yinosiy, suteda variy riva: “Jiyuju, radityanu jiirya nanumurichenutanichada jamu cadnatoda, jiryatij rajaura jancha masanuy nada. ² Ricyadnaveda jita mucadi jamu nutyityumiy nadisaju, naniniyuchoda titajuriy mucadiva vichavay jicyadnavedajata.”

³ Rintumu sarayada Judenu jpanu mityatomuju ray. Radiyada jita jasiy nadiva vaturuy, jiryatij nanumasa sancha suvuchi, jiryatij ruunañuni. Suvuchi jita vichasara rajaura jtyati, jiryatij nuchara saniy, Judenu jiyaroju javityiyechara jtya titaju darya. Savichada suvuchi darajuñijyate jnoti, vuyajuy tuyuvuti jarye risajuni. ⁴ Vaturuy jita vichasara vadacudijatlanuy, ruunajetyanuy jarye risaju. Nanudaniveda jita vichasara oruta, sami ravichuta jarye, perdasitya jarye risaju titaju. Nadireda jita jiyomura jatusi orutera, jiryatij muchanichara javityicharatara, nanucadnaveda midodata jarye risaju. ⁵ Nanumotasa ravichada nuchara dutyasara datyada: “Jaryinra Babinóniya, cadnatodaveda jnoda, nicyaray jvaayada jnoda risaju titaju.” ⁶ Radiyada jita nadiva vaturuy, jiryatij nanuvichada niyubiyuy Judenu siityarivay nudajata, rityi batyeda Jesús jtya jiyadaju. Ratyittada jita nada, jaryi tittadata. ⁷ Sitajadoda jita Judenu jpanu ray: “¿Tarajura jityitta, taraju? Rañi ratuchu yivara dutyasara datyada vaturuynchiy, suvuchi nichiy jarye, jiryatij satiitya nada, nitiy vichasara darajuñijyate jnoti, vuyajuy tuyuvuti jarye risajuni. ⁸ Jiñu suvuchi sivatij jidy, nini vichada tariy, diye jitamuy ne sanichanuday. Vañuma sajasumiy vatajvimusiy saparutedamuju jiyataju. Riryatitta jita mucadiva vichavay variy, jiryatimyu ne nuchara jnyada padyemyura ritya, mucadi judejadajisiy. Riryatittani suvuchi, jiryatij savichanuyada, jiryatimyu ne sanicha diye, jiryatij sajnichara varintyi. ⁹ Jiryatirya datyada saju nitiy datyara. Suvuchi jno jita vichasara darajuñijyate musiqui, ranchatij nanumasa vaturuy. ¹⁰ Darajuñijyate jno

vichasara danujuñijyate jamu nutyityu risaju. Tada jyo rityevay juuyamuyada, tiqui vichasara diye, tamityi jita ne siti didye. Sanumatiy juti, samacho vinu taraquiju. ¹¹ Suvuchi jita jiryatiy savichanuyada, diye jitamuy ne sanicha, nini jita vichasara danujuñijyate nutyityumiy tenu, dañuma savichasara mumuriniyateju riquebyimu, sajiya jita jipyarutajyomu.

¹² Jiryatiy jidy riva vuyajuy tuyuvu, rani ranicha vuyajuy jamu nutyityumiy, jiryatimuy ne rumutyajadara yinsuyada didye. Riryajmutyara yinsuyada taraquiju mityiji sisa suvuchi. ¹³ Jivye vuyajuy nutyityumiy jachipiya mityiji, riryatidye sarya jivyanuyada, yinsuyada jarye risajuni suvuchi. ¹⁴ Riryanique vuyajumyusiy Carniru jiyaroju, Carniru jita ravuunu variryi, jiryatiy sanicha jamu nutyityumiy nutyityu, nusuvye nusuñu jarye risajuni. Rityi vichasara Carnirusa, riñicha natuchavay, jaryetasavay jarye, siityevay jarye risaju titaju riy.”

¹⁵ Jadchiy jita suteda Judenu jpanu rivantiy: “Rajuura ja ranchatiy nanumasa cadnatoda, rani ranicha nijyanvay rajuuvay, tara mucadimu vichavay, tara niquejada niquevay jarye risaju riy. ¹⁶ Jiryatiy jidy riva vuyajuy tuyuvu, suvuchi jarye, riryajavittyuchara nada cadnatoda, riryajantyunu nada jasicharajutiy nanamacho sidyavu. Riryajmyi varirya nanusaviy, riryarupachara jiidamyu rivasiñada. ¹⁷ Sabayada jita Judenu rijechemyu daryaju riryatidye jvaaryurya Judenu jachipiyajada, jiryatiy richerya yinsuyada simu suvuchi, jasicharajutiy rajtotaniy Judenu niquejada. ¹⁸ Vaturuy jita jiryatiy jidy nadiva, nanicha jamu vichada jiryatiy ransuchara riy mucadi nutyityumiy titaju.”

18

Babinóniya vichada juuyada

¹ Rivasiy jita radyiyada siva nu Judenu jpanuntiy, sumusada jarichuvimusiy jaryi nusuyadati. Sanononuyada jitara mucadi jidyata variy. ² Saniquejasubeda jita jaryi vanuyada niquejadata: “Mu juurya, mu juurya Babinóniya, jiryatiy jamura ravichanuyada. Ramachosara bayantu vichajoju, jamirya vichavay riichojanvay vudiju jarye risaju, nipyatavay jityeryanijyoju jarye jiryatiy rivyichasara javityichavay. ³ Nanucadnaveda jatujamusiy, runiyuyada daryaju titaju mucadiva vichavay, jamu nutyityumiy jarye cadnaveda nadisaju, tinta janvay jarye canayada jaryi, jiryatiy nanucadnaveda daniveda murichiryara.”

⁴ Jadchiy ratyuvachoda jitara ratarya niquejada jarichuvimusintiy. Suteda jita: “Jiryanuma sipyatay nadivasiy jirya vichadavimusiy, rañijyanvay, jiryeñuma juuchuvay vatajuu nadisaju, ramusityi jiryajmutya nadisantirya diitya rucosintiy. ⁵ Raviñuyada nanujuuchuvada jarichusaraju daryaju, Judenu jita jachipityada varirya nadivaayada vacha.” ⁶ Suteda jita tavavyantiy: “Jiryamurichenutaniy nadivaayada murichiryayu. Darya nadivaayada vacha, daryani jiryamurichenutaniy darajuju ramurichirya nada. Jiryatiy nanunubenura turonaty jatusaranube tavay jatodaju, jiryanubenu darajuju nanatodaju varintyidye. ⁷ Jasicharajutiy naninnuvayada, nanudaniveda jicyadnavedajiju risaju, daryasaraju jiryasay jantyunuvayada nada, nuvayada jarye risaju. Jiryatiy naniteda jijechemyuyu: ‘Ramyasasara jamu nutyityutoda, ne rañicha bachenoda, mitya, daryantyamuy ne radatyara nuvayada.’ ⁸ Jiryatiy naniteda darya, ramuni rajtisara mityamusiy tarundaquimu diichara nadaju, nutyu diiyada, nuvayada jarye, jachijada jarye risaju titaju, nanacha rupachanuy jiidatya variy, jiryatiy savichasara Judenu jaryi vanurya, nityi ramurichenutaniy nadivaayada murichirya varidyeyu. ⁹ Riryanutay jamu nutyityumiy jaryi junayadata nadivasiy, jiryatiy ridyi riva nanurupeda nuvachiy, jiryatiy jaryi rucanuyadara cadnaveda nadisa daryaju. ¹⁰ Riryajnuchu ripyapumusirya nanantyunuvachada, jiryatiy richuvurya nanumurichenutanichada, riryajtay variy: ‘¡Acuu, acuu, tajnate sadaju jamu vichada

Babinóniya, jiryatíy sadavichanuyada vanuryuy! ¡Mityamusitye ritíma daryajute sadivaayada murichedoda taarye!’

¹¹ Jadchintyi mucadiva taryutyavay jita riryajunayasumichara, riryanuvayasumichara rivasíy, jiryatímyu ne ti ramacho ruvaadyi taryuyadaju. ¹² Ne chí rataryuñudarya ruvaadyi jiryatíy óruterara, criquityera jarye, samiy ravichutera jarye risaju, nutyu pérdasíy. Ruvaadyi rachasara samichujay, pupajay, vadacudíjay jarye, ruunaje jarye, sédajay jarye risaju. Daryantíy ravichasara varudiray, pupadutera jvaachara tara, samírya jiiratyera jvaachara jarye tara, varímyata brúnsityera, yivamyutera jarye, ravichu pupasityera jarye risaju. ¹³ Ruvaadyintíy ravichasara canédajuru, ratarya varudíjuru jarye jiryatíy jmyichara jaryedojura, samiy potiyeýadaju jarye risajura. Jadchintyi jatuja, nija jarye, pajuru jarye, jaruusíy jarye risaju. Jadchintyi jasíveda, nutyu cavañu, voca, carníru jarye, carru, muchechimíy jarye, jiryatíy rityeryutya taraju nijyanvarya. ¹⁴ Sajtay jita Judenu nadiva: ‘Raramímya sadiva titaju sanicanuyada diyadayu, titaju jiryatíy yidnuvayadajura, racaratímya sanajísíy, dantíamyu ne sanadíy riva nuday, mitya.’ ¹⁵ Jírya jvaadyi taryutyavay jita, jiryatíy rícyanaçhara jaryi vichada janvamyusíy, riñi raraníy suvúvy, rípyapu vichadajísíy jiryatíy ridíy riva nanantyunuvachada. Riryajnay jiñuvayadamu varíy. ¹⁶ Riryajtay varíy: ‘¡Acuu, acuu, tajnate day jamu vichada janvay! Riñi jita jutya da jachodara pupajay samíje, vadacudíjay jarye, ruunaje jarye risaju, rindani jita vichanuyada órutera, samí ravichusíy, pérdasíy jarye. ¹⁷ Díye jita, mityamusíy, taraquí jóramusíy, rapachityeyemyu riberya titaju.’ Vapuru nutyityumíy jita, titaju marínerumíy jarye, titaju cartyequiivímu rupívy jarye rusaju, riñi raraníy rípyapu rajísintíy. ¹⁸ Riryánumatíy díy varíy riva rarupeda nuvachíy, ríryaníquejasumíy ranchíy: ‘¡Tama ravichanuyada jamu vichada nutyu jírya daryá, tama!’ ¹⁹ Riryajatyara mucadíjuru varíy yínova, riryajnay jiñuvayadamu varíy: ‘¡Acuu, acuu, jamuvichada! ¡Sadímusitya rímechojada vapuru janvay jaryi criquityavatyequíi! ¡Díye jita, taraquí jórademu, rapachityeyemyu titajuquíi!’

²⁰ Jíryajchanachuyu, jaríchu, jírye jarye jiryatíy Judenu siityaríyay jírye, sansubíymíy jarye, saju tuchuvay jarye rusaju, jiryatíy samuríchenutanímya Judenu jíryeyadaju nada.”

²¹ Jadchintyi síreda Judenu jpanuní ravichúsuma, nutyu mucha juve rachasara, sajatyada varíy jamu nava tasani, suteda varíy: “Daryamusíy rachasarara jatyasada vanuyadata jamu vichada Babinóniya jtyatara, ne ti radíchara junay sadiva nuday, tii, mitya. ²² Ne riryatuvachu rivasíñudarya quitára suuyada sadímu nuday, dantíamyu ne murrayada, daryantíamyu ne duuduu suuyada, varímyata natutya suuyada. Ne riryajvaachara jvaavyeñuday, dantíamyu ne riryatuvachura tununuvímu tadoda sadímu nuday, mitya. ²³ Ne ranononuy nonosíy sadímu variñuday, daryantíamyu ne riryatuvachura jamuyada vichtya suuyada jansada nuday. Jiryatíy rívyichanuyada sadímu vichavay, taryutyavay jaryínravay mucadí janvay cabyímu, jadchintíy, jiryatíy rívyichanuyada quívuçhusavay titaju mucadí nijyanvay sada nuvodamusíy, ramuní sanamachósara mitya. ²⁴ Rícharyejada daryaju sadímuntírya nudajantíy, jiryatíy ríryubeda sanuníjyanvarya Judenuju tuchuvay nudaja, sasiityaríyay nudaja jarye, rindaja jarye titaju jiryatíy ribetyeda mucadiva.”

19

¹⁻² Rivasíy jita ratyuvachodara jamu níquejada, nutyu nijyanvajyuu níquesaníy jaríchuvímu. Rúteda jita: “¡Jchanatyasí sachasara Judenu! Vuríndenumu jita ravichasara jantyutyada, vanda, samíy jvadíchada, vanuyada jarye risaju titaju, jiryatíy sívaachara sítenu, vase vichadedamu jarye, tapi samuríchenutanímya nada cadnatodasuma, jiryatíy nanarupadoda jícyadnavedata ríy mucadiva vichavay.

Samurichenutanimya nadantiy jiryatiy nanurubedara Jüdenü siityarivay nudaja.”
³ Darajuyyu rütedantiy: “¡Jchanatyasi sachasara Jüdenü! Jamu vichada nuvachiy rajasumijeyasara daryaju junareju.”
⁴ Jadchiy jita riryeyada darajuy vuyajuy rimyityumiy, dañujuyu rusaju, dañujuyu jnuvye jarye, riryadasidyoda sanijyu Jüdenuyu, jiryatiy samasajomu masini, ruteda jita variy: “¡Daryaniday rachasara! ¡Jchanatyasara jiñijyu!”
⁵ Masajomusiy jita rasipyateda niquejada variy: “Jiryanuma baya Jüdenunijyu, samuchechimyi titaju, jiryatiy jiryechuvucharani, deramiy, jamiy jarye titaju.”

Carniru jamuyada vichtya

⁶ Jadchiy jita ratyuvachodara nutyu nijyanvajyuu niquejada, suurya ransada, nutyu jasuma suuyada, varimyata nutyu ruvatarya sumarya. Ruteda jita: “¡Jchanatyasi sachasara Jüdenü, jiryatiy sansuchara Vuyntyityu titaju jvaarya daryaju!”
⁷ Vuryantya jchanachu vuy, vuryantya caviñechiy vuryichanayadamu, vuryantya say vandani, jiryatiy ritima Carniru jamuyada runda, savatura jita (jiryatiy riñicha Jüdenü siityarivajyuu) sudutyada sajijuyu.”
⁸ Ti sayada savaturaju satidye jachura sujay jaryi pupajay, vandajay risajura, jiryatiy radityanusarara samiy ruvaayada Jüdenü siityarivay.
⁹ Suteda jita Jüdenü jpanu variy riva: “Yanuy caterava: Jüdenü jmutyasavaryi Carniru jamuyada vichtyamuju musuchavay.” Suteda rivantiy: “Jirya niquejada jita, jiryatiy sitenu Jüdenü niquejada darya.”
¹⁰ Raryeyada jita Jüdenü jpanutuunuju variy, ratidye jadasinu sanijyu ray. Suteda jita variy riva: “Ne yajvaay darya, tapi rañi rañicha Jüdenü muchechiy mityiji yisa, jityevay siityarivatya jarye, jiryatiy ririryira Jesús datyadoda. Yama jachipiya sanijyu Jüdenü. Tapi Jesús datyadodamusiy jita rundayada Jüdenuju tuchoda day.”

Cavañu vaparuncha masi nijyami

¹¹ Jadchiy jita radyiyada riva jarichu muttarya. Samutijada cavañu vaparü, sancha jita samasada jiryatiy rutachara Siityera ni, Vase vichara jarye risajuni, jiryatiy vasede samurichenutanichara, suvachara jarye risaju.
¹² Sanisiy jita vichasara nutyu jiiday quivayara, sajachoda jita yinovara rajuura nuvi. Jasidye simura siyta nucharantiy, jiryatiy vinu nini datyara.
¹³ Sajachoda jita yivara sujay, jiryatiy nudajata muchanudarara, siyta jita “Jüdenü Niquejada” day.
¹⁴ Jüdenü sutarumiy jita jarichumusivye, riñi siityarijada vaparü cavañunchani, richujay jita jaryi pupajantyi.
¹⁵ Sutosiy jita rasipyatañuyada jchityitya jimyura, ratatiy savatya riy mucadi janvajyuu, sanusuchara yivamyuseta riy. Saraniye nta nutyu ninsiy muchijyovimura, jiryatiy sadyitanusara Jüdenü titaju jvaaryara jñiqueyada, jiryatiy nicyaray vichada jiyarojura.
¹⁶ Jasinrya siyta nuchara jichujañiy, satudiñintyirya: “Nutyityumiy nutyityu, nusuvye nusuñu jarye risaju.”

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Jadchiy jita radyiyada siva tiqui Jüdenü jpanu, saradeda jita jiñincha, saniquejasubeda jadchiy ruuva nipyatavay, titaju jiryatiy jarichujare jinumayavaryi: “Jiyuju, jiryanuma jityeryaniy jamu vichtyamujuyu, jiryatiy sajvaay Jüdenura, jiryatidye jmyirya richaviy titaju jamu nutyityumiy, sutarumiy nutyityumiy saviy, vanuvye saviy, cavañumiy saviy, cavañuncha masavay saviy, titaju nijyanvay saviy jarye jiryatiy muchechimyiryi, varimyata jijyu jvaavye; deramiy, varimyata jamiy jarye risaju titaju riy.”

¹⁹ Jadchiy jita radyiyada siva suvuchi, mucadi jamu nutyityumiy jarye sisa, richutarumijyuu jarye rusaju titaju, jiryatiy rintyeryadedayu, riryatidye nique sararoju nity masada cavañu vaparuncha, sasutarumijyuu yisaju.
²⁰ Savichada jirichi variy suvuchi, Jüdenuju tuchu quivurya jarye sisaju, jiryatiy sivaañuyadara dityanuta suvuchi momu, ratatiy saquivuchoda riy nijyanvay, jiryatiy rumutyajadara suvuchi nuchara, riryadasidyoda variy santyasi nijyuyu. Ti jatyada jnuñujuy jiidatyovimuju

nada, jiryatij asújuruta quinchusarara. ²¹ Nanutevay machovay jita vichada jvachavay sichityityata nitij masada cavañuncha, jiryatij rasipyatayajada sutosiy, ripyomyuyada nipyatavay richavitya titaju variy.

20

Taraqui varanca nijya jiryatij racha variy

¹ Jadchij jita radyiyada siva Judenu jpanu jiryatij sumusada jarichuvimusiy yevyityi, jiryatij vataju rorijyu yevyirya, sajomuntij ravichada cadyidyaju jamucajuca.

² Sireda jita variñi jamu codij munaty, jiryatij bayantu nutyityu sanicha, Satanasiy jtyati, sapuchoda jita taraqui varanca nijya saraju jasiñi. ³ Sajatyada jita vatajuvimujuni, samutadoda variy yevyitya rumuni, sañuma quivuchusara riy mucadimu vichavay taraqui varanca nijya saraju. Rivasij jita sacha jmuryasi taraquijuntij.

⁴ Jadchintij radyiyada riva masajovichantij. Rimyasada jita ranchara rityi jmutyajadara Judenu jteda, riryatidye murichenutanichara riy nijyanvay. Rivyichada jita jvachi bayanuvada, jiryatij ribetyeda Jesus datyadoda jiyadaju, Judenu niquejada jiyadajuntij, rityimyu ne jadasidyoda sanijyu suvuchiyu, dantiamuy ne santyasi nijyu, dantiamuy ne rumutyajada jimyovara sanuchara, varimyata ne vinu rijyomutunij. Riñi jita misasubeda, rinsuyada Cristusa taraqui varanca nijya saraju varintij.

⁵ Jiryatij munatya misasubeda darya. Diivye machovay ne misasubeda jasicharajutij rabaryijada taraqui varanca nijya. ⁶ Judenu jmutyasavaryi rityi misasumij munatya misasubedamu, rivyichasara Judenuju jiantyasavay daryaju. Ne riryadatyasarara darajuju diiyada, jiryatij riryechasara Judenunijyu jachipiyavay, Cristunijyu jarye, riryanusujeyasara sisa taraqui varanca nijya saraju titajuntij.

⁷ Ranutatij jtotanij taraqui varanca nijya, Satanasiy racha jmuryasi jityanuvunusajomusiy. ⁸ Sasipyatesij variy, satidye quivuchu riy nijyanvajyu titaju mucadi sutyerya saraju varintij, Cocu janvay, Macocu janvay jarye titaju. Sajityeryanij variy juvedamujyu riy, riryechasara nutyu tichajuru, ne saranumuyadasaramij.

⁹ Riryasubeda jita variy mucadi jasaryava, ripyuryejada varirya Judenu siityarivay vichajo, jiryatij jamu vichada Judenu vatasarara. Rajuuyada jita jiiday jarichuvimusiy variy, raramichoda titajuriy, puritye. ¹⁰ Bayantu nutyityu jita nitij quivuchoda riy, ninij vichada jatyasi jiidatyomujyu, jiryatij asújuru jaryedora, jasityi nanuvichasara suvuchi, Judenuju tuchu quivurya jarye sisaju. Jasiñi jita riryechajayasara jantyunuvachavay judacaju, nuporacaju jarye junareju titaju.

Jamu nutyityu masajoquii jiryatij murichenutanijyora

¹¹ Jadchij jita radyiyada riva jamu nutyityu masajoquii jiryatij pupajora, samasada jita nu ranchara. Rabayada jita mucadi, jarichu risaju samomusiy, puritye, ne ravichasara vidavijo raju nuday, mitya. ¹² Jadchintij, radyiyada ruuva diivyejyu jiryatij rivyichanuyada jaryiñuvay, jantyuyadavay jarye, riryadeda Judenu masajo jchosiy. Ti muttada varirya catera padyemyi, ratarya catera padyentyi jasityi nucharara ritya jiryatij riryajnujeyasara. Rivyichada murichenutanichavay diivyejyu variy catera padyemyimysiy, daryatij nucharara ruvaayada ramu. ¹³ Rasayada jita jamu nava yimusiryi diivye, mucu jarye, diijyo jarye risaju, richayada riy diivye jiryatij ruumu riy. Rumutyajada jita nuñi tiquimusirya yivaayada murichenusada. ¹⁴ Judenu jatyada jita varirya diiyada, diijyo jarye risaju jiidatyovimujyu. Rani jita darajuju diiyada day, jiryatij vuryitay riva jiidatyo. ¹⁵ Jadchij jita, minityimyu ne vichasara nuchi catera padyemyu, jiryatij junareju jnyadajura, savichada jatyasi jiidatyovimujyu variy riva.

21

Vadi jarichu, vadi mucadi risaju

¹ Jadchiy jita radyiyada riva vadi jarichu, vadi mucadi jarye risaju, tapi rabaryima jarichu munatyara, mucadi munatyara jarye, ne ramachojada jamu nava nuday, mitya. ² Jadchintyi Judenuju jientyasara jamu vichada, jiryatiy vadi Jerusari jtyatarara, riva jita radyiyada jiryatiy rumusada jarichuvimusi, Judenumusi. Ravichada jita samiy jdutyasara, nutyu sudutya vadi jamutyu jivyanujijuyu. ³ Ratyuvachoda jita varirya jamu niquejada Judenu masajomusi jiryatiy suteda: "Jiryajnu, sumusama Judenu, satidye vichasara nijyanvay jsa, sachajayasara rusa variy, riryechasara jita sani-jyanvay, nini jita rachasara rusa rundenuju. ⁴ Sapuy jita riñisimysirya yinaya titaju, ne rachasara variy diiyada nuday, dantyamuy ne nuvayada, dantyamuy ne junayada, ne vinu nuvadedada, jiryatiy raramimyumya munatya mucadi barya titaju." ⁵ Jadchiy jita saniquejada masajomu masi: "Jiryajnu, rivaacharara vadira titaju." Suteda jita variy riva: "Yanuy cateravara jirya, jiryatiy sitenu niquejada darya, rajtotanichara titajuntirya." ⁶ Suteda variy rivantiy: "Ritoma riteda. Rañi rañicha munaty, tamity jarye; rañi rañicha rundatya titaju, rabaryijada jarye risaju titaju. Ray jita rasay mityajani jchumurya sunuyada, jiryatiy runday rimusi. ⁷ Vúunú jita rajmutya nutyu jiyaruryara jirya titaju, jiryatiy ray rachasara variy sundenu, nini rachasara variy radyenuntiy. ⁸ Riñi jita, jiryatiy riñicha suvuvye, varimyatamuy ne siityevay, varimyata javityichavay, varimyata jvavye, varimyata cadnavavye, varimyata rimiraveda, varimyata rityi siityarisara Judenu jiyasachirya tara, daryantya quivuchuvay, jivye titaju rajmutyasara jiyarurya jiidatyomu, jiryatiy asujuruta quinchusarara, jiryatiy darajuju diiyada darya."

Vadi Jerusari

⁹ Jadchiy jita sudeda tiqui rimu, jiryatiy danujunijyate Judenu jpavatyenuni, jiryatiy riryubeda yinosichivymysirya darajunijyate diitya, jiryatiy tamityara darya. Satuchoda jita variy risa. Suteda variy riva: "Jiyuju, radityanu jini vadi jamutyu, Carniru vatura." ¹⁰ Sapucheda jitani rindu variy navajyu, jamumusiquinchaju jasityi sadyadoda rarya Judenuju jientyasara jamu vichada, jiryatiy Jerusari jtyatarara. Rumusanuyada jarichuvimusi, Judenumusi. ¹¹ Ravichada jita Judenuda tara, radanuyada jita vichada nutyu samiy ravichusi jaryi vandanu. ¹² Rapuryesara jita vichada jamura, navay jatarya jarye risajura, jiryatiy taraqui vuyajuy rorijyu tarara, darajuy ranchaju. Nuñi taraqui rorijyutuunu savichada tiqui Judenu jpanu. Nuñi taraqui rorijyuvva ravichada ritya nucharantiy, jiryatiy Irayenuveda juriñu jtyatara ranicha. ¹³ Jini mutijonachosi puryesaramu ravichada mumuri rorijyu, sapuryejyonachosi puryesaramu jarye ravichada mumuri rorijyuntiy, ravitasa puryesaramu jarye ravichada mumuri rorijyuntiy, jidyevitasa puryesaramu jarye ravichada mumuri rorijyu. Daryaniday ravichada daryajuyu puryesara titaju. ¹⁴ Vichada puryesara judayada taraqui vuyajuy judacharancha, darajuy judachara ranchaju, jasityi nucharara Carniru nusubymiy jtya, jiryatiy taraqui vuyajuy daryi, danujuy rinchaju.

¹⁵ Judenu jpanu nityi tuchoda risa, savichada saranuseti jiyomu, jiryatiy oruterara, satidye saranu ratara jamu vichada, rarorijyu jarye, rapuryesara jarye risaju. ¹⁶ Ravichada jamu vichada, vatatu. Rasityeda vichada jidchavu ravojo. Sasaradoda Judenu jpanura rasityeda taraqui vuyajuy varanca saranuse, darajuy varancase ranchaju. Daryaday ravichada jidchavu rasityedantiy, ravojo jarye, daryaday rasityeda navajyuntiy. ¹⁷ Sasaradoda jitara rapuryesarantiy, taraqui pacha vuyaseva saranusara, daryajuyu vuyajuy saranusara ranchaju, daryajuyu saranusara ranchajuntiy. Nutyu sasaranusara nijyami darya, nutyu Judenu jpanu saradoda daryantiy.

¹⁸ Puryesara jvaachara jita, nutyu ravichusityera vandasiy, jamu vichada jita orutera titaju day, jaryi vanda, nutyu nuvatusumarya.

¹⁹ Rapuryesara judarya jita vichada sami ravichusityera jaryedo. Munaty vichada vandasiyera, darajuju vichada vasunusityera, mumuriju vichada vandasiyera,

nutyu visatumu vandamu, daryajuyuju vichada ratarya vasunosityerantiy.
²⁰ Tadajoyoju jita vichada ruunachityera, taraquinijyateju vichada javesityera, darajuñijyateju vichada varandasityera, mumuriniijyateju vichada vasunu jaryedo nuchatutitera, daryajuyunijyateju vichada vasunudi jaryedo nuchatutitera, vuyajuju vichada vasunudisityera, taraqui ranchaju vuyajuju vichada vucudii jaryedo nuchatutitera, darajuy ranchaju vuyajuju vichada tacunarichityera tamitya.
²¹ Rarorijyujuu jita vichada pérdata, nuñi tajuqui vichada tasiqi pérdasityera, darajuy vuyajuchi, dasijyuy ranchaju titajumusiy. Vichada núquii rupijyo jita vichanuyada óruter, jiryatiy jaryi vandara, nutyu nuvalu.

²² Ne radyiyada riva Judenunijyu jachipiyajo vichadamu, tapi Vuyntyityu Judenu titaju jvaarya, nini vichasara jiniyu jachipiyajo rumu, Carniru jarye sisaju.
²³ Jadchintyi, ne ravatada vichadara sadanuyada jini, daryantyamuy ne jarimyuní riva, tapi radanuchara Judenu da jasiy, Carniru jita vichasara ranonosi y nta jasintyi.
²⁴ Riryarupichara jita mucadimu vichavay jirya vichadadamu, jamu nutyityumiy riquebyimusivye rapuchirya jidyá ravimujuntiy. ²⁵ Rarorijyujuu jitamuy ne rachasara mutanusara judaca, daryantyamuy ne rachasara nupora rumu, mitya. ²⁶ Mucadi janvajyuu jita rapuchirya jidyá vichadavimuju variy, samirya jvadichada jarye risaju, vichadavimuju variy. ²⁷ Tama riryajay minuvay ravimu, tama, daryantyamuy ne javityichara jvaavye, dantyamuy ne quivuchodacanumiy, ne vinu rityimyu ne nuchavay Carniru padyevya, jiryatiy junareju jnyadajura. Ne riryajay davye nijjanvay ravimu, mitya.

22

¹ Sadyadoda jita Judenu jpanu varirya jamumu, vandajatara vuryinuyadaju, jiryatiy rasiñuyada Judenu masajomusiy, jiryatiy Carniru masajontirya.
² Vichada núquijache, jamumu jido, ravichanuyada ninu vuryinuyadaju, jiryatiy rajajeyanuyada japichiy jaryedo, nuñi tiqui jarimyunimu rajañuyada rajo, taraqui vuyajujoytera, dajoju ranchaju, rajañuyada taniyaquimusiy titaju. Ravi jita vichada nijjanvajyuu misanitaryaju. ³ Ne rachasara variy tara parutachara, daryantyamuy ne parutisi vichadamu, mitya. Jasiñi rachasara Judenu masajo, jiryatiy Carniru masajontirya, riryajvaachara samuchechimyirya jivyatara titaju jasiy. ⁴ Riryadichara riva Judenu montiy, sitya jita rachasara nuchara rimyotasantiy. ⁵ Ne rachasara nupora nuday, mitya, dantyamuy ne riryavatasarara nonoda, varimyata jini, jiryatiy sadanuchara Vuyntyityu Judenu ruuva. Riryanusujeyasara junareju titaju variy.

Sajvisara Jesucristu varenu

⁶ Suteda jita Judenu jpanu variy riva: “Jirya niquejada vichasara sitenu niquejada, jiryatiy rajtotanichara dayu. Vuyntyityu Judenu jita, jiryatiy saniquesara jiyu tuchuvay jnutumusiy, nini jita jpajadani yipanu, satidye dityanu Judenu muchechimyi titajura jiryatiy rachasara varenu. ⁷ ¡Jiryajnu, rajvisara varenu! ¡Judenu jmutyasi jita ni jiryatiy saryiryira rañiquejada, jiryatiy tuchusara jirya catera padyemyura!”

⁸ Ray Juan tuvachodara jirya titaju, radyiyada jita rivantiy. Ratyuvachodivasiy, riva dichadivasiy jarye, raryeyada variy sanumututuunu Judenu jpanu, ratidye jadasinu sanijyu ray, jiryatiy sadyadoda rarya jirya. ⁹ Suteda jita variy riva: “Ne yajvaay darya, tapi rañi rañicha Judenu muchechiy mityiji yisa. Rañi rañicha Judenu tuchuvatyenu yisantiy, rityenu jaryentiy, jiryatiy vutyuvachusara ramu jirya cateramu nuchara niquejada. ¡Yama jachipiya sanijyu Judenu!”

¹⁰ Jadchintyi suteda rivantiy: “Ne yabay dutyasarara jirya caterava tuchoda niquejada, tapi jativyenumara ritotadeda runda. ¹¹ Nitiy vichasara jamirya jvaarya, sama macho jamirya jvaarya varidye, nitiy vichasara cadnavu rapuy sama macho cadnavu

rapuy varintyidye, nity vichasara vase jvaarya samacho darya vase jvaaryantidye, daryantiy nity vichasara Judenuju jintyasi, samacho sajū jintyasi varintyidye.”

¹² “jiryajny, rajvisara varenu! Rapuchichara varyi risara ratatiy ramurichenutaniy nuñi tiquimusi yivaayada murichirya riy. ¹³ Rañi rañicha munaty, tamity jarye; rañi rañicha rundatya tītajū, rabaryijada jarye risaju tītajū.

¹⁴ Jchanatyasavadyeryi jiryatiy richuutasarara jichujay, riryatidye jmyirya rajo, jiryatiy junareju jnyadaju ninumusirya, riryatidye jay jamu vichadavimuju rarorijyumusi. ¹⁵ Bimuju jita riy nijyanvay, jiryatiy rivyichasara nutyu nibyimi, rimyuraveda, cadnavavye, juvavye jarye, rityi siityarisara Judenu jiyasachirya tara, tītajū jiryatiy rivyichasara quivuchodacanumi, quivuchoda jvaavye jarye risaju tītajū.

¹⁶ Ray Jesús, ripajadani ripanu, satidye tuchusara rachityarivajyu cabyimura jirya niquejada tītajū. Rañi rañicha Davyibe judenu, suntijyu nta, sundebi jarye risaju. Rañi rañicha rasacharasi vandanu.”

¹⁷ Judenu Jnutu jita jtay, Carniru vatura vadi jamutyu jarye jtay sisaju: “iYanuma jniy!” Daryani sajta Judenu niquejada tuvachu: “iYanuma jniy!” Sama jniy jchumuñu, nity jmutyaruy mityara jnyadaja.

¹⁸ Ratyuchusara jita siva minityi tuvachura niquejada jiryatiy nuchara jirya tuchoda padyevya darya: “Saryityi jasachu ti tara niquejadatara jirya tuchoda padye, sajasachu Judenu simura diitya, jiryatiy nuchara jiyu darya. ¹⁹ Saryityi sovay tira tara niquejada jirya tuchoda padye niquejadamusi, sasovay Judenu rivasirya sayarurya jnyada padyevyasi, sayarurya Judenuju jintyasara vichadamu vichada jaryentiy, jiryatiy nuchara ranchiy jirya tuchoda padyevyara.”

²⁰ Sutay jita jirya niquejada tuchu: “Jo, varenunuma rajvi.”

Daryani rachasara Vuyntyityu Jesús. ²¹ Samiy vichasada jiryejyu tītajū, Vuyntyityu Jesúsmusi. jDaryaniday rachasara tītajū!

Ritoma Judenu niquejada